



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

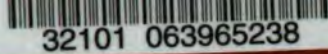
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



32101 063965238

Library of



Princeton University.

1892 Vol. III Part 1.
Publications of the

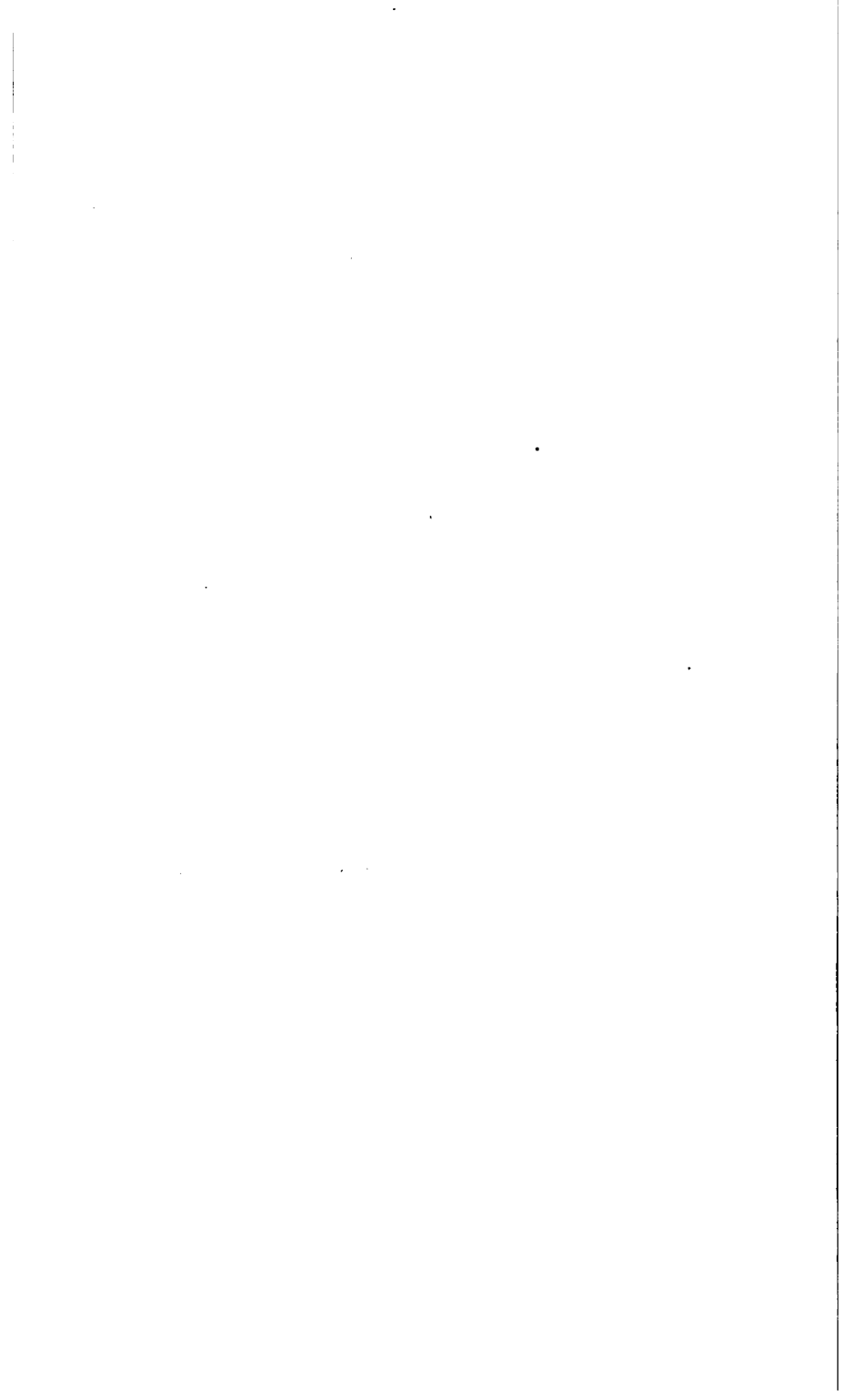
CHORASBY



SOCIETY.

Leeds Parish Registers
Vol II. 1612 to 1619.

1619 to 1634. Baptisms.



THE
PUBLICATIONS
OF THE
THORESBY SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR
MDCCCLXXXIX.

VOLUME III.
FOR THE YEARS MDCCCXCII. & MDCCCXCIV.

The Registers
OF THE
Parish Church of Leeds,
FROM
1612 TO 1639.

Third and Fourth Books.

EDITED BY
GEORGE DENISON LUMB.

LEEDS: 1895.

(RECAP)

1460	14671
.903	.571
	.903

v. 3
(1892 94)

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE	vii., viii.
ERRATA	vi.
<hr/>	
THIRD BOOK {	
BAPTISMS, 1612-1619	1
MARRIAGES „	42
BURIALS „	53
FOURTH BOOK {	
BAPTISMS, 1619-1639	91
MARRIAGES „ -	231
BURIALS „	265
<hr/>	
INDEX NOMINUM	393
INDEX LOCORUM	427

ERRATA.

Page 18.	1615	—Mar. 31—	"East"	should be	"Easby."
45.	1614	—June 28—	"Wrough"	"	"Mough."
47.	1615	—Nov. 20—	"Tublay"	"	"Tetlay."
49.	1616/7	—Jan. 14—	"Slagge"	"	"Stagge."
64.	1614	—Dec. 14—	"Rales"	"	"Bales."
64.	1614	—Dec. 30—	"Knife"	"	"Knipe."
72.	1616	—Aug. 29—	"Ramer"	may be	"Rainer."
86.	1618	—July 19—	"Allerton"	should be	"Atterton."
89.	1619	—May 9—	"Nalton"	"	"Walton."
95.	1620	—April 16—	"Bilbur"	"	"Bilsbur."
116.	1623/4	—Jan. —	"Nallton"	"	"Netlton."
130.	1625-6	—Jan. 22—	"Dowson"	"	"Dawson."
140.	1627	—May 3—	"Clapton"	"	"Claxton."
152.	1628	—Dec. 20—	"Beeforth"	"	"Bedforth."
152.	1628	—Dec. 21—	"Langby"	"	"Langley."
160.	1629-30	—Feb. 14—	"Carson"	"	"Casson."
187.	1633	—Oct. 13—	"bapized"	"	"baptized."
208.	1636	—May 26—	"Smithers"	"	"Smithies."
215.	1637	—Mar. 27—	"Hamley"	"	"Hainley."
273.	1621	—June 6—	"Daine"	"	"Deine."
295.	1624-5	—Jan. 21—	"Wetton"	may be	"Welton."

INDEX NOMINUM.

Ainsworth.—Delete 3, 45.	Booth.—For 371 read 374.
Ambler.—Insert 190.	"Broadhill" should be "Bromhill."
Anlabie.—For 247 read 248.	Broadley.—For 364 read 354.
Atkinson.—Delete 286.	Brockton.—For 307 read 317.
Autum.—Insert 32.	"Homer" should be "Horner."
Banister.—For 134 read 34.	"Milburd" "Milbura."
"Bedworth" should be "Bedforth."	"Rasdall" "Ramsdall."
	"Toobils" "Toobies."

P R E F A C E.

THE present Volume gives all the entries in the third and fourth Books of the Leeds Parish Church Registers. The leaves of the third Book measure $11\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and are of parchment, and the leaves of the fourth Book measure $14\frac{1}{2} \times 9$ inches, and are also of parchment.

The Registers in the third Book, and in the fourth Book to June, 1629, are in one handwriting, except from October, 1617, to March, 1620-21, and from October, 1622, to January, 1624-5, and are often both hastily and carelessly written. A few entries have been written by Vicar Alexander Cook.

The scribe was, doubtless, Richard Fletcher, the Parish Clerk, whose burial is entered for the 21st June, 1629. The succeeding Registers are neatly written in a small handwriting, and the scribe was presumably Mr. Edward Smith, who was the next Clerk (see p. 319).

In transcribing the entries, the month and year have been placed in the margin, repetitions of surnames have been omitted, and the baptismal entries have been shortened, as shown on pp. 1 and 91.

The Baptisms in the fourth Book were copied by Messrs. Samuel Rusby, Wm. Shackleton, S. Denison, S. Margerison, C. W. Thonger, the Editor, and another. The Editor has copied the third Book, and jointly with Mr. Rusby, the Marriages and Burials in the fourth Book.

The Society is much indebted to Mr. Rusby for the assistance he has given in transcribing the Registers, as without his help it is doubtful whether the Burials in the fourth Book would have been now in print; and also to the Rev. E. Cookson, M.A., of Ipswich, who has again kindly undertaken the arduous task of preparing an Index.

The printed copy has been carefully compared with the Registers.

The Editor has to thank the Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, M.A., for the valuable Notes which he has added, and for suggestions respecting the transcript.

The thanks of the Society are due to the late Vicar, the Rev. Dr. Talbot, now Lord Bishop of Rochester, for permission to publish the Registers, and for the facilities for transcription which have been most courteously rendered by Mr. James Warren, the Registrar.

G. D. L.

LEEDS, *Dec.*, 1895.

Leeds Parish Registers.

THIRD BOOK.

BAPTISMS.

Aprill	ANNO 1612.	CHRISTENINGS.
1	Thomas Tailor sonne of Richard Tailor of Lidyate	baptized.
1	Thomas Wilson sonne of Edward Wilson of Kirgat	baptized.
1	Mathew Grime sonne of Oswell Grime of Houlbeck	bapt'.
3	John Bowes sonne of Hugh Bowes ¹ of y ^e callayne	bapt'.
3	Sibell Hirst daughter of Mathew Hirst of y ^e callayne	bapt'.
3	Arthur Rome sonne of Arthur Rome ² of Kirgat	baptized.
3	Wittm fenton sonne of Samvell fenton of Hunslet	bapt'.
5	John Pomfret sonne of John Pomfret of y ^e Medowlain	bapt'.
7	Jennit Eastburn daughter of Thomas Eastburn of y ^e headrow	bapt'.
11	Eliz. Dakewell daughter of Richard Dakewell of y ^e borelayn	bapt'.
11	Eliz. Sawre daughter of Thomas Sawre of briggat	baptized.
12	Thomas Horseman sonne of George Horseman of Litle Wodhouse	bapt'.

[The above entries are given verbatim as a specimen of the original ; the entries that follow are curtailed by the surname not being repeated, by the omission of the word "baptized," and by the month and year being placed in the margin. The months are printed according to their modern spelling.]

1612

Apr. 12.	George, sonne of Richard Thirlestone, of Lidyat.
" 12.	Ellin, daughter of Adam Tayliar, of Knawstrup.
" 14.	Easter, daughter of George Brown, of Beeston.
14.	Easter, daughter of Robt Dunne, of y ^e Vicarlayne.
" 14.	Xpoffer, sonne of James Chambers, of Hunslet.
" 14.	Margret, daughter of Wm Wodd, of Briggat.
" 14.	Robt Waid, of y ^e Milhill, had 2 children bapt', Thomas & Priscilla.
" 18.	Susanna, daughter of Henry Loblay, of Houlbeck.
" 19.	Rosamond, daughter of John fletcher, of y ^e churchyard.
" 19.	John, sonne of Nicholas Watson, of ffarmlay.
" 19.	Clayer, daughter of James Mawer, of y ^e new chappell.

(1) Dr. Collins, of Fulford, says that the will of Hugh Bowes, of Leeds, was proved at York March 16th, 1634-5, by Margaret and Alex., relict and son.

(2) The family of Rome held the Manor of Cat-Beeston from 1381 to 1510.—*Thoresby's Ducatus*, p. 214.



1612

- Apr. 19. Marye, daughter of Roger Swallow of [? ye Vickarlayne].
 „ 19. Xpo., sonne of John Stones, of Houlbeck.
 „ 22. Isabell, daughter of Henry Robinson, of buslingthorp.
 „ 23. Alice, daughter of Thomas Hamond, of ye Quarrell hyl.
 „ 23. Jayne, daughter of John Scafe, of Milhill.
 „ 23. ffrancis Cooke, of ye Parkelayne, had a child bapt' named ffrancis.
 „ 25. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Broadlay, of Kirgat.
 „ 26. Richard, sonne of Wm Kent, of Hedinglay.
 „ 26. Grace, daughter of Anthonie ffetherstone, of Kirgat.
 „ 26. Marke, sonne of Henry frankland, of ye callayn.
 „ 26. Richard, sonne of Robt Oddye, of Houlbeck.
 „ 26. Marke, sonne of Wm Taylyar, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 28. John, sonne of Arthur Medow, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. Ellin, daughter of Wm Haryson, of Gipton.
 „ 29. Philip, sonne of John Brigg, of Lidyat.
 May 3. Margret, daughter of John Tomson, of Drighlington.
 „ 3. Abraham, sonne of Peter Casson, of Armlay.
 „ 3. Leonard, sonne of Richard Hirst, of Beeston.
 „ 3. Thomas, sonne of Anthonie Cloudslay, of Briggat.
 „ 3. Jenit, daughter of John Metcalfe, of Briggat.
 „ 3. John, sonne of Anthonye Smithies, of Houlbeck.
 „ 3. Eliz., daughter of Robt Saunders, of Houlbeck.
 „ 4. Thomas Brisco, of Briggat, had 2 children bapt', John & Thomas.
 „ 6. John Bayles, of Hunslet, had a child baptized named ffrancis.
 „ 6. Francis, sonne of Alixander More, of ye Milhill.
 „ 10. Richard, sonne of Richard Craven, of Worklay.
 „ 13. Alice, daughter of George Marshall, of ye Moretown.
 „ 13. Eliz., daughter of John Illingworth, of Hunslet.
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of Richard Jefferson, of Wodhouse.
 „ 17. Xpo : sonne of Michall Beamon, of Wodhouse.
 „ 17. Eliz., daughter of Wm Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 17. Thomas, sonne of Richard Strowton, of Wetwodd.
 „ 20. Nicholas, sonne of Wm Gurnar, of ye Milhill.
 „ 20. Robt, sonne of John ffawkenar, of ye Northhall.
 „ 24. George, sonne of Robt Pease, of Briggat.
 „ 24. Richard, sonne of George Dixon, of ye Marketplace.
 „ 24. Jayne, daughter of Wm Grime, of ye chappeltowne.
 „ 24. Sibell, daughter of Xpo. Jefferay, of Timble brig.
 „ 24. Ann, daughter of Xpo. Clifton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Isabell, daughter of Rowland Eastburn, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. Isabell, daughter of Edward Rogerson, of ye Vickerlayn.
 „ 27. John, sonne of Thomas Holme, of Gleadowe.
 „ 27. Bridget, daughter of Wm Wise, of ffarnlay.
 „ 29. Isabell, daughter of peter parker, of ye quarrellhill.
 „ 29. Isabell, daughter of Henry Carleton, of beeston.
 „ 29. Adam, sonne of John Milnar, of Hunslet.
 „ 31. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Kirgat.
 „ 31. Isabell, daughter of George Casson, of briggat.
 June 2. Jenit, daughter of James Beckwith, of Kirgat.
 „ 2. Thomas, sonne of George Yeadon, of ye quarrellhill.
 „ 7. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Wetman, of ye Milhill.
 „ 7. Jayne, daughter of Richard Cooke, of Wodhouse.
 „ 7. Grace, daughter of Xpo. Garrit, of bramlay.
 „ 7. Eliz., daughter of Wm Seed, of ffarnlay.
 „ 14. John, sonne of Richard Patyson, of ffarnlay.
 „ 14. Miles, sonne of Wm Milnar, of ye Medowlayne.
 „ 15. John, sonne of Alexander Metcalfe, of briggat.
 „ 17. Wm, sonne of Henry Conyas, of Kirgate.
 „ 21. Richard, sonne of Tho: Wardman, of ye Headraw.

1612

- June 21. Marye, daughter of Tho: Cloudslay, of ye Milhill.
 „ 21. Alic, daughter of Robt Goodayle, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. James, sonne of Robt Sikes, of Kirgate.
 „ 24. Rich., sonne of Tho: Baraclough, of Beeston.
 „ 24. Gilbt and Francis, 2 sonnes of Richard Kirke, of ye Milhill.
 „ 28. Wm, sonne of Mathew Whaley, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 29. Robt, sonne of Xpo. Helehouse, of Briggat.
 „ 30. Alix., sonne of John Smith, of briggat.
 „ 30. Eliz., daughter of Peter Matyson, of Kirgate.
 July 3. Alic, daughter of Xpo. Oldfeld, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 7. Katherine Ollant & Richard Adams had a base child named Eliz.
 „ 8. Mathew, sonne of Wm Gloß, of Hunslet.
 „ 8. Betteris, daughter of Steven Hawden, of Hunslet.
 „ 8. Eliz.,¹ daughter of Wm Totty, of Gleadow.
 „ 8. Mary Chouler & Tho. Potts had a base child named Grace.
 „ 9. Raph, sonne of Mr. Nutter, of worklay.
 „ 9. Isabell, daughter of Jo. Claughton, of Armlay.
 „ 9. Xpo., sonne of Wm Rayner, of worklay.
 „ 11. Tho., sonne of Tho. Archer, of Houlbeck.
 „ 12. Eliz., daughter of Anthonye Hornar, of Kirgat.
 „ 12. psebell, sonne of Henry Smirfoot, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. Eliz., daughter of Xpo. Apleton, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 17. Xpo., sonne of Wm Beet, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 17. Henry, sonne of Robt Wolton, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 18. (blank) of Alexander Bussye, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. George, sonne of Richard Skarre, of Armlay.
 „ 19. Henry, sonne of Francis Meckay, Houlbeck.
 „ 19. Jayne, daughter of Wm Metcalfe, of ye Headraw.
 „ 22. Robt, sonne of Henry Nutter, of Lidyat.
 „ 25. Wm, sonne of John Dishforth, of Beeston.
 „ 26. Eliz., daughter of George Sowden, of Wodhouse.
 „ 26. Ursuly, daughter of Mathew Ingle, of Allarton Grange.
 „ 26. John, sonne of Geo. Wimmarslay, of Armlay.
 „ 26. Xpo., sonne of Xpo. Gilson, of Hunslet.
 „ 26. Jenit, daughter of Thomas Brooke, of Hunslet.
 Aug. 2. John, sonne of Robt Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 5. Thomas, sonne of Steven Walker, of ye Marshlayn.
 „ 5. Alic, daughter of Abraham Harp, of ye Newchappell.
 „ 7. Alic, daughter of Edward Smith, of Wodhouse.
 „ 9. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Hornar, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 9. An, daughter of John Hewit, of bramlay.
 „ 9. Rebecka, daughter of Mathew Wimmerslay, of Armlay.
 „ 9. Eliz., daughter of Robt Clarkson, of Kirgat.
 „ 9. Wm, sonne of Robt Dobson, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 11. Henry, sonne of Mr George Drewell,² of ye Northhall.
 „ 17. Martha, daughter of Bryan Hornar, of Hilhousebke.
 „ 19. James,³ sonne of Mr Wm Busfeld, of Briggat.
 „ 21. Edith, daughter of Henry Lister, of ye Headraw.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of Richard Mearing, of Holbeck.
 „ 23. John, sonne of Geo. Walker, of Houlbeck.
 „ 23. Eliz., daughter of peter Scott, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. Bartholomew, sonne of Thomas Haige, of ye Vickarlayn.
 „ 26. Edith, daughter of John Oldfeld, of ye Chappeltown.

(1) Married Nicholas Lister, of Leeds, draper. (*Duc.*, p. 120.)

(2) Mr. George Druel was son and heir of Sir Humfrey Druel, Kt., and he was married to Anne, daughter of John Folkingham, of North Hall. (*Duc.*, p. [113].)

(3) Died 24th Jan., 1636, s.p. (*Duc.*, p. [6].)

1612

- Sept. 1. Thomas, sonne of Anthony Bentlay, of Wetwod.
 „ 1. George, sonne of Wm Morlay, of Worklay.
 „ 1. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Douglas, of Medowlyn.
 „ 2. Eliz., daughter of Raph Harp, of Houlbeck.
 „ 2. Augustin, sonne of George Maud, of Wodhouse.
 „ 2. Robt, sonne of Wm Whittecars, of Wetwodd.
 „ 2. ffancis, s. d. of (*sic*) Bryan Booth, of Burnitoftes.
 „ 4. Seth, sonne of George Lofthouse, of Ossenthorp.
 „ 6. George, sonne of Wm Brown, of Worklay.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Wm Glenso^o, of Hunslet.
 „ 6. Alic, daughter of George Heldon, of callayn.
 „ 6. An, daughter of Richard Brafoot, of Hunslet.
 „ 9. Wm Douglas, sonne of Wm Daugles,¹ of Austrup Hall.
 „ 9. Alic, daughter of Wm ffox, of ye Milhill.
 „ 9. An Deayn, daughter of Robt Deain, of ye Milhill.
 „ 9. Eliz., daughter of ffancis Clayton, of M'chlayn.
 „ 11. Alic, daughter of Tho. Smith, of Hedinglay.
 „ 13. Thomas, sonne of John Murgitrodd, of Armlay.
 „ 13. Marye, daughter of Edward Boulton, of Kirgat.
 „ 13. Marye, daughter of Wm fflather, of Armlay.
 „ 13. Marye, daughter of Wm Cooke, of ffarnlay.
 „ 15. William, sonne of Thomas ffricklay, of Briggat.
 „ 15. John, sonne of Richard Huit, of ye Vickarlayne.
 „ 15. John, sonne of Xpo. Wenslay, of ye Milhill.
 „ 20. Ninian, sonne of Ninian Coulton, of ye Timblebrig.
 „ 20. Eliz., daughter of Richard Brown, of Houlbeck.
 „ 23. Grace, daughter of George Haryson, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 23. Xpo., sonne of Alix. Taylyar, of ye Newchappell.
 „ 27. Wm, sonne of Edw. Swallow, of ye Vickarlayn.
 „ 27. Ann, daughter of John Hill, of Kirgate.
 „ 27. Jayne, daughter of Wm Johnson, of ye Hilhousebankes.
 „ 27. Rosamond, daughter of Wm Lawrence, of Beeston.
 „ 27. Henry, sonne of John Oxlay, of Hunslet.
 „ 28. Wm, sonne of Edward Haige, of burlay.
 „ 29. Johan,² daughter of Mr Raph Hopton, of Armlay Hall.
 Oct. 4. Wm, sonne of John Walker, of armlay.
 „ 4. Grace, daughter of John Haryson, of burlay.
 „ 7. Agnis, daughter of Abraham Garrit, of Houlbeck.
 „ 7. Sibell, daughter of John ffox, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 8. Mary,³ daughter of Mr Richard ffawkingam, of ye northall.
 „ 9. Robt, sonne of Richard Backhouse, of ye Hilhousebankes.
 „ 11. Grace, daughter of Xpo. Tomson, of ye wither.
 „ 14. Grace, daughter of Xpo. Lawson, of ye callayne.
 „ 16. Ann, daughter of Edward Beall, of ye callayn.
 „ 16. Robt, sonne of George Coup, of ye Abbay.
 „ 18. Raph, sonne of Raph Stead, of Hunslet.
 „ 18. Alic, daughter of Charles Burrit, of bramlay.
 „ 18. Margret, daughter of John Linage, of Worklay.
 „ 18. Grace, daughter of Edward Rawdon, of Beeston.
 „ 18. James, sonne of Wm Robinson, of Potternewton.
 „ 21. George, sonne of Rich. Holdsworth, of ye Crosgrene.

(1) The Rev. C. B. Norcliffe states that Mr. William Douglass, minister and chaplaine in Cowick Hall, was buried 6th June, 1650, at Snaith. Administration granted 19th June to Timothy Douglas, of Leeds, clothier. He is described as "Minister of the Word and preacher at Barley Chapel, in the parish of Brayton." Miles and John Douglas, appraisers. Miles Douglas, of Headingley, owes him £10. (*Snaith Will Court.*)

(2) Joan Hopton was married 23rd December, 1635, to Roger Portington, Esq. (*Duc.*, p. 187.)

(3) Mary Folkingham was married to Mr. John Green, and was buried 9th Jan., 1644. (*Duc.*, p. [113].)

1612

- Oct. 25. John, sonne of John Mayson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Eliz., daughter of Anthonye Ivison, of Briggat.
 „ 25. Ann Lepton and George Crookes had a base child named Ann.
 „ 28. Margret, daughter of Rich. Manyunts, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 29. Isabell, daughter of George Cliffe, of Knawstrup.
 „ 30. Gregory, sonne of francis Taylyar, of ye newchappell.
 „ 31. Jenit, daughter of Gilbt Andrew, of ye chappeltown.
 Nov. 1. Ann, daughter of John Calbeck, of beeston.
 „ 1. Mary, daughter of Mr Wm Banton, of Hunslet.
 „ 3. Jayne, daughter of Mr Seeth Skelton,¹ of Ossenthorp.
 „ 4. John, sonne of Wm Brown, of ye M'chlayne.
 „ 8. Rosamond, daughter of Xpo. Marshall, of ye Vickerlayn.
 „ 8. Sibell, daughter of Xpo. Windresse, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. Agnis, daughter of Michael Smith, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. Eliz., daughter of Raph Walmslay, of ye Vickerlayn.
 „ 12. Marye, daughter of Mr Cordin, of ye S'mbles.
 „ 15. Abraham, sonne of fran. Rishforth, of ye Abbay.
 „ 15. George, sonne of Michael Simpson, of ye callayn.
 „ 15. John, sonne of Robert Ramfoot, of Timblebrig.
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of Mr Alixander Cooke.²
 „ 18. Martin, sonne of John Liv'sedge, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 20. Eliz., daughter of Steven Thirleston, of Lidyat.
 „ 21. Wm, sonne of John Justice, of Wetwodside.
 „ 22. An, daughter of Thomas Greathead, of ye milhill.
 „ 22. Grace, daughter of Wm Coldkole, of Little Wodhouse.
 „ 22. John, sonne of peter Hardestie, of Kirgate.
 „ 25. Eliz., daughter of Wm Bland, of Kirgate.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of James ffoster, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Sibell, daughter of Robt Walsh, of Hunsletayn.
 „ 27. George, sonne of James Ignarū [*Ingram*], of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 27. Wm, sonne of Robt Milnar, of Great Wodhouse.
 „ 27. Grace, daughter of Dinis Edson, of Wetwodd.
 „ 29. Alic, daughter of francis Hill, of Kirgate.
 „ 29. Grace, daughter of Achu Pott, of Briggat.
 Dec. 2. Robt, sonne of Rich. Howle, of Lidyat.
 „ 2. An, daughter of Richard Simpson, of ye Milhill.
 „ 6. Wm, sonne of Wm Walker, of Wetwodside.
 „ 6. John, sonne of Adam Hargrave, of Briggat.
 „ 6. Samuell, sonne of John Watson, of Kirgat.
 „ 6. Alic, daughter of Michael Jackson, of Kirgat.
 „ 6. Wm, sonne of Richard Ibatson, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 6. Margret, daughter of John Hardweck, of Briggat.
 „ 8. Richard, sonne of John Thornton, of beston.
 „ 11. Ann, daughter of Thomas Nimbling, of Hilhousebank.
 „ 11. William, sonne of Robert Darley, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. George, sonne of Thomas Cottan, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 13. Judith, daughter of Jonas Ellis, of briggat.
 „ 13. Richard, sonne of John Wilson, beyond ye bridge.
 „ 16. Isabell, daughter of Raph parke, of ye Milhill.
 „ 16. Eliz., daughter of John Sawre, of ye Headraw.
 „ 18. Sibell, daughter of Wm Walker, of ye Headraw.
 „ 20. Ann, daughter of Wm Jackson, of Hunslet.
 „ 20. Doratye, daughter of Richard Cootes, of Hunslet.
 „ 20. Grace Massie, daughter of John Massy, of Beeston.
 „ 21. Leo., sonne of Leo. Newell, of Worklay.

(1) For pedigree of the Skelton family, see *Duc.*, p. 110.

(2) Alexander Cooke, B.D., was afterwards Vicar of Leeds, and died 21st June, 1632. His daughter Mary is not mentioned in the pedigree, p. 210 *Duc.*

1612

- Dec. 25. Ann, daughter of Francis Smith, of Hedingley.
 „ 25. John, sonne of Francis Loblay, of farnlay.
 „ 25. Doratye, daughter of Leo. Blenkinsop, of ye milhill.
 „ 26. James, sonne of W^m Hopton, of ye timblebridge.
 „ 31. John, sonne of W^m flawkenar, beyond ye bridge.
 Eliz., daughter of Nicholas Hornar, of ye Hilhousebanks.
 Thomas, sonne of Randall Ardinton,¹ of ye milhill.
 W^m, sonne of Thomas Tomson, of Beeston.

1612-13

- Jan. 3. Alic, daughter of Michael Spetch, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 6. Xpo., sonne of Leo. Lawson, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 6. Isabell, daughter of Cudbt Bro'hill, of ye Headraw.
 „ 10. Marye, daughter of Mathew Waid, of ye Milhill.
 „ 10. Ann, daughter of John Huby, of ye chappeltown.
 „ 13. John, sonne of Edward Waid, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 13. W^m, sonne of W^m Croke, of ye callayn.
 „ 19. John, sonne of Thomas Butterfeld, of ye callayn.
 „ 20. Isabell, daughter of Roger powell, of briggat.
 „ 24. Isabell, daughter of Thomas Walker, of Worklay.
 „ 24. Bridget, daughter of Robt Booth, of Beeston.
 „ 24. W^m, sonne of W^m Rawe, of ye Headraw.
 „ 24. W^m, sonne of Thomas Nelson, of ye milhill.
 „ 24. Alic, daughter of Thomas Walker, of ye milhill.
 „ 27. Eliz., daughter of Anthony West, of ye Callayn.
 Feb. 2. Alic, daughter of John Bywell, of ye Hilhousebanks.
 „ 6. W^m, sonne of Wilfray Stockdayle, of g. wodhouse.
 „ 7. W^m, sonne of James Dixon, of ye Vickarlayne.
 „ 7. Eliz., daughter of W^m Dawson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 7. Margret, daughter of W^m Kendale, of ipse pits.
 „ 7. Henry, sonne of Edw. Exū, of ye Timble Bridge.
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of Richard Clarkeson, of Kirgate.
 [Inserted] a base child by Eliz.
 „ 7. Miles, sonne of Miles Leap, of ye Chappeltown.
 „ 10. Ann, daughter of W^m Rawdon, of beeston.
 „ 10. John, sonne of Alix. Stockdayle, of beeston.
 „ 10. Thomas, sonne of Robt Warde, of beeston.
 „ 10. Grace, daughter of W^m Dison, of ye Headrow.
 „ 12. Margret, daughter of Xpo. Haist, of Kirgate.
 „ 14. Gilbt, sonne of Robt Granger, of bramlay.
 „ 14. Obedia, sonne of Roger Casson, of Hunslet.
 „ 14. Richard, sonne of Thomas Casson, of Worklay.
 „ 14. Francis, sonne or daughter (*sic*) of Edw. Booth, of ye Marchlayne.
 „ 21. Eliz., daughter of Arthur Grave, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 21. Garterit, daughter of Hue Booth, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 21. Nicholas, sonne of W^m Holme, of ye Hilhousebanks.
 „ 24. Clayer, daughter of Hector Winn, of Briggat.
 „ 24. Peter, sonne of Jo. Thackara, of Worklay.
 „ 24. John, sonne of John Ambler, of Kirgat.
 „ 26. Marye, daughter of Bryan flawset, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. Grace, daughter of Rich. Rountre, of ye Vickarlayn.
 „ 27. John, sonne of Henry Bolland, of ye Timblebrig.
 „ 28. John & Mathew, sonnes of Edm. Turnar, Hunslet.
 „ 28. Robt, sonne of John Dovers, of ye Marchlayne.
 „ 28. Eliz., daughter of Adam Milnar, of Hunslet.
 „ 28. James, sonne of George Whalay, of Briggat.
 „ 28. W^m, sonne of Richard Lambt, of Bramlay.
 „ 28. Thomas, sonne of Gilbt Saule, of Hunslet.

(1) See the *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, vol. iii., p. 69.—C. B. N.

1612-13

- Mar. 2. Robt, sonne of James Sikes, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 3. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Plumptre, of Kirgat.
 „ 3. Mary, daughter of Robt Webster, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 5. Grace, daughter of Wm Kendall, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 7. Thomas, sonne of John Dixon, of Briggat.
 „ 7. George, sonne of Geo. Netherwodd, of Mabgat.
 „ 10. Wm, sonne of Tho. Scott, beyond Leede brigg.
 „ 12. Tho., sonne of John Smith, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 12. Wm, sonne of Wm Cooke, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. Ann, daughter of John Seell, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Tho., sonne of Francis Smith, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 14. George, sonne of Robt Croft, of ipse pittes.
 „ 17. Wm, sonne of Edward Hammon, of Callayn.
 „ 17. Wm, sonne of Richard Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 19. Adam, sonne of Wm Blaides, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 21. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Pawson, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 22. Wm, sonne of Wm Bowes, of ye Timble bridge.
 „ 24. Daucebell Brown & James Booth had a base child named Mary.

1613

- Mar. 25. Austin, sonne of John Cottan, of ye Townend.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of Raynold Murray, of g. Wodh.
 „ 31. Bryan, sonne of Thomas farra, of ye milhill.
 „ 31. Xpo., sonne of Wm Yeadon, of Lidyat.
 Apr. 4. Mary, daughter of Wm Wodd, of farnlay.
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of John Rylay, of Farnlay.
 „ 4. Sibell, daughter of Thomas Oldrid, of ye Milhill.
 „ 5. Xpo., sonne of George Saunder, of Houlbeck.
 „ 7. Nicholas, sonne of Tho. Milbura, of ye Abbay.
 „ 7. John, sonne of John Wright, of Armlay.
 „ 11. Richard, sonne of Alixander flookden, of Briggat.
 „ 11. Sara, daughter of peter Kighlay, of Hunslet hall.
 „ 11. Grace, daughter of John Wright, of Kirgat.
 „ 12. Francis, daughter of Abraham Hinchcliffe, of ye Abbay.
 „ 16. An Snipe & John Calbeck had a base child named Eliz.
 „ 18. Wm, sonne of Francis Cloudslay, of Briggat.
 „ 18. Katherin, daughter of Wm Judson, of Wetwodd.
 „ 18. Eliz., daughter of Robt Musgrave, of Armlay.
 „ 18. Alice, daughter of Henry Easby, of ye Milhill.
 „ 18. An, daughter of Robt Atkinson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 20. Jayne Clarkson & John Chapman had a base child named Eliz.
 „ 25. Ellin, daughter of Richard Pickard, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 25. Effam, daughter of Tho. Lansker, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 25. Alic, daughter of John Lanchester, of ye milhill.
 „ 25. Isabell, daughter of Robt Hurst, beyond ye bridge.
 „ 26. Francis, daughter of Rich. Whittecars, of g. wodhouse.
 „ 27. Henry, sonne of Wm Morlay, of Kirgat.
 „ 28. Wm, sonne of Geo. Sowden, of Wodhouse.
 „ 28. Eliz., daughter of Wm Brooke, of Houlbeck.
 „ 28. Wm & Mary, children of psevell Hair, of ye quarrelhill.
 May 1. Francis, daughter of Geo. Umpleby, of Burnitofst.
 „ 2. Eliz., daughter of Henry Wolton, of Kirgat.
 „ 2. Edw., sonne of Jeffera Crowther, of Briggat.
 „ 2. An, daughter of Wm Westerman, of bralay.
 „ 3. Xpo., sonne of Samuel farra, of Halyfax.
 „ 3. An, daughter of John Lambe, of ye Milhill.
 „ 7. Richard, sonne of Tho. Gibson, of ye milhill.
 „ 7. Ellin, daughter of Tho. Batty, of ye Milhill.
 „ 7. Eliz., daughter of Wm Wilson, of Kirgat.
 „ 9. Geo., sonne of Geo. Wilson, of Mabgat.

1613

- May 9. Agnis, daughter of Tho. Hinchclife, of Houlbeck.
 „ 11. Wm, sonne of Rich. Scrowton, of Wetwodd.
 „ 19. Jonas, sonne of Richard Ellis, of ye quarrellhill.
 „ 19. An, daughter of Arthur Roome, of Kirgat.
 „ 19. Isabell, daughter of Steven Snell, of ye callayn.
 „ 20. John, sonne of Robt Butler, of ye marchlayn.
 „ 22. pe^p, sonne of pe^p Ninian, of Houlbeck.
 „ 23. Eliz. & ffrancis, daughters of Thomas Walay, busling'.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of Xpo. ffearnlay, of Worklay.
 „ 23. Gregory, sonne of Alix. Jeffera, of Timblebrig.
 „ 23. An, daughter of Michaell Butler, of Wodhouse.
 „ 25. Grace, daughter of Wm Stevenson, of burlay.
 „ 25. Susanna, daughter of Geo. Dixon, of Briggat.
 „ 25. Margery, daughter of John Colly, of Briggat.
 „ 25. Alic, daughter of William Smith, of g. Wodh'.
 „ 30. James, sonne of ffrancis Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
 „ 30. Wm, sonne of Robt Easgill, beyond ye bridge.
 „ 31. An, daughter of Walter Lightfoot, Hilhousebe.
 „ 31. Mathew, daughter of George Webster, beyond ye new chappell.
 June 4. Mary, daughter of George Hopton, of Beeston.
 „ 5. Richard, sonne of John Taylyar, of ye chappeltown.
 „ 6. Jonathan, sonne of Robt Webster, of Hunslet.
 „ 11. Wm, sonne of Symon Stevenson, of Knawstrup.
 „ 11. Richard, sonne of Richard Thornton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. Doraty, daughter of Robt Heaslington, of Worklay.
 „ 13. Richard, sonne of Richard Blackburn, of Medowlayn.
 „ 13. Wm, sonne of Wm Richardson, of ye Medowlayn.
 „ 13. Mary, daughter of John Dixon, of Hunslet.
 „ 20. Xpo., sonne of George Hebdon, of Kirgate.
 „ 20. Eliz., daughter of Michael Booth, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 24. Margret, daughter of George Clough, of ye Hilhousebanks.
 „ 24. Agnis, daughter of John Sidgwick, of Wodhouse.
 „ 27. Sara, daughter of Mathew Glo^p, of Hunslet.
 „ 27. Jenit, daughter of John Smith, of ye borelayne.
 „ 27. An Steward & George Making had a base child named Seth.
 „ 29. John, sonne of Thomas Sikes, of beeston.
 „ 29. Margret, daughter of John Gregson, of ye callayn.
 „ 30. ffrancis, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of beeston.
 July 2. Jayne, daughter of Thomas Guislay, of Timblebridge.
 „ 7. Margret, daughter of Richard Hewson, of Kirgat.
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of James Craven, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 9. Wm, sonne of Robt Lindlay, of Wodhouse.
 „ 10. Wm, sonne of Wm Jefferson, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 14. Eliz., daughter of Robt Dixon, of Beeston.
 „ 18. Mary, daughter of Thomas Walker, of ye Headraw.
 „ 18. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Clarke, of Armlay.
 „ 18. John, sonne of George Holdsworth, of Beeston.
 „ 18. Eliz., daughter of Wm Killingbeck, of Gleadow.
 „ 21. Sibell, daughter of James Greene, of Bramlay.
 „ 25. John, sonne of Wm Whitlay, of ye Marchlayne.
 „ 25. Richard, sonne of Wm powell, of ye Newchappell.
 „ 25. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Headlay, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 25. Alic, daughter of Gilbt Bowmer, of ye Abbay.
 Aug. 1. John, sonne of Wm Loblay, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 1. Alic, daughter of Richard Casson, of Armlay.
 „ 3. John, sonne of Wm Taylyar, of ye Head'.
 „ 4. Tho., sonne of Tho. Barton, of ye Vickarlayn.
 „ 5. An, daughter of ffrancis Cooke, of Beeston.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Mathew Martin, of Houlb'.

1613

- Aug. 8. Wm, sonne of Charles Edleston, of ye Brigend.
 „ 8. Eliz., daughter of Rich. Bradlay, of Houlb'.
 „ 11. Isabell Houme, daughter of peter Holme, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 13. Joseph, daughter of James Crumack, of Kirgat.
 „ 15. Eden, daughter of Tho. Seed, of Briggat.
 „ 15. Wm, sonne of Gilbt Liſsedge, of Hunslet.
 „ 18. Walter, sonne of ffrancis Wroe, of ye Crosgren.
 „ 18. Alex., sonne of Xpo. Smithson, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 18. Isabell, daughter of Wm Ibatson, of Kirgate.
 „ 18. Eliz., daughter of John Hudson, of Wodhouse Carre.
 „ 18. Mary, daughter of George Jefferson, of Wodhouse.
 „ 21. Wm, sonne of Mathew Spencer, of Worklay.
 „ 21. Richard, sonne of Alex. Mathew, of Houlbeck.
 „ 22. John, sonne of Edward Smith, of ye Abbay.
 „ 22. John, sonne of Wm Saule, of Hunslet.
 „ 22. John, sonne of Wm Walker, of Wodhouse.
 „ 22. An, daughter of ffrancis Dickenson, of ffarmlay.
 „ 22. Mary, daughter of Edw. Holdsworth, of Beeston.
 „ 22. Steven, sonne of Samuel Prockter, of Medowlayn.
 „ 22. Edw., sonne of Edw. Becroft, of ye Borelayn.
 „ 27. James, sonne of Wm Broadlay, of ye Milhill.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of Walter Laycock,¹ of Briggat.
 „ 29. Margret, daughter of Antho. Bethū, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. Grace, daughter of Tho. Hardestie, of Hilh'.
 „ 29. Eliz., daughter of Michael Hutchinſon, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. Miles, sonne of Tho. Walmslay, of ye Head'.
 „ 29. Henry, sonne of Mathew Yeadon, of Houlbeck.
 „ 30. Math., sonne of Mathew Yeadon, of Houlbeck.
 „ 30. An, daughter of John Bradlay, of Wodhouse.
 Sept. 5. Isabell, daughter of Mr Robt Watterhouse,² of ye Wither.
 „ 5. Robt, sonne of Robt Gray,³ of ye Headrawe.
 „ 5. Eliz., daughter of Nicholas Morall, of ye Abbay.
 „ 5. Ellin, daughter of Robt Thackara, of Beeston.
 „ 8. Henry, sonne of George Browne, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 8. Abraham, sonne of Richard Readall, of ye Milhill.
 „ 9. William, sonne of Wm Lonsdall, of ye Timblebridge.
 „ 12. Mathew, sonne of Wm Cooke, of ye churchyard.
 „ 17. Thomas, sonne of John Tate, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. Robt, sonne of Wm fletcher, of Medowlayn.
 „ 19. Steven, sonne of Wm Grundall, of ye Abbay.
 „ 19. Grace, daughter of John Smith, of ye Callayn.
 „ 21. Isabell, daughter of Tho. Ellis, of Houlbeck.
 „ 22. Meriall, daughter of Xpo. Allan, of ye Timblebridg.
 „ 24. Math., sonne of John Liſsedge, of Hilhousebe.
 „ 26. Susanna, daughter of ffrancis Cook, of parklayn.
 „ 29. John, sonne of Richard Musgrave, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. ffrancis, sonne of Simond Carlell, of Kirgat.
 „ 29. Grace, daughter of Xpo. ffearnlay, of Meadowlayn.
 Oct. 1. Mary, daughter of John Bonefang, of Kirgat.
 „ 3. Robt, sonne of Robt Eastburne, of Beeston.
 „ 3. Judith, daughter of John Hoile, of Christall.
 „ 3. Mary, daughter of Wm Jackson, of Hunslet.
 „ 3. Edward, sonne of Henry King, of Houlbeck.

(¹) Walter Laycock was chief aulnager to the Northern Counties of England. His dau. Mary was afterwards the wife of Edward Birkbeck, of Orton, co. Westmoreland.—(*Dugdale's Visitation*, p. 156, ed. Surtees Society.)—C. B. N.

(²) See p. 171, *Ducatus*.

(³) For a pedigree of Gray, of Kippax and Morwick, near Leeds, see Morkill's *Whitkirk*, p. 92-3.

1613

- Oct. 3. Agnis, daughter of Robt Leadman, of ye Headraw.
 „ 3. Thomas, sonne of Trisim Milnar, of Hunslet.
 „ 3. Raph, sonne of Wm Walker, of Bramlay.
 „ 6. Alic, daughter of George Shires, of Medowlayn.
 „ 8. Eliz., daughter of Xpo. Taylyar, of Hilhousebank^e.
 „ 8. Sibell, daughter of Thomas Mathew, of ye M'chlayn.
 „ 8. Eliz., daughter of Bryan Hornar, of ye Milhill.
 „ 10. Jayne, daughter of Leo. Metcalfe, of Briggat.
 „ 10. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Cunnell, of Briggat.
 „ 12. John & Richard, sonnes of Rich. Smith, of Briggat.
 „ 12. Richard, sonne of Joseph Martin, of Briggat.
 „ 13. francis, S. or D. (*sic*) of John fletcher, of Meadowlayne.
 „ 15. Raph, sonne of Wm Haryson, of Gipton.
 „ 17. Robt, sonne of Robt Pickarsgill, of Kirgat.
 „ 17. Henry, sonne of Wm Jeru, of Beeston.
 „ 17. Robt, sonne of Gilbt Walker, of Beeston.
 „ 17. Wm, sonne of Leo. West, of Hunslet.
 „ 19. Wm, sonne of Peter Jackson, of Kirgat.
 „ 20. Wm, sonne of Wm Smith, of ye Marketplace.
 „ 20. Marmaduke, sonne of Mathew Turnar, of Ossenthorpe.
 „ 24. Xpo., sonne of Xpo. Jackson, of ye Hilhousebankes.
 „ 24. Richard, sonne of Richard Pawson, of ye Marchlayne.
 „ 26. Eliz., daughter of John Hopwodd, of ye Headraw.
 „ 26. Wm, sonne of Rich. Walker, of ye Newgrange.
 „ 28. Mary, daughter of Roger Pickering, of ye Mortoun.
 „ 28. Gilforth, sonne of Gilforth Cromacke, of farnlay.
 ✕ Margret Foulden & Wm Turpin had a base child called Anthony.
 „ 30. Wm, sonne of Wm Totty,¹ of Gleadow.
 „ 31. Isabell, daughter of George Sowden, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 31. francis, daughter of Edward Haige, of Burlay.
 Nov. 3. Eliz., daughter of Robt Simpson, of ye Brigend.
 „ 3. Jenit, daughter of Leo. Watson, of Meadowlayne.
 „ 5. Michael, sonne of Michael Metcalfe, of Armlay.
 „ 7. Grace, daughter of Edward Broadlay, of Kirgate.
 „ 7. Xpo., sonne of Thomas Brafoot, of Hunslet.
 „ 7. Robt, sonne of Robt Bedford, of ye Borelayn.
 „ 7. Isabell, daughter of Andrew Patyson, of Kirgat.
 „ 14. Eliz., daughter of Richard Burnit, of ye Borelayne.
 „ 14. Thomas, sonne of Nicholas Watson, of farnlay.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of John Nicanson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. Sibell, daughter of George Pease, Houlbeck.
 „ 19. Josias, sonne of Robt Dunwell, of ye Milhill.
 „ 21. Wm, sonne of Richard fouldes, of Briggat.
 „ 21. Wm, sonne of Wm Snawdon, of Brälay.
 „ 21. Wm, sonne of Peter Shawe, of Armlay.
 „ 21. Christian, daughter of James Lindall, of Briggat.
 „ 21. Grace, daughter of John Hawdon, of Hunsletcare.
 „ 24. Alixander, sonne of Robt Heaton, of Kirgat.
 „ 24. Peter, sonne of francis Hill, of Kirgat.
 „ 24. Susanna, daughter of Thomas ffoster, of ye Headraw.
 „ 28. Wm, sonne of Wm Grundall, of ye Borelayne.
 „ 28. Mary, daughter of Xpo. Whitterance, of ye Hilh'^e.
 „ 28. Thomas, sonne of Ambrose P'cter, of ye Milhill.
 „ 28. John, sonne of Alixander fletcher, of ye Callayne.
 „ 28. Eliz., daughter of Richard Dayle, of ye Milhill.
 „ 28. Xpoffer, sonne of Thomas Bery, of Hunslet.
 „ 30. James, sonne of Abell Wodd, of Kirgat.

(1) See pedigree, p. 120, Thoresby's *Ducatus*.

1613

- Nov. 30. Abraham, sonne of Richard Chelders, of Hunslet.
 „ 30. Wm, sonne of Wm Gill, of flarnlay.
 „ 30. Eliz., daughter of Thomas Lindlay, of Chap[peltown].
 Dec. 1. Mathew, sonne of John Skarre, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 1. Eliz., daughter of Tho. ffooldes, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 8. Robt, sonne of Leorence Wilson, of ye Townend.
 „ 8. Mathew, sonne of Edward Vevers, of Hunslet.
 „ 10. Eliz., daughter of Wm Wimmerslay, of Medowlayn.
 „ 10. George, sonne of Adam Hogg, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of Tho. Smith, of Heddinglay.
 „ 12. Eliz., daughter of John Hardweck, of Houlbeck.
 „ 12. Ellin, daughter of Gilbert Longbottū, of ye Abbay.
 „ 15. An, daughter of John Kendall, of Chappeltown.
 „ 15. Richard, sonne of John Judson, of Wetwodside.
 „ 18. Antho., sonne of John ffoster, of Houlb'.
 „ 19. Doraty, daughter of John Lambt, of Watterlayn.
 „ 19. James, sonne of Edw. Baitye, of Wodhousecar.
 „ 19. Margret, daughter of Jo. Walker, of Timblebrig.
 „ 19. Jayne, daughter of Edw. Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
 „ 20. Gabrell, sonne of Mr Sæuell Burdhead, of Moregrang.
 „ 26. John, sonne of Wm Taylyar, of Briggat.
 „ 26. Wm, sonne of George ffawsett, of Hunslet.
 „ 26. Marye, daughter of Ab. ffenton, of Hunslet.
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of James Hawdon, of Hunslet.
 „ 27. Wm, sonne of James Kendall, of Ipsepts.

1613-14

- Jan. 1. Tho. sonne of Richard Kidd of [illegible].
 „ 1. Jo., sonne of Jo. Thwats, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 1. Joseph, sonne of John Sutcliffe, of g. Wodh.
 „ 2. Abigall, sonne (sic) of Roger Lee, of Houlbeck.
 „ 2. Richard, sonne of James Walker, of ye Brigend.
 „ 6. francis, s. or d. (sic) of John Claughton, of ye chap'.
 „ 6. Christian, daughter of Arthur Barrows, of Worklay.
 „ 9. Edmund, sonne of Robt Woddd, of Hunslethall.
 „ 16. Agnis, daughter of Xpo. Lābt., of Hunslet.
 „ 17. Robt, sonne of Edw. Smith, of g. Wodh.
 „ 19. Samuell, sonne of Barnard Wod,¹ of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. Isabell, daughter of Xpo. Wolton, of Ipse pits.
 „ 21. Eliz., daughter of Leo. Atkinson, of Beeston.
 „ 21. Wm, sonne of Henry Rāsdayle, of Briggat.
 „ 23. An, daughter of Edward Killinggam, of Worklay.
 „ 23. Richard, sonne of Richard Pearson, of Worklay.
 „ 23. ffrauncis, sonne of Xpo. Mitchell, of ye Abbay.
 „ 30. Anthonye, sonne of Anthonye Hornar, of Kirgat.
 „ 30. John, sonne of John Burn, of flarnlay.
 „ 30. Wm, sonne of Nicholas Patyson, of flarnlay.
 „ 30. Grace, daughter of Nicholas Chapman, of flarnlay.
 „ 30. Wm, sonne of Edw. Clibbrū, of Hunslet.
 „ 30. Richard, sonne of Miles Wildman, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 30. Geo., sonne of Tho. Rawdon, of ye Newchappell.
 „ 30. Grace, daughter of Rich. Holdsworth, of Crosgren.
 Feb. 1. Alic, daughter of Cudbt Thornton, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 6. Wm, sonne of Henry Walker, of ye Milhill.
 „ 6. Wm, sonne of Wm Stable, of ye Chappeltown.
 „ 9. Eliz.,² daughter of Mr Wm Busfeld, of Kirgat.

(1) See *Dugdale's Visitation*, ed. Surtees Society, p. 78; and *Glover's Visitation*, ed. Foster, p. 124. The name may be a mere coincidence.—C. B. N.

(2) According to Thoresby's *Ducatus* (p. [6]), she was married 6th June, 1631, to Mr. John Loveland, a Spanish merchant.

1613-14

- Feb. 9. ffancis and Agnes, daughters of Wm Stevenson.
 „ 9. Tho., sonne of Tho. fearnlay, of Hunslet.
 „ 9. Alice, daughter of Edw. Snipe, of ye M'chlayn.
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of Ja. Watson, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 11. Richard, sonne of Robt Milnar, of g. Wodh.
 „ 11. Eliz., daughter of John Ward, of Houlbeck.
 „ 16. Henry, sonne of Tho. Wetman, of ye Milhill.
 „ 16. Katherin, daughter of Ewin Coulton, of Kirgat.
 „ 18. Agnis, daughter of Tho. Yoile, of ye Milhill.
 „ 19. Jayne, daughter of Michael Howle, of Kirgat.
 „ 20. Tho., sonne of Martin Morris, of Gipton.
 „ 20. Lawrence, sonne of ffancis Alderson, of Hunslet.
 „ 20. Wm, sonne of George Dixon, of M'chlayn.
 „ 20. Eliz., daughter of Rich. Cloudslay, of Briggat.
 „ 24. Mathew, sonne of Wm Baly, of Timblebrig.
 „ 24. Bridget, daughter of Aug. Horsman, of L. Wodh.
 „ 24. Alic, daughter of Jo. Sidall, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. Eliz., daughter of Edward Wait, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. James, sonne of Xpo. Broadbelt, of Armlay.
 Mar. 2. Grace, daughter of Wm Hawdon, of ye Callayn.
 „ 2. ffancis, s. or d. (*sic*) of Wm Dovers, of ye M'chlayn.
 „ 3. John, sonne of Jo. Coup, of Knawstrup.
 „ 4. Alic, daughter of Alix. flockden, of Calbanke.
 „ 6. Ellin, daughter of Robt Pease, of Briggat.
 „ 6. Grace, daughter of Xpo. Pawson, of Kirgat.
 „ 6. An, daughter of Tho. Thompson, of Lidyat.
 „ 9. Marye, daughter of Richard Rayner, of Worklay.
 „ 11. Isabell, daughter of James Thwats, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 13. Margret, daughter of Samuel Coplay, of Lidyat.
 „ 13. [? Sibell] daughter of Michael Cooke, of Timblebrig.
 „ 13. Doraty, daughter of Tho. Taylyar, of Crosrgren.
 „ 13. Jayne, daughter of Richard Loblay, of Briggat.
 „ 13. Joseph, sonne of Tho. Brisco, of Briggat.
 „ 13. An, daughter of John Bates, of Hunslet.
 „ 15. Henry, sonne of Henry Bacon, of ye Headraw.
 „ 16. Henry Pape and Isabell Colly had a base child named Jayne.
 „ 18. Bryan, sonne of Robt Saunders, of Houlb'.
 „ 18. George, sonne of Alix. Bussye, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. Alic, daughter of Xpo: Helehouse, of Briggat.
 „ 24. Margret, daughter of Wm Ambler, of Kirgat.

1614

- Mar. 25. Robt, sonne of Rich. Hurst, of Beeston.
 „ 25. Abraham, sonne of Edm Stocks, of Houlbeck.
 „ 30. Robt, sonne of Geo. Pep, of Kirgat.
 „ 30. Isabell, daughter of Geo. Yeadon, of ye Quarrelh'.
 Apr. 3. Doraty, daughter of Jo. Watson, of Kirgat.
 „ 3. An, daughter of Hue Flood, of Houlbeck.
 „ 3. Sara, daughter of Tho. Alloñ, of Kirgat.
 „ 10. Jenit, daughter of Tho. Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 10. Marye, daughter of Jo. Haryson, of Quarrelhill.
 „ 10. Wm, sonne of Tho. Oldred, of ye Milhill.
 „ 10. Eliz., daughter of Hen. Mortnate, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. Marye, daughter of Edw: Milnar, of Ossenthorp.
 „ 17. Sibell, daughter of Tho. Wardman, of ye Milhill.
 „ 17. Isabell, daughter of ffran. Hargrave, of ye Headraw.
 „ 17. An, daughter of Wm falkenar, of Hunslet.
 „ 23. Edward, sonne of Geo. Croft, of ye Callayn.
 „ 23. Marye, daughter of Jo. Morehouse, of Beeston.
 „ 24. Jo., sonne of Jo. Hewit, of Bramlay.

1614

- Apr. 24. Mercy, daughter of Xpo. Garret, of Brālay.
 „ 24. John, sonne of James Kendall, of Mabgat.
 „ 24. Francis, sonne of Jo. Huby, of Chappeltown.
 „ 26. Tho., sonne of Tho. Hawmon, of Quarrellhill.
 „ 26. Hester, daughter of Geo. Watson, of Briggat.
 „ 26. Tho., sonne of Henry Lister, of Lidyat.
 May 1. Eliz., daughter of Jo. Myres, of Briggat.
 „ 1. Robt, sonne of Francis Murton, of Briggat.
 „ 1. Tho., sonne of Tho. Waudes.
 „ 4. ffran., daughter of Ab. Garrit, of Houlbeck.
 „ 5. Tho., sonne of Ab. Hinchcliffe, of ye Abbay.
 „ 8. Wm, sonne of Mathew Waid, of ye Milhill.
 „ 8. Abraham, sonne of Richard fearn, of Mabgat.
 „ 8. Grace, daughter of Avara Calbeck, of Beeston.
 „ 8. Jayne, daughter of Wm Marshall, beyond brig.
 „ 8. Alic, daughter of John Revis, of Milhill.
 „ 10. Jayne, daughter of Georg Grene, of Briggat.
 „ 11. George, sonne of Wm Hollings, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 14. Francis, daughter of Leo. Jackson, of Armlay.
 „ 15. Wm, sonne of Anthonye Coup, of Briggat.
 „ 15. Xpo., sonne of Wm Jackson, of Hunslet.
 „ 15. Robt, sonne of Wm Snipe, of Marchlayn.
 „ 16. Doratye, daughter of Tho. Cliffe, of ffarmlay.
 „ 20. Eliz., daughter of James ffenton, of Briggat.
 „ 22. Thomas, sonne of Henry Bowes, of ye Callayn.
 „ 22. Wm, sonne of Wm Morehouse, of ye Churchyeard.
 „ 29. Henry, sonne of Nicholas Stable, March[layn].
 „ 29. Marye, daughter of Robt Helehouse, of Knawstrop.
 June 1. Wm, sonne of Xpo. Whitlay, of Kirgat.
 „ 1. Eliz., daughter of Isaac Grasse, of Houlbeck.
 „ 5. James, sonne of Wm Lamht, of Houlbeck.
 „ 5. Wm, sonne of Tho. Butterfeld, of ye Callayn.
 „ 8. Mary, daughter of Robt Walker, of Hunslet.
 „ 9. Grace, daughter of Witm Bland, of Kirgat.
 „ 9. Robte, sonne of Robte Sykes, of Kirkgate.
 „ 9. Doritie, daughter of Henry Coniers, of Kirgate.
 „ 11. Robte, sonne of Georg Dickson, of Briggat.
 „ 12. Anthonie, sonne of George Horsma, of Littl. Woodhouse.
 „ 16. Grace, daughter of Leon. Patrick, of the Headrow.
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of Witm Sumers, of Kirkgate.
 „ 18. John, sonne of Tho: Elistone, of the Milnhill.
 „ 19. Tho., sonne of Robt Kent, of Newgrang.
 „ 19. Grace, daughter of Wm Leadman, of Houlb[reck].
 „ 19. Mary, daughter of Wm Scholes, of Hunslet.
 „ 19. Ann, daughter of Mathew Bell, of Kirgat.
 „ 21. Susan Math. [Mathew] & Tho. Robinson had a base child, Alic.
 „ 21. Marg[ret], daughter of Geo. Beecroft, of ye Brigend.
 „ 25. Alic, daughter of James Toppin, of Burlay.
 „ 26. Math., sonne of Tho: Greathead, beyond bridg.
 „ 26. Xpo., sonne of Robt Rose, of Potternewton.
 „ 26. Geo., sonne of Tho. Headlay, of Wodhousecar.
 „ 26. Tho., sonne of Rich. Tompson, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 26. Grace, daughter of Abrahā Newby, of Kirgat.
 „ 29. Peter, sonne of Rich. Backhouse, of Hilhousebank.
 July 3. Mary, daughter of Pet. Russell, of ye Abbay.
 „ 3. Wm, sonne of Geo. Brown. of ye Churchyeard.
 „ 3. John, sonne of Math. Johnson, of Hunslet.
 „ 3. Wm, sonne of Alex. Ignarū, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 3. Sibell, daughter of Tho. Walker, of Kirgat.

1614

- July 11. Alice, daughter of John Smith, of Great Woodh'.
 „ 13. Susan, daughter of Jo. ffox, of the Vicar Lane.
 „ 13. ffrance, sonne of Arthur Beesto', of Woodsyde.
 „ 14. Witthm, sonne of Jo. Sydall, of Hunslet.
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of Georg Watterworth, of Brälai.
 „ 17. Eliz., daughter of Wm Dixon, of Wodhousecar.
 „ 19. Adam, sonne of Robt Williamson, of Cros gren.
 „ 22. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Atkinson, of Beeston.
 „ 24. Richard, sonne of Wm Tompson, of Worklay.
 „ 24. Wm, sonne of ffrancis Crawe, of ye Abbay.
 „ 24. Mary, daughter of Wm Halyday, of Beston.
 „ 24. Tho., sonne of Gilbt Hall, of ye Abbay.
 „ 24. Margret, daughter of Jo. Scaffie, of Milhill.
 „ 24. Jayne, daughter of Wm Wenslay, of Lidyat.
 „ 26. Antho., sonne of Michael Smith, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Walker, of Chappeltown.
 „ 31. Xpo., sonne of Henry Chester, of Hunslet.
 Aug. 2. Agnis, daughter of Andrew Cawdraw, of ye Headraw.
 „ 7. Nathanyell, sonne of Tho. Jefferson, of g. Wodh'.
 „ 7. Eliz., daughter of Jeffera Pearson, of Marchlayn.
 „ 7. Alic, daughter of James Ash, of M'chlayn.
 „ 10. John, sonne of John Saule, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. Grace, sonne of John Boyes, of ye townend.
 „ 12. Martin, sonne of Wm Tenand, of Hunslet.
 „ 12. Alic, daughter of Henry Casson, of ye Milhill.
 „ 12. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Walker, Headraw.
 „ 13. Agnis, daughter of Richard Smith, Kirgat.
 „ 14. Alic Thacker, daughter of Jo. Thackera, of Worklay.
 „ 17. Henry, sonne of Tho. Haryson, of Briggat.
 „ 17. Alic, daughter of John Taiton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 17. Eliz., daughter of Robt Lee, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Langton, of Brälai.
 „ 21. Jo., sonne of Tho. Richardson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. An, daughter of Antho Cloudslay, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Douglas, of Austruphall.
 „ 21. Hester, daughter of Wm Metcalfe, of ye Headraw.
 „ 21. Robt, sonne of Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirgat.
 „ 22. Robt., sonne of Richard flawkenar, of ye Blackbank.
 „ 24. Robt, sonne of Wm Gregg, of Marchlayn.
 „ 24. Robt, sonne of John Yeadon, of Marchlayn.
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of Henry Whelehouse, of Parklayn.
 „ 26. Tymotye, sonne of John Richardson, of Hunslet.
 „ 28. Tho., sonne of Henry Bollan, of Mabgat.
 „ 28. John, sonne of Tho. Tenand, of Hunslet.
 „ 29. M'gret, daughter of Antho. Willocks, of Milhill.
 Sept. 1. Agnis Eltoftes & Wm Mawson had a base child, Wm.
 „ 2. Gartrud Arnald, daughter of Wm Arnold, Headraw.
 „ 2. Sibell, daughter of Leo. Lawson, of Briggat.
 „ 4. Rebeckay, daughter of Richard Sikes, of Briggat.
 „ 4. Isab., daughter of Michael Mud, of Hunslet Laine.
 „ 4. Alic, daughter of Henry Benson, Townend.
 „ 4. Bryan, sonne of Bryan Wray, of Kirgat.
 „ 11. John, sonne of John Wilson, of ffarmlay.
 „ 13. George, sonne of Robt Cooke, of Hunslet.
 „ 17. Richard, sonne of John Shafton, of Houlb'.
 „ 18. John, sonne of Tryny Coulton, Timblebrig.
 „ 18. Isabell, daughter of Jo. Walker, Kirgat.
 „ 18. Eliz., daughter of ffran. Mecka, Houlbeck.
 „ 18. Alic, daughter of Wm Bowes, Hilhousebe.

1614

- Sept. 18. ffrancis, sonne of Leo. Shephard, Marchlayn.
 „ 20. Grace, daughter of Steven Thirleston, Lidyat.
 „ 23. Robt, sonne of Geo. Whitlay, Chappeltown.
 „ 23. Eliz., daughter of Richard Glensoff, of Hunslet.
 „ 23. Henry, sonne of Jo. Broadhead, of Houlb'.
 „ 25. John, sonne of John Baly, of Milhill.
 „ 25. Alix., sonne of John Mease, of Houlb'.
 „ 25. An, daughter of Pet. Parker, of Quarrelhill.
 „ 25. ffrancis, s. or D. (*sic*) of Wm Wise, of farnlay.
 „ 25. John, sonne of Wm Duffin, of ye Headraw.
 „ 29. Geo., sonne of Tho. Hauksworth, of Briggat.
 „ 29. Geo., sonne of Wm Whitlay, of M'chlayn.
 „ 30. Michael, sonne of Rich. Jefferson, of g. Wodh'.
 Oct. 2. Richard, sonne of Robt Milnar, of Hunslet.
 „ 2. Robt., sonne of Wm Watson, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 2. Eliz., daughter of Joseph Goodayle, of ye Headraw.
 „ 2. Rosamond, daughter of Jo. Langbottū, of Houlb'.
 „ 2. Henry, sonne of Henry Robinson, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 5. Michael, sonne of Steven Grace, of Churchyard.
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of Jo. Brigg, of Lidyat.
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of Roger Carter, of Houlb'.
 „ 9. Eliz., daughter of Xpo. Haryson, of ye Townend.
 „ 9. An, daughter of Tho. Wilson, of ye Head'.
 „ 12. Xpo., sonne of Xpo. Lawson, of ye Callayn.
 „ 12. Wm, sonne of Sāmuell Dobson, of Beeston.
 „ 14. James, sonne of Tho. Dixon, of g. Wodh'.
 „ 16. An, daughter of Robt Goodayle, of Houlb'.
 „ 16. M'gret, daughter of Edw. Swallow, Vickerlayn.
 „ 16. Grace, daughter of Wm Walker, of Brālay.
 „ 16. Mary, daughter of Alix. Jeffera, of M'chlayn.
 „ 16. An, daughter of Math. Nelsin, of Hunslet.
 „ 18. Dorah, daughter of Robt Greathead, Townend.
 „ 21. Susan, daughter of Rowland Pearson, of Head[r]aw].
 „ 23. Henry, daughter of Tho. Midlam, of Hunslet.
 „ 23. Edith, daughter of Wm Wilkes, of Medowlayn.
 „ 23. Robt, sonne of Rich. Brown, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 26. ffrancis, daughter of Wm Scott, Callayn.
 „ 30. Math., sonne of Roger Toulson, of Houlb'.
 „ 30. An, daughter of Adā Talyer, Knawstrup.
 „ 30. Wm, sonne of Edw. Wilson, of Kirgat.
 „ 31. Wm and John, sonnes of Alix. Mough.
 Nov. 3. John, sonne of Edw. Wilson, of Briggat.
 „ 6. Ellin, daughter of Sāmuell fenton, Hun'.
 „ 7. Sibell, daughter of Rowlan Barnard, Houlb'.
 „ 8. Wm, sonne of Tho. Stringer, Medowlayn.
 „ 9. Susan, daughter of Anthony Wadsworth, of Brig'.
 „ 13. John, sonne of Hen. Musgrave, of Brālay.
 „ 13. Tho., sonne of Jo. Amgell, Worklay.
 „ 13. Geo : sonne of Rich. Taylyer, Tumblebrig.
 „ 13. Alic, daughter of Geo : Sawdon, of g. Wodh'.
 „ 16. Ellin, daughter of Wm Saule, of Hun'.
 „ 16. Grace, daughter of Tho. Pape, Kirgat.
 „ 16. Rich., sonne of Jo. Hearing, Briggat.
 „ 20. John, sonne of Witm Reyner, of Wortley.
 „ 20. Edward, sonne of Robt Nailer, of the Tentere.
 „ 20. Grace, daughter of Witm Westermā, Workley.
 „ 26. Doratie, daughter of Witm Chapmā, of Farnley.
 „ 26. An, daughter of Jo. Metcalfe, of Houlb'.
 „ 27. Tho., sonne of Hūfray Hepworth, Hunslet.
 „ 27. Wm, sonne of Robt Snawdon, of ye Wither.

1614

- Dec. 4. Henry Walmsley, of Beestō, 2 children, George & Thomas.
 „ 4. Alice Wood and Wiſſm Pawso' had a base child named Thomas.
 „ 4. Grace, daughter of John Dicksō, of Holb'.
 „ 7. Robtē, sonne of Wiſſm Lodg, of Briggate.
 „ 7. Thomas, sonne of Peter Horwch, Beeston.
 „ 11. John, sonne of Arthur Grave, Headraw.
 „ 11. Francis, sonne of Jo. Haryson, Burlay.
 „ 11. Margret, daughter of Marmaduke Nelsin, Kirgat.
 „ 11. Mary, daughter of Raph Castley, Worklay.
 „ 11. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Nimbling, Hilhousebank e.
 „ 13. Eliz., daughter of Adā Hargrave, Brig'.
 „ 13. Alic, daughter of Tho. Haraby, Marchlayn.
 „ 18. Margret, daughter of Jo. Smith, Borelayn.
 „ 18. Grace, daughter of Roger Swallow, Vickerlayn.
 „ 18. Mary, daughter of Robt Butler, Marchlayn.
 „ 20. Henry, sonne of John ffoster, Kirgat.
 „ 21. Rich, sonne of Rich. Talyer, Lidyat.
 „ 25. Eliz., daughter of Ja. Sharpe, Briggat.
 „ 25. Jo., sonne of Jo. Lodge, Kirgat.
 „ 28. Jo., sonne of Tho. Eastburn, Head [raw].
 „ 30. Tho., sonne of Tho. Sidall, Houlb'.
 „ 30. Tho., sonne of John Slaytor, Chappeltown.

1614-15

The following is writ with Vic. Alexr Cooke's own hand :—

- Jan. 2. Edward, sonne of Wiſſm Kendall, of the Headrow.
 „ 8. Tho., sonne of Tho. Margetson, of beiond the bridge.
 „ 8. Tho., sonne of Tho. Atkinson, of Farnlay.
 „ 8. Edward, sonne of Peter Mattison, of Kirgate.
 „ 8. John, sonne of John Mason, of ye Quarrey hil.
 „ 8. Grace, daughter of Cutbert Thornton, of Woodhouse.
 „ 8. Isabel, daughter of James Fish, of ye Marsh lane.
 „ 10. Robt, sonne of Robt Sutel, of Burlay.
 „ 10. Wiſſm, sonne of Abrahā Smith, of Mabgate.
 „ 13. Mary, daughter of Robt Hurst, of ye Bridg end.
 „ 13. Alice, daughter of Robt Ramfoot, of ye Timble bridge.
 „ 13. Alice, base daughter of John Ellis, ye belman.
 „ 15. Christofer, sonne of Christofer Tomson, of ye Withers.
 „ 15. Grace, daughter of Raph Stead, of Hunslet.
 „ 15. Jane, daughter of Wiſſm Harison, of Giptō.
 „ 15. Susan, daughter of Edw. Hamond, of ye Quarry Hill.
 „ 18. Tho., sonne of Wiſſm Jackson, of Briggate.
 „ 18. George, sonne of Christofer Jackson, of ye Hilhouse banks.
 „ 18. Jane Ilimworth, daughter of John Hillmworth, of Hunslet.

Memorandū, that hereafter followes y^e names of such as were christned frō y^e 19 of January, A^o 1614 Recorded in y^e tyme of ye Churchwardenships of Richard Sikes, Wiſſm Brooke, John Smith, James Smital, &c., & Alexander Cooke, batchlour of divinity, being Vicar.

1614-15

- Jan. 20. Christofer, sonne of Christofer Windress, of Holbeck.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Darnel, of Holbeck.
 „ 22. James, sonne of Richard Huet, of ye Vicar lane.
 „ 22. Tho., sonne of Tho. Heprey, of Ipsey Pits.
 „ 22. Syth, daughter of Wiſſm Falkenar, at ye Bridg end.
 „ 22. Margaret, daughter of Stephen Walker, in ye Marsh Lane.

1614-15

- Jan. 22. Mary, daughter of Michael Watson, of Workley.
 „ 23. Jenit, daughter of Tho. Smith, of Workley.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of John Browne, of Holbeck.

[End of Mr. Cooke's writing.]

- Jan. 27. Mary, daughter of Jonas Ellis, of Briggat.
 „ 27. Francis, daughter of Robt Aysgill, of ye Brigend.
 „ 27. Doratye, daughter of James Batty, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 29. Sâuel, sonne of George Casson, of Briggat.
 „ 29. Eliz., daughter of Gilbt Hall, of ffarnlay.
 „ 29. Isabell, daughter of Wm Morlay, of Worklay.
 „ 29. Edward, sonne of George Grave, of Houlbeck.
 „ 31. Wm Rylay & An ffarrand had a base child named An.
 Feb. 2. Wm, sonne of Wm Douglass, of Houlbecklayne.
 „ 2. Richard, sonne of John Pomfret, of Medowlayn.
 „ 2. Doratye, daughter of John Milnar, of Hunslet.
 „ 2. Judith, daughter of Aser Tench, of ye Tenters.
 „ 2. Gartrude, daughter of Richard Howle, of ye Townend.
 „ 5. An, daughter of Gabriell Simpson, of Chappeltown.
 „ 5. Grace, daughter of Steven Hawdon, of Hunslet.
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of Wm Billington, of Beeston.
 „ 5. John, sonne of Nicholas Hornar, of ye Timblebridg.
 „ 5. An, daughter of Wm Johnson, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 12. Doratye, daughter of Mr Rich. ffawkingam, of ye Northhall.
 „ 12. Richard, sonne of Edward Boulton, of Kirgat.
 „ 12. Alic, daughter of Edw. Exū, of Kirgat.
 „ 12. John, sonne of Richard Hodgshon, of Chappeltown.
 „ 12. Margret, daughter of Richard Mires, of Kirgat.
 „ 12. Grace, daughter of Wm Dixon, of ye Headraw.
 „ 12. Alic, daughter of Robt Wolton, of Ipse Pits.
 „ 14. John, sonne of John Tate, of Houlbeck.
 „ 16. Peter, sonne of Thomas Jackson, of Austruphall.
 „ 17. Henry, sonne of Henry Whalay, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 19. Eliz.,¹ daughter of Mr ffairfax, of Kirgat.
 „ 19. George, sonne of Wm Man, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 23. Ingram,² [Ingarū erased] sonne [daughter erased] of Mr Raph Hopton, of Arlay Hall.
 „ 28. Tho., sonne of Adam Milner, of Hunslet.
 Mar. 4. An, daughter of Wm Stevenson, of Burlay.
 „ 9. Gartrude, daughter of John Whalay, of ye Headraw.
 „ 11. Geo., sonne of Wm Collingson, of Kirgat.
 „ 13. Rich, sonne of Cudbt Haryson, of ffarnlay.
 „ 17. Robt, sonne of John Eamondson, of ye Milhill.
 „ 23. Geo., sonne of John ffalconar, of Quarrellhill.

(1) Thoresby states that Edward Fairfax, Esq., lived at an ancient house near the Church (then Alderman Dixon's), where most of his children were born, and that he was an eminent Poet and author of several learned and ingenious Treatises (*Ducatus*, pp. 38 and 65). In 1741 the house belonged to Mr. Tim Smith; in 1756, to Mr. Gervas Smith, who died in 1760, unmarried, having settled his estates on Mr. Thos. Wilkinson, who sold it in 1761 to Mr. John Smith, and he re-edified it and built a new front to it.—*Wilson's Notes*. The wife of Edward Fairfax was Dorothy, daughter of Martin Laycock, of Leeds (*Dugdale's Visitation*, p. 156). His daughter Elizabeth was the wife of Philip Richardson. Dr. Collins has kindly given the following references:—Paver's Marriage Licenses: 1597-8, Edward Fairfax and Cath. Calverley, wid., of Otley. 1600-1, Edward Fairfax, Newhall, par. Otley, and Dorothy Laycock, of Leeds. And for an article on Edward Fairfax see *Lays and Legends of the Forest*, by Thos. Parkinson, pp. 105 to 122; and for notes of his children, pp. 142-4.

(2) Afterwards Sir Ingram Hopton, Kt. He was slain 14 October, 1643, at Winsby Fight, near Horncastle, in Lincolnshire.—*Ducatus*, p. 187, and *Wilson's Notes*.

1615

- Mar. 26. Alic, daughter of ffancis Clayton, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of Trinye Metcalfe, of Briggat.
 „ 31. Xpo., sonne of Henry East, of ye Milhill.
 „ 31. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Barton, Vickarlayn.
 Apr. 2. Jane, daughter of Wilfray Tölinson, of Milhill.
 „ 2. Mary, daughter of Mathew Paule, of Milhill.
 „ 2. Eliz., daughter of Robt Wright, of Timblebridg.
 „ 7. Wm, sonne of John Dixon, of Hunslet.
 „ 13. Tho., sonne of Tho. Milburn, of ye Abbay.
 „ 16. Isab., daughter of Edm. Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
 „ 16. Sara, daughter of Steven Hawdon, of Hunslet.
 „ 22. Geo., sonne of Henry Armitage, Marchlayn.
 „ 25. fflorence, daughter of Steven Snell, of Callayn.
 „ 30. Geo., sonne of Edw. Booth, of Marchlayn.
 „ 30. Barbara, daughter of Edw. Garforth, Vickerlayn.
 „ 30. Ja., sonne of Tho. Seed, of Timblebridg.
 May 3. Rich., sonne of Rich. ffolds, of Briggat.
 „ 7. Susan, daughter of Wm Rawe, of ye Headraw.
 „ 12. Leo., sonne of Leo. Atkinson, of Beeston.
 „ 18. Wm, sonne of Hector Winn, of Briggat.
 „ 18. Grace, daughter of Tho. Sill, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. Edw., sonne of Wm Gregg, of Kirgat.
 „ 21. Mathew, sonne of Tho. Newcū, of Briggat.
 „ 24. Isab., daughter of Raph Cook, of Beeston.
 „ 28. Jo., sonne of ffancis Musgrave, of ye Milhill.
 „ 30. Isab., daughter of Jo. ffuntayns, of ye Marchlayn.
 June 4. Eliz., daughter of Wm Smith, of Briggat.
 „ 7. Augustin, sonne of Alexander Smith, of Callayn.
 „ 7. John, sonne of Jo. Burill, of ye Headraw.
 „ 11. Jayne, daughter of Pet. Hardestie, of Kirgat.
 „ 14. Isabell, daughter of Wm Dawson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 16. Tho., sonne of Tho. Cliffe, of ffarmlay.
 „ 18. Antho., sonne of Edw. Clibburn, of Hunslet.
 „ 18. Geo., sonne of Adam Hogg, of ye M'chlayn.
 „ 25. Ellin, daughter of James Lindall, of Briggat.
 „ 25. Alic., daughter of Wm Brown, of Kirgat.
 „ 25. Gilbt Andrewe, of ye chappeltowne, had a base child wth one
 Ursuly Corker, named John.
 „ 28. Tho., sonne of Wm Sūmers, of Kirgat.
 „ 30. Alix., sonne of Robert Crofte, of Hillhousebanks.
 July 2. Timothy, sonne of Roger Casson, of Hunslet.
 „ 2. Grace, sonne of John Calbeck, of Beeston.
 „ 8. Wm, sonne of Rich. Eastburn, of Briggat.
 „ 12. Edw., sonne of Edw. Broadlay, of Kirgat.
 „ 19. Wm, sonne of Tho. Girnwoodd, beyond ye bridge.
 „ 19. Grace, daughter of psebell Coup, of Briggat.
 „ 23. Robt., sonne of Wm Oldfeld, of Kirgat.
 „ 25. Math., sonne of John Clarkson, of Kirgat.
 „ 25. Thomas Bretherick & Effam Hawdon, of Wodhouse, had a base child
 named Thomas.
 „ 30. An, daughter of Rich. Bradlay, of Houlbeck.
 „ 30. An, daughter of James Sikes, of ye Headrawe.
 Aug. 6. Eliz., daughter of Wm Scrafton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 6. Jo., sonne of Geo. Hopton, of Beeston.
 „ 6. Tho., sonne of Edw. Beecroft, of Borelayn.
 „ 6. Grace, daughter of Gilbt Saule, of Hunslet.
 „ 13. Robt, sonne of Robt Baines, of Bramlay.
 „ 13. John, sonne of Jo. Amond, of Armlay.

1615

- Aug. 13. Lancelot,¹ sonne of Antho. Ivason, of Briggat.
 „ 19. Xpo., sonne of Tho. Walker, of Kirgat.
 „ 20. Isabell, daughter of Samucl Coplay, of Townend.
 „ 20. Ann, daughter of Wm Lodge, of Milhill.
 „ 20. John, sonne of John Pease, of Marchlayn.
 „ 27. Elisha, sonne of Mr Watterhouse, Wither.
 „ 31. Geo., sonne of James Kendall, Quarrellhill.
 Sept. 3. James, sonne of Xpo. Shawe, of Newchappell.
 „ 6. Francis, s. d. [sic] of Francis More, of Briggat.
 „ 7. Jayne,² daughter of Wm Busfeld, of Briggat.
 „ 10. Debora, daughter of Jeffera Crowther, of Briggat.
 „ 15. Tho., sonne of Tho. Cloudslay, of Briggat.
 „ 19. An, daughter of Xpo. Marshall, of Vic[ar lane].
 „ 21. Margret, daughter of fran. Hargrave, Headrawe.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of Tho. Tompson, of ye townend.
 „ 24. Robt, sonne of Henry frankland, of Kirgat.
 „ 25. Tho., sonne of Robt Graunger, of Brälly.
 „ 26. Geo., sonne of Geo. Saunders, of Houlbeck.
 „ 26. Robt, sonne of Alix. Cooke, of ye Vickaridge.
 Oct. 1. James, sonne of Robt Goodayle, of Houlb'.
 „ 1. Gartrude, daughter of fran. Murton, of Briggat.
 „ 1. Eliz., daughter of Simond Carlell, of Kirgat.
 „ 1. Mary, daughter of Wm Butler, of Wodhouse.
 „ 1. Eliz., daughter of Robt Oddy, of ye Milhill.
 „ 1. Wm, sonne of Rich. Dawson, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 1. Eliz. Marshall and Robt Robson had a base child bapt. named Robt.
 „ 7. Jayne, daughter of Alex. Stockdaile, of Beeston.
 „ 12. Ann, daughter of Wm Hic, of Kirgat.
 „ 12. Luce, daughter of Michael Cooke, of Kirgat.
 „ 14. Xpo., sonne of Wm Atkinson, of farnlay.
 „ 15. Eliz., daughter of Ab Hinchcliffe, of Abbay.
 „ 22. Jayne, daughter of Oswell Grime, of Houlb'.
 „ 25. Mathew, sonne of Jo. Titty, of ye Milhill.
 „ 25. Eliz., daughter of Marke Yong, of ye Churchyard.
 „ 29. Isab., daughter of Anthony Robinson, of Briggat.
 „ 29. Eliz., daughter of Math. Winnerslay, of Watterlayn.
 „ 29. Math., sonne of Rich. Mearing, of Houlb'.
 „ 29. Mary, daughter of Wm Garret, of Hedingley.
 Nov. 1. Eliz., daughter of Jo. Mawson, of ye Headraw.
 „ 9. Gregory Clayton, of Gleadow, & Susan Ragge had a base child bapt. named Martin.
 „ 12. Richard, sonne of Robt Walker, of Head[raw].
 „ 12. Alice, daughter of Robt Atkinson, of Houlb'.
 „ 12. Isab., daughter of fira : Hamond, of Townend.
 „ 12. Jayne, daughter of fran. Hill, of Kirgat.
 „ 15. Tho., sonne of Wm Killingbeck, of Chappeltown.
 „ 19. Jo., sonne of Wm Hollings, of Wodhouse.
 „ 19. Wm, sonne of Xpo. Apleyard, of Armlay.
 „ 19. Mary, daughter of Tho. Wardman, of Milhill.
 „ 19. Agnis, daughter of Wm Walker, of Headrawe.
 „ 19. Robt, sonne of Wm Kendall, of ye Headraw.
 „ 19. Adā, sonne of Wm fearnē, of Hunslet.

(1) This Lancelot may be the same as "Lancelot Iveson, of Leedes, a noted colier, married Hannah, daughter of Mr Bonnell, Rector of Moor Mountain, sister of Dr Bonnell, of Hunsingore."—*Wilson MS.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Mountaine, bur. 25 June, 1643: St. Cuthbert's, York. Thos. Bonnell, M.A., Rector of Moor Monkton, 1624-1644; Vicar of Catterick, 1621-1644.—C.B.N. Dr. Collins says that Bishop Monkton, near Ripon, is still called "Mountain" by a large number of people living near.

(2) Afterwards married to Sir Wm Lowther, of Swillington, Knt.—*Wilson MS.* and *Thoresby's Ducatus*, pp. [5] and [6].

1615

- Nov. 25. Eliz., daughter of Francis Metcalfe, of Houlb'.
 „ 26. Wm, sonne of Rich. Cordingley, of Houlbeck.
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of Wm Rossendall, of Marchlayn.
 „ 30. John, sonne of John Hill, of Kirgat.
 „ 30. Andrew, sonne of Tho. Oldrid, of Milhill.
 „ 30. Andrew, sonne of Francis Lister, of Timblebridg.
 Dec. 3. Isabell, daughter of Tho. Ellis, of Houlb'.
 „ 3. Rich., sonne of James Sharpe, of Brigat.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Sammuell Birdhead, of Moregrange.
 „ 10. Grace, daughter of Robt Deine, of Milhill.
 „ 10. Antho., sonne of Jo. ffox, of Vickarlayne.
 „ 13. Eliz., daughter of Wm Drury, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 15. Alic, daughter of Jo. Sutcliffe, of g. Wod[house].
 „ 15. Wm, sonne of Geo. Haryson, of g. Wodh[ouse].
 „ 20. Eliz., daughter of Wm Eshald, of Houlb[eck].
 „ 23. Isabell, daughter of Jo. Grave, of Snitles.¹
 „ 24. Tho., sonne of Wm Allan, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 24. Eliz., daughter of Wm Walker, of Brälaiy.
 „ 24. Wm, sonne of Wm Vern' [or Veru'], of Kirgat.
 „ 24. Ja., sonne of Ja. Kendall, of Ipse Pitts.
 „ 26. Christian, daughter of Xpo. Vevers, of Armlay.
 „ 27. Alice, daughter of Jo. Mires, of Briggat.
 „ 28. Isab., daughter of Geo. Browne, of Marchlayn.

1615-16

- Jan. 1. Wm, sonne of Thomas Thwats, of Chappeltown.
 „ 1. Nicholas, sonne of Wm Hopton, of Marchlayne.
 „ 3. John, sonne of Wm Brooke, of Houlbeck.
 „ 3. Agnis, daughter of peter Gill, of Potternewton.
 „ 4. Tho., sonne of John Watson, of Kirgat.
 „ 6. Wm, sonne of Wm Wilson, of Mabgat.
 „ 6. An, daughter of John Clifton, of Worklay.
 „ 7. Alix., sonne of Wm Cooke, of Churchyard.
 „ 7. Jayne, daughter of Leonard Coup, of Armlay.
 „ 7. Thomas, sonne of Robt Webster, of Marchlayn.
 „ 7. Agnis, daughter of John Richardson, of Hunslet.
 „ 10. Wm, sonne of Wm Jackson, of Hunslet.
 „ 11. Danyell, sonne of Thomas Cunny, of Briggat.
 „ 14. John, sonne of Richard Gibson, of Worklay.
 „ 14. Robt, sonne of Wm Browne, of Worklay.
 „ 14. John, sonne of John Walker, of Kirgat.
 „ 14. Susanna, daughter of Edw. Waide, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Edw., sonne of Richard Beck, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Bridget, daughter of Wm Grundall, of ye Borelayne.
 „ 14. Grace, daughter of Wm Hopton, of Hunsletcarre.
 „ 14. Isabell, daughter of Arthur Roome, of Kirgat.
 „ 21. John, sonne of Robt Pickarsgill, of Kirgat.
 „ 21. Tho., sonne of Wm Ibatson, of Kirgat.
 „ 21. Mary, daughter of Tho. Guislay, of Quarrellhill.
 „ Eliz. Cusforth & Robt Gamble had a base child named Rich.
 „ 23. Doraty, daughter of Rich. Stockdale, of Beeston.
 „ 24. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Batty, of Hunslet.
 „ 25. Wm, sonne of Wm Wolton, of Briggat.
 „ 26. Tho., sonne of Xpo. Jeffera, of Timblebridge.
 „ 26. Grace, daughter of Jo. Bywell, of Houlbeck.
 „ 28. Wm, sonne of Rich. Pickard, of Hunslet.
 „ 28. Susanna, daughter of Ja. Burnill, of ye Callayne.
 „ 28. Sibell, daughter of Nicholas Stable, Marchlayne.
 „ 28. Doraty, daughter of Wm Thackera, of Beeston.

(1) For Snitall see *Duc.*, 217.

1615-16

- Feb. 2. Grace, daughter of Wm Haryson, of Gipton.
 „ 2. John, sonne of Wm Crofte, of Vickarlayn.
 „ 4. Eliz., daughter of Henry Mawson, of Kirgat.
 „ 4. Robt, sonne of John Thwats, of Timblebrig.
 „ 9. Wm, sonne of Wm Halyday, of Beeston.
 „ 11. Raph, sonne of Richard Watson, of ffarnlay.
 „ 11. Edward, sonne of Xpo. Whitlay, of Kirgat.
 „ 11. Xpo., sonne of Wm Lindall, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 11. Wm, sonne of Wm Smith, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 13. Tho., sonne of Robt Wodd, of ye Milhill.
 „ 14. John, sonne of Edward Haige, of Burlay.
 „ 17. Doraty, daughter of Tho. Rider, of Timblebridg.
 „ 18. Robt, sonne of John Hewit, of Bramlay.
 „ 18. Susanna, daughter of Henry Pape, of ye Headraw.
 „ 18. Tho., sonne of Tho. Coltan, of Hilhousebank^e.
 „ 20. Ellin, daughter of Wm Hardy, of Milhill.
 „ 20. Thomas, sonne of Wm Ambler, of Hunslet.
 „ 25. Peter, sonne of peter Russell, of ye Abbay.
 „ 25. Wm, sonne of Steven Slayter, of Beeston.
 „ 25. Xpo., sonne of Wm Wodd, of ffarnlay.
 „ 25. Doraty Booth & Mathew Walker had a base child named Alic.
 „ 27. Leonard, sonne of francis Cooke, of Beeston.
 Mar. 3. Grace, daughter of Tho. Lancton, of Bramlay.
 „ 3. John, sonne of Arthur Barrows, of Worklay.
 „ 3. Wm, sonne of Wm Stainburn, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 3. Isabell, daughter of John Huby, of Chappeltown.
 „ 5. Wm, sonne of Geo. Shires, of Medowlayne.
 „ 6. Jayne, daughter of Wm Totty, of Gladowe.
 „ 6. Geo., sonne of Tho. Kendall, of Mabgat.
 „ 6. Ann, daughter of Wm Richardson, of Beeston.
 „ 6. Abraham, sonne of Barnard Wodd, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. Ja., sonne of Ja. Beckett, of Armlay.
 „ 10. Eliz., daughter of Xpo. Lambt, of Hunslet.
 „ 10. Isabell, daughter of Wm Ambler, of Kirgat.
 „ 10. Jo., sonne of Jo. Turnar, of Hunslet.
 „ 13. Wm, sonne of Thomas Glenso^p, of Hunslet.
 „ 17. Tho., sonne of Jo. Dishforth, of Beeston.
 „ 17. Rich, sonne of Wm Lambt, of Houlbeck.
 „ 17. Eliz., daughter of Antho. Hornar, of Kirgat.
 „ 17. Sara, daughter of Xpo. Pawson, of Kirgat.
 „ 17. Grace, daughter of Jo. Barne, of ffarnlay.
 „ 17. Jo., sonne of Jo. Cowburn, of Burlay.
 „ 17. Henry, sonne of Robt Sikes, of Kirgat.
 „ 17. Wm, sonne of Ja. Smith, of Briggat.
 „ 17. Isabell, daughter of Anth. Horsman, of L. Wodhouse.
 „ 20. Wm, sonne of Thomas ffarray, of ye Milhill.
 „ 20. Wm, sonne of Lanclot Armitage, of Armlay.
 „ 20. Eliz., daughter of Wm Dauglasse, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. Jo., sonne of Henry Peacock, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. Jo., sonne of Jo. Thackra, of Worklay.
 „ 24. Martin, sonne of Math. Waid, of Milhill.
 „ 24. Robt, sonne of Robt Brasha, of Ipse pitts.
 „ 24. Alic, daughter of Jo. Wright, of Kirgat.

1616

- Mar. 27. Xpo., sonne of Henry Easbye, of Milhill.
 „ 27. Alix., sonne of Ja. Thwats, of g. Wodh.
 „ 29. Richard, sonne of Gilbt Liv'sedge, of Hunslet.
 „ 30. John, sonne of Robt Adcock, of Hunslet.
 „ 31. Isabell, daughter of Richard ffearn, of Quarrelhill.
 „ 31. Eliz., daughter of John Smithson, of Timblebridg.

1616

- Apr. 2. John, sonne of John Rallingsonn, of Briggat.
 „ 3. Eliz., daughter of John Rooke, of g. Wodh.
 „ 4. Tho., sonne of Nathanyell Paule, Milhill.
 „ 5. Eliz., daughter of John Liðsedge, Hilhousebanks.
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of Xpo. Garrit, of Bramlay.
 „ 7. An, daughter of Jo. Hardweck, of Houlbeck.
 „ 7. Leonard, sonne of Xpo. Wenslay, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Jo., sonne of Xpo. More, of Newchappell.
 „ 9. Xpo., sonne of Richard Rountre, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 9. An, daughter of Lawrence Wodd, of Kirgate.
 „ 9. Doratye, daughter of Robt Baynes, of ye tenters.
 „ 9. Isabell, daughter of Tho. Dawson, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 9. An, daughter of John Spanton, of Worklay.
 „ 9. Francis, sonne of Wm Boyes, of Kirgat.
 „ 13. Mary Walker & John Yong had a base child named John.
 „ 13. Easter, daughter of Wm Ellis, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. John, sonne of John Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 17. Lawrence, sonne of John Watson, of Quarrellhill.
 „ 19. Tho., sonne of Robt Thackera, of Beeston.
 „ 19. Grace, daughter of Xpo. Talyar, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 21. Raph, sonne of John Coup, of Knawstrup.
 „ 21. James, sonne of John Hudson, of g. Wodhuse.
 „ 21. Rich., sonne of Rich. Patyson, of farnlay.
 „ 21. Wm, sonne of Robt Simpson, of ye Brigend.
 „ 21. Tho., sonne of Henry Conyas, of Marchlayne.
 „ 21. Eliz., daughter of John More, of Kirgat.
 „ 21. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Hamond, of Quarrellhill.
 „ 21. An, daughter of Wm Robinson, of ye Milhill.
 „ 21. Danyell, daughter [*sic*] of Tom Brooke, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 28. Arthur, sonne of Robt Pease, of Briggat.
 May 5. Mathew, sonne of John Toulson, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 5. Susanna, daughter of Jo. Spenser, of farnlay.
 „ 5. Henry, sonne of Leo. Watson, of Medowlayn.
 „ 9. Jo., sonne of John Thwats, of Timblebrig.
 „ 9. Isabell, daughter of Geo. Brown, Timblebrig.
 „ 9. Isabell, daughter of Edm. Leman, of Wetwod.
 „ 12. Eliz., daughter of Wm Mires, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 12. Raph, sonne of Tho. Tompson, of Beeston.
 „ 12. Judith, daughter of Robt Butler, of Marchlayn.
 „ 12. Jo., sonne of Jo. Haukesworth, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. [? Eliua], sonne of Henry Smirfoot, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. An, daughter of Thomas Oddy, of Houlbeck.
 „ 22. Eliz., daughter of Edward Smith, of g. Wodhouse.
 „ 25. Michaell, sonne of Jo. Rylay, of farnlay.
 „ 26. Ellin, daughter of Edward Holdsworth, of Beston.
 „ 26. Ab., sonne of Ab. Smith, of Mabgat.
 „ 26. Rich., sonne of Rich. Smith, of Hilh[ousebanks].
 „ 27. Bridgit, daughter of Steven Wise, of Bramlay.
 „ 29. Raph, sonne of Rich. Blackburn, of Medowlayne.
 June 2. Wm, sonne of Tho. Wilson, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 2. Wm, sonne of Tho. Nimbling, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 2. Isabell, daughter of Edw. Mathew, of Newchappell.
 „ 9. John, sonne of Wm Bland, of Kirgat.
 „ 9. Tho., sonne of Robt Easgall, beyond brig.
 „ 9. Doraty, daughter of Jo. Bonefang, of Kirgat.
 „ 11. Raph., sonne of Geo. Horseman, L. Wodhouse.
 „ 16. Martin, sonne of Adam Hargrave, of Houlbeck.
 „ 16. Tho., sonne of John Scarre, g. Wodhouse.
 „ 16. Jayne, daughter of Tho. field, g. Wodhouse.

1616

- June 16. Jayne, daughter of Wm ffawkenar, of Hunslet.
 „ 16. Gilbt, sonne of Geo. Holdsworth, of Beston.
 „ 16. Eliz., daughter of Rainold Milnar, of Hunslet.
 „ 19. James, sonne of Ja. Ash, of Marchlayne.
 „ 19. Edm., sonne of Henry Whalay, g. Wodhouse.
 „ 22. Margret, daughter of Jo. Longbottū, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 23. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Wetman, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Susanna, daughter of Michaell Booth, Marchlayne.
 „ 23. John, sonne of Wm Massye, of Briggat.
 „ 23. John, sonne of Wm Jaggat, of Chappeltown.
 „ 26. Jayne, daughter of Rich. Kidd, of Kirgat.
 „ 29. Xpo., sonne of Wm Rawson, of Knawstrup.

[Vicar Alexander Cooke's handwriting from the following entry to the 6th October, inclusive.]

- June 30. John Burrow, of the Headrow, had a child baptized named John.
 „ 30. Witthm Dixon, of the New Chappel, had a child baptized named Anne.
 „ 30. John, sonne of Adam Milner, of Hunslet.
 „ 30. James, sonne of James Acroyd, of Beeston.
 „ 30. Jane, daughter of James Watson, of great Woodhouse.
 July 6. John, sonne of Thomas Milner, of Weetwood.
 „ 7. Agnes, daughter of George Dixon, of Briggat.
 „ 8. John, sonne of Tho. Walker, of Weetwood.
 „ 9. Rebekka, daughter of George Hargreves.
 „ 10. John, sonne of John Stable, of ye Marsh lane.
 „ 10. Witthm, sonne of Tho. Batty, of ye Milne hil.
 „ 13. Grace, daughter of Richard Houle, of Lidgate.
 „ 14. Peter, sonne of Nicolas Chesterton, of Kirgate.
 „ 14. Anne, daughter of Hugh Bouth, of ye Headrow.
 „ 17. Briget, daughter of Ewing Coulton, of Kirgate.
 „ 21. Steven, sonne of Witthm Batty, of Hunslet.
 „ 21. Tho., sonne of Witthm Smith, of the Milnhil.
 „ 21. Jonathan, sonne of Robt Rudduck, of Beeston.
 „ 21. Jeffery, sonne of Henry Ramsdal, of ye Headrow.
 „ 21. Witthm, sonne of Edw. VEVERS, of Hunslet.
 „ 21. George, sonne of Christofer Walton, of ye Marshlane.
 „ 24. Benjamin, sonne of Robt Kent, of ye New Grange.
 „ 25. James, sonne of George Browne, of Worklay.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Pawson, of ye Marshlane.
 „ 30. Anne, daughter of Robt Williamson, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 31. Grace, daughter of Tho. Butterfield, of ye Cal-lane.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Cooke, of ye Cal-lane.
 „ 31. Dorothy, daughter of Robt Eastburne, of Holbeck.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Witthm Broadley, of ye Milnhil.
 Aug. 4. Rich., sonne of John Robinson, of Armeley.
 „ 4. Rich., sonne of Rich. Emmot, of Armeley.
 „ 4. An, daughter of Witthm Wilson, of ye Milnehill.
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of Henry Ambler, of Kirgate.
 „ 9. Rich., sonne of Tho. Cullingworth, of ye Quarreyhil.
 „ 9. Isabel, daughter of John Rayner, of Hunslet.
 „ 11. Effam, daughter of Tho. Greathead, on ye Milnehill.
 „ 11. Anne, daughter of Cudbert Thorntō, of litle Woodhouse.
 „ 11. Mercie, daughter of Michael How, of Hunslet.
 „ 12. Thomas } sonnes of Edward Wise, of Holbeck.
 „ 12. Mathew }
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of John Wynde, alias Wynne, of Kirgate.
 „ 18. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Allan, of Kirgate.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Bel, of Kirgate.
 „ 20. Catherine, daughter of Tho. Briscoe, of Briggat.

1616

- Aug. 25. Witth, sonne of John Thornton, of Kirstal.
 „ 27. Robt, sonne of Francis Smith, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Thomas, sonne of Witth Murray, of ye Church-yard.
 „ 29. Jane, daughter of Robt Marshal, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Pickering, ye Moretowne.
 Sept. 1. Jennit, daughter of Leonard Blenkinsop, of Milnehil.
 „ 6. Robt, sonne of George Dixon, of March lane.
 „ 8. Alice, daughter of Henry Simpson, of Knawstrop.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho. Clarke, of Armley.
 „ 8. Witth, sonne of Rich. Chelders, of Hunslit.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Backhouse, of ye Milnehil.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Witth Milner, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 11. Thomas, sonne of Henry Armitage, of Kirgate.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of John Tomson, of Holbeck.
 „ 15. Anne, daughter of Tho. Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of James Toppin, of Beeston.
 „ 15. Mary, daughter of Tho. Walton, of ye Milnehil.
 „ 15. Christofer, sonne of Christofer Brodbelt, of Armley.
 „ 15. Peter, sonne of Richard Cliff, of Workley.
 „ 15. Ellin, daughter of Richard Bouth, of Kirgate.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Seth Skelton, Ossenthorp.
 „ 20. Michael, sonne of Francis Steele, of Allerton Grange.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Witth Whitley, of ye March lane.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Adcock, of ye Medow lane.
 „ 22. Dorothy, daughter of Joseph Goodale, of ye Headrow.
 „ 22. Denis, sonne of Leonard Patrik, of ye New Chappel.
 „ 22. Susanna, daughter of Tho. Smith, of ye Medow lane.
 „ 25. Witth, sonne of Richard Wilson, of Ipsay pits.
 „ 25. Lawrence, sonne of Tho. Lansker, of ye March lane.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Simon Stephenson, of Knawstrop.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Witth Ellerby, of Beeston.
 „ 29. Thomas, sonne of Raph Walker, of Armley.
 „ 29. John, sonne of Charles Spurr, of Bramley.
 „ 29. Agnes, daughter of George Pease, of Holbeck.
 „ 29. Joseph, sonne of Arche Pott, of Briggate.
 „ 29. Mary, daughter of Michael Smith, of Holbeck.
 Oct. 3. Mary, daughter of Mr Edw. Fairfax, Kirgate.
 „ 4. Isabel, daughter of Witth Man, of ye March lane.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Fearn, of ye Milnehil.
 „ 6. Anne, daughter of Brian Horner, of ye Milnehil.
 „ 6. Margaret, daughter of Robt. Dunwil, of ye Milnehil.
 „ 6. John, sonne of George Watson, of Kirgate.
 „ 6. Witth, sonne of Witth Jackson, of Briggate.
 „ 13. Thomas, sonne of John Sawre, of the Headrow.
 „ 13. Richard, sonne of Roberte Leegh, of Howlbeck.
 „ 13. Edward, sonne of Witth Dovers, of March lane.
 „ 13. John, sonne of Robte Bowlto, of Kirgate.
 „ 13. Susan, daughter of Edmund Hammond, of the Quarellhill.
 „ 17. Anne, daughter of Richard Burnet, of Briggate.
 „ 20. Luke, sonne of Rich. Kinney, of Lidgyate.
 „ 20. Mary, daughter of Xpofer Apleyard, of Armley.
 „ 20. Georg, sonne of Witth Thornto, of Holbecke.
 „ 20. Witth, sonne of Henry Bolland, of Quarrelhill.
 „ 24. Henry, sonne of John Harris, of Kirgate.
 „ 25. Robte, sonne of Lyonell Bradforth, of th' abbay.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of John Dight, of Howlbeck.

[Vicar Alexander Cooke's handwriting from the next entry to the 10th
 January, 1616-17, inclusive.]

1616

- Oct. 27. Henry, sonne of Witm Walker, beiond Leeds bridge.
 „ 28. John, sonne of John Foster, of Houlbeck.
 „ 30. Sarah, daughter of John Sikes, of Briggate.
 Nov. 3. Christofer, sonne of Christofer Shaw, of New Chappel.
 „ 3. Mary, daughter of Edw. Swallow, of ye Vickerlane.
 „ 3. Agnes, daughter of Witm Gil, of Farnley.
 „ 3. Agnes, daughter of Rich. Milner, of Briggate.
 „ 4. Tho., sonne of Robt Browne, of Kirgat.
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of Abraham Hinchcliff, of ye Abbey.
 „ 8. Edw., sonne of Affray Calbeck, of Cat-beeston.
 „ 8. George, sonne of Witm Ingle, of Milhil.
 „ 9. Susan, daughter of Christofer Clifton, of Holbeck.
 „ 10. Isaber [*sic*], daughter of Robt Harp, of Holbeck.
 „ 10. Peter, sonne of Thomas Casson, of Workley.
 „ 10. Alice, daughter of George Hage, of Ipsepts.
 „ 13. Grace, daughter of John Smith, of Milhil.
 „ 13. Michael, sonne of Michael Beilby, of Quarryhil.
 „ 17. Jane, daughter of Christofer Cooke, of Holbeck.
 „ 17. Witm, sonne of James Hawden, of Hunslet Carre.
 „ 17. Christofer, sonne of Christofer Pape, of Kirgate.
 „ 20. Elizabeth Ambler a base child named Francis, by Francis Bowrling.
 „ 22. Witm, sonne of Edmond Snipe, of the March lane.
 „ 24. George, sonne of George Netleton, of Briggate.
 „ 24. John, sonne of John Harrison, of Burley.
 „ 27. Witm, sonne of John Tailer, of Chappel towne.
 „ 29. Witm, sonne of Thomas Cliff, of Farnley.
 Dec. 1. Witm, sonne of Rich. Browne, of Holbek.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Witm Billinton, of Beeston.
 „ 1. Thomas, sonne of Rich. Burton, of Armley.
 „ 4. Andrew, sonne of Tho. Bouth, of Kirgate.
 „ 5. Thomas, sonne of Tho. Jackson, of ye Medowlane.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Perseval Hare, of Quarrey hil.
 „ 6. Richard, sonne of Witm Saul, of Hunslet Carre.
 „ 8. Mary, daughter of Witm Cawtheray, of Bramley.
 „ 8. Alice, daughter of Tho. Fearnley, of Hunslet.
 „ 8. Isabel, daughter of Tho. Browne, of Holbeck.
 „ 8. Abraha', sonne of John Claughton, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 11. Edward, sonne of Edw. Wright, of Armley.
 „ 11. Richard, sonne of James Dixon, at ye towne end.
 „ 15. Sarah, daughter of Witm Busfield, of Briggate.
 „ 15. John, sonne of John Seels, of Holbeck.
 „ 15. Miles, sonne of Henry Douglas, of the Medow lane.
 „ 15. Jane Farrer, of the Quarreyhill, had a bastard by one Edward Farar, of Norwich, called Julian.
 „ 18. Grace, daughter of Witm Tailer, of ye Headraw.
 „ 22. Agnes Dixon, of Hedingley, and Henry Lister, of Burley, a base child named Antony.
 „ 26. Tho., sonne of Isaak Ouldred, of Hunslet.
 „ 27. Grace, daughter of George Brown, in ye Churchyard.
 „ 27. Rich., sonne of Michael Spetch, of Potter Newton.
 „ 28. Alice Franke and Samuel Baitman, of Farnley, had a base child named Elizabeth.
 „ 29. Witm, sonne of Witm Metcalfe, of Briggate.
 „ 29. Richard, sonne of Rich. Saile, of ye Milnehill.

1616-17

- Jan. 1. Richard, sonne of Rich. Cloudesley, of Briggate.
 „ 1. John, sonne of Bartle Dixon, of Kirgate.
 „ 1. Edward, sonne of John Wood, of Potter Newton.
 „ 1. John, sonne of Robt Killinbeck, of ye Chappeltowne.

1616-17

- Jan. 4. Christopher, sonne of Robt Pearson, of Workley.
 „ 5. Rich., sonne of Rich. Radcliff, of Hunslet.
 „ 5. James, sonne of James Batty, of Woodhouse.
 „ 10. Walter, sonne of Rich. Cordingley, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of Witm Tomson, of Workley.
 „ 12. Jane, daughter of Robt Lee, of Medow layne.
 „ 12. Saray, daughter of Xpo. Windresse, of Houlbeck.
 „ 12. Rich., sonne of Wm Watson, of Briggat.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpo. Gaile, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. Mary, daughter of Leonard Jackson, of ye Ridge.
 „ 19. Mary, daughter of Jo. Roides, of Houlbeck Layne.
 „ 19. Gartrude, daughter of Mathew Cosin, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 19. Ja., sonne of Wm Richardson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 26. Robt, sonne of John Hearing, of Briggat.
 „ 26. Jo., sonne of Roger Toulson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 26. Robt, sonne of John Brown, of Hedinglay.
 „ 29. Eliz., daughter of Walter Laycock, of Briggat.
 „ 31. An, daughter of Jeffera Smith, of Houlbeck.
 „ 31. Alix, sonne of Mr. Tho. Danby, of Beeston.
 Feb. 2. Xpo., sonne of Lawrence Jackson, of Armlay.
 „ 5. John, sonne of Aser Tench, of ye Tenters.
 „ 6. John, sonne of Wm Jackson, of Hunslet.
 „ 8. Francis, daughter of Andrew Robinson, of Briggat.
 „ 8. George Murton & Jayne Rogerson had a base child, Mary.
 „ 8. Eliz., daughter of Jo. Whalay, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 8. Jo., sonne of Samuell Coplay, of ye townend.
 „ 9. Jayne, daughter of Arthur Grave, of Headrawe.
 „ 9. Wm, son of Rich. Tompson, of Gleadow.
 „ 9. Jo., son of Francis Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
 „ 9. Tho., son of Steven Snell, of ye Callayn.
 „ 11. Eliz., daughter of p̄sebell Coup, of Briggat.
 „ 12. Wm, son of Tho. Atkinson, of farnlay.
 „ 12. Rich., son of Wm Smith, of Briggat.
 „ 13. Jo. and Robt, sons of Ambrose Hanson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Grace, daughter of Geo. Ibatson, of Milhill.
 „ 14. Raph, son of Leonard Atkinson, of Beston.

[Vicar Cooke's writing from the next entry to the 21st, inclusive.]

- Feb. 16. Thomas, son of Roger Powel, of ye Milnehil.
 „ 16. Cicely, daughter of Witm Walker, of Armley.
 „ 16. Rich., son of Tho. Swaine, of Armley.
 „ 16. Henry, son of Tho. Tailer, of Cross-greene.
 „ 18. Grace, daughter of Adam Hargreues, of Briggat.
 „ 21. Grace, daughter of Henry Wheelhouse, of ye Parke Lane.
 „ 21. Alice, daughter of Henry Milner, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 23. Grace, daughter of Robt Bradley, of Headraw.
 „ 23. Francis, son of Francis Smyth, of Woodhouse.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Weight, of Kirgate.
 „ 23. John, son of John Huit, of Brambley.
 „ 26. James, son of Edward Bolton, of Kirgate.
 „ 26. Margret, daughter of Xpofer fearnley, of Armley.
 Mar. 2. Thomas, son of Henry Musgreue, of Brambley.
 „ 2. Jane, daughter of Thomas Snype, of Hilhousbank.
 „ 2. Alice, daughter of Xpofer Dea, of Hilhousbank.
 „ 2. Ellin, daughter of Henry Robinsō, of Buslinthorp.
 „ 2. Ann, daughter of Richard Richarbie, Medow lane.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Anthonie Cloudsley, Holbecke.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Cook, of Park Lane.
 „ 7. Susan, daughter of Witm Bowes, of Tymble bridg.

[*Vicar Cooke's writing from the next entry to the 28th March, inclusive.*]

- 1626-17**
Mar. 8. Thomas, son of Robt Walker, of Hunslet.
 " 9. John, son of John Smith, of Briggate.
 " 9. Witthm, son of Witthm Williamson, of ye Milnehil.
 " 9. Robt, son of Nicolas Shaw, of Christal.
 " 9. Alice, daughter of Henry Hoyle, of ye Callane.
 " 9. Thomas, son of Thomas Mathew, of March lane.
 " 9. Witthm, son of Rich. Cowburn, of great Wodhouse.
 " 9. Isabel, daughter of Tho. Tennant, of Hunslet.
 " 9. Anne, daughter of Witthm Wensley, of Lidgate.
 " 11. Isabel, daughter of Joseph Lilburne, of Briggate.
 " 12. John, son of John Siddal, of Houlbeck.
 " 16. Edith, daughter of Francis Crosse, of ye forge.
 " 16. Antony, son of John Foster, of Briggate.
 " 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Chester, of Hunslet.
 " 16. Luce, daughter of Ottywel Bouth, of Beeston.
 " 16. Clare, daughter of Witthm Marshal, beyond ye bridge.
 " 16. Susan, daughter of Steven Grave, in ye Churchyard.
 " 17. Edmond, son of John Turner, of Hunslet hal.
 " 19. Anne, daughter of Tho. Haukesworth, of Briggate.
 " 21. Isabel, daughter of Rich. Symson, of ye Borelane.
 " 21. Rosamond, daughter of Tho. Atkinson, of Beeston.
 " 22. George, son of Rich. Musgrave, of Holbeck.
 " 22. Richard, son of Witthm Grundal, of ye Milnehil.
 " 23. Thomas, son of Robt Dixon, of Beeston.
 " 23. Thomas, son of Metcalfe Farray, of the Marchlane.
- 1617**
Mar. 25. Clare, daughter of Samuel Banke, of ye Medow lane.
 " 28. Tho, son of Francis More, of Briggate.
 " 30. Wm, son of Wm Scrafton, of Houlbeck.
 " 31. Wm Boith & Elsab : Newbie, had 2 base children, Wm and Agnis.
- Apr. 4.** Elisabeth, daughter of Michell Burn, of Beeston.
 " 6. Robt, son of Richard Hey, of Chapeltown.
 " 6. Margrit, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Wortley.
 " 6. Robert, son of Anthony Brown, of Callain.
 " 6. Water, son of Thomas Richardson, of Houlbeck.
 " 9. Alex., son of Trinyan Metcalfe, of Newchapell.
 " 9. Dorothy, daughter of Martin Moris, Gipton.
 " 9. An, daughter of Bryan Wray, of Kirgait.
 " 9. Samuell, son of James Midgley, Headrow.
 " 11. An, daughter of Richard Glensover, of Hunslet.

[*Vicar Cooke's handwriting from the next entry to the 25th, inclusive.*]

- Apr. 13.** Christofer, son of Witthm Wise, of Farnley.
 " 13. Isabel, daughter of Francis Alderson, of Hunslet lane.
 " 15. Isabel, daughter of Mathew Towlson, of Lidgate.
 " 15. Susan Wadsworth & George Smelt, a base child named Anne.
 " 15. Grace, daughter of George Sowden, of Great Woodhouse.
 " 15. Witthm, son of Richard Barraby, of Kirgate.
 " 16. Jenit, daughter of Francis Dixon, of Kirgate.
 " 19. Grace, daughter of Nicolas Horner, of Hilhousebanke.
 " 25. John, son of Witthm Lindley, of Great Woodhouse.
 " 27. Wm, son of Wm Cooke, of ye Blackbank.
- May 1.** Tho : son of Robt Walker, of Armlay.
 " 1. Tho., son of Tho. Bretherick, of Bramlay.
 " 1. paule, son of Wm Balye, of ye Marchlayne.
 " 1. John, son of Raph Watson, of ye Milhill.
 " 1. Alic, daughter of Tho : Walker, of ye Milhill.

1617

- May 2. George, son of George Casson, of ye Milhill.
 „ 3. Francis Barnby & Ann Hawworth had a base child born at Beeston,
 named Wm.
 „ 4. Wm, son of Wm Haryson, of Gipton.
 „ 4. Richard, son of Rich. Wright, of New Grange.
 „ 4. Xpo., son of Xpo. Mayson, of Mabgait.
 „ 4. Robt, son of Rich. Hodgshon, of Chappel Allerton.
 „ 4. John, son of John Boyes, of Lidgat.
 „ 4. Arthur, son of Arthur Roome, of Kirgat.
 „ 11. John, son of Wm Chapman, of farnlay.
 „ 13. Mathew, son of James Feilds, of Christall.
 „ 14. Abraham, son of Gilbt Hull, of Christall.
 „ 14. Susannay, daughter of Edw: Bradlay, of Beston.
 „ 18. Betteris, daughter of Wm Jackson, of Hunslethall.
 „ 18. Ann, daughter of Tho: Nelson, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Wm, son of Alix. Smith, of Callayne.
 „ 18. Ellin, daughter of Tho. Anderton, Leeds brig end.
 „ 19. Ann, daughter of Wm Crooke, of Callayn.
 „ 22. Wm, son of Wm ffawkenar, Leede brig end.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of Robt Darlay, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Nicholas, son of Antho. Russell, of Marchlayn.
 „ 25. pet., son of pet. Russet, of ye forge.
 June 1. Wm, son of Alix. Turnbull, Ipse pits.
 „ 1. Alice, daughter of Xpo. Lawson, Callayne.
 „ 3. Richard, son of Robt Greathead, Lidgat.
 „ 3. Grace, daughter of Rich. Manyunts, Headrawe.
 „ 4. Tho: son of Wm Leadman, Houlbeck.
 „ 4. Tho: son of Martin Dison, of Great Wodhouse.
 „ 8. John, son of John Walker, of Kirgat.
 „ 8. Thomas, son of Jeremye Mates, of Tonfeld in Massū shire.
 „ 10. Ann, daughter of Peter Jackson, of Kirgate.
 „ 13. Robt, son of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 14. Jayne Jackson & Williā Balye, of Westsidgate, had a base child bapt
 named Doratye.
 „ 15. Henry, son of Henry Walmslay, beyond Leedes (*sic*).
 „ 15. Rich., son of Wm Boyes, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. Alice, daughter of Wm Tennand, of Hunsletcare.
 „ 15. Eliz. Pettye & Samuel Revis, of Chappeltown, had a base child bapt
 named Samuell.
 „ 15. Wm, son of Wm Marshall, of Vickerlayne.
 „ 18. Easter, daughter of Tho. Archer, of Houlbeck.
 „ 18. Priscilla, daughter of Jonas White, of Beeston.
 „ 19. Thomas, son of Thomas Ellis, of Potternewton.
 „ 20. Eliz., daughter of Henry Haryson, of Vickerlayne.
 „ 20. Anthonye, son of Wm Dawson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. Roger Swallow, deceased, had 2 children bapt., Robt. & Sibell.
 „ 22. Edith, daughter of Mark Yong, of Timblebridge.
 „ 25. Jayne, daughter of Richard Hewson, of Kirgate.
 „ 25. Margret, daughter of James Smith, of Briggat.
 „ 27. Robt, son of Robt Leadman, of ye Headrawe.
 francis Pease & John Dinelay had a base child, Dorathe.
 „ 28. Wm, son of Water [*sic*] Lightfoot, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 28. Richard, son of Wm Sowdon, of Bramlay.
 „ 28. James, son of James Sharpe, of Briggat.
 „ 29. Wm Metcalfe, of Briggat, had 2 children bapt., the one named Gartrude
 the other Isabell.
 July 4. Wm, son of Wm Waide, of Houlbeck.
 „ 5. Richard, son of Robt Hurst, beyond brigg.
 „ 6. Johnne, son of George Gilson, of Hedginglay.

- 167
 July 6. James, son of Tho. Dixon, of Worklay.
 " 6. Grace, daughter of Rich. Armitage, of Worklay.
 " 6. Marye, daughter of Henry Walton, of Kirgate.
 " 6. Doratye, daughter of John Gregson, of callayn.
 " 12. Isabell, daughter of Henry Chapman, of Houlbeck.
 " 13. An, daughter of Wm Lonsdayle, of Vicarlayne.
 " 13. John, son of Wm Musgrave, of Bramlay.
 " 13. Sibell, daughter of Wm Robinson, of ye Milhill.
 " 16. Xpo., son of Rich. fearnlay, of Beeston.
 " 17. Wm, son of Hugh Bowes, of ye Callayne.
 " 18. Jayne, daughter of Wm Brooke, of Houlbeck.
 " 20. Rich., son of Xpo. Mitchell, of ye forge.
 " 20. Robt, son of Wm Todd, of ye tenter.
 " 20. Marye, daughter of Rich. Backhouse, of hilhousebanks.
 " 20. Isabell, daughter of Wm Gregge, of Marchlayne.
 " 25. James, son of John Smith, of great wodhouse.
 " 25. Tho., son of Tho. Heppera, of Marchlayne.
 " 25. Margerye, daughter of James ffish, of Marchlayne.
 " 27. Mary, daughter of Gilbt Lifsedge, of Hunslet.
 " 27. Mathew, son of Tho. Oldrid, of ye Milhil.
 " 27. John, son of Richard ffawkenar, of blackbank.
 " 27. James, son of Samuel Prockter, of Medowlayne.
 " 27. Wm, son of Rich Binnes, of Bramlay.
 Aug. Mary Haworth, of ye townend, & [blank] had a base child bapt.,
 named Marye.
 " 3. James, son of Rich. Walker, of Armlay.
 " 6. Abraham, son of Thomas Richardson, of churchyeard.
 " 6. Geo., son of John Eamondson, of ye Milhill.
 " 6. George, son of Henry Ambler, of ye callayn.
 " 10. James, son of Rich. Thirleston, of ye Headrawe.
 " 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Milnar, of Hunslet.
 " 10. Tho., son of Tho. Watterworth, of Armlay.
 " 10. Richard, son of Edmund Matthew, of Marchlayne.
 " 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Michaell Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
 " 17. Mary, daughter of Peter Hardestie, of callayne.
 " 17. John, son of John Clarke, of g. Wodhouse.
 " 17. Luce, daughter of Rich. Broadlay, of g. Wodhouse.
 " 17. Lawrence, son of George Casson, of Briggat.
 " 17. Ann, daughter of Thomas Haryson, of Beeston.
 " 17. Eliz., daughter of John Ambler, of Kirgate.
 " 17. Gilbt, son of Wm Cooke, of ye timblebridge.
 " 17. Mary, daughter of Edw. Cliburn, of Hunslet.
 " 18. Gilbt, son of John Justice, of Chappeltown.
 " 18. Tho., son of Tho. Midlam, of Hunslet hall.
 " 21. Jenit, daughter of Wm Holme, of Blackbanke.
 " 21. Eliz., daughter of Wm Blaides, of ye headraw.
 " 24. Doratye, daughter of Xpo. Fearn, of Armlay.
 " 24. John, son of Tho. Jackson, of Quarrellhill.
 " 24. Robt, son of Robt Wroes, of Bramlay.
 " 24. Marye, daughter of John Man, of Hunslet.
 " 24. Tho., son of John ffawkenar, of north hall bridg.
 " 24. John, son of Geo. Dixon, of Hunslet.
 " 24. John, son of Wm Totty, of gleadowe.
 " 24. Sible, daughter of Richard Thornton, of Houlbeck.
 " 27. Raph, son of Samuella Dobson, of Beeston.
 " 29. Wm, son of John Winn, of ye churchyeard.
 " 29. Thomas, son of Wm Cudbt, of chappeltown.
 " 30. Ann, daughter of John Tatam, of Houlbeck.
 " 30. Wm, son of Wm Walker, of Hilhousebank.
 " 30. Tho., son of Tho. Speight, of Kirgat.

1617

- Sept. 3. Susanna, daughter of Leo. Crosfeld, of Callayn.
 „ 7. Robt, son of Wm Ignarū, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 7. Jayne ffearnley & Steven Cooke, of ffarmlay, had a base-begotten child named Agnis.
 „ 7. An, daughter of Antho. Metcalfe, of Briggat.
 „ 7. Marye, daughter of Adā Hogg, of Marchlayne.
 „ 7. An, daughter of Launcelot Hargrave, of Kirgat.
 „ 10. Marye, daughter of James Crowther, of gleadow.
 „ 13. Raph, son of John Dishforth, of Beston.
 „ 14. Ann, daughter of ffrancis Metcalfe, of Houlbecklayn.
 „ 14. Margret, daughter of Samuell ffonton, of Hunslet.
 „ 14. Alice, daughter of Tho. White, of ye Marchlayne.
 „ 16. Isabell, daughter of George Shawe, of Armlay Hall.
 „ 17. Jayne, daughter of Edward Milnar, of ossenthorpe.
 „ 17. Wm, son of James Bradlay, of Hunslet.
 „ 18. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Harabye, of Marchlayne.
 „ 21. Tho., son of Tho. ffoster, of ye headrawe.
 „ 21. Eliz., daughter of Robt Crosse, of Houlbeck.
 „ 22. Richard & Thomas, sons of Rich. Ellis, of quarrelhill.
 „ 24. Wm, son of George Yeadon, of Quarrelhill.
 „ 24. Katherin, daughter of Wm Jerū, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 28. Tho., son of Tho. Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 28. Tho., son of Wm Lodge, of ye Milhill.
 „ 28. Eliz., daughter of Gregorye Watterworth, of Armlay.
 Oct. 5. Saray, daughter of Roger Casson, of Hunslet woodh'.
 „ 8. Mathew, son of Richard Dawson, of tenters.
 „ 8. ffrancis, son of Henry Conyers, of Marchlayn.
 „ 10. Wm Stevenson, of Kirgat, had 2, William & Elsab.
 „ 11. John, son of Leonard Sheppd, of Marchlayn.
 „ 12. John, son of John Illingworth, of Hunslet.
 „ 12. Alice, daughter of Alexander Ingram, of Hilhousebank.
 „ 12. Edmond, son of John Cowp, of Knawstrop.
 „ 18. Ellin, daughter of Robt Jub, of Beeston.
 „ 19. John, son of Roger Nowill, of Wortley.
 „ 19. John, son of John Grave, of Beeston.
 „ 22. Alis, daughter of peter Mattieson, of Kirgait.
 „ 23. Elisabeth, daughter of John Tait, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. Elisabeth, daughter of ffrancis Richardson, of Beston.
 „ 24. Alice, daughter of John Hollings, of Headingley.
 „ 25. Tymothie, son of John Nickonson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Jenit, daughter of Thomas Ball, of Bromhill.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of Thomas Milburn, of Bramlay.
 „ 29. Elsab : daughter of James Sillieman, of Brigait.
 Nov. 1. John, son of James Lindall, of Brigait.
 „ 1. Gilbt, son of Mathew Whallay, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 2. Wm, son of Hen : Adcock, of Midoelayn.
 „ 2. Ann, daughter of Edw : Hirst, of Tymbblebrige.
 „ 4. Wm, son of Rich : Gaill, of Hunslet.
 „ 5. Wm Horner & Agas Tenand, of Vickerlayn, had a basse child baptized, named Suzan.
 „ 9. Thomas, son of Edw. Lickbarrow, of Hunslet.
 „ 9. An, daughter of Jo : Hamond, of Armlay.
 „ 9. Wm, son of ffrancis Musgrave, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Alis, daughter of Gabrill Dawson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. Margrit, daughter of peter chambers, of g. Woodhouse.
 „ 11. Larance, son of Nicolas Pawson, of Marchlayn.
 „ 11. Robt, son of Georg Hopton, of Beeston.
 „ 12. Wm, son of peter parker, of Quarilhill.
 „ 13. Ann, daughter of Georg Hargrave, of Brigait.

1617

- Nov. 14. Francis, daughter of Gilbt Walker, of Beeston.
 „ 16. Richard, son of Richard Scruton, of Weetwood.
 „ 16. Wm, son of Robt Adcock, of Hunsli hall.
 „ 19. Francis, daughter of Xper Pawson, of Kirgait.
 „ 19. Georg, son of Robt Lindley, of g. Woodh :
 „ 19. Grace, daughter of John Morhouse, of Beeston.
 „ 21. Elsa : daughter of Wm Wilkes, of Midoelayn.
 „ 21. Elsa : daughter of William Wood, of farnlay.
 „ 23. Margrit, daughter of John fuintance, of Marchlayn.
 „ 23. John, son of Wm Rishburn, of Bramley.
 „ 23. Judeth, daughter of Jo : Wilson, of Farnley.
 „ 23. An, daughter of Steven Hawdan, of Hunsli Carr.
 „ 25. John, son of Thomas Huttan, of callayn.
 „ 28. Richard, son of Wm Cooke, of churchyard.
 „ 28. Michell, son of Robt Easgill, beyond leedes brige.
 „ 30. Francis, daughter of Rich. Tompson, of Bramlay.
 „ 30. Rich., son of Bryan Tomlingson, of Houlbeck.
 Dec. 1. Adam, son of Trestian Milner, of Hunsli.
 „ 1. Richard, son of Francis Loblay, of Farnley.
 „ 2. John, son of Edw : Wilcock, of Headrow.
 „ 5. Thomas Jackson & Claire Eamanson, of Brigait, had a basse-begotten
 child named Thomas.
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of Robt Baynes, of Bramlay.
 „ 7. Mathew, son of Georg Wimerslay, of Armlay.
 „ 7. Samuell, son of Ambrose prockter, of Lidgait.
 „ 7. Elsa : daughter of Roger Boulton, of Weetwood.
 „ 7. James, son of Edw : Harforth, of Vickarlayn.
 „ 8. John, son of Wm Allan, of Headrow.
 „ 9. James, son of Francis Hamond, of Lidgait.
 „ 14. Nicolas, son of Nicolas Stable, of Marchlayn.
 „ 14. Thomas, son of Rich : ffell, of Headrow.
 „ 15. Ann, daughter of Larance Newall, of Wortlay.
 „ 21. Saray, daughter of Wm Kitson, of Waterside.
 „ 21. An, daughter of John Rayner, of Hunsli.
 „ 21. Samuell, son of Mathew Wimerslay, of Armlay.
 „ 25. Jone, daughter of Adam Tailyer, of Knawstrop.
 „ 27. Margrit, daughter of Jo. Loblay, of Headrow.
 „ 31. William, son of Edmond Wharton, of Woodhouse.

1617-18

- Jan. 1. Richard, son of Wilfray Craven, of Wortlay.
 „ 1. Margrit, daughter of Wm Snipe, Marchlayn.
 „ 4. Thomas, son of Richard Casson, of Armlay.
 „ 4. Elsab : daughter of Hector Win, of Brigait.
 „ 6. Debbaray, daughter of John Jackson, of Brigait.
 „ 6. William, son of Henry paibe, of Headrow.
 „ 9. Samuell, son of Robt Atkinson, of farnlay.
 „ 10. Margrit, daughter of Georg Killinbeck, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Richard, son of Xper VEVERS, of Armlay.
 „ 11. Annis, daughter of James Kendall, of Mabgait.
 „ 11. James, son of William Ambler, of Kirgait.
 „ 12. Richard, son of Roger Carter, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Wm, son of Robt Killinbeck, of Chapeltown.
 „ 14. Jayn, daughter of John Thackrey, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. pennollophe, daughter of John Thackrey, of Wortlay.
 „ 15. Ann, daughter of Wm Stainburn, of Headrow.
 „ 16. Suzan, daughter of Robt Jackson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 16. Elisabeth, daughter of Michell Burnit, of Kirgait.
 „ 18. Avis, daughter of Alexa. Treves, of farnlay.
 „ 18. Thomas, son of Wm Larrance, of Beeston.

1617-18

- Jan. 18. Gregory, son of Raph Caslay, of Wortlay.
 „ 19. Wm, son of Wm ffather, of Armlay.
 „ 23. Agnis, daughter of Abrah : Jenkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Williā, son of John Cowburne, of Burlay.
 „ 25. ffrancis, daughter of Mr Fairfax, of Kirgait.
 „ 25. Brigit, daughter of Math : Bell, of Kirgait.
 „ 25. Rich : son of Rich ffearne, of Quarillill.
 „ 25. Isabell, daughter of Xper Shaw, of Newchapell.
 „ 25. Rich : son of Wm Thornton, of Hunsliit.
 „ 25. Margrit, daughter of John ffather, of Weetwood.
 „ 25. Suzan, daughter of Robt Halliday, of Marchlayn.
 „ 28. Judeth, daughter of Wilfray Tomlingson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. Dorothy, daughter of Wm Myres, of Headrow.
 Feb. 3. ffrancis, daughter of Robt Brayshay, of Ipsapits.
 „ 4. Christopher, son of Tho. Cunnie, of Brigit.
 „ 4. peter, son of peter Gill, of potternewton.
 „ 4. Grace, daughter of John Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 4. Elsab : daughter of Rich. Jackson, of Hunslet.
 „ 8. William, son of William Kilner, of Kirgait.
 „ 8. Thomas, son of John Dixon, of Hunslet.
 „ 10. James, son of Tho : Oddie, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. Thomas, son of Raph Harp, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. Ursalie, daughter of Williā Killingbeck, of Gleadoe.
 „ 13. John Ellis, of Kirgait, & Dynas Ramell, of Headrow, had a basse-begotten
 child baptized named Isabell.
 „ 15. Seath, son of Wm Mancknows, of Broomhill.
 „ 15. Elsab : daughter of Michell Metcalf, of Armlay.
 „ 15. Saray, daughter of Williā Hallieday, of Beeston.
 „ 15. Fran., daughter of Wm Antum, of Hunsliit.
 „ 15. Wm, son of Tho : Ryder, of Brigait.
 „ 18. James, son of John Jubb, of Beeston.
 „ 18. peter, son of Edmond Turner, of Hunsliit Hall.
 „ 21. Robt, son of Jeffray Crowther, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Wm, son of John Murgatrud, of Wortlay.
 „ 22. Mary, daughter of Wm Lambt, of Houlbeck.
 „ 22. Ann, daughter of James Rigg, of Wortley.
 „ 22. Jayn, daughter of Xper Kendall, of Newchapell.
 „ 24. Ann, daughter of Michell Story, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Wm, son of Henry Spetch, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. Robt, son of John Hubie, of Chapeltown.
 „ 27. Annis, daughter of William Jarman, of Chapeltown.
 „ 29. John, son of Robt pearson, of Wortlay.
 „ 29. Margrit, daughter of James Battie, of Woodhouscare.
 Mar. 8. Robart, son of Georg Dixon, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Robart, son of Tho : Atkin, of Brigait.
 „ 8. John, son of Wm Westerman, of Bramlay.
 „ 8. Jayn, daughter of Raynald Milner, of Hunsliit.
 „ 8. Ellin, daughter of Wm Dixon, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Liddieay, daughter of Tho. ffricklay, of Brigait.
 „ 11. John, son of Robt Atkinson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 11. Jayn, daughter of Wm Boy, of Armlay.
 „ 11. Jsa : daughter of Tho : Dixon, of Woodhouse carr.
 „ 13. Alis, daughter of Wm Yeadon, of Lidgait.
 „ 13. Robt, son of ffran. Burnell, of Beeston.
 „ 15. Elsa : daughter of John Wilson, of Kirgait.
 „ 15. John, son of Water (sic) Wroes, of Bramlay.
 „ 15. John, son of Gilbert Saul, of Hunsliit car.
 „ 15. Tho : son of Tho : Bagfoot, of ffarnlay.
 „ 15. Margrit, daughter of John Jackson, of Wortlay.

167-18

- Mar. 15. Suzan, daughter of Tho : Douglas, of Midolayn.
 „ 22. Jayn, daughter of Rich : Shearwood.
 „ 22. Elcaney, son of Jo : Hardwick, of Houlbeck.

1618

- Mar. 27. ffrancis, daughter of John Boy, of Borlayn.
 „ 29. An, daughter of John Spawton, of Wortley.
 „ 29. Grace, daughter of Edw. Robart, of Farnley.
 „ 29. Mary, daughter of Tho : Battie, of Hunsliit.
 Apr. 5. Wm, son of Xper Clarke, of Bramley.
 „ 5. Wm, son of John Bradley, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 5. Georg, son of Henry Robinson, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 6. Easter, daughter of Wm Sympson, of Chapeltown.
 „ 7. John, son of pigot Wright, of Kirgait.
 „ 10. Georg, son of Robt Butler, of Marchlayn.
 „ 11. An, daughter of Tho : Casson, of Wortley.
 „ 12. Christo : son of Tho. Moris, of Cipton.
 „ 12. Mary, daughter of peter Boith, of Chapeltown.
 „ 12. Raph, son of Jo : More, of Kirgait.
 „ 14. Alex : son of Alex. Stockdaill, of Beeston.
 „ 15. Adam,¹ son of Adam Hargrave, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Jayn, daughter of John Calbeck, of Beeston.
 „ 25. John, son of Wm fialconer, of Hunsliitcar.
 „ 25. Effam, daughter of Alex : Mought, of Kirgait.
 „ 26. Suzan : daughter of George Watson, of Marchlayn.
 „ 26. Dorothy, daughter of Wm Tenand, of Hunsliit.
 „ 29. Mary, daughter of George Shires, of Midolayn.
 „ 29. Jonathan, son of John Hawdan, of Hunsliit.
 May 1. Henry, son of Robt. Walton, Ipsapits.
 „ 1. Grace, daughter of ffran : Russell, of Little woodhouse.
 „ 3. Edan, daugh^t of Offelus Cromack, of Kirgait.
 „ 3. Rich : son of Tho : Nimbling, of Hilhousebank
 „ 5. Wm, son of Robt Kent, of Newgrange.
 „ 10. Elsab : daughter of Rich : Laike, of Kirgait.
 „ 10. Ann, daughter of Rich : Blackburn, of Midoelain.
 „ 10. Avis, daughter of Geo : Etherington, of Farnley.
 „ 10. Elsa : daughter of John Roydes, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. Isabell, daughter of Wm Howdan, of Hunslet.
 „ 10. Alice, daughter of George Clough, of Hilhousebank.
 „ 10. Tho : son of Leon : Greene, of potternewton.
 „ 14. Rich : son of Henry Chester, of Hunsliit.
 „ 17. John, son of Water Backhouse, of Kirgait.
 „ 17. Geo : son of Gilbert Longbothem, of Abbey.
 „ 17. Thom : son of Gabrell Sympson, of Chappeltown.
 „ 17. Elsa : daughter of William Rodley, of Newchapell.
 „ 20. Mary, daughter of Jo : Wilson, of Hunsliitayn.
 „ 21. Georg, son of Hen : Conyers, beyon Leeds brige.
 „ 24. ffrancis, daughter of Xper Gaill, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. Anis, daughter of Edw. Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 24. Grace, daughter of John Scaife, of Tenters.
 „ 25. Edan, daughter of John Tompson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Tho : son of John Hargrave, of Kirgait.
 „ 31. Saray, daughter of Robt Goodaill, of Houlbeck.
 „ 31. Elsa : daughter of Isaack Ouldred, of Hunsliit.
 June 2. Isabell, daughter of Math : Hudson, of Milhill.
 „ 2. Rebeckey, daughter of Georg Windres, of Houlbek.

(1) Adam the father died 2nd March, 1652; and Adam the son died 9th March, 1704. (See *Ducatus*, p. 60.)—Probably the Adam bapt. 2nd May, 1585. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Robinson, of Briggate, Leeds (by Grace Harrison, his wife). His daughter, Elizabeth, married Tobias Iles.—W. BRIGG.

1618

- June 7. John, son of Thomas Metcalfe, of Hunselit.
 „ 7. Ann, daughter of Francis Hill, of Kirgait.
 „ 10. Judeth, daughter of Jam : Hinchcliffe, of Christall.
 „ 14. Elsab : daughter of Thomas Coulton, of Armley.
 „ 14. Isabell, daughter of Anthony Russell, of Marchlayn.
 „ 17. William, son of Marmaduke Hagston, of Knewstrop.
 „ 17. Henry, son of Gabrill Bristoe, of Headrow.
 „ 21. Easter, daughter of Willia Bland, of Kirgait.
 „ 21. Ann, daughter of Francis Allanson, of Kirgait.
 „ 21. Christopher, son of Henry Simpson, of Borlayn.
 „ 24. John, son of Augustin Metcalfe, of Timble brige
 „ 27. Mr Willia Busfeld, of Brigait, a child baptized named Thomas.
 „ 28. Ann, daughter of Richard Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 28. Mary, daughter of Wm Brown, of Kirgait.
 „ 29. Christo : son of Robt Simpson, of Brige end.
 „ 29. Rebeckey, daughter of John Robinson, of Houlbeck.
 July 4. John, son of Raph Cooke, of Beeston.
 „ 5. Thom., son of Robt Suttle, of Headrow.
 „ 5. peter, son of Bryan Smith, of woodhouse.
 „ 6. Christopher, son of Nicolas Chapman, of farnley.
 „ 8. Jayn, daughter of Tho : Shinker, of New chapell.
 „ 8. Rich : son of George Thirelston, of New chapell.
 „ 12. Dorothy, daughter of James Sikes, of Headrow.
 „ 12. Thom : son of Xper Harryson, of Lidgait.
 „ 12. Thom : son of Wm Walton, of brigait.
 „ 12. Richard, son of Michell Watson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 12. Ann, daughter of John Thwait , of Timblebrige.
 „ 12. Catheran, daughter of George Walker, of Kirgait.
 „ 14. William, son of Wm Skelton, of Brigait.
 „ 19. Agnis, daughter of peter Wittan, of Armley.
 „ 19. pacyence, daughter of Robt Lee, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. Grace, daughter of Rich : Godfrey, of Armley.
 „ 19. paull, son of Wm Rayner, of Wortlay.
 „ 20. Alis, daughter of Xper Walton, of Ipsapits.
 „ 22. Edw : son of Hannyball Harryson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. Elsa : daughter of Alex : Mathey, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Xper, son of Xper Lambt, of Hunselit.
 „ 25. Elsa : daughter of Georg Allan, of Marchlayn.
 „ 26. Wm, son of Wm Garforth, of Bramley.
 „ 26. Christo : sonne of James Richardson, of Hunselit.
 „ 29. Beniaman, sonne of Arthur Barhouse, of Wortley.
 „ 30. Jayn, daughter of John Birdsall, of Quarilhill.
 „ 30. John, sonne of Wm Brayfoot, of Hunselit.
 Aug. 2. Suzan, daughter of Asher Tench, of Tenters.
 „ 2. John, sonne of Thomas Atkinson, of Armley.
 „ 2. Wm, sonne of Robt Morris, of Chapeltown.
 „ 2. Elsab : daughter of Rich. Loblay, of Kirgait.
 „ 2. Ann, daughter of John Ellis, of Kirgait.
 „ 2. Georg, sonne of Rich : Rantree, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 3. Willia, sonne of James Esh, of Marchlayn.
 „ 5. Robt, sonne of John Hartley, of Headrow.
 „ 7. Henry, sonne of Richard Peacock, of Houlbeck.
 „ 7. Anne, daughter of Rich. farray, of Houlbeck.
 „ 7. Elsab : daughter of Wm Lindlay, of Woodhouse.
 „ 9. John, sonne of Abrah : Smith, of Quarilhill.
 „ 13. Isab : daughter of Thom : Wilson, of Headrow.
 „ 13. Nicolas, sonne of Wm Stable, of potternewton.
 „ 14. Beniamen, sonne of Georg Judson, of Burley.
 „ 16. Danyell, sonne of John Lee, of Houlbeck.

1618

- Aug. 16. Judeth, daughter of Tho : Speight, of Kirgait.
 „ 16. Thomas, sonne of Georg Fleman, of Hilhousbank.
 „ 16. Dorothy, daughter of John Win, of Churchyard.
 „ 16. Timothy, sonne of W^m Douglas, of Midoelain.
 „ 19. Mary, daughter of Henry Symson, of Kirgait.
 „ 19. Thomas, sonne of John Theakston, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. Rossamond, daughter of Rich. Battie, of Hunselit.
 „ 22. Suzan, daughter of John Pomfrit, of Midoelayn.
 „ 23. Alice, daughter of James Midgley, of Headrow.
 „ 23. Dorothy, daughter of Tho. Tomlingson, of potternewton.
 „ 23. Grace, daughter of Robt Fearne, of Milhill.
 „ 24. Emanuell, sonne of Joseph Goodaill, of Headrow.
 „ 26. Robart, sonne of Richard Walker, of Abbay.
 „ 30. Abraham, sonne of Lanclot Armitage, of Armley.
 — Barbare, daughter of Abrah : Fenton, of Woodhouse.
 — Mary, daughter of Francis Foster, of Brigait.
 — Grace, daughter of James Dixon, of Newchapell.
 „ 30. Suzan, daughter of W^m Holme, of Hilhousbank.
 „ 31. Christopher, sonne of Thomas Ellis, of Houlbeck.
 Sept. 2. Henry, sonne of Henry Bramlay, of Kirgait.
 „ 2. Suzan : daughter of Tho : Briscoe, of Brigait.
 „ 6. Suzan : daughter of Edward Clibran, of Hunselit.
 „ 9. Elsa : daughter of Augustin Horsman, of Woodhouslittle.
 „ 10. W^m, sonne of Williā Stanlay, of Borelayn.
 „ 11. Alis, daughter of Robart Dunwell, of Milhill.
 „ 13. Francis, daughter of Rich : Pattieson, of farnley.
 „ 13. Joseph, sonne of X^per Applebie, of Milhill.
 „ 15. Ann, daughter of fran : Jackson, of Brigait.
 „ 20. Jayn, daughter of Robt Williamson, of Crosgreen.
 „ 20. John, sonne of Rich : Bines, of Hedinley.
 „ 23. W^m, sonne of James Browne, of Weetwoodside.
 „ 27. Ann, daughter of Thomas Walker, of Weetwood.
 „ 27. Isabell, daughter of George Brown, of churchyard.
 „ 29. Abraham, sonne of Thomas Yoill, of Milhill.
 „ 29. William, sonne of Edw. Hallieday, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 30. Elsab : daughter of W^m Jackson, of Callain.
 „ 30. Michell, sonne of W^m Tenand, of Hunslicar.
 Oct. 2. Grace, daughter of Danyell Dolliff, of Crosgreene.
 „ 4. Raph, sonne of Alex : Bussie, of Houlbeck.
 „ 4. W^m, sonne of W^m Walker, of Headrow.
 „ 6. Thomas, sonne of Raph Watson, of Milhill.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Hen : ffrankland, of Callayn.
 „ 6. Jone, daughter of X^per Mearing, of Houlbeck.
 „ 7. Rebeckkey, daughter of Johnas Ellis, of brigait.
 „ 9. Thomas, sone of John Tomlinson, of brigait.
 „ 11. Xpofer, sonne of George Seele, of Callain.
 „ 11. Ann, daughter of Mathew Cowp, of Kirgait.
 „ 11. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Browne, of Houlbeck.
 „ 11. Anne, daughter of W^m Jagger, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 13. Grace, daughter of Nicholas Burray, of Lidgait.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of Richard Hewit, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 16. Mary, daughter of W^m Morhouse, of Churchyard.
 „ 16. Nicolas, sonne of Henry Wamsley, beyond leeds brige.
 „ 18. Alis, daughter of Antho : Cowp, of Mideolayn.
 „ 18. Mary, daughter of W^m Richardson, of Midoelayn.
 „ 18. Alis, daughter of W^m Coulton, of brigait.
 „ 18. Isabell, daughter of George Ibbatson, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 20. W^m, sonne of Peter Russell, of fforge.
 „ 21. Suzan : daughter of W^m Kent, of Headingley.

1618

- Oct. 21. Suzan : daughter of Wm Jackson, of Hunslet.
 „ 22. John, daughter [*sic*] of George Shawe, of Armley.
 „ 25. Tho : sonne of John Hargrave, of brigait.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of Adam Hargrave, of brigait.
 „ 25. Samwell, sonne of Tho : Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 25. Rich : sonne of Wm Smith, of Milhill.
 „ 25. John, sonne of Richard Barrabie, of Kirgait.
 „ 25. Ann, daughter of Henry Carelton, of beeston.
 „ 25. Wm, sonne of Wm Tod, of Tenters.
 „ 28. Ann, daughter of Tresteran Whare, of Marchlayn.
 „ 28. Symond, sonne of Tho : Cullingworth, of Quarehill.
 „ 28. Mary, daughter of Tho : Hamond, of Quarilhill.
 „ 29. Robt, sonne of Robt Pease, of brigait.
 Nov. 1. Edward, sonne of Mr Alexander Cooke, of Kirgait.
 „ 1. Betteris, daughter of Mr Samuel Birdhead, of grange.
 „ 1. Elisabeth, daughter of William Morill, of Abbay.
 „ 1. Tho : sonne of Xper Appleyard, of Armley.
 „ 1. Wm, sonne of William Beete, of Kirgait.
 „ 3. William, sonne of Mr Thomas Tempest, of houlbecke.
 „ 5. Jenit, daughter of Raphe fearne, of Hunslit.
 „ 7. William, sonne of Wm Harrysone, of gipton.
 „ 8. Ellin, daughter of Math : Battie, of brigait.
 „ 8. Elsa., daughter of Augustin Metcalfe, of Armley.
 „ 8. Rossamond, daughter of John Burray, of Headrow.
 „ 8. Suzan, daughter of Tho. Pell, of Kirgat.
 „ 11. Alis, daughter of John Sidgwick, of Ridge.
 „ 11. Mary, daughter of Rich : Ratcliffe, of Hunslit.
 „ 13. Isab : daughter of Wm Laburne, of Crosgrene.
 „ 15. John, sonne of Thomas Swain, of farnley.
 „ 15. Raph, sonne of John Myers, of brigait.
 „ 15. Christo : sonne of James Walker, of Leedes brige end.
 „ 15. John, sonne of James Hawdan, of Hunslit car.
 „ 15. Thom : Powell and Mary Thackrey, of Beeston, had a basse child
 named Edward.
 „ 18. Henry, sonne of Edmond Conyers, of Kirgait.
 „ 18. Elsa : daughter of Steven Thirelstonne, of Lidgait.
 „ 22. Edeth, daughter of Marmaduk Tailyer, of Kirgait.
 „ 22. Tho : sonne of Tho : Snipe, Hilhousbank.
 „ 22. John, sonne of Jam : Fenton, of Borelayn.
 „ 22. Ann, daughter of Wm Birtwissle, of Hunslit.
 „ 25. Joseph, sonne of Xper Wensley, of Milhill.
 „ 27. Ann, daughter of Georg Horsman, of little Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Sibble, daughter of Symond Stevenson, of Knawstrop.
 „ 27. Samewell, sonne of Tho : Brayfoot, of Hunslit.
 „ 29. Mary, daughter of Robt Marshall, of Armley.
 „ 30. Ann, daughter of Wm Marshall, of Moretown.
 Dec. 3. Richard, sonne of James Ingam, of Marchlain.
 „ 8. Xpofer, sonne of Rich : Dobson, of Hilhousbank.
 „ 8. Wm, sonne of Bartle Dixon, of Kirgait.
 „ 10. John, sonne of William Billington, of Beyston.
 „ 13. Larrance, sonne of Math : Glover, of Hunslit.
 „ 13. John, sonne of Robert Hudson, of Armley.
 „ 13. Margrit, daughter of John Roydes, of Headrow.
 „ 13. Maudline, daughter of Richard Saill, of Milhill.
 „ 16. Ann, daughter of John Toulson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 20. Thom : sonne of Tho : Butterfeld, of callain.
 „ 20. John, sonne of Wm Garit, of Headingley.
 „ 20. Saray, daughter of Xper Garit, of Bramley.
 „ 21. Elsa : daughter of Trinnie Coulton, of Quarilh :

1618

- Dec. 22. Margrit, daughter of Jo: Hemsley, of Tymblebrige.
 „ 26. W^m, sonne of W^m Broadley, of Milhill.
 „ 26. Jam: sonne of W^m Clifton, of Marchlain.
 „ 26. Tho: sonne of Edmo: Dyson, of Wortley.
 „ 27. Sibble, daughter of Edw: Rogerson, of Vicklayn.
 „ 27. John, sonne of Bryann Stable, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 27. W^m Braime and Isa: Kendail had a base childe named W^m.
 „ 28. Jayn, daughter of Michell Dent, of Hunsli.
 „ 28. Barbary, daughter of X^per fearnley, of Wortley.
 „ 30. W^m, sonne of Peter Gill, of potternewton.

1618-19

- Jan. 1. Ellin, daughter of Aveyr Calbeck, of Beeston.
 „ 1. Tho: sonne of Edw: Boulton, of Kirgait.
 „ 1. Jonathan, sonne of gabrell Dawson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 1. Alis, daughter of Ja: Watson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 1. James, sonne of Ja: Buckle, of Armeley.
 „ 3. Ann, daughter of Tho: Wightman, of Milhill.
 „ 6. Larence, sonne of Samuell Prockter, of Midolayn.
 „ 6. John Morehouse and Ann Pearsonne had a base childe, Anne.
 „ 10. Prisselley, daughter of Henry Mirfoote, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. Sibble, daughter of Thomas Battie, of Milhill.
 „ 10. Alis, daughter of Robt Webster, of Marchlaine.
 „ 13. Mary, daughter of X^per Lindall, of Brigait.
 „ 13. Francis, sonne of Tho. Whaite, of Churchyard.
 „ 17. Tho: sonne of George Woode, of Marchlain.
 „ 17. Saray, daughter of W^m Musgrave, of Bramley.
 „ 17. Alis, daughter of Lyonell Bradforth, of Abbay.
 „ 17. Margrit, daughter of Francis Cooke, of Parklain.
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of Robt Woode, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Jo: sonne of W^m Ingle, of Tenters.
 „ 18. Henry, sonne of W^m Thompsone, of Weetwoode.
 „ 22. Math: sonne of George Ambler, of Kirgait.
 „ 22. Jayne, daughter of Henry Walker, of Kirgait.
 „ 24. Mansfeld, sonne of Gilbt Curr, of Tenters.
 „ 24. Margrit, daughter of Tho: Brettherick, of Bramley.
 „ 24. Suzan, daughter of Henry Harreson, of Vickerlain.
 „ 24. Mary, daughter of W^m Wilson, of Mabgait.
 „ 24. John, sonne of Tho: Vevers, of Hunsli.
 „ 25. Anne Heaig, daughter of Tho: Haig, of Ipsapits.
 „ 25. Grace, daughter of Robt Wright, of Tymblebrige.
 „ 30. W^m, sonne of Math: Wimersley, of Wattrlain.
 „ 31. Anne, daughter of W^m Stainburne, of Headrow.
 „ 31. W^m, sonne of George Browne, of Timblebrige.
 Feb. 2. Suzan, daughter of W^m Boyes, of Kirgait.
 „ 2. Gilbart, sonne of Gilbt Leversedg, of Hunsli.
 „ 2. James, sonne of W^m Whitley, of Marchlain.
 „ 4. Rich: sonne of W^m Marshall, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 7. Tho: sonne of Tho: Wright, of Kirgait.
 „ 7. Alis, daughter of Jo: Sawre, of Headrow.
 „ 7. Alis, daughter of Edw: Holdsworth, of millshaw.
 „ 7. Ellin, daughter of W^m Mathey, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 7. Robt, sonne of Robt Lee, of Midoelain.
 „ 7. Elsa: daughter of Jo. Hearing, of brigait.
 „ 7. Mathey, sonne of Jo. Bonefange, of Kirgait.
 „ 9. Thom: sonne of George Mathey, of brigait.
 „ 9. Ann, daughter of John Watson, of Kirgait.
 „ 12. Lanclot, sonne of Jam: ffield, of Christall.
 „ 14. Miles, sonne of George Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 14. W^m, sonne of Henry Barker, of Weetwoode.

1618-19

- Feb. 14. Ann, daughter of Sam : Copley, of Lidgait.
 „ 14. prissilley, daughter of Rich : Musgrave, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Margrit, daughter of James Johnson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 14. Wm, sonne of Tho : Breckes, of farnley.
 „ 14. Grace, daughter of Edw : Smith, of Woodhouse.
 „ 14. Isab : daughter of Edward Snipe, of Marchlain.
 „ 14. Christopher Eammott, sonne of Richard Emmott, of Armley.
 „ 14. Isabell, daughter of Wm Duffin, of Marchlain.
 „ 21. Raph, sonne of John Thackrey, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Alis, daughter of Tho : Greathead, of Milhill.
 „ 24. phillis, daughter of Rowland Pearson, of Kirgait.
 „ 26. Wm Kendall and Anne Adcocke, of Headrow, had a basse child baptized
 named Anne.
 „ 28. Leonard, sonne of Edward Waite, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Mathew, sonne of John Sidall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Anne, daughter of John Whalley, of Headrow.
 „ 28. Abygall Sowdan.
 „ 28. Robart, sonne of Robt Darley, of Houlbeck.
 „ 28. Sibble, daughter of Henry Easbie, of Tenters.
 Mar. 2. Alex : sonne of Alex : Jeffrey, of Timblebrige.
 „ 4. Henry, sonne of Michell Burne, of beyston.
 „ 4. Christo : sonne of John Newall, of Wortley.
 „ 4. Christo : sonne of Lawrance Jackson, of Woodhouse great.
 „ 6. francis Lambart and Elisabeth Tompson, of Beiston, had a basse-begotten
 child baptized named Mary.
 „ 7. ffrances Cliffe, daughte of Tho : Cliffe, of farnley.
 „ 7. Wm, sonne of Wm Slater, of hilhousbank.
 „ 7. Abrah : sonne of Wm Grundall, of Borelayne.
 „ 7. Thom : sonne of Michell Crosfeld, of Kirgait.
 „ 9. Henry, sonne of George Thornton, of Churchyard.
 „ 12. Thomas, sonne of Wm Dickonson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 13. Mary, daughter of George Wray, of Tymblebrige.
 „ 14. Saray, daughter of John Clarke, of Armley.
 „ 14. Xpo : sonne of Thom : Tenand, of Hunselit.
 „ 14. Ellin, daughter of George Gill, of Headingley.
 „ 14. John, sonne of Steven Slater, of Hunselit.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of francis Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Alis, daughter of Jam : Sharpe, of Brigait.
 „ 14. Robt, sonne of Robt Adcocke, of Hunsolithall.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of Thomas ffearnley, of Hunselit Carr.
 „ 16. Isabell, daughter of Rich : Wilson, of knowstrope.
 „ 17. Edw : Stable and Mary Rodley had a basse child named Mary.
 „ 18. John, sonne of Wm Midelton, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Elsa : daughter of Arthur Roome, of Kirgait.
 „ 24. John : sonne of Thom : Morley, of bramley.
 „ 24. Elsa : daughter of Wm Collinson, of Kirgait.
 „ 24. Henry, sonne of Wm Ambler, of Hunselitlayne.

1619

- Mar. 28. John, sonne of John Browne, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Wm, sonne of Wm Walker, beyond leeds brige.
 „ 29. ffran : sonne of John Lune, of Houlbecke.
 „ 30. Wm, sonne of Wm Boy, of Armley.
 „ 30. George, sonne of Robt Marshall, of Ridge.
 „ 31. Grace, daughter of Jonas White, of Beystone.
 Apr. 2. George Askue and Elsa : Wood, of chapeltowne, had a basse childe
 named George.
 „ 4. Wm, sonne of Thom : Langton, of Bramley.
 „ 4. Joseph, sonne of Xpo. Windresse, of Houlbeck.
 „ 4. Jenit, daughter of Edwa : Hamond, of Kirgait.

1619

- Apr. 4. John, sonne of Abrah: Harper, of Newchapell.
 „ 4. Leonard, sonne of Leonard blenkinsop, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Alis, daughter of Robt sanders, of Houlbeck.
 „ 7. [blank] of Henry Cattan, of Churchyard.
 „ 7. Elsa: daughter of Thom: Ouldred, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Peter, sonne of John Gelder, of Callain.
 „ 9. Sisley, daughter of James Topin, of burley.
 „ 9. Robt, sonne of John Thackrey, of Armley.
 „ 11. Elsab: daughter of Wm Ludge, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Jenit, daughter of Wm Bowes, of tymblebrige.
 „ 11. ffran: son of Thom: Dawson, of weetwood.
 „ 11. Edward. sonne of Edw: Wilcock, of Headrow.
 „ 11. Maud, daughter of Bryan Wray, of Kirgait.
 „ 17. John, sonne of John Rayner, of Hunsliit.
 „ 18. ffran: daughter of George Holdsworth, of beyston.
 „ 18. Steven, sonne of steven Grave, of Churchyard.
 „ 18. Grace, daughter of Tho: ffaray, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Elsabeth, daughter of Robt Bradley, of Headrow.
 „ 20. Rich: sonne of Henry Casson, of Milhill.
 „ 25. George, sonne of Xpo. Watson, of farnley.
 „ 25. Michell, sonne of George Pease, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Agnis, daughter of Steven Snell, of Callayn.
 „ 25. Robt, sonne of Ralph Walker, of Armley.
 „ 25. Ann, daughter of Wm Cawtheray, of bramley.
 „ 25. Suzan, daughter of ffrancis Murton, of brigait.
 „ 25. Isabell, daughter of Thom: Douglas, of midoealayn.
 „ 25. Claire, daughter of James Sillieyman, of brigait.
 „ 25. Ursilley, daughter of Wm Tottee, of Gleadoe.
 „ 25. Wm, sonne of Wm Dovers, of Marchlayne.
 „ 26. Wm, sonne of Wm Blaydes, of Headrow.
 „ 28. Robt, sonne of Roger Pickring, of Moretowne.
 „ 28. John, sonne of Thom: Ryder, of brigait.
 „ 28. Suzan, daughter of Samwell Nickonson, of Kirgait.
 May 2. Grace, daughter of Lawran Lawson, of brigait.
 „ 6. Wm, sonne of Wm Jackson, of Hunsliit layn.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Wm Marshall, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 11. Ann, daughter of George Windresse, of Houlbeck.
 „ 11. Wm, sonne of Wm fflather, of Armley.
 „ 14. Robt, sonne of Edward Vevers, of Hunsliit.
 „ 16. Margrit, daughter of Wm Tailyer, of Headrow.
 „ 16. Thomas, sonne of Tho: Swinyard, of Houlbeck.
 „ 16. Sibble, daughter of Wm Kendall, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Alis, daughter of Thom: Wardman, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Christo: sonne of Robt Cundeth, of ffarney.
 „ 18. Robt, sonne of Robt Walker, of Hunsliit.
 „ 18. Thom: sonne of George pickersgill, of Hunsliit.
 „ 23. Elsabeth, daughter of Xpo. Reame, beyond leeds brige.
 „ 23. Water, sonne of Richard Hirste, of Beyston.
 „ 23. Wm, sonne of Henry Paipe, of Headrow.
 „ 23. Ann, daughter of ffrancis Litster, of Mabgait.
 „ 25. Adam, sonne of Thom: Brooke, of Marchlayn.
 „ 26. Margrit, daughter of Wm Midgley, of Quarehill.
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of Offelus Cromack, of [blank].
 „ 30. William, sonne of Thom: Atkinson, of Beyston.
 June 1. Williā, sonne of Wm Becroft, of Kirgait.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Peter parker, of quarehill.
 „ 6. Joseph, sonne of Michell storie, of Houlbeck.
 „ 6. Elsa: daughter of Xpo. Moyses, of Mabgait.
 „ 6. Margerrie, daughter of Robt Thackrey, beyston.

1619

- June 6. Williā, sonne of Robt Walker, of Armley.
 „ 6. Williā, sonne of Metcalfe farrey, of Marchlain.
 „ 6. Ann, daughter of Rich : Robinson, of Milhill.
 „ 8. Mary, daughter of Xpo. Broadbelt, of Armley.
 „ 13. Jerrame, sonne of Cutbart Harryson, of farnley.
 „ 13. John, sonne of Xpo. Gaill, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. Abrah : sonne of Anthony Horner, of Hilhousbanke.
 „ 13. ffrancis, sonne of Thom : Huton, of Headrow.
 „ 20. Wm, sonne of Richard Symsonne, of borelayne.
 „ 24. Sibble, daughter of Wm Robinsonne, of marchlayn.
 „ 24. Saray, daughter of Xpo. Preston, of Brigait.
 „ 26. John, sonne of Roger Robinson, of newchapell.
 „ 27. John, sonne of John Jackson, of brigait.
 „ 27. Xpo : sonne of Raph Croft, of Midowlaine.
 „ 27. John, sonne of Raynald Milner, of Hunselit.
 „ 27. Ursilley, daughter of Richard Hodgshon, of chapeltown.
 „ 27. Elsa : daughter of Robt Easgill, beyond leedes brige.
 „ 29. John, sonne of Thom : killingbeck, of knawstrobe.
 „ 29. Wm, sonne of Andrew Robinson, of moretowne.
 „ 29. Saray, daughter of Barnard Wood, of Hunselit.
 „ 30. John, sonne of Leonard Atkinson, of beyston.
 „ 30. Anne, daughter of Edward birkbeck, Tymblebrig.
 July 4. Peter, sonne of george Becroft, beyond leeds bridg.
 „ 7. Wm, sonne of John Craven, of Lidgait.
 „ 9. ffrancis, sonne of Wm Lawson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 12. George, sonne of Geo : Harieson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Josua, sonne of Roger Casson, of Hunselitwoodh :
 „ 18. Ann, daughter of mich : metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
 „ 18. Suzan, daughter of Xpo. ffearnley, of farnley.
 „ 18. Elsa : daughter of Rich : Bussie, of Houlbeck.
 „ 18. Richard, sonne of Robt Gibson, of kirgait.
 „ 18. Suzan, daughter of Michell Booth, of Marchlayn.
 „ 20. Henry, sonne of Mr Edward fairfax, of Kirgait.
 „ 21. Wm, sonne of Wm Smith, of brigait.
 „ 22. Elsa : daughter of Thom : Hutton, of Callain.
 „ 25. Elsa : daughter of Thom : Shawe, of beyston.
 „ 25. Sible, daughter of John Seele, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. ffrancis, daughter of Xpo : Wilkonson, of Hilhousbank.
 „ 25. Catheran, daughter of Michell Beylbie, of Tymblebrige.
 „ 25. Elisabeth, daughter of Robt Wood, of beyston.
 „ 25. Edward, sonne of Mathew Ingle, of Allerton grange.
 „ 28. Ann, daughter of Richard Harryson, of Hunselit.
 Aug. 1. Jayn, daughter of Charles Ellieston, beyond brige.
 „ 1. Ann, daughter of Larrance Batty, of Hunselit.
 „ 1. Ann, daughter of ffrancis Smith, of Kirgait.
 „ 1. Xpo., sonne of Richard Kidd, of Kirgait.
 „ 1. John, sonne of Thom : Bradley, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 1. Wm, sonne of Thom. Persevell, of milhill.
 „ 3. Henry, sonne of Mr Seath Skelton, of ossenthorpe.
 „ 3. Wm, sonne of Edw : Swallow, of brigait.
 „ 3. Edward Hirst and Alis Hebden, of milhill, had a basse child named Isabell.
 „ 5. John, sonne of Jam : Lambart, of Houlbeck.
 „ 5. Elsa : daughter of Math : Tompson, of milhill.
 „ 5. James, sonne of Richard Armetage, of Armley.
 „ 8. Saray, daughter of Antho : Ivinson, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Beniaman, sonne of Gilbt Hall, of Abbay.
 „ 8. Isabell, daughter of Jeffrey Smith, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. ffrancis, sonne of Thom : Prestley, of bramley.
 „ 8. Robt, sonne of Tho : Barraclough, of Beyston.

1619

- Aug. 8. Antho : sonne of Antho : Cloudsley, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. Henry, sonne of Rich : ffearnley, of Tenters.
 „ 9. Thom : sonne of Marmaduke pallieser, of potternewton.
 „ 11. Alis, daughter of Alex : Smith, of Callaine.
 „ 11. Jonie, daughter of Michell Smith, of Houlbeck.
 „ 11. Mathew, sonne of John Tittie, of Milhill.
 „ 12. Wm, sonne of Williã falconer, of beyond leedes bridge.
 „ 15. John, sonne of Jo : Harriesonne, of Parke layne.
 „ 15. Mearcy, daughter of Roger Powell, of borelayne.
 „ 15. Xpo., daughter of Robt Hallieday, of marchlayn.
 „ 15. Thom : sonne of James Loble, of great woodhouse.
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of Henry Grave, of Kirgait.
 „ 27. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Cowper, of midoelain.
 „ 29. Jayn, daughter of Wm Baylie, of Quarilhill.
 „ 29. Mary, daughter of Michell How, of Hunsloit.
 „ 29. Ann, daughter of Nicolas Stable, of Marchlain.
 „ 29. Elsabeth, daughter of Lawrance More, of brigait.

MARRIAGES.

April

Anno 1612.

Weddings.

14. Hector Winn and Doratie Cockhill married.
14. William Jeffera and Alice Grenefeld married.
16. ¹Augustine Metcalfe and Sibell Iles married.
27. ²Gregorye Hardle and Doratie Boile married.
28. Alixander flocton and Agnis Wilson married.
28. Robt. Hurst and Marye Kingstone married.

MAY, 1612.

4. Richard ffearnside and Alice Procter maryed.
5. John Jackson and Elizeabeth Dixon maryed.
12. William Richardson and Elizeabeth Hargrave maryed.
12. William ffawkenar and Isabell Simpson maryed.

JUNE, 1612.

1. William Cooke & An Loader maryed.
8. James Gamble & Eliz. Newton maryed.
23. Samuell peter & Effam Whelehouse maryed.
24. Xpo. Winedresse & Eliz. Dawson maryed.
24. Leorence Newell & Katherin Green maryed.
27. Richard ffearne & Eliz. Steade maryed.

[The following entries are curtailed by the month and year being placed in the margin, and by the word "marryed" being omitted.]

1612

- July 6. Thomas Sikes and Eliz. Stockdayle.
 „ 7. Robt Headen and Alic Ellis.
 „ 23. George Burrows and Ann Hoppay.
 „ 27. Wm Walker and Katherin Deaine.
 „ 28. Thomas Cunnell and Ellin Lindall.
 Aug. 2. Thomas Richardson and Jonie Lightfoot.
 „ 10. Ottewell Backe and Alic Ambler.
 „ 18. Cudbt Thornton and Alice Watkinson.
 „ 18. Richard Tompson and Janit ffawkenner.

(1) A license for the marriage of Augustin Metcalfe, of Leeds, and Sibel Harrison, of St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, widow, is noted by Paver for the year 1612. (*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. xii., p. 158.)

(2) A license for the marriage of Gregory *Harty*, of Bardsey, and Dorothy Bowles, of Leeds, is noted by Paver for the year 1612. (*Ibid.*, vol. xii., p. 158.)

1612

- Sept. 1. Richard Blackburn and Ann Lee.
 " 5. Symond Stevenson and Marye Hopwodd.
 " 8. Francis Hill and Eliz. Cooke.
 " 8. Richard ffoldes and Susanna Smith.
 " 14. John Tate and Ann Ambler.
 " 15. Matter (*sic*) Lightfoot and Isabell Webster.
 " 22. Henry Bolland and Mary ffreman.
 " 29. ffrancis Musgrave and Mary Wilson.
 " 29. John Smith and Eliz. Lister.
 " 29. John Wright and Grace Dixon.
 Oct. 6. ffrancis Loblay and Agnis ffearnlay.
 " 6. Wm Smithies and Margret Barker.
 " 13. Richard Corbridge and Eliz. Ellis.
 " 13. Richard Musgrave and Alice Iles.
 " 13. Henry Milnar and Alic Robinson.
 " 15. John Oldfeld and Ann Winne.
 " 20. ffrancis Dickenson and Eliz. Dixon.
 Nov. 2. Wm Rodlay and Alic ffearne.
 " 3. Raph Smith and Isabell Whitfeld.
 " 5. Wm Stable and Eliz. Wilbye.
 " 5. James Cruṁack and Alic plates.
 " 7. Robt Ward and Rosamond Shipping.
 " 10. Thomas Walker and Ellin Ibatson.
 " 10. John Bonefang and Eliz. Sikes.
 " 16. Thomas ffield and An Culpan.
 " 16. Gilforth Cromack and Betteris Armitage.
 " 17. Thomas Casson and Eliz. Croile.
 Dec. 1. Alixander Mathey and Isabel Danbye.
 " 3. Henry Bywatter and An Parker.
 " 8. Mathew Yeadon and Eliz. Greame.
 " 8. Gilbt. fflawson and Eliz. Bywell.
 " 8. Thomas Ellis and Ellin Browne.
 " 19. John Kendall and Jenit Curra.
 " 26. Robt Cooke and Isabel Dickenson.

1612-13

- Jan. 3. James Vaunt and An ffeather.
 " 12. John Niconson and Jenit Bowes.
 " 12. Leonard Atkinson and Ann Askwith.
 " 19. Robt Watterworth and Eliz. Silimon.
 " 26. John Greame and Eliz. Sidall.
 " 30. Xpo. Wolton and Eliz. Ragge.
 Feb. 3. John Sidall and Agnis Johnson.
 " 6. Wm Wright and Eliz. Midglay.
 " 9. Thomas Tompson and Grace Ibatson.
 " 9. Abell Wodd and ffrancis ffoster.
 " 9. Richard Smith and Jayne Booth.
 " 9. John Roydes and Margret Metcalfe.
 " 11. Edw. Lackland and Ellen Binnes.
 " 13. John Thwates and An Crosfeld.
 " 13. Robt Brigges and Mary Adamson.
 Mar. 13. John Gregson and Jayne Helliwell.

1613

- Apr. 6. Edward Wait and Eliz. Lee.
 " 20. Xpo. Standeven and Agnis Curra.
 May 1. Wm Jerū and Isabell Lindley.
 " 2. Xpo. Smithson, Doraty Hebldon.
 " 11. Tristram Milnar and Jayne Apleyard.
 " 16. George Sikes and Mary Sayner.
 " 24. James Grime and Jenit Walker.

1613

- May 25. Tho. Oldred, Agnis Grenefeld.
 „ 29. Michael Cooke and Alic Saule.
 June 1. Steven Coup and Alic Wright.
 „ 1. Robt Lindlay and Margret Lindly.
 „ 7. Thomas Lindlay and Susan Haryson.
 „ 8. Xpo. Broadbelt and Jenit Lambt.
 „ 12. Robt Hawdon and Margret Yeadon.
 „ 12. Thomas Cliffe and Lettis Walker.
 „ 19. Edward Snipe and Eliz. Scholes.
 „ 19. Thomas Tenand and Eliz. Batty.
 „ 22. Wm ffawkenar, Jenit Lambart.
 „ 26. James Kendall and Agnis Mitchell.
 „ 29. John Batty and Dorathie Marshall.
 „ 29. John Stringer and Margret Sadler.
 „ 29. Robt Baines and Margret Wodd.
 „ 30. John Walker and Phillis Sawyer.
 „ 30. Samuel Coplay and Alic West.
 July 13. Adam Hogg and Mary Crofte.
 „ 13. Bryan Cloudslay and Margret Reame.
 „ 13. Wm Lambt and Mary Ibatson.
 „ 13. Richard Hodgshon and Eliz. Cooke.
 „ 17. Henry Walmslay and Isabell Stable.
 „ 17. James ffenton and An Parker.
 „ 27. Richard Mires and M'gret Broadbelt.
 „ 27. George Watson and Eliz. Musgrave.
 Aug. 3. Richard Whittecars and Eliz. Ledger.
 „ 8. Richard Curre and Margret Pickard.
 „ 9. William Hollings and Eliz. Sowden.
 „ 17. Martin Laycock and Eliz. Clapham.¹
 „ 23. John Wike and Sibell Robinson.
 Sept. 2. Nicholas Stable and Margret ffish.
 „ 13. Xpo. Swaine and Grace Beamond.
 „ 14. Xpo. Hopton and An Neshfeld.
 „ 14. Peter Wilson and Jayne Watson.
 Oct. 2. Thomas Casson and Jenit Lambe.
 „ 5. Robt Williamson and ffrauncis Jackson.
 „ 9. Wm Man and Alice Hopwodd.
 „ 12. John Sidall and Ellin Dixon.
 „ 12. Xpo. Vevers and Isabell Greave.
 „ 16. James Kendall and Margret Threapland.
 „ 18. Rowland Vernam and Maude Betham.
 „ 23. Thomas Hoile and Eliz. Lawson.
 „ 24. Robt Milnar and Jayne Hardcastle.
 „ 25. Thomas Langton and Anne Mitchell.
 „ 30. Wm Glover and Eliz. Jackson.
 „ 30. Thomas Killingbecke and Eliz. Wiseman.²
 „ 30. John Ward and Ann Casson.
 Nov. 2. Wm Pecke and Mary Wilkinson.
 „ 9. Thomas Wilson and Ann Parker.³

(1) Martin Laycock, of Leeds, and Eliz. Clapham, of Beamsley. (See *Dugdale's Visitation*, ed. Surtees Society, p. 156.) If she was daughter of George Clapham by Martha Heber, she could only have been eleven years old.—C.B.N.

(2) See *Ibid.*, p. 20.

(3) Thomas Wilson was the founder of the family that so long occupied a prominent place in Leeds history. His grandson married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sykes, and thereby became brother-in-law of Ralph Thoresby, F.R.S. His great-grandson, Richard, was Recorder of Leeds from 1729 to 1761, and was succeeded by his son Richard, who died in 1776; brother of Dr. Christopher Wilson, Bishop of Bristol, whose representative is Andrew Montagu, Esq., of Ingmanthorpe. The bishop's brother William died Mayor of Leeds, 28th March, 1754, leaving an only child, wife of Thomas Norcliffe, Esq., of Langton. Other descendants of the bishop are Lord Grimthorpe and the well-known family of Beckett.—C.B.N.

1613

- Nov. 19. John Lambe and Edith ffoldes.¹
 „ 10. Wm Dowgell and Isabell Moore.
 „ 13. Wm Gregge and Jayne Warde.
 „ 20. Roger Carter and Eliz. Gaile.
 „ 27. peter Booth and Eliz. Norton.
 „ 30. James Ash and Alic Walker.
 Dec. 4. Wm Milnar and Ann Casson.
 „ 15. John Broadhead and Grace Brooke.
 „ 21. John Whalay and Margret Hardcastle.
 „ 21. Roger Carter and Eliz. Gaile.

1613-14

- Jan. 15. John Walker and Agnis Polter.
 „ 22. Wm Duffin and Jayne Johnson.
 „ 25. Abraham Smith and An Hargrave.
 „ 25. Wm Jackson and Eliz. Cloudsay.
 „ 29. Trinian Metcalfe and Betteris Cootes.
 „ 12. Ab. Shakleton and Sibell paite.
 „ 16. John Walker and Bridget pratt.
 Feb. 3. Wm Haige and Ursuly Kinge.
 „ 3. Robt Oldred and Alic Turnbull.
 „ 5. Tristram Robinson and Agnis Greene.
 „ 7. persevell Haire and ffancis Smith.
 „ 10. James Toppam and Mary Hobson.
 Mar. 5. John Hardcastle and An Walker.
 „ 5. Samuell Dobson and An Robinson.

1614

- Apr. 2. Edmund Boulton and Eliz. Simpson.
 „ 5. Wm Tenand and Sibell Chelders.
 „ 7. Ja. Dixon and Eliz. Schofeld.
 „ 7. Wm Williamson and Edith Brown.
 May 4. James Smith and Grace Sharpe.
 „ 7. Jo. Bradlay and Isabel Waudes.
 „ 17. John Lee and Grace Raynolds.
 „ 21. Wm Watson and Mary Brown.
 „ 23. Michell Metcalfe, Isabell ffawset.
 „ 25. Henry Chapman and Clayer Martin.
 „ 28. Rowland Pearson and Margret pattrick.
 June 4. Henry Armitage and ffran. Inglebye.
 „ 4. Edw. Hartforth and Katherin Tetlay.
 „ 4. Wm Austewick, Ellin Dinsdayle.
 „ 11. Xpofer More and Isabell [? Cottū].
 „ 13. Richard Glouer and Elizabeth Pollard.
 „ 13. Thomas Atkinson and Susan Wilsō.
 „ 15. Mychaell Dawson and Isabell Nortō.
 „ 28. John Emmerson and Isabell Wrough.
 „ 28. Tho. Bery and Eliz. Smith.
 „ 28. Thomas Burnlay and Grace Vevers.
 „ 28. Robt Dawsun and Agnis Smith.
 July 5. Mathew Coup and Eliz. Wilson.
 „ 5. Wm Lodge and Eliz. Waide.
 „ 5. Wm Batty and Eliz. Thislebye.
 „ 12. ffranc Lister and Jane Bywell.
 „ 12. Witfm Billintō and Isabell Harrisō.
 „ 12. Tho. Weight and Margret Wade.
 Aug. — Wm Johnson and Grace Hirst.
 „ 9. Raph Otes and Ann Recha.

(1) For a reference to John Lambe, of Leeds, chapman, in 1630, see *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. iii., p. 68.

1614

- Aug. 9. Tho. Mitchell and Alic Casson.
 „ 9. James Batty and Alic Iles.
 „ 16. Thomas Rawe and Isabell Halyday.
 „ 16. Richard ffell and Isabell Loblay.
 „ 23. John Bayles and Isabell Webster.
 Sept. 18. Jeffera Smith and Eliz. Tomlinson.
 „ 20. Xpo. Shawe and Alic Iles.
 „ 20. Wm Scrafton and Luce Swallow.
 Oct. 1. Geo. Browne and Ann Slaytor.
 „ 1. Wm Dison and Mary Walker.
 „ 18. Jo. Couburn and Doraty Addamson.
 Nov. 1. James Sharpe and Joye Berry.
 „ 8. Wm Ingle and Eliz. Cullingworth.
 „ 15. Wm Dobson and Mary fenton.
 „ 15. Robt Cooke and Alic Cawthera.
 „ 22. Alex Smith and Alic Jenkinson.
 „ 29. Tho. Stable and Margret Cooke.
 Dec. 6. Jo. Burnlay and Isabell Calbeck.
 „ 13. Jo. Crowther and Jayne Dawson.
 „ 19. Tho. Simpson and Jayne pep.
 „ 20. Rich. Jackson and Isabell Hainseworth.
 „ 21. Robt Lee and Eliz. Stevenson.

1614-15

- Jan. 10. Wm Cawthera and Eliz. Musgrave.
 „ 24. psebell Coup and Grace Hunter.
 „ 31. Tho. Haryson and Doraty Milnar.
 „ 31. Wm Robinson and Eliz. Wodd.
 Feb. 2. Robt Halyday and Ellin Serginson.
 „ 4. Jo. Pease and An Knipe.
 „ 6. ffrancis Hamond and Mary Yeadon.¹
 „ 16. Marmaduke palester and Grace Aire.

1615

- Apr. 10. Edw. Robts and Jenit Treves.
 „ 12. Jo. Dixon and Isabel Lansker.
 „ 25. Wm Mires and Eliz. Waite.
 „ 25. Rich. Stockdaile and Doraty Hepdon.
 „ 25. Henry Pape and Mary Wriglesworth.
 May 1. Geo. Readsha and Eliz. Jackson.
 „ 9. Wm Hardy and Margret Kirke.
 „ 16. Rich. Hutchinson and Eliz. More.
 „ 20. Wm Ambler and Doraty Moses.
 „ 23. Robt Brasha and Alic Parker.
 „ 29. Rich. Barton and Maude Pickersgill.
 „ 30. Wm Stainburn and ffrancis Hainsworth.
 „ 30. Robt Adcock and Doraty Apleyard.
 June 1. Henry Mawson and Luce fflowler.
 „ 13. Ja. Silimon and Clayer Robinson.
 „ 21. Tho. Oddy and Eliz. Lambte.
 July 1. Geo. Brown and Isabell Martin.
 „ 3. John Rookes and Jayne Briges.
 „ 4. Tho. Metcalfe and Mary Lambt.
 „ 4. Wm Lindlay and Eliz. Lindlay.
 „ 4. Jo. More and Isabell Butterfeld.

(1) This may have been Francis, son of Bryan Hamond, of Scarthingwell, and Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Stapleton, of Wighill, by Elizabeth Mallory. He died in the lifetime of his father, William Hamond. Bryan's will dated 2nd November, 1590; administration granted at York 18th August, 1591, Marmaduke Slingsby, his wife's mother's second husband, being bondsman. *Dugdale's Visitation*, ed. Surtees Society, p. 378, needs much correcting.—C. B. N.

1615

- July 4. Xpo. Apleyeard and Margret Musgrave.
 „ 22. Henry Hanworth and Doraty Middleton.
 „ 28. Jo. Haukeswell and Margret Batlay.
 Aug. 8. Henry Sober and Jayne Catterson.
 „ 8. Jo. Spencer, Rosamond Armitage.
 „ 12. Jo. Stable, Eliz. Whitehead.
 „ 12. Jo. Turner, Alic Apleyeard.
 „ 19. Raynold Milnar and Jayne Brooke.
 „ 29. Bry. Mortimar and Isabell ffletcher.
 „ 29. Wm Wilson and An Talyar.
 Sept. 4. Robt Towler and Margret Wilkinson.
 „ 12. Rich. Wilson and Eliz. Jackson.
 „ 16. Robt Marshall and Dausebell Whalay.
 „ 23. Robt Greg and Margret Watson.
 Oct. 10. Robt Harp and An Wharton.
 „ 10. Henry Crowther and Ellin Apleyeard.
 „ 13. Rich. Milnar and Eliz. ffooldest.
 „ 28. Metcalfe ffarra and Mary Dovers.
 „ 30. Tho. Ridar and Grace Smith.
 Nov. 1. Adam Hargrave and Eliz. Muncton.
 „ 7. Leo. Smith and Grace Newby.
 „ 7. Jo. Thornton and Mary Priestley.
 „ 7. Bartholomew Dixon, Jayne Jeffera.
 „ 20. Antho. Hill and Margret Tublay.
 „ 23. Jo. parker and Alic Martin.
 „ 28. Michaell Hutchinson and An Ols [or Els: ? *Ellis*].
 „ 30. Jo. Rollings and Grace Gamble.
 Dec. 5. Tho. Browne and Jayne Beckit.
 „ 10. Antho. Browne and An peares.
 „ 12. Bryan Hornar and Isabell Daxbury.

1615-16

- Jan. 6. Alexander Turnbull and Doraty Backus.
 „ 8. Lancelot Armitage and Marye Walker.
 „ 9. Wm Smith and Margaret Lanchester.
 „ 13. Walter Backhus and Eliz. Lawson.
 „ 16. Thomas Plūpton and Mercy Scruton.
 „ 18. George pew and Margret ffearne.
 „ 30. Tho. Cullingworth and Mary Moses.
 Feb. 1. Thomas Robinson and Jenit Hargrave.
 „ 3. Wm Thornton and Eliz. Mather.
 „ 5. Edward Robinson and Ann Dixon.
 „ 12. Edward Exū and Alice Dickinson.

1616

- Apr. 9. Richard Binnes and An Mawson.
 „ 16. Robt Lee and Eliz. Jackson.
 „ 20. Wm Todd and An Walker.
 „ 20. Gilbt Dobson and Eliz. Marsden.
 „ 22. Raph Watson and ffrancis Vevers.
 „ 30. Wm Haire and An Place.
 May 1. John Raynard and Doraty Mankay.
 „ 6. Michaell Metcalfe and Margret Bywatter.
 „ 9. Tho. Smith and Bridgitt Grayson.
 „ 13. Wm Walker and Margret Stevenson.
 „ 14. John Sawre and Margret Gray.
 „ 14. Ambrose Haulton and Betteris Claughton.
 „ 22. Jo. Bradlay and Clayer Silimon.
 „ 22. Rich. Emmet and Isabell fflockton.
 „ 25. Wm Dawson and Eliz. Wimmerslay.
 „ 27. ffrancis Dixon and Eliz. pawson.

1616

- May 27. John Tompson and An Mitchell.
 „ 28. John Wilson and Eliz. Lam^{bt}.
 June 8. Mathew Toulson and Katherin Swaill.
 „ 11. Robt Bradlay and Margret Marshall.
 „ 11. Wm Talyar and Grace Kitchin.
 „ 11. Geo. Allon and Doraty Whitlay.
 „ 11. Isaac Oldrid and Eliz. ffairnarne.
 „ 11. Xpo. Deine and Jenit Nayler.
 „ 15. Rich. Saile and Agnis Pease.
 „ 22. Wm Clifton and Alic Whitlay.
 „ 25. Lancelot Armitage and Grace Smith.
 „ 25. Joseph Lilburn and Catherin Metcalfe.
 „ 25. Rich. Lee and An Gilson.
 July 6.¹ James Midgeley and Elizabeth Ward, the 6 day.
 „ 9. John Thackerey, of Caluerlay, and Margery Coup, of this parish.
 „ 9. Withm Kitson, of Caluerlay, and Francis Smith, of this parish.
 „ 16. Richard Barrabie and Mary Gill, both of this parish.
 „ 16. John Farrer, of Caluerlay, and Dorothy Appleiard, of this parish.
 „ 23. John Holme, of Felchurch, and Dorothy Story, of this parish.
 „ 27. Mathew Hudson and Mary Baily, both of this parish.
 „ 29. Christopher Gaile and Mary Greene, of this parish.
 „ 30. Withm Scoales, of Hunslet, Jennit Bussy, of Briggate.
 „ 30. Thomas Richardson and Anne Fether, of this parish.
 „ 30. Withm Tailer and Anne Margerison, of this parish.
 „ 30. Robt Barber and Mary Claiton, of this parish.
 Aug. 6. Robt Browne and Agnes Birch, of this parish.
 „ 13. Robt Morris and Christian Jeffrey, of this parish.
 „ 19. Humfrey Headon and Jennit Skeltō, of this parish.
 „ 26. Richard Belby, of Whitkirke, and Jone Man, of this parish.
 „ 26. Tho. Atkinson and Elizabeth Dawson, of this parish.
 „ 27. George Dixon and Elizabeth Musgrave, of this parish.
 „ 27. George Ramsden and Widow Wilks, of this parish.
 „ 16. Tho. Eltoft and Agnes Watson, of this parish.
 „ 23. John Royds and Elizabeth Eastburne
 „ 24. Tho. Waterworth and Katherin Hal
 „ 28. Withm Grey and Elizabeth Geles
 „ 28. Withm Laborne and Mary Cooke } of this parish.
 Oct. 5. John Man and An Milner, of this parish.
 „ 5. Tho. Jackson and Jane Brame, of this parish.
 „ 8. Paul Rawson, of the parish of Bradforth, and Agnes Hinchelief, widow,
 of ye Moretowne.
 „ 8. George Marshal and Agnes Curtis, of this parish.
 „ 22. Robte. Parker and Issabell More, of this parish.
 „ 22. Gabriell Dawson and Elizabeth Boyth, of this parish.
 „ 28. Lawrence Jackson and Agnes Whalley, of this parish.
 Nov. 1. Withm Middleton and Anne Coup, of this parish.
 [blank] Christopher Mauson and Agnes Ramsdaile, of this parish.
 Nov. 12. Thomas Speight and Anne Snel, of this parish.
 „ 12. John Couling, of Otley, and Elizabeth Browne, of this parish.
 „ 13. John Hollings, of this parish, and Betteris Burded, of Harwood parish.
 „ 18. Jonas White and Isabel Topham, of this parish.
 „ 19. Thomas Danby and Alice Bayly, of this parish.
 „ 21. Henry Hoyle and Anne Fletcher, of this parish.
 „ 26. Withm Tempest and Grace Baxter, of this parish.
 „ 28. John Lancaster and Margaret Baine, of this parish.
 Dec. 3. George Beckwith, of Whitkirk, and Elizabeth Walker, of this parish.

(1) Vicar Alexander Cooke's handwriting from this entry to Jan. 6th, excepting the entries for 22nd Oct.

1616

- Dec. 3. Nicolas Shaw and Alice Coosen, of this parish.
 „ 5. James Gully and Grace Dallaby, of this parish.
 „ 26. Lawrence Holder and Agnes Rogers, of this parish.

1616-17

- Jan. 6. John Dallaby, of this parish, and Jane Breeston, of Normanton.
 „ 14. Henry petch and Agnes Slagge, of this pish.
 „ 21. Roger Newell and Susanna Brooke, of this pish.
 „ 27. Wm Boy and Agnis Dixon, of this pish.
 „ 27. Tho. Battersbye and An Cowburn, of this pish.
 „ 27. Geo. Killingbeck and M'gret Metcalfe, of this pish.
 „ 28. Wm Casson and Eliz. Sharpe, of this pish.
 Feb. 3. Rich. Sherewod and Isabell Walker, of this pish.
 „ 5. Rich. Nettleton and Alice Cromack, of this pish.
 „ 10. Jo. Wilson and An Whitfeld, of this pish.
 „ 11. Robt Wroes and An Wodd, of this pish.
 „ 13. Henry Haryson and Eliz. ffooster, of this pish.
 „ 17.¹ Robt Saunders and Alic Brough, of this Parish.
 „ 18.¹ Christopher Vevers and Jenet Richardson, of this Parish.
 „ 25. George Gill and Anne Scrutō, of this parish.
 Mar. 3. Richard Bynns and Ellin Coosen, of this parish.
 „ 3. John Smyth and Jane ffawcet, of this pish.
 „ 3. Edward Hurst and Jenit Sympson, of this pish.

1617

- Apr. 22.¹ Wittm Tennand and Agnes Parker, of this Parish.
 „ 28. Michaell Storye and Edith Saunders, of this pish.
 May 6. Richard Lacke and Isabell ffenton, of this pish.
 „ 6. John Roydes, of this pish, and Eliz. Wilson, of binglay pish.
 „ 6. Robt Smithson, of the pish of Snaith, and Marye Wilson, of this pish.
 „ 6. John Thickston and Jenit Martin, of this parish.
 „ 6. Wm Waide, of Cav'lay, and Isabell Serginson, of this pish.
 „ 13. Thomas Coulton and Mercye Casson, of this pish.
 „ 13. Thomas Atkin and Ann Walker, of this pish.
 „ 17. James Bradley and fflorence Snell, of this pish.
 „ 20. John Boy and Lettis Hodgshon, of this pish.
 „ 27. Wm Sturke and An Cottan, of this pish.
 „ 28. Thomas Atkinson and Isabell Talyar, of this pish.
 June 2. John Killingbeck and Eliz. Netherwodd, of this pish.
 „ 3. Richard preston and Jenit Carre, of this pish.
 „ 3. ffancis Bywatter and Alic Tompson, of this pish.
 „ 3. Lawrence Ellis and Marye pawson, of this pish.
 „ 9. Wm Mathew and Ann Stagge, of this pish.
 „ 10. Xpo. Brotherhead and Margret Garnar, of this pish.
 „ 12. Edward Wilcock and ffancis porter, of this pish.
 „ 13. Xpo. Wise and Suzanna Wilson, of this pish.
 „ 26. ffancis Allanson and Bridget Carlill, of this pish.
 July 2. William Porter and Jenit Malyson, of this pish.
 „ 8. Augustin Metcalfe and Prisswell Rammell, of this pish.
 „ 14. Leo. Batty and An Vevers, of this pish.
 „ 19. Thomas Earle and Katherin [? Belh], of this pish.
 „ 22. John parke and Isabell Tirrye, of this pish.
 „ 22. George Watson and Ann Bucroute, of this pish.
 Aug. 4. Hanyball Haryson and Eliz. Talyar, of this pish.
 „ 5. Wm Garforth and An Musgrave, of this pish.
 „ 5. James Johnson and Alic Smithies, of this pish.
 „ 12. John Hill and Eliz. Doe, of this pish.
 „ 25. Xpo. Clarke and Jenit Ardington, of this pish.
 Sept. 3. Richard Browne and Margret Man, of this pish.
 „ 9. ffancis Jackson and An Killingbeck, of this pish.
 „ 9. Wm Chambers and Jayne Whelehouse, of this pish.

(1) Vicar Alexander Cooke's handwriting.

1617

- Sept. 27. John Hargrave and Betteris Wright, of this pish.
 „ 30. Robt ffarne and Ellin Wright, of this pish.
 „ 30. John Burdsall and Eliz. parker, of this pish.
 Oct. 4. Robt Jackson and Eliz. pearson, of this pish.
 „ 4. Geo. ffreman and Alice Wharton, of this pish.
 „ 7. Georg Seell and Ann Watter, of this pish.
 „ 8. Math. Cowp and Dorothy Horner, of this pish.
 „ 14. Offelus Crommack and Elsa. Walker, of this pish.
 „ 14. Robt Suttall and Alice ffoster, of this pish.
 „ 18. Marmaduk Hodgshon de Rothwil, Margrit Hopwood, of this pish.
 „ 22. Wm Slater and Grace Cowp, of this pish.
 „ 26. Thomas Berre and Margrit Thackrey, of this pish.
 Nov. 1. Wm Glesover and Elsab. Hood, of this pish.
 „ 4. Thomas Askwith and Jenit Stevenson, of this pish.
 „ 11. Marmaduke Maude and Isa. Dixon, of this pish.
 „ 11. Richard Stockdaill and Margrit Hardcastle, of this pish.
 „ 18. John Jubb and Mary Lee, of this pish.
 „ 18. John ffoster and Elisabeth Lambt, of this pish.
 „ 25. Robt Greatehead and Alis Wellockes, of this pish.
 „ 25. James Grave and Margrit Waide, of this pish.
 „ 25. Richard Hudswell, of this pish, and Grace Sheppd, of Waikfeld.
 Dec. 1. John Loblay and An Tailyer, of this pish.
 „ 2. Henry Cattan and Jayn ffaran, of this pish.
 „ 2. Robt Nutter, of Rothewell, and Jenit Tenand, of this pish.
 „ 9. Thomas Walker and Mary Cromake, of this pish.
 „ 9. Christopher Wilson, of Linton, and Bridgit Knightson, of this pish.
 „ 9. Edward Hamond and Jonie Smith, of this pish.
 „ 9. George Thornton and Ann Cowp, of this pish.
 „ 11. William Whallay, of this pish, and Elisabeth Nickonson, of Horbary.
 „ 16. Anthony Cowp and Alice pomfrit, of this pish.
 „ 21. Richard Whitlay and Ann Cowp, of this pish.
 „ 23. William Stanlay and Margret Walton, of this pish. -
 „ 23. Thom. Wardman, of this pish, and (*blank*).
 „ 31. James Clint, of Riplay, and Elisabeth Michell, of this pish.

1617-18

- Jan. 6. Lanclott Ellieson and Elsa. Harryson, of this pish.
 „ 10. Samwell Vevers and Elsa. pettie, of this pish.
 „ 19. William Boy and Mary Wilson, of this pish.
 „ 19. William Dickonson and Elsa. Jefferson, of this pish.
 „ 26. Tresteran Whare and Isabell Huntcliffe, of this pish.
 „ 26. Henry Moare and Jayn Cottan, of this pish.
 „ 26. Robt Goodaill and Isabell Casson, of this pish.
 „ 27. Thomas Butterfeld and Mary Swallow, of this pish.
 „ 27. Thomas Cowp and Alis Swallow, of this pish.
 „ 27. Henry Sympson and Emm Denbie, of this pish.
 „ 27. John Craven and Sibble Oddie, of this pish.
 „ 30. William Michell and Margritt Tritt, of this pish.
 Feb. 2. Edward Hartforth and Anis Gibson, of this pish.
 „ 2. James Richardson and Elisabeth Illingworth, of this pish.
 „ 3. Michell Baillie and Ann Dickenson, of this pish.
 „ 10. Roger Burray and Ann Ibbotson, of this pish.
 [*blank*] Richard Dobson and Catheran Reedall, of this pish.
 Feb. 10. Christofer Wenslay and Ursalie Waimsley, of this pish.
 [*blank*] Bryan Roides and Alis Walker, of this pish.
 Feb. 10. James Browne and Ellin Walker, of this pish.
 „ 10. Edward Gledoe and Ann Clarkson, of this pish.
 „ 10. William Marshall and Grace Westerman, of this pish.
 „ 12. George Ettherton and Judeth Holdsworth, of this pish.
 „ 12. John Watson and Alis Nettleton, of this pish.
 „ 29. Gabrill Bristoe and An Allanson, of this pish.

1618

- Apr. 14. Tho. Pease and Alis Hudswell, of this pish.
 „ 14. Tho. Cooke and Francis Shearwood, of this pish.
 „ 14. Georg Wood and An Wilkinson, of this pish.
 „ 18. Rich. Robinson and Esabeth Watson, of this pish.
 May 2. George Mathey and Effam Maston, of this pish.
 „ 4. W^m Croft and Brigit Hirst, of this pish.
 „ 5. W^m Midgley and Jayn ffreman, of this pish.
 „ 5. W^m Bradley and Francis Walker, of this pish.
 „ 12. James Lambert and Ann Smith, of this pish.
 „ 12. Georg Windres and Mary Lindley, of this pish.
 „ 20. Jeffrey fish and Alis More, of this pish.
 „ 30. Anthony Caid and Grace Thirelston, of this pish.
 June 2. Edward Birkbeck and Alis Waid, of this pish.
 „ 2. Rich. More and Dorothy Hillarie, of this pish.
 „ 13. Mr. Elcaney Wailes¹ and Ann Parker.
 „ 16. Christopher Dunwell and Margrit Sheppd, of this pish.
 „ 22. William Saxston and Margrit Tompson, of this pish.
 „ 29. John fearne and Jayn Saxston, of this pish.
 July 4. John Tomlinsong and Judeth Kidd, of this pish.
 „ 16. George Haryson and Alis Holme, of this pish.
 „ 24. James Walker and Isabell Tompson, of this pish.
 „ 28. Abrah : Hodgshn and Jayn Tailyer, of this pish.
 „ 28. William Crofte and Agnis Meadow, of this pish.
 „ 28. Xper. Lindall and Ann Cunney, of this pish.
 „ 30. W^m Wroe and Jayn Battie, of this pish.
 „ 31. Peter Stable, Ellin Atkinson, of this pish.
 Aug. 11. Christo : preston and Margrit Hargrave, of this pish.
 „ 11. Francis Mough and Ann Tailyer, of this pish.
 „ 11. Thomas Kitson and Ann Girnwood, of this pish.
 „ 18. John Sharpe, of Hurton, and Elsa. ffoster, of this pish.
 „ 18. Matthew Harrieson and Elsa. ffoster, of this pish.
 „ 22. Robt Marshall and Mary Dixon, of this pish.
 „ 24. John Hemsworth and Francis Gregg, of this pish.
 „ 25. Richard Hayton and ffortan Cowp.
 Sept. 5. John Hamshey and Mary Walker, of this pish.
 „ 8. Edmond Conyers and Ann Pickersgill, of this pish.
 „ 15. Francis Johnson and Ann Routh, of this pish.
 „ 15. Cottan Gill and Jayn Pullan, of this pish.
 „ 21. Tho. Briges, of Burstall, and Mary Walker, of this pish.
 „ 21. W^m Cloudsley and Grace Cloudsley, of this pish.
 „ 21. Thomas Tailyar and Dorothy Hill, of this pish.
 „ 29. Raph Croft and Edan Hudson, of this pish.
 „ 29. George Craven and Ann Walker, of this pish.
 „ 29. John Stead, of Leathley, and Ellis Metcalfe, of this pish.
 „ 29. Robert Hudson and Margrit Armetage, of this pish.
 Oct. 2. Francis Man and Elsab : Holme, of this pish.
 „ 6. Tho : Walker and Jayn Revis, of this pish.
 „ 6. Gilbarde Nunsse, de Methley, and Dorothy Booth, of this pish.
 „ 10. John Pease, of the pish of Whitchurch, and Mary Wheelhouse, of this pish.
 „ 13. Mathew Tompson and Isabel Robock, of this pish.
 „ 13. Robert Ellis, of this pish, and Rossamond Allieson, de Hallifaxe.
 „ 20. Thomas Wotherup and Grace Smith, of this pish.
 „ 24. Richard Harryson and Brigit Danyell, of this pish.
 „ 27. Xpofer Rantree and Alis Shawe, of this pish.
 „ 29. William Stable and Isabell Yeadon, of this pish.

(1) Elkanah Wales, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, was son of John Wales, of Idle; was bapt. at Calverley Church Dec. 15th, 1588; died at Robert Hickson's house; and was buried at St. John's, Leeds, 11th May, 1669. For his life, &c., see Birch MS., 4,460, in the British Museum; Turner's *Nonconformity in Idle*; Margerison's *Calverley Registers*, vol. I., pp. 53, 154.

1618

- Nov. 17. George Ambler and Ann Grinwood, of this pish.
 „ 17. Richard Tailyer and Grace Hargrave, of this pish.
 „ 29. Robert Walker and Ann Hollings, of this pish.
 Dec. 1. Tho. ffearnley and Ann Smith, of this pish.
 „ 1. Henry Atkinson, Jenit Tomlingson, of this pish.
 „ 2. ffran : parke and Elsa : Cloudsley, of this pish.
 „ 7. Wm Watson and Grace Smith, of this pish.
 „ 12. Xpofer ffawcit and Isabell ffletcher, of this pish.
 „ 12. John Brighton and Elsa : Hollings, of this pish.
 „ 22. Wm Curtisse and Elsa : Hargrave, of this pish.
 „ 26. Xper. Watson and Alis Ryley, of this pish.

1618-19

- Jan. 12. John Jackson and Elsa : Marshall, of this pish.
 [blank] Gregory Hardie and Isab : Lepton, of this pish.
 Christo. Wilkonson and Alis Altus, of this pish.
 Rich. Meringe and Anis Stead, of this pish.
 John Musgrave and Alis Marshall, of this pish.
 John Hebden and Isabell Watson, of this pish.
 Robt Dickonson and ffran : Beane, of this pish.
 Jan. 27. Thom: Kitson and Mary Ardington, of this pish.
 „ 27. Francis Lambart and Mary Ambler, of this pish.

1619

- May 4. John Parker and Elsa : Wardropper, of this pish.
 „ 4. Wm Cullingworth and Ann Saull, of this pish.
 „ 4. Thom: Bradley and Anis Ouldfeld, of this pish.
 „ 4. Wm Battie and Rebeckey Smith, of this pish.
 „ 6. Thom: Sadler and Isabell Hicke, of this pish.
 „ 8. Henry Tutin and Isabell Hardiesty.
 „ 10. John Metcalfe and Jayn Wilkonsone, of this pish.
 „ 11. Wm Dawson and Bridgit Wisse, of this pish.
 „ 11. Thom: Cawtherrey and Mary Vevers, of this pish.
 „ 18. Rich: Guisley, of Addle, and frances Eastburne, of this pish.
 „ 19. Wm Marshall and Effam Wilson, of this pish.
 „ 25. Richard falconer and Alis Cowburne, of this pish.
 „ 25. Thomas Sutcliffe and Annis Ingle, of this pish.
 June 1. James Hargrave, of burstall, and Marg: Yoill, of this pish.
 „ 1. Richard Man and Ann Tailyer, of this pish.
 „ 1. Robert Atkinson and Isabell Ryley, of this pish.
 „ 8. John Sharpe and Ann Roydes, of this pish.
 „ 14. John Browne and Ann Dixon, of this pish.
 „ 14. Henry Waid and Elsabeth Maud, of this pish.
 „ 15. Robart Warde and Mary Lusbie, of this pish.
 „ 15. Martin Grame and Sissilie place, of this pish.
 „ 22. Antho: Bolland and Isab: Wigglesworth, of this pish.
 „ 26. John Holme and Ann Altus, of this pish.
 „ 28. Charles Brownley and Alis Whartone, of this pish.
 „ 30. Wm Armetage, of Adle pish, Elsa. Whalley, of this pish.
 July 4. Robert Atkinson and Elsab. Sympson, of this pish.
 „ 16. Rich. ffalconer and Rossamond Watson, of this pish.
 „ 27. John Spinke, of Rothwell, and Ellin Atkinson, of this pish.
 „ 27. Edward Smith and Elizabeth Hildsworth, of this pish.
 „ 28. John ffawcit and Elsabeth Robinson, of this pish.
 Aug. 10. Richard Jeffrey and Ann Wimersley, of this pish.
 „ 17. John Barnet and Elsabeth Butler, of this pish.
 „ 24. Williã Hewton and Elsabeth Wilman, of this pish.
 „ 24. Williã Blumer and Isabell Kidd, of this pish.
 „ 31. Henry Loble and Ann ffofter, of this pish.

BURIALS.

April.	Anno, 1612.	Burials.
1.	Elizabeth Turnar buried.	
1.	James Hudswell buried.	
3.	Elizabeth Dickson buried.	
5.	Adrian Baxter buried.	
5.	Vxor Shires buried.	
7.	Thomas ffurth buried.	
7.	Vxor Haige buried.	
7.	Mr. Burdhead, of horsefurth, buried.	
12.	Robt Ogden buried.	
12.	Richard West buried.	
12.	Richard Grenerodd buried.	
15.	Priscilla Waid buried.	

[In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin as before, and the word "buried" is omitted.]

1612

Apr. 17.	Alice Netleton.
" 17.	Thomas Ginnings.
" 18.	Margrit Waid.
" 19.	Margret Messinger, wife of Thomas M.
" 21.	Arthur Webster.
" 21.	Thomas Wood.
" 22.	Elizabeth Knowles.
" 24.	James Broadlay.
" 24.	Ellin Crofte.
" 23 (<i>sic</i>).	Thomas Crümack.
" 24.	Raph Bowes.
" 24.	John Walker.
" 25.	Jenet Thomas, wife of Richard Thomas.
" 25.	George Siddall.
" 29.	Elizabeth Aysgill.
May 1.	William Simpsonne.
" 6.	Vxor More.
" 8.	William Craven.
" 10.	Isabell Dixon, wife of John Dixon.
" 11.	Thomas Jackson.
" 11.	Thomas Whalay.
" 12.	Mary Sikes, wife of Thomas Sikes.
" 12.	Thomas Scatchard had an Infant buried.

1612

- May 13. Alice Whitterins.
 „ 15. Gilbt. Scott.
 „ 15. Edith Mitchell.
 „ 16. Thomas Serginson.
 „ 17. Jenit Mathew, wife of George Mathew.
 „ 18. Vxor Eastburn.
 „ 18. Ann Easbye.
 „ 20. John Dyson.
 „ 20. John Brisco.
 „ 20. Edmund Horseman.
 „ 21. Vxor Watson.
 „ 22. Richard Strawton had an Infant buried.
 „ 25. Alixander Robinson.
 „ 25. William Butler.
 „ 26. John Longbottum.
 „ 26. Eliz. Lee.
 „ 28. William Ellis.
 „ 28. Marye Siddall.
 „ 29. Thomas Brisco.
 „ 29. Ann Sutcliffe, wife of John Sutcliffe.
 „ 29. Eliz. Adcock.
 June 1. Richard Cookeson.
 „ 3. Mr. Calverlay.
 „ 3. Richard Dixon.
 „ 6. Jenit Eastburn.
 „ 9. Xpo. Clarke.
 „ 10. Henry Stable.
 „ 11. Thomas Atkinson had an Infant buried.
 „ 12. Thomas Ginnings.
 „ 13. Marye Warde.
 „ 14. Leorence Inland.
 „ 14. James Smith.
 „ 15. Alixander Metcalfe had an Infant buried.
 „ 19. Arthur Rome had an Infant buried.
 „ 21. Xpofer Lansker.
 „ 26. Vxor Lee.
 „ 30. Alixander Smith.
 July 3. Isabell Wilson.
 „ 6. John Webster.
 „ 6. Wm. Broadlay had an Infant buried.
 „ 6. John Beadlay had an Infant buried.
 „ 10. Saray Wilson.
 „ 13. Gilbt Kirke.
 „ 15. Robt Wraythay.
 „ 15. An Gill, wife of Mathew Gill.
 „ 16. Richard Strayton.
 „ 17. Cudbt Jefferson had an Infant buried.
 „ 18. Margret Jefferson, wife of Wm. Jefferson.
 „ 22. Susanna Parker.
 „ 22. Wm. Hic had an Infant buried.
 „ 26. Luke Clarkeson.
 „ 29. Vxor Darwin.
 „ 30. Eliz. Adams.
 „ 30. Ellin Broadlay, wife of Wm. Broadlay.
 Aug. 1. Vxor Abtus.
 „ 4. Margret Milnar.
 „ 5. Ann Wimmerslay.
 „ 7. Edmund Coup.
 „ 10. Thomas Eltoftes.

1612

- Aug. 12. Eliz. ffearne, wife of Robt. ffearn.
 „ 14. Vxor Jefferson.
 „ 15. Nicholas Hargrave.
 „ 16. Peter Denis.
 „ 16. Vxor Gaile.
 „ 17. Eliz. Clarkeson.
 „ 19. Eliz. Harp.
 „ 20. Raph Nutter.
 „ 20. Bryan Spence had an Infant buried.
 „ 21. John Butler.
 „ 21. Richard Wrose.
 „ 23. Mathew Browne.
 „ 23. Symond Thackstone.
 „ 27. John Mitchell.
 Sept. 1. ffrancis Pearson.
 „ 4. Alic Iles, wife of Raph Iles.
 „ 7. Edward Maude had an Infant buried.
 „ 13. Isabell Waide.
 „ 15. Vxor Scruton.
 „ 15. Thomas Burdhead.
 „ 15. Robt Hutchinson.
 „ 20. Michell Higings.
 „ 24. Isabell Claughton.
 „ 26. John Pickard.
 „ 26. Roger Boulton had an Infant buried.
 „ 30. Margret C., wife of ffrancis Clifton.
 Oct. 1. William Haige.
 „ 2. Ellin Robinson.
 „ 4. Oswell Lighton.
 „ 4. Dorathie Raynard.
 „ 4. Leorence Watson had an Infant buried.
 „ 11. Alice Smith.
 „ 20. Wm. ffricklay.
 „ 22. Bridget Eltoftes.
 „ 22. ffrancis Allison.
 „ 23. Isabell Smith.
 „ 23. George Holdsworth.
 „ 24. Richard Burnit had an Infant buried.
 „ 25. ffrancis Bates.
 „ 26. Jenit Brooke.
 „ 26. Vxor Hic.
 „ 29. Thomas Hurst.
 „ 30. Thomas Sikes.
 „ 31. Richard ffawkenar had an Infant buried.
 „ 31. Gregory Watterworth had an Infant buried.
 Nov. 1. Wm. Tette.
 „ 8. Xpo. Parker.
 „ 11. Nicholas Grime.
 „ 17. Richard Olderslay had an Infant buried.
 „ 18. John Wolton.
 „ 19. Ellin Mires, wife of John Mires.
 „ 24. John Dawton.
 „ 24. Thomas Yoile had an Infant buried.
 „ 25. George Grave had an Infant buried.
 „ 29. Ann Simpson.
 „ 29. Thomas Huton.
 „ 30. Ann Haige.
 „ 30. Tho. Ellison had an Infant buried.

1612

- Dec. 10. Eliz. Sawre.
 „ 12. Wm. Milnar.
 „ 13. Richard Wright.
 „ 13. Alice Hill.
 „ 17. Agnis Hargrave, wife of Abraham Hargrave.
 „ 20. Marthay Hornar.
 „ 23. Thomas Helehouse.
 „ 23. Edward Batty had an Infant buried.
 „ 26. Agnis Loblay.
 „ 26. Geo. Aplebye.
 „ 28. Wm. Watson.
 „ 28. Robt. Shephard.
 „ 28. Wm. Atkinson.
 „ 28. James Haynes.

1612-13

- Jan. 3. Vxor Sowden.
 „ 4. Edward Howle.
 „ 6. Jayne Wike, wife of John Wike.
 „ 6. Anthony Bethū.
 „ 10. Jayne Reame.
 „ 20. Edward Ward.
 „ 21. Agnis Docklay.
 „ 25. Alic Walker.
 „ 25. Margret Hardweck.
 „ 25. Ann Smith.
 „ 30. Wm. Ibatson.
 Feb. 2. Marye Waide.
 „ 7. Margret Cooke.
 „ 7. Ann Shawe, wife of Xpo. Shawe.
 „ 7. James Croslay.
 „ 10. Francis Lindlay.
 „ 10. Jenit Martin, midwife.
 „ 12. Thomas Crofte.
 „ 12. Vxor Judson.
 „ 15. Henry Exū.
 „ 19. Vxor Walker.
 „ 19. Antho. Stagge had an Infant buried.
 „ 23. John Smith had an Infant buried.
 „ 23. Jenefer Barnes.
 „ 26. Jayne Cloudslay.
 „ 28. Dorathie Draper.
 Mar. 10. Hue Morgan.
 „ 12. Sibell Nayler.
 „ 17. Vxor Wodd.
 „ 18. Susanna Cloudslay.
 „ 18. Isabell Layland.
 „ 19. James Sikes.
 „ 20. Alic Aldridge, wife of Richard Aldridge.
 „ 21. Eliz. Leach.
 „ 22. Richard Lepton.
 „ 23. The wife of Tho. Chowler.

1613

- Mar. 25. Jony Kendall, wife of Wm. Kendall.
 „ 25. Richard Scarre.
 „ 26. Eliz. Killingbeck.
 „ 26. Roger Musgrave.
 „ 29. Jenit Whitlay.
 „ 29. Alic Walker, wife of Francis Walker.
 „ 29. Thomas Dunwell.

1613

- Mar. 31. Maude Moses.
 Apr. 7. Thomas Morgan.
 " 7. Eliz. Saunders.
 " 8. Ellin Ryley, wife of Wm. Ryley.
 " 11. Xpo. Seedes.
 " 11. Grace Kendall.
 " 12. Eliz. Thorpe.
 " 15. John Lanchester.
 " 18. John Wriglesworth.
 " 20. Alixander flockton.
 " 20. Peter fearn.
 " 22. Doratye Bates, wife of John Bates.
 " 24. An Benson.
 " 24. Eliz. Gill.
 " 27. Thomas Docklay.
 " 28. Ellin Catterson.
 " 29. An Cawthera, wife of Ed. Cawthera.
 " 30. Wm. Sharpe.
 May 3. Jayne Lambe, wife of John Lambe.
 " 4. Elizabeth Simpson, wife of Edm. Simpson.
 " 5. Edmund Brooke.
 " 7. Bryan Coldkole.
 " 11. Margret Beckwith, wife of James B.
 " 15. Thomas Ardington.
 " 18. Thomas Whithead.
 " 19. The wife of Richard Whitecars.
 " 29. Susanna Dixon.
 " 30. Robt. Cooke had 2 Infants buried.
 " 30. John Wilson.
 June 1. Wm. Sharpe.
 " 2. Simion Wilson.
 " 3. Jonie Haworth.
 " 5. Eliz. Hornar.
 " 7. Sibell Wodd.
 " 9. John Jackson.
 " 9. Margret Roides, wife of John Roids.
 " 12. Eliz. Crofte.
 " 14. Margret Butterfeld.
 " 16. Ann Siliman.
 " 16. James Wilkinson.
 " 17. Geo. Anderson.
 " 17. Robt. Whithead.
 " 18. Henry Whelehoase.
 " 20. Wm. Netherwodd.
 " 24. Jenit Silimon, wife of James Silimon.
 " 26. John Turnar.
 " 29. Robt. Booth.
 July 2. Francis Swaine, wife of Xpo. Swain.
 " 2. Alixander Wimmerslay.
 " 4. Agnis Williamson, wife of Robt. Williamson.
 " 5. Jenit Smith.
 " 6. Eliz. Parker, wife of Arthur Parker.
 " 6. Eliz. Dawson.
 " 6. Isabell Dixon, wife of Robt. Dixon.
 " 7. Wm. Ardington.
 " 9. Eliz. Wodd.
 " 10. Francis Atkinson.
 " 10. John Dixon.
 " 12. Thomas Scatcherd, an Infant.

1613

- July 12. Dorathy Blenkinsop.
 „ 13. Tho. Greathead.
 „ 17. Mathew Nelsin.
 „ 17. Vxor ffish.
 „ 18. Wm. Jefferson.
 „ 18. Ann Snawdon.
 „ 19. Mary Walker.
 „ 21. Jayne Tomson.
 „ 21. George Burrell.
 „ 21. Ann Watson, wife of John Watson.
 „ 23. Richard Barton.
 „ 23. Eliz. More, wife of Xpo. More.
 „ 25. Ann Roome.
 „ 26. Robt Pape.
 Aug. 1. Eliz. Headlay.
 „ 4. Margret Ingle.
 „ 6. Edward Altus.
 „ 6. Thomas ffoscrofte.
 „ 9. James Gibson.
 „ 11. John Arton.
 „ 13. Nicholas Harrison.
 „ 14. ffrauncis Musgrave had an Infant buried.
 „ 16. Thomas Marshall.
 „ 18. Wm. Dugdayle.
 „ 22. Thomas Kendall had an Infant buried.
 „ 23. Joseph Crümack.
 „ 23. Thomas Midgley.
 „ 29. An Duke.
 „ 29. Doraty Hutchinson, wife of Michael H.
 „ 30. Mathew Nelsin had an Infant buried.
 „ 31. Henry Yeadon.
 „ 31. Mathew Yeadon.
 Sept. 1. John Amgaill buried an Infant.
 „ 2. Cudbt. Jefferson had an Infant buried.
 „ 10. Sibell Hirst.
 „ 11. Abraham Ridall.
 „ 12. Seeth Makings.
 „ 13. Eliz. Whitlay, wife of Leo. Whitlay.
 „ 13. John Saule.
 „ 14. Xpo. Martin.
 „ 22. Isabell Walker, wife of Richard Walker.
 Oct. 2. Thomas Sidall had an Infant buried.
 „ 2. Thomas Richardson had an Infant buried.
 „ 3. Richard Greathead.
 „ 3. Vxor Tompson.
 „ 8. Xpo. Johnson.
 „ 9. Isabell Brälay, wife of John Brälay.
 „ 10. William Girnwoodd.
 „ 10. Anthony Eltoftes.¹
 „ 15. Jayne Andrew, wife of gilbt Andrew.
 „ 19. Leo. Lawson.
 „ 19. Thomas Milnar.
 „ 23. Eliz. Bromehill.
 „ 24. Richard Smith.
 „ 24. Wm. Scott had an Infant buried.
 „ 25. Xpo. Newell.
 „ 25. Ottewell Bake had an Infant buried.

(1) See *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. xi., p. 212.

1613

- Oct. 25. Wm. Bowes.
 „ 26. John Smith.
 „ 27. Margret Coldkole.
 „ 28. James Jefferson.
 „ 29. John Musgrave.
 „ 30. George Webster.
 „ 31. Leo. Wright.
 Nov. 2. Isabell Massye.
 „ 5. The wife of Richard Thirlestone.
 „ 5. Jenit Atkinson, being an Infant.
 „ 8. Anne Bradlay.
 „ 8. Jenit Becket.
 „ 8. Gilbt. Andrew.
 „ 9. Margret Snawdon.
 „ 10. Eliz. Metcalfe, wife of Michael M.
 „ 11. George Browne.
 „ 13. Eliz. Haire, wife of p'sebell Haire.
 „ 14. Thomas Brame.
 „ 14. Catherin Parker, wife of Robt. Parker.
 „ 16. ffrancis Gregg, wife of Robt. Gregg.
 „ 17. Vxor Hornar.
 „ 18. John Hornar.
 „ 20. Edward Robts had an Infant buried.
 „ 25. Alic Robt, wife of Edward Robts.
 „ 29. Susan Walker.
 „ 30. John Hudson.
 „ 30. Ann Hollings, wife of Stephen Hollings.
 Dec. 1. Grace Hawdon.
 „ 2. Eliz. Cullingworth.
 „ 2. Mary Jackson.
 „ 11. Isabell Knowles, wife of Tho. Knowles.
 „ 11. Grace Bery, wife of Tho. Bery.
 „ 14. Mathew Cooke.
 „ 16. Eliz. Boulton, wife of Edw. Boulton.
 „ 16. George Medow.
 „ 17. Alic Watson.
 „ 18. Joseph fflather.
 „ 19. An Kendall.
 „ 20. Eliz. Nayler, wife of Robt. Nayler.
 „ 20. Vxor Bakster.
 „ 22. Eliz. Apleton.
 „ 23. Eliz. Blande.
 „ 23. Jenit Anderson.
 „ 24. Thomas ffrankland.
 „ 26. Henry Hopton.
 „ 26. John Robinson had an Infant buried.
 „ 26. Richard Justice.
 „ 27. Jenit Newell.
 „ 29. Eliz. ffouldes.
 „ 31. Marye ffawsett.
 „ 31. Vxor Thuckstone.

1613-14

- Jan. 2. Vxor Harabye.
 „ 3. Vxor Cootes.
 „ 5. Isabell Rawdon.
 „ 5. Alic Johnson.
 „ 5. John Vevers.
 „ 9. Vxor Hindle.
 „ 10. Agnis Leadman.

1613-14

- Jan. 13. Vxor Walker.
 „ 13. Isabell Dixon, wife of James Dixon.
 „ 16. Robt Anderson.
 „ 16. Isabell Smithies.
 „ 19. Margret Bethū.
 „ 20. Alic Whitlay, wife of Richard Whitlay.
 „ 20. Xpo. Jackson.
 „ 25. Henry Whalay had an Infant buried.
 „ 26. Garit Caruthers.
 „ 26. Wm Ramsdayle.
 „ 29. Raph Walmslay.
 Feb. 1. Eliz. Atkinson.
 „ 2. George Rawdon.
 „ 7. Joseph Martin.
 „ 7. Vxor Ambler.
 „ 8. Bry. Smith had an Infant buried.
 „ 9. Mathew Turnar.
 „ 10. Alic Brooke.
 „ 10. ffrancis Stevenson.
 „ 10. Wm Stable.
 „ 17. Ann Robinson.
 „ 17. Ann Broadlay.
 „ 19. Agnis Blackburn.
 „ 19. Geo. ffawkenar.
 „ 20. Thomas Nowell.
 „ 21. Richard Man.
 „ 21. Isabell Dunwell, wife of Tho. D.
 „ 21. Thomas Goodayle.
 „ 23. Wm Crooke.
 „ 24. Isabell Rogerson.
 „ 24. Margret Walker, wife of Tho. W.
 „ 24. Jayne Metcalfe.
 „ 25. Ann Brashay.
 „ 27. ffrancis Williamson, wife of Wm. Will'.
 „ 27. Eliz. Nayler.
 „ 28. Wm Haire.
 „ 28. George Stileman.
 „ 28. George More.
 Mar. 1. Wm Hawmond.
 „ 1. Leonard Atkinson.
 „ 3. Mrs ffawkingam.¹
 „ 4. Edith Batty, wife of Edw. Batty.
 „ 6. ffrancis Simpson.
 „ 7. Marye Haire.
 „ 9. Thomas Dixon.
 „ 9. John Oddye.
 „ 11. John Wise.
 „ 13. Robt. Baynes had an Infant buried.
 „ 15. Isabell Askwith, wife of Jo. Askwith.
 „ 15. John Newell.
 „ 16. An Wildon.
 „ 24. Wm Liversedge.

1614

- Mar. 29. Wm Stable.
 „ 29. Xpo. Maude.
 „ 30. Isabell Nayler.
 „ 30. Mary Dixon.
 „ 31. Wm Cloudslay.

(1) Wife of John Falkingham, of North-hall (married 6th Oct., 1579), and daughter of Thomas Eyre, of Highloe, co. Derby. (See *Duc.*, p. 113.)

1614

- Apr. 1. Thomas Steward.
 „ 3. Robt Lister.
 „ 3. pet. Booth had an Infant buried.
 „ 6. An Wilson.
 „ 6. Tho. Broadlay.
 „ 7. Roger Thornton.
 „ 7. An Broadlay, wife of Hen. B.
 „ 8. Jeffera Atkinson.
 „ 11. Eliz. Ashe.
 „ 12. Francis Claughton.
 „ 15. Marye Raynard.
 „ 16. Thomas West.
 „ 18. John Hillery.
 „ 19. Sibell Hunter.
 „ 20. Widow Haryson.
 „ 26. Elling Longbottū.
 „ 29. Vxor Cooke, of Beeston.
 „ 29. Richard Morlay.
 „ 29. Sibell Sowden.
 — Wm Wilson.
 May 3. Francis Amon, wife of fran. Amon.
 „ 6. Vx. Hardestie.
 „ 7. Robt Jackson.
 „ 8. Robt Watson.
 „ 10. Bryan Crumake.
 „ 11. Richard Hewson.
 „ 16. Thomas Cliffe had an Infant buried.
 „ 17. Nicholas Ridall had an Infant buried.
 „ 19. Eliz. Haist, wife of Xpo. Haist.
 „ 23. Wm Walker.
 „ 24. Wm Taylyar.
 „ 24. Jayne Shephard, wife of Wm Shephard.
 „ 26. Thomas Bowes.
 „ 27. Robt Gray.
 „ 27. Doraty Cliffe.
 „ 28. Arthur Medow.
 „ 30. Eliz. Thirleston.
 „ 30. An Brown, wife of Geo. Brown.
 June 1. Marye West.
 „ 3. Wm Andrew.
 „ 4. Wm Whitlay.
 „ 5. Witthm Lodge.
 „ 6. Witthm Elistone.
 „ 10. Anne Horner, wife of Benja Horner.
 „ 13. Jane Grene.
 „ 15. Jane Pape.
 „ 16. John Brown.
 „ 17. Alice Oldred.
 „ 19. Mary Sumers.
 „ 20. Xpoffer Pollard.
 „ 20. Lonclet La'bt.
 „ 20. Jony Goodayle.
 „ 20. Robt. Clarkson.
 „ 22. James Sikes had an Infant buried.
 „ 22. Hue Grose.
 „ 23. Eliz. Robts.
 July 3. Richard Wroe.
 „ 5. Grace Plats.
 „ 9. Pet. ffawset.

1614

- July 12. John Hunt.
 „ 13. Georg Hollingc.
 „ 13. Xpofer Cuny.
 „ 14. Doritie Tayler.
 „ 15. Robte Calbeck.
 „ 16. V^r Mawsō.
 „ 18. Agnis Slayter.
 „ 19. Richard Denbye.
 „ 23. Abell Wardman.
 „ 25. Thomas Murgetroyd.
 „ 26. Jayne Wilkinson.
 „ 26. Wm Walker.
 „ 26. Priscilla Murtwhait.
 „ 29. Thomas Wilkes.
 Aug. 1. Grace Headlā.
 „ 2. Wm Shawe.
 „ 3. Rich. Caton had an Infant buried.
 „ 5. Eliz. ffrankland.
 „ 9. Wm fflower.
 „ 11. Sara Kighlay.
 „ 11. Ag. Watson, wife of Tho. Watson.
 „ 13. George More.
 „ 15. Eliz. Bradley.
 „ 20. Wm Wolton had an Infant buried.
 „ 22. Vxor Butler.
 „ 23. Eliz. Lee.
 „ 24. Isabell Brown, wife of James Brown.
 „ 24. Vxor Carleton.
 „ 24. Wm Wimmerslay.
 „ 24. Agnis Stockdayle.
 „ 24. Alic Mawson.
 „ 25. John Wolton.
 „ 25. Eliz. Conyas.
 „ 26. Henry Coldkole.
 „ 27. Wm Atkinson.
 „ 28. Mathew Lifsedge.
 „ 28. Henry Catlay.
 „ 28. An Tompson.
 „ 29. Gabrell Sidall.
 „ 30. Margret Nowell, wife of Roger N.
 „ 31. Jo. Atkinson.
 Sept. 1. Mathew Gurnell.
 „ 2. Alic Glenso^r, wife of Wm G.
 „ 3. John Cliffe had an Infant buried.
 „ 4. Mary Jgnam [*? Ingram*].
 „ 6. John Silimon.
 „ 8. Danyell Nutter.
 „ 8. Alic Lanchester.
 „ 8. Peter Jackson.
 „ 8. David Smith.
 „ 9. Wm Clibburn.
 „ 10. Xpian Hopwod.
 „ 11. John Walker.
 „ 11. Isabell Cliffe.
 „ 11. Alic Robinson.
 „ 11. Henry Haist.
 „ 12. Alic Jackson.
 „ 12. Peter Thackaray.
 „ 12. Tho. Robinson had an Infant buried.

1614

- Sept. 14. Thomas Browne.
 „ 14. Isabell Hargrave.
 „ 15. Gilbt Cloudslay.
 „ 16. Mary Burnit.
 „ 17. James Metcalfe.
 „ 17. Sibell Danby.
 „ 18. Geo. Cooke.
 „ 18. Geo. Hogge.
 „ 19. Mary Booth.
 „ 20. Robt Brown.
 „ 23. Margret Ambler.
 „ 25. Agnis Slayter, als Rayner.
 „ 27. Jayne La'bt.
 „ 29. Ann Lightfoot.
 „ 29. Mary Newell.
 „ 30. Robt. Murton.
 „ 30. Jenit Dixon, wife of Bartholomew D.
 Oct. 1. Agnis Meckay.
 „ 1. Christian Lindall.
 „ 2. Richard West.
 „ 2. Jo. Bradlay had an Infant buried.
 „ 4. Thomas Chanler.
 „ 5. Nicholas Stable.
 „ 5. Nicholas Chapman.
 „ 6. Xper. Yoile.
 „ 6. Agnis Kendall.
 „ 6. Alic Gray.
 „ 6. Eliz. Ambler.
 „ 6. Anthony Coup.
 „ 8. Alic Wardresse.
 „ 8. Rich. Walker.
 „ 8. Jo. Broadlay.
 „ 10. Edw. Batty.
 „ 10. Eliz. Haryson.
 „ 12. Tho. ffricklay had an Infant buried.
 „ 14. Wm Lonsdayle.
 „ 14. Robt Gray.
 „ 14. An Glensof.
 „ 15. Henry Benson.
 „ 16. M'gret Braim, wife of Henry B.
 „ 16. John Gaunt.
 „ 16. Leo. Wilson.
 „ 18. Eliz. Jeffera.
 „ 18. Leo. Grave.
 „ 20. Wm Headlay.
 „ 20. Jeffera Crowder had an Infant buried.
 „ 21. John Andrew.
 „ 22. Sara Walker.
 „ 22. Seeth Dixon.
 „ 22. John Lee had an Infant buried.
 „ 24. John Bayne.
 „ 26. Ann Goodayle.
 „ 27. Uz. Cootes.
 „ 28. Abraham Otes.
 „ 28. Richard Craven.
 „ 29. Thomas Riddall.
 „ 30. Salomon Hawkesworth.
 „ 30. Wm Jeru.
 „ 30. Margret Smith.
 „ 31. Edith [? Nestor].

1614

- Nov. 6. Marye Whalay.
 „ 6. ff Francis Balye.
 „ 8. Ag. Yoile.
 „ 9. Wm Watson.
 „ 10. Jenit Mathew.
 „ 11. Isabell Gooayle.
 „ 13. Geo. Knowles.
 „ 13. Wm Simpson.
 „ 13. Philis Briggs.
 „ 14. Alic Wilson.
 „ 15. Arthur Blenkinsop.
 „ 18. Sibell Chapman, wife of Steven C.
 „ 18. Mathew Toulson.
 „ 19. Eliz. Marshall, wife of Geo. M.
 „ 20. Wittm Haige.
 „ 20. Susā Wadsworth.
 „ 23. John ffaulkener.
 „ 24. John Wilson.
 Dec. 2. Henry Brown.
 „ 2. Marke ffrankland.
 „ 3. Richard Dawson.
 „ 3. Mary Murgitrood.
 (sic) 2. Vxor Edleston.
 „ 3. Rich. Hearing.
 „ 3. Xpo. Vevers had an Infant buried.
 — John Kendall.
 „ 7. Doritie Wilsō, wife of Tho. Wilsō.
 „ 7. Grace Tayler, wife of Wm Tayler.
 „ 7. Georg Walmsley.
 „ 7. Jennit Judsō.
 „ 8. psuall Hayne had an Infant buried.
 „ 10. Edward Smyth.
 „ 10. Tho. Scruton.
 „ 12. Geo. Hebdon.
 „ 13. Gabriell Birdhead.
 „ 14. Jo. Rales.
 „ 15. Ellin Smith, wife of John Smith.
 „ 16. Wm Mawson.
 „ 17. Eden Wilson.
 „ 18. Wm Swallow.
 „ 18. Doratye Mearing.
 „ 23. Robt Watkinson.
 „ 23. Margret Musgrave.
 „ 24. Marmaduke Dawson.
 „ 25. Vxor Parker.
 „ 25. Wm Suttan.
 „ 26. Mrs Druell.
 „ 29. ff Francis Hinchclife.
 „ 29. Eliz. Robinson.
 „ 30. Isabell Toulson, wife of Mathew T.
 „ 30. Margret Saile, wife of Rich. Saile.
 „ 30. Eliz. Knife, a base child buried.

1614-15

- Jan. 2. Robt Cooke, Batchler of divinity and Vicar of Leedes, died the 1 of January and was buried the 2.¹

(1) Vicar Alexr. Cooke's handwriting during January. Robert and Alexander Cooke were brothers, being children of Robert Cooke, of Beeston. Robert was baptized at the Leeds Parish Church 23rd July, 1550, and Alexander was baptized there Sept. 3rd, 1564. (See Thoresby's *Picaria*.)

1614-15

- Withm Dixon buried the same day.
 An Infant of Edmond Turners buried the 6 day.
 Grace Gibson buried the 7 day.
 Henry Bel the 8 day buried.
 Mary Rawden, wife of Tho. Rawden, buried the 9 day.
 Elizabeth Myres buried the 10 day.
 Robt Sikes buried the 11 day.
 Elizabeth Saxton, wife of Withm Saxton, buried ye same day.
 An Infant of John Walker's buried the 12 day.
 Robt. Inman buried ye 13 day.
 John Yeadon buried ye same day.
 14. Elizabeth Dawson, wife of Withm Dawson, buried the 14 day.
 Bridget Walker, wife of John Walker, buried the 15 day.
 Isabell Walker buried ye same day.
 Ales Ellis buried the same day.
 Maud Baxter, wife of Christofer Baxter, buried ye 16 day.
 Arthur Bel buried the 17 day.
 Willm. Whitley ye same day.
 Ellin Tenant buried ye 19 day.
 Widow Crowther buried the 20 day.
 Francis Booth ye same day.
 Widow Aswith ye 21 day.
 John Whitlay the 22 day.
 Katherin Greene, wife of Edw. Greene, ye 23 day.
 Lawrence Hall the 25 day.
 Gilbert Culpan ye same day.
 Agnes Atkinson ye same day.
 Ellin Hunt ye 26 day.
 Raph Walker the 27 day.
 Elizabeth Horner ye 28 day.
 Ales Hinchcliff the 31 day.
 Feb. 1. Wm Crooke, had an Infant buried.
 „ 1. Richard Clarkson, of Kirgat.
 „ 1. Edward Kendall, sonne of Wm Kendall.
 „ 2. Wm Talyar, of ye headrawe.
 „ 2. Agnis Brooke, daughter of Edw. Brooke, deceased.
 „ 2. Vxor Dugdall, of Houlbeck.
 „ 3. Alixander ffawkenar.
 „ 5. Richard Kitchiman, of Chappeltown.
 „ 5. Vxor Saxton, of Armlay.
 „ 7. Eliz. Becroft, wife of Edward becroft.
 „ 7. Richard Lansker, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 7. Richard Douglas, sonne of Wm Douglas.
 „ 8. Agnis Jenkinson, wife of Augustin Jenkinson.
 „ 8. Richard Ashe, Junior.
 „ 9. John Cowburn had an Infant buried.
 „ 9. Eliz. Brown, daughter of John Brown.
 „ 9. Alic Burrose, daughter of George Burrose.
 „ 10. Wm Roome, sonne of Thomas Roome.
 „ 12. Vxor Norton, of ye Chappeltown.
 „ 13. Launcelet Binkes, of Harwod parish.
 „ 13. Rich. Seeds, sonne of Xpo. Seeds.
 „ 16. Susan ffox, daughter of John ffox.
 „ 16. Anthony West had an Infant buried.
 „ 17. John Tale, sonne of John Tale.
 „ 18. Vxor Jefferson, of Wodhouse.
 „ 18. Vxor Chapman, of ffarnlay.
 „ 18. Wm Cawthera had an Infant buried.
 „ 19. Margret Dison, wife of Edmund Dison.

1614-15

- Feb. 20. Steven Tompson, of beeston.
 „ 20. Bryan Ellirton, of ye callayn.
 „ 23. Mrs Hopton, wife of Raph Hopton, Esq.¹
 „ 25. James Beckwith had an Infant buried.
 „ 25. Robt Cooke had an Infant buried.
 „ 26. Raph Dixon, of Beeston.
 „ 26. James Grime had an Infant buried.
 „ 26. John Pease, of ye Marchlayne.
 „ 26. Leo. Crosse had 2 Infants buried.
 „ 28. Doratye Gibson, of ye headrawe.
 Mar. 1. Peter Casson, of ffarmlay.
 „ 2. Grace Haryson, daughter of John H.
 „ 5. Thomas Westerman.
 „ 6. Edward Beecroft, of ye Milhill.
 „ 7. Isabell Clifton, wife of John Clifton.
 „ 8. Tho. Milnar, sonne of Adam Milnar.
 „ 9. Eliz. Grime, wife of W^m Grime.
 „ 10. James Hutchinson.
 „ 11. Robt Haryson, of Wodhouse.
 „ 12. Thomas fletcher.
 „ 13. Thomas ffearne, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. John Ricroft.
 „ 18. ffrancis fouldes, daughter of Richard foulds.
 „ 20. John ffearne, of Kirgat.
 „ 22. Thomas Sawre, of Briggat.
 „ 22. Thomas Hornar, sonne of Tho. Hornar.
 „ 22. Eliz. Dixon, wife of James Dixon.

1615

- Mar. 26. Anthony Hudswell, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 26. James Dixon, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 27. Wm Ward, sonne of Edw. Ward.
 „ 30. Henry Whalay, sonne of Henry Whalay.
 Apr. 1. Mathew Metcalfe, sonne of Edmd. Metcalfe.
 „ 3. John Dovers had an Infant buried.
 „ 4. Mary paule, daughter of Nathanyell Paule.
 „ 4. Xpo. Easby, sonne of Henry Easby.
 „ 5. Margret Dobson, wife of Robt Dobson.
 „ 6. John Dixon, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. Edward Dison, of Potternewton.
 „ 9. Jenit Smith, wife of Leonard Smith.
 „ 13. Mathew Marshall.
 „ 19. Mathew Ingle of ye Milhill.
 „ 20. Richard Lang, of Kirgat.
 „ 21. Wm Grime, of ye Chappeltown.
 „ 21. Vxor Mathey, of ipse pitts.
 „ 26. Williã Burtwisle, of Hunslet.
 „ 26. Jayne West, wife of Antho. West.
 „ 26. Jenit Weare, wife of Tristran Wheare.
 „ 28. Robt Yeadon.
 „ 30. Henry Stable, sonne of Bryan Stable.

(1) She was daughter of Roger Nowell. (See *Duc.*, p. 187.) Wilson states that she was widow of Richd. Fleetwood, of Calwick, co. Stafford. (Wilson's *Notes*.) Whitaker's *Whalley*, p. 244, and Foster's *Lancashire Pedigrees*, make the same mistake. But see the Chetham Society's *Priory of Penwortham*, pp. lv.-lix. Mary, daughter of Roger Nowell, marr., 12th Feb., 1602-3, as second wife, Thomas Fleetwood, of Penwortham, who was buried at Ellaston 21st January, 1603-4. His sister, Elizabeth Fleetwood, married there, 7th Nov., 1602, the brother of her sister-in-law, Roger Nowell, of Read, and had six sons, the eldest being Roger Nowell, bapt. 13th March, 1605-6 (will proved 30th May, 1695), who also had six sons.—C. B. N.

1615

- May 1. Willia' Wimmerslay, of Medowlayne.
 „ 2. Effam Midlam, daughter of Tho. Midlam.
 „ 3. Martin Wilson.
 „ 5. Ja. Oddy, sonne of Roger Oddy.
 „ 5. Adam Spence.
 „ 7. Richard Oldfeld, of ye chappeltown.
 „ 13. Robt Dawson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 17. Sammuell Walker, of Briggat.
 „ 21. Isabell Bell, daughter of Xpo. Bell.
 „ 23. Tho. Ingle, sonne of Wm Ingle.
 „ 25. Eliz. Whittacars, wife of Wm Whittecars.
 „ 27. Vxor Thwats, of ye chappeltown.
 „ 27. John Wright, sonne of Edm Wright.
 „ 30. Thomas Greathead had an Infant buried.
 „ 31. Mary Halyday, of ye Marchlayn.
 June 2. Jayne Nayler, of Beeston.
 „ 4. Dinis Battye.
 „ 7. Isabell Ibatson, wife of Xpo. Ibatson.
 „ 12. Rich. Dawson and Alic Dawson.
 „ 14. Mrs Margret Wentworth, of flarnlay.
 „ 14. Mary Jefferson.
 „ 16. Eliz. Jefferson.
 „ 17. Wm Cordinglay.
 „ 17. Xpo. ffox, sonne of Wm ffox.
 „ 18. An Oldfeld, wife of Tho. Oldfeld.
 „ 18. Tho. ffieldes, of Briggat.
 „ 21. Mary Swallow, daughter of Roger Swallow.
 „ 21. Wm Simpson, of ye Tenters.
 „ 23. John Ward, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Tho. Oldfeld, of ye chappeltown.
 „ 27. Wm flather had an Infant buried.
 „ 29. Wm Thornton had an Infant buried.
 „ 29. Catherin Coulton, daughter of Ewin C.
 July 1. Abraham Casson, of Briggat.
 „ 2. Jenit Winterburn, wife of Henry W.
 „ 5. Michael Jackson had an Infant buried.
 „ 6. Richard Oldfeld, of ye chappeltown.
 „ 7. Margret Nayler, wife of Robt Nayler.
 „ 8. Bridget Ellison.
 „ 8. Vxor Scholes, of Hunslet.
 „ 9. Thomas Eastburn, Junior.
 „ 12. Wm Oldfeld, of ye chappeltown.
 „ 12. Eliz. Simpson, daughter of Robt S.
 „ 16. Xpo. Simpson.
 „ 18. Geo. Sidall, of Houlbeck.
 „ 18. Eliz. Smith, wife of John Smith.
 „ 20. Sisily Smith, wife of Hue Smith.
 „ 21. Wm Johnson.
 „ 21. Rich. Tesman.
 „ 23. Jayne Dickenson.
 „ 24. Henry Haryson, sonne of Henry Haryson.
 „ 25. Mary Brown, wife of Anthony Brown
 „ 27. Wm Jackson had an Infant buried.
 „ 30. Isabell flather.
 Aug. 4. Leorence Whitlay.
 „ 5. Judith Ellis.
 „ 6. John flather, of ye chappeltown.
 „ 7. Tho. Hodgshon.
 „ 19. ffancis Kinge, drowned.

1615

- Aug. 27. Eliz. Exū, wife of Edw. Ex.
 „ 30. John Lume, of Halyfax, stabbed.
 Sept. 1. Richard Gregge, of Hunslet.
 „ 5. Robt Medowe.
 „ 8. Agnis Haryson, wife of Jo. Haryson.
 „ 9. Margret Baines.
 „ 12. Wm Waide.
 „ 12. Debora Crowther.
 „ 13. Tho. Batty.
 „ 17. Rich. Winter, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. Wm Deine, of chappeltown.
 „ 20. John Cunny, of Houlb'.
 „ 27. Mary Vevers & Metcalfe ffara, Infant.
 „ 28. Michael Spetch, an Infant.
 „ 28. Geo. Revis, son of Jo. Revis.
 „ 29. Wm West, son of Leo. West.
 Oct. 3. Vxor Hainsworth.
 „ 3. Eliz. Cooke, wife of Rich. Cooke.
 „ 4. Robt. Jackes.
 „ 5. Eliz. Toulson, daughter of Robt. T.
 „ 7. George Readsha.
 „ 8. An Gilley.
 „ 14. Robt. Dixon, an Infant.
 „ 19. Mary Toulson, daughter of Roger Toulson.
 „ 22. Vxor Rodlay.
 „ 24. Henry Thornton.
 „ 26. Steven Wise, ffarnlay.
 „ 28. Vxor Wodworth.
 „ 28. Geo. Bussey, jvnior.
 Nov. 2. George Yeaddon had an Infant buried.
 „ 3. Margret Plüpton, wife of Tho. Plüpton.
 „ 8. Robt. Goodayle.
 „ 13. Mr. Jo. Hopton, Esq.¹
 „ 15. Isab. Toppin, wife of M'maduk T.
 „ 21. Susan Bywell.
 „ 22. Jayne Lee, wife of Rich. Lee.
 „ 28. Mr. Savill.²
 „ 30. Mary Boulton.
 Dec. 1. Sicely Armitage, wife of Lanclot A.
 „ 7. Tho. Hodgshon.
 „ 10. Mary Wilson, wife of Jo. W.
 „ 13. Eliz. Whitlay, wife of Rich. W.
 „ 13. Isabel Baly, wife of Tho. B.
 „ 14. Abraham Watson.
 „ 15. Anthony Rose.
 „ 15. Abell Wodd.
 „ 18. Richard Crofte.
 „ 19. John Kendall.
 „ 20. Vxor ffreman.
 „ 21. Mr. Richard ffawkingham.³

(1) His wife was Joan, daughter of Thomas Grimston, of Grimston Garth, by Dorothy Thwaites, and he was father of Ralph Hopton. (*Duc.*, p. 187.)

(2) Dr. Sykes, of Doncaster, says that Edward, son of Edward Savile, of Copley, by Alice, d. of Thomas Midhope, of Moor Hall, died young, and that on Dec. 11, 1616, administration of the effects of Edward Savile, of Leeds, was granted to his widow. See also the Burials for Feb. 10, 1610-11.

(3) He was slain near Rockley Hall, aged 24. His wife was Elizabeth, d. of William Thomson, of Esholt. (*Duc.*, p. 113.) See *Foster's Visitations*, pp. 225 and 300; and *Yerk. Arch. Journal*, vol. xii., p. 118.

1615

- Dec. 24. Isabell Dawson, wife of Wm. D.
 „ 25. Mary Wardman.
 „ 25. Wm. Blaides had an Infant buried.
 „ 26. Xpo. Vevers had an Infant buried.
 „ 27. An Haige.
 „ 29. Ja. Shawe, sonne of Xpo. Shawe.

1615-16

- Jan. 1. Thomas Talyer.
 „ 2. Agnis Hewit.
 „ 2. James Strickland.
 „ 2. Francis Hargrave.
 „ 3. Hewe Dison.
 „ 6. Xpo. Smith, of Armlay.
 „ 6. Vxor Scatchard.
 „ 10. Isabell Vevers, wife of Xpo. V.
 „ 10. Alic Headon [*? Yeadon*].
 „ 12. Wm Waide, sonne of Mathew Waide.
 „ 15. Thomas Cunny, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. John Seed had an Infant buried.
 „ 16. Xpo. Wodhouse.
 „ 18. Henry Lambt, of Houlbeck.
 „ 18. Vxor Haryson.
 „ 19. An Coup, of Christall.
 „ 20. Wm Coulton had an Infant buried.
 „ 22. Doraty Stockdall, wife of Richard S.
 „ 26. Vxor Kirkbye.
 „ 28. Sibell Metcalfe, wife of Augustine M.
 Feb. 2. Agnis Hodgson, wife of Simon H.
 „ 2. Agnis Wilson, wife of Rich. W.
 „ 3. Thomas Wilson.
 „ 6. Eliz. ffawset, daughter of peter ff.
 „ 6. Edward Mough, sonne of Alix. M.
 „ 8. George Batty.
 „ 12. James Dixon had an Infant buried.
 „ 15. Agnis Claughton, wife of Robt C.
 „ 18. Mathew Wetherhead.
 „ 19. Alix. Argill.
 „ 19. Tho. Wodd, sonne of Robt Wodd.
 „ 20. John Pease.
 „ 20. Jo. Brooke, sonne of Wm Brooke.
 „ 22. Wm Stable.
 „ 26. Wm Crooke had an Infant buried.
 „ 27. Eliz. Yong, daughter of Marke Y.
 Mar. 2. Richard Birtwisle.
 „ 2. Robt Huit, sonne of Jo. Huit.
 „ 4. Jo. Sikes, sonne of Wm Sikes.
 „ 5. Wm Broadlay, sonne of Wm Broadlay.
 „ 6. Josua Wodd.
 „ 7. Ann Webster, wife of Tho. W.
 „ 7. Vxor Blacay.
 „ 8. Vxor Stable.
 „ 8. Jo. Blackburn.
 „ 10. Ann Smith.
 „ 12. Edward Robts had an Infant buried.
 „ 14. Mathew Waide.
 „ 14. Vxor Grenerood.
 „ 14. Eamond Simpson.
 „ 15. Michaell Hutchinson, drowned.
 „ 16. Jo. Swallow had an Infant buried.

1615-16

- Mar. 19. pet. Jackson had an Infant buried.
 „ 20. ffancis Whitlay.
 „ 20. Jo. Ellinson, sonne of Tho. Ellinson.
 „ 20. Robt Cooke, sonne of Mr. Alix. C.
 „ 20. James Kendall.
 „ 20. Clayer plumpton.

1616

- Mar. 25. Leo. West.
 „ 25. Ann Smith.
 „ 26. Rich. Wright had an Infant buried.
 „ 27. Robt Hunter.
 „ 28. Agnis Bell, wife of Xpo. Bell.
 „ 31. Alic Sūmers, wife of W^m Sūmers.
 „ 31. Vxor Baynes.
 „ 31. Alix. Thwats, sonne of James T.
 Apr. 3. W^m Ellis.
 „ 3. Mary Dawson.
 „ 4. W^m Loblay, son of W^m Loblay.
 „ 5. W^m ffletcher.
 „ 6. Jenit Coup, wife of Anthony C.
 „ 9. W^m Smith, sonne of James S.
 „ 9. Robt Cooke had an Infant buried.
 „ 12. Ann Hardwick, daughter of Jo. H.
 „ 13. Doraty Dobson.
 „ 13. Margret Hargrave.
 „ 14. John Justice had an Infant buried.
 „ 15. Mathew Newcū, sonne of Tho. N.
 „ 15. Jo. Hewit, sonne of Jo. Hewit.
 „ 18. W^m Roger.
 „ 19. Tho. Nichols, Kirgat.
 „ 21. Eliz. Bushell, wife of W^m B.
 „ 23. Tho. Wimmerslay, sonn of Mathew W.
 „ 23. Edm' Wharton had an Infant buried.
 „ 23. Margret Loblay, wife of W^m L.
 „ 23. James Crūmack had an Infant buried.
 „ 27. The wife of Alix. Jeffera buried.
 „ 27. Uxor Ogden.
 „ 28. Ja. Judson, sonne of John Judson.
 „ 30. Eliz. Hopwodd.
 „ 31. Ann Maude.
 May 5. Grace Robinson, widow.
 „ 5. W^m Rakes.
 „ 6. Richard Milnar, sonne of Robt M.
 „ 7. W^m Verū, sonne of W^m Verū.
 „ 7. Leo. Crosfeld buried an Infant.
 „ 7. Ja. Bagfall.
 „ 10. Geo. Dufton.
 „ 11. Barbara Coldkole, wife of W^m C.
 „ 13. An Spawton, daughter of Jo. Spawton.
 „ 14. W^m Morlay.
 „ 15. An Lambt, wife of Ja. Lambt.
 „ 16. W^m Scholes had an Infant buried.
 „ 16. Ag. Robinson, wife of W^m R.
 „ 19. Vx. Holdsworth.
 „ 21. Alic Scholes, wife of W^m Scholes.
 „ 22. Michael Simpson.
 „ 22. Alic ffearnlay.
 „ 24. Michael Cooke.
 „ 27. W^m Milnar, a base child buried.

1616

- May 30. Wm Tomlinson, of ye borelayne.
 „ 31. John Browne had an Infant buried.
 June 1. Robt Holme.
 „ 1. Thomas Guislay.
 „ 3. Margret Girnwoodd.
 „ 4. Wm Grave, of Kirgat.
 „ 4. The wife of Alix. Hollings, of farnlay.
 „ 4. Thomas paule, sonne of Nathanyell paule.
 „ 10. Martin Clayton, a base child buried.
 „ 10. Wm Simpson, of Beeston.
 „ 10. Thomas Johnson.
 „ 14. Vxor Ellis, of briggat.
 „ 16. Edward North, of ye headrawe.
 „ 16. Anthonye Metcalfe.
 „ 17. An Morgan, wife of David M.
 „ 18. Wm Scott.
 „ 20. Wm Lee, of beeston.
 „ 20. Wm Rawdon had an Infant buried.
 „ 22. John Yonge, a stranger.
 „ 23. Margret Roame, wife of Rich. R.
 „ 28. Margret Coplay, daughter of Samuell C.
 „ 28. Eliz. Longbottū, wife of Wm Longbottū.
 July 3.¹ John Bernard, of the Call lane.
 „ 3. Jennit Johnson, of the Tenters.
 „ 4. Richard Yeadon, of Lidyat.
 „ 5. John Musgrave, of Worklay.
 „ 5. Jane Grey, wife of Witthm Grey.
 „ 6. Alice Peacock, daughter of Tho. Peacock.
 „ 8. Mary Lambart, daughter of John Lambart, of Beeston.
 „ 8. Katherin Judson, daughter of John Judson, of Weetwood.
 „ 8. Isabel Blades, daughter of Witthm Blades, of Headrow.
 „ 9. Joane Walker, wife of Witthm Walker, of Farneley.
 „ 10. Margaret Dawson, wife of Richard Dawson, in the Vicar lane.
 „ 10. Robt Robinson, of Beeston.
 „ 14. Widow Jōson, of ye Tenters.
 „ 14. Margaret Snawden, daughter of Witthm Snawden, of Bramley.
 „ 18. Witthm Rush, a butcher, of ye headrow.
 „ 20. John Burril, sonne of John Burril, of ye headrow.
 „ 21. Grace Coup, of Knawstrop, widow of Gilbt Coup.
 „ 22. Mary Rossendale, daughter of W. Rossendale, of ye Marshlane.
 „ 23. Christopher Roundtree, sonne of Rich. Roundtree, of ye Vicar lane.
 „ 23. Barbary Whalley } of Great Woodhouse, had a base child buried, and not
 } christened.
 „ 26. Jane Rodley, wife of W. Rodley, of the Chappeltowne.
 „ 26. Elizabeth Wightman, daughter of Tho. Waghtmā, of ye Milne hil.
 „ 28. John Lee, of Beeston, a single man.
 „ 28. Mathew Gurney, of ye Abbey.
 „ 28. Mary Hawden, daughter of James Hawde', of Hunslit Carre.
 „ 31. Jane Walker, wife of Tho. Walker, of the Headrow.
 „ 31. An infant of Tho. Walkers, of ye headrow.
 „ 31. Lawrence Wilson, of ye New Chappel, buried. This fellow was thought
 to be kild.
 Aug. 2. Henry Wheelehouse, of the Parke lane.
 „ 2. Vxor Harison, of the headrow.
 „ 2. Robt Lee, of Beeston, a single man.
 „ 4. Beatrix Pawson, wife of John Pawson, of Kirgate.
 „ 4. Charles Edleston, beyond Leeds bridge, had an infant buried.

(1) Vicar Alexander Cooke's handwriting from this date to the 12th October, inclusive.

1616

- Aug. 5. Elizabeth Newcom, wife of Tho. Newcom, of briggate.
 „ 6. John Atkinson, a single man, of Briggate.
 „ 9. Agnes Lobley, wife of Henry Lobley, of Holbeck.
 „ 9. Samuel Leeke, sonne of Rich. Leeke, of Kirgate.
 „ 14. Tho. Easgil, sonne of Robt Easgil, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 16. Robt Maud, sonne of George Maud, of Little Woodhouse.
 „ 17. Isabel Whare, wife of Tristram Whare, of Black banke.
 „ 17. John Sikes, sonne of James Sikes, of Potter Newton.
 „ 18. John Sills, of Briggate.
 „ 19. Susan Folds, wife of Rich. Folds ye yonger, of Briggate.
 „ 20. Catherin Goodaile, widow, of Holbeck.
 „ 21. John Dishforth, of Beeston.
 „ 25. Dowsabel Fountanes, wife of Robt. Fountaine, in the Marsh-lane.
 „ 27. John Wilson, sonne of John Wilson, of Farnely.
 „ 28. Thomas Whalley, of ye Chappel towne.
 „ 29. Isabel Ramer, daughter of John Ramer, of Hunslet.
 „ 29. Mary Metcalfe, daughter of Witm Metcalfe, of Briggate.
 „ 30. John Twaits, of the Timble bridge.
 Sept. 1. Thomas Walker, of Kirgate, an infant.
 „ 2. Rich. Croft, a single man, of Beeston
 „ 2. Susan Cooke, daughter of Francis Cooke, of Park-lane.
 „ 3. Leonard Stable, of Knawstrop.
 „ 4. Thomas Broadley, of Kirgate.
 „ 6. Anne Birkenshay, a single woman, of Bramley.
 „ 6. Bridget Williamson, daughter of John Willmsō, of Milnehil.
 „ 6. Brian Wilson, of ye head row.
 „ 9. Elizabeth Smith, wife of Witm Smith, of Workley.
 „ 9. James Wimmersley, sonne of W' Wimersley, of Holbeck.
 „ 15. George Dixon, sonne of Georg Dixon, of ye March lane.
 „ 16. Robt. Wroes, of Bramley.
 „ 16. George Ramsdaile, an Infant, of Briggate.
 „ 19. Agnes Musgrave, wife of Tho. Musgrave, of Bramley.
 „ 20. Edith Seed, daughter of Tho. Seed, of the March lane.
 „ 20. Tho. Dunwil, of the Milnhil.
 „ 21. James Jubb, of Beeston.
 „ 22. Tho. Hepprey, sonne of Tho. Hepprey, of the Timble bridge.
 „ 22. Mary Rosse, daughter of Robt Rosse, of the Head row.
 „ 24. Willm. Parker, of Briggate.
 „ 25. Henry Robinson, sonne of Henry Robinson, of Buslinthorp.
 „ 26. James Fleshwar, of Briggate.
 „ 27. Isabel Waterworth, of Beeston, Widow.
 „ 28. Alice Sympson, daughter of Henry Sympson, of Knawstrop.
 „ 29. John Thornes, of Briggate, singleman.
 Oct. 1. Tho. Barton, of ye Vickar lane, an Infant.
 „ 2. Lancelot Gargrave, of Kirgate, an Infant.
 „ 5. Margaret Cullingworth, daughter of Willm. Cullingworth, of Bramley.
 „ 6. Witm Grundaile, of ye Abbey.
 „ 6. Stephen Patrike, sonne of Leonard Patrike, of ye townes end.
 „ 6. George Yeadon, of ye Quarrel hil, an infant.
 „ 7. Elizabeth Adcock, daughter of Henry Adcock, of ye Medow lane.
 „ 7. Witm Richardson, of Beeston.
 „ 10. Mary Ellason, wife of Tho. Ellason, of ye Milne hil.
 „ 11. Elizabeth Gryme, widow, of ye Vicar lane.
 „ 11. Tho. Huton, of ye Call lane, an infant.
 „ 12. Edward Bouth, of ye Hilhouse banke.
 „ 12. Elizabeth Ellis, wife of Jonas Ellis, of Briggate.
 „ 12. Edward Wilson, of Kirgate, an infant.
 „ 14. Thomas Armitage, sonne of Henry Armitage, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. Vx. Headley, of thabbey.

1616

- Oct. 16. Isabell Morley, daughter of Willm. Morley.
 „ 17. Richard folds, of Briggate, Jun :
 „ 18. Thomas Elistō, of Mylnhill.
 „ 18. Elizabeth Barrabie, wife of Lawrence Barrabie, of Hunslett.
 „ 21. Rosamund Ryley, wife of W^r Ryley, of farnley.
 „ 21. Nycholas Morrill, of thabbey.
 „ 21. Xpofer Marshall, of the Vicar Lane.
 „ 22. Thomas ffawkener, sonne of W^r ffalkener.
 „ 22. Georg Kendall, of the Head raw, had an infant buried.
 „ 23. Jennit Wise, wife of Xpofer Wise, of ffarnley.
 „ 23. Robte. Rose, of the Head raw, had an Infant buried.
 „ 24. Henry ffoccroft, of the Abbey.
 „ 24. Gilbert Granger, sonne of Robte. Granger, of the Abbey.
 „ 26. Grace Yeadon, wife of Georg Yeadō, of Mabgate.
 „ 26. Rich. Hardestie, sonne of Tho. Hardistie, of Croggreen.
 „ 26. The wife of Nathaniell pawle, of the Miln-hill.
 „ 26. Witthm Wade, of the Milnhill.¹
 „ 27. Witthm More, of Burley.
 „ 27. James Cromake, of Kirgate.
 „ 27. John Riley, of Farnley.
 „ 27. George Thornton, sonne of Willm. Thornton, of Hunslet.
 „ 28. Isabel Ross, wife of Robt. Rosse, of the Headrow.²
 „ 30. Mary Dixon, wife of George Dixon, of Briggate.
 Nov. 2. Peter Parker, of the Quarrey hil, an infant.
 „ 4. Dorothy Saunders, wife of Robt. Saunders, of Holbeck.
 „ 4. Robt. Pickersgil, of Kirgate.
 „ 4. Ellin Ponfrit, wife of John Ponfrit, of Medow lane.
 „ 5. Rich. Jennings and Alice Hebden, of Milnehil, a base infant.
 „ 6. James Dixon, at John Eamonsons, of Milnehil.
 „ 7. Grace Huby, daughter of Abrahā Huby, of Kirgate.
 „ 8. Simon Carlil, of Kirgate.
 „ 8. Mary Hurst, daughter of Rich. Hurst, of Beeston.
 „ 8. Edward Ingle, of Briggate.
 „ 10. Anne Walker, wife of James Walker, beyond Leeds bridge end.
 „ 10. Robt Wroes, Seruant to Roger Pickering, of More towne, and Eliza-
 beth Richardson, of Bramley, had two base infants buried.
 „ 11. Henry Mawson, of Kirgate.
 „ 12. Isabel Tailor, of Holbeck.
 „ 13. Tho. Chouler, of Burmatofts.
 „ 13. Tho. Watson, of the Headrow.
 „ 14. Elizabeth Blackburne, wife of Witthm Blackburn, of Head row.
 „ 14. Michael Bilby, sonne of Michael Bilby, of Quarrey hill.
 „ 17. Ellin Lindal, daughter of James Lindal, of Briggate.
 „ 18. Alice Browne, daughter of Willm. Browne, of Kirgate.
 „ 19. Witthm Oldred, ye yonger, of Milne hil.
 „ 19. Willm. Walker, of Farnley.
 „ 19. Francis Armitage, wife of Henry Armitage, of Kirgate.
 „ 20. Grace Walker, daughter of Witthm Walker, of Hillouse banks.
 „ 20. Elizabeth Foster, daughter of John Foster, of Holbeck.
 „ 21. Isabel Barrowes, a widow, of Workley.
 „ 22. Elizabeth Fenton, daughter of James Fenton, of ye Milnehil.
 „ 23. Dorothy Kydd, daughter of Richard Kydd, of ye Headrow.
 „ 25. Henry Walker, sonne of Henry Walker, of Kirgate.
 „ 26. Alice Smirfoot, of Farnley, Widow.
 „ 26. Witthm Marshal, of Farnley.

(1) Vicar Alexr. Cooke's handwriting, from the 27th October to the 11th January, inclusive.

(2) See pedigree of Rosse, of Chapel-Allerton (*Dugdale's Visitation*, ed. Surtees Society).

1616

- Nov. 27. Mary Maud, daughter of Oswel Maud, of ye Quarrey hil.
 „ 27. Sibel Chapman, of Farnley.
 „ 27. Tho. Archer, sonne of Edw Archer, of Holbeck.
 „ 27. Anne Bernard, daughter of John Bernard, of Briggate.
 „ 28. Witthm Holme, of ye black banke.
 „ 29. Witthm Croft, of Beeston.
 „ 29. An infant of Tho. Squires, of Holbeck.
 Dec. 1. Edmund Calbeck, sonne of Aueray Calbeck, of Beeston.
 „ 2. Francis Duffil, sonne of Witthm Duffil, of Newchappel.
 „ 4. Hugh Huit, of Holbeck, an infant.
 „ 5. Henry Man, of Holbek.
 „ 10. Agnes Walker, wife of Rich. Walker, of Armley.
 „ 11. Elizabeth Oddy, daughter of Roger Oddy, of Holbeck.
 „ 12. An Infant of Richard Hardistyes, of ye Cross-grene.
 „ 13. Ann Bell, of Kirgate.
 „ 14. Anne Coup, daughter of John Coup, of Knawstrop.
 „ 17. Tho. Sikes, of Beeston, Killed at an alehouse in Midleton.
 „ 17. John Stable, sonne of John Stable, of ye March lane.
 „ 18. Richard Cloudesley, of Briggat.
 „ 18. Elizabeth Stable, wife of John Stable, of ye March lane.
 „ 19. Edith Arnold, wife of Rich. Arnold, of ye Parke lane.
 „ 19. Agnes Marshall, of Farnley, widow.
 „ 20. Margaret Bugfoot, widow, of Farnley.
 „ 21. Margaret Gilson, beiond Leeds Bridge.
 „ 21. Agnes Milner, wife of Adā Milner, of Hunslet.
 „ 22. Edmond Burton, of the Vickar lane.
 „ 22. Alice Rogerson, daughter of John Rogerson, of Kirgate.
 „ 24. Mathew Titty, sonne of John Titty, of ye Milne hil.
 „ 25. Robt. Sikes, of Kirgate.
 „ 26. Henry Hoyle, of ye Call-lane.
 „ 26. Robt. Shaw, of the Milne hil.
 „ 26. Antony Horner, of Kirgate.
 „ 26. Mary Harrison, daughter of Rich. Harrison, of the Quarrey hil.
 „ 27. Adam Milner, of Hunslet.
 „ 31. John Boyes, of Lidgaite.

1616-17

- Jan. 1. Isabel Shan, wife of John Shan, of Briggate.
 „ 1. Jenit Wood, wife of Witthm Wood, of Farnley.
 „ 2. Isabel Wilkinson, wife of John Wilkinson, of ye March-lane.
 „ 2. Roger Beauerley, of Potter Newton.
 „ 2. Robt. Grisdale, seruant to Witthm Bland.
 „ 4. Alice Butler, wife of Robt. Butler, of ye March-lane.
 „ 4. Katharin Amgil, daughter of John Amgil, of Kirgate.
 „ 5. Margaret Symson, wife of Henry Symson, of Kirgate.
 „ 8. Nicolas Butler, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 8. Tho. Dawson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 8. Francis Argil, beiond Leeds bridge.
 „ 9. Christopher Pearson, sonne of Robt. Pearson, of Worklay.
 „ 10. Witthm Dunwel, of Kirgate.
 „ 10. An Infant of Witthm Cordingleys, of Holbeck.
 „ 11. Robt. Tailer, sonne of Witthm Tayler, of ye headrow.
 „ 11. Robt. Horner, servant to John Wilson, of Kirgate.
 „ 13. John Richardson, of Hunslet, buried.
 „ 14. Katherin Coulton, wife of Ewing Coulton.
 „ 14. Mathew Wimmerslay, sonne of Mathew Wimerslay.
 „ 14. Jo. Lancaster, of Kirgat, buried.
 „ 15. Agnis Metcalfe, wife of James Metcalfe, of timblebridg.
 „ 15. Agnis Oldfeld, wife of Xpo. Oldfeld, of Hilhouse banks.
 „ 17. Xpo. Shawe, sonne of Xpo. Shawe, of New chappell.

1616-17

- Jan. 17. Jo. Batty, of Wodhouse, had an Infant buried.
 „ 17. John Slayter, of Hilhouse bankes.
 „ 17. Xpo. Musgrave, of brigend, a singleman.
 „ 18. Jayne Talyar, wife of Rich. Talyar, of ye headraw.
 „ 19. Robt. Benson, of Briggat, had an Infant buried.
 „ 19. Geo. Simpson, of Kirgat.
 „ 19. James Metcalfe, of Timble bridge.
 „ 20. Law. Strickland, of Armlay.
 „ 21. Wm Talyar, of Briggat.
 „ 21. Eliz. Walker, wife of Robt. Walker, of ye Milhill.
 „ 21. John Clarkson, of Kirgat.
 „ 21. An fearn, wife of John fearn, of Armlay.
 „ 22. Geo. Brown, a stranger, died at Jo. Jackson house.
 „ 23. ffran. Shephard, son of Leo. Shephard, of ye Marshlayne.
 „ 25. Wm Brown, of ye townend.
 „ 25. Alic Ellis, wife of Lawrence Ellis, of Briggat.
 „ 26. Jenit Wilkinson, wife of Wm. Wilkinson, of Marchlayn.
 „ 26. Tho. Birkenshay, son of Rich. Birkensha, of Armlay.
 „ 27. Roger Swallow, of ye Vickarlayne.
 „ 30. John Hamling, of Hunslet hall.
 „ 31. Eliz. Coup, servant to Widow Watson, of Kirgat.
 Feb. 2. Alice Grave, of Kirgat, widow.
 „ 2. Vxor Langcaster, of Kirgat.
 „ 3. Robt. Watterworth, of Kirgat.
 „ 3. Eliz. Cloudslay, daughter of Rich. Cloudslay.
 „ 3. Jo. Dixon, sonne of Bartholomew Dixon.
 „ 3. Jayne Brown, wife of geo. Brown, of Marchlayne.
 „ 3. Marye Wroes, daughter of Wm Wroes, of bramlay.
 „ 5. An Storye, of Briggat.
 „ 8. John Haryson, of Kirgat.
 „ 10. John Clarkson, of Kirgat.
 „ 11. Alic Richardson, of ye Milhill.
 „ 13. Leo. Metcalfe, of newchappell.
 „ 13. Margret Lambt, of vicarlayne.
 „ 13. Eliz. Lacke, wife of Richard Lack, of brigat.
 „ 14. Jo. Hawton, son of Ambrose Hawton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Jayne ffoster, of Kirgate, widow.
 „ 14. Hewe Smith, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 16. An Infant of Peter Willan, of Armley.¹
 „ 16. Tho. Ouldfeld, sonne of Xristofer Ouldfeld, of ye Hilhouse banks.
 „ 18. Cicely Walker, daughter of Witthm Walker, of Armley.
 „ 19. Grace Dixon, wife of Henry Dixon, of Briggate.
 „ 21. Rich. Netleton, of Kirgate.
 „ 21. Witthm Horner, a singleman, in ye Vicar lane.
 „ 23. Edward Thackeray, of Beeston, buried.
 „ 23. Elizabeth Hawmd, daughter of Isabell Hawmond, of Howlbeck, a base child.
 „ 24. Thomas Scatcherd, beyond Leede bridge, had an Infant buried.
 „ 24. Witthm Jefferson, off tymbble bridg, buried.
 „ 25. Elizabeth Hudson, daughter of John Hudson, of Woodhouse-car.
 „ 26. Witthm Hurton, a strangr., died on the Headraw.
 „ 26. John Ramsden, son of Henry Ramsden, of Headraw, buried.
 „ 26. Grace Whelehouse, daughter of Henry Wheelhouse, of Park lane, buried.
 „ 28. Thomas Walker, of Kirgate, buried.
 Mar. 1. Margret Gill, daughter of Peter Gill, of Potternewton, buried.
 „ 1. John Wilson, of Kirgate.
 „ 2. Tristā Terree, of Burley.

(1) Vicar Cooke's handwriting, from the 16th to the 21st February, inclusive.

1616-17

- Mar. 2. Georg Bussie, of Holbeck, an Infant buried.
 „ 2. Thomas Tompson, of Lidgate, buried.
 „ 3. Elizabeth pker, wife of Robt pker, of Callayn.
 „ 3. John Bradley, of Woodhouse, had an Infant buried.
 „ 5. James Brodeley, of Kirgate, singleman.
 „ 6. psavell Cowp, of Briggate.
 „ 9.¹ Antony Lister, sonne of Henry Lister, of Burley.
 „ 10. Agnes Browne, of Kirgate.
 „ 10. Brigit Coulton, daughter of Ewing Coulton, in Kirgate.
 „ 11. John Harrison, of Kirgate.
 „ 11. W. Linley, of potter newton, had an infant buried.
 „ 11. Christofer Tailer, of ye Hilhouse banks.
 „ 13. Ann Roose, daughter of Robt Roose, of ye Head row.
 „ 13. Alice Milner, daughter of Henry Milner, beiond Leeds bridge.
 „ 14. Elizabeth Walker, wife of John Walker, of Briggate.
 „ 14. Agnes Wilks, wife of Antony Wilks, of ye Tenters.
 „ 15. Grace Browne, daughter of George Browne, in ye Church-yard.
 „ 15. Widow Broadly, of Beeston pits.
 „ 16. Isabel Fawcet, wife of Peter Fawcit, of Armley.
 „ 16. George Kitchiman, of ye Cal lane.
 „ 18. Withm Kendal, of Kirgate.
 „ — Withm Wilson, sonne of W. Wilson, of Briggate.
 „ 19. Anne Sharp, wife of Roger Sharp, of Beeston.
 „ 21. John Wilson, of Farnley.
 „ 21. Eliz. Chester, daughter of Henry Chester, of Hunsliit.
 „ 23. Ellin Robinson, daughter of Henry Robinson, of Buslinthorp.
 „ 24. Isabel Walker, widow, of the Hilhouse bankes.

1617

- Mar. 25. Christofer Fountaines, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 25. Nicolas Beumond, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Withm Hick, of Briggate.
 „ 29. Walter Scatcheard, of ye Chappel towne.
 „ 31. Elin Smith, of Kirgait.
 „ 31. Anthony Wilkes, of Tenters.
 Apr. 1. Leonard Crosfeld, of Callain.
 „ 1. James Kendall, son of Widow Kendall, of headrow.
 „ 3. James Beckwith, of Armley.
 „ 4. Wm Dawson, of Houlbeck layne.
 „ 4. Wm Blackburn, of Headrow.
 „ 5. Wm Boith & Elisabeth Newby, of Kirgait, had a base child bury: named Wm.
 „ 6. Elsab. Tailyer, of hilhousebank, widow.
 „ 8. Betteris Eastburn, wife of Robert Eastburn, of houlbeck.
 „ 9. Wm Boith & Elisabeth Newby, of Kirgait, had a base child bury: named Agn.
 „ 9. Vxer Lightfoot, of Kirgait.
 „ 14.² John Royds, of ye headrow.
 „ 14. Robt Thackeray, of Workley.
 „ 15. Robt Eastburne, of Holbeck.
 „ 15. John Hardwick, of Briggate.
 „ 15. Jenit Beecroft, wife of Edw. Beecroft, of Kirgate.
 „ 16. John Swallow, of ye Milnehill, had an infant buried.
 „ 16. Robt Garforth, of Holbeck.
 „ 16. Marget Bayly, wife of Richard Bayly, of Westfeild gate.
 „ 17. Wm Shephard, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 18. John Thornton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 18. Wm Batty, of Hunslet.

(1) Vicar Alex. Cooke's handwriting from the 9th to the 29th March, inclusive.

(2) Vicar Cooke's handwriting from the 14th to the 16th April, inclusive.

1617

- Apr. 20. Jayne Reame, of Lidgate.
 „ 22. Edward Haliday, of Vicarlayn, had an Infant buried.
 „ 22. Wm flarray, of ye Vicarlayn.
 „ 22. Jeffera Marshall, son of Xpo. Marshall, of Hedinglay.
 „ 22. Samuell Midgley, son of James Midgley, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 23. Eliz. Walker, daughter of Rich. Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 23. Alixander More, of ye Milhill.
 „ 24. Danyell Brooke, son of Tho. B., of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 25. Doraty Rider, daughter of Tho. R., of Briggat.
 „ 25. Richard flouldes, of Briggat.
 „ 26. Wm Wolton, son of Wm Wolton, of Briggat.
 „ 27. Eliz. Ivenson, daughter of Anthony Ivenson, of Briggat.
 „ 27. John Hertlay, of great Wodhouse, had an Infant buried.
 „ 27. Tho. Hirst, son of Mathew Hirst, of ye Callayne.
 „ 27. Widowe Wilkes, of Briggat.
 „ 28. George Whitlay, son of Wm Whitlay, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 29. Edmond Watson, of ye crosgrene.
 „ 29. Agnis Hic, daughter of Wm Hic.
 „ 30. Richard Wilkes, of Briggat.
 May 1. Margret flarray, wife of Richard flarray, of Houlbeck.
 „ 2. Jenit flairbanke, of ye parklayne.
 „ 2. Alic Lambt, daughter of John Lambt, of Houlbeck.
 „ 2. Tho. Walker, son of Richard Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 4. Rowland Hatfeld, of Burlay.
 „ 4. Jo. Mortimar, of ye Milhill.
 „ 4. Margret Hill, wife of John Hill, of Kirgat.
 „ 5. Marye Jackson, daughter of Tho. Jackson, a stranger.
 „ 5. Mathew Dixon & Jenit Sowdon a base infant.
 „ 5. Robt Hearing, son of John Hearing, of briggat.
 „ 6. Judith Butler, daughter of Robt Butler, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 6. John Lindlay, son of Wm Lindlay, of Wodhouse.
 „ 6. Katherin Dixon, wife of Alex. Dixon, of Newchappell.
 „ 8. Rich. pickard, of Hunslet Wodhouse.
 „ 8. Katherin Cliffe, wife of Geo. Cliffe, of Briggat.
 „ 8. Math. Huncote, wife of Robt Huncote, of Kirgat.
 „ 9. Mathew Hirst, of ye Callayn, buried.
 „ 10. Robt Webster, of Hunslet, had an Infant buried.
 „ 11. Tho. Kent, son of Robt Kent, of Newgrange.
 „ 12. Isabell Emmerson, wife of Jo. Emmerson, New chappell.
 „ 12. John Walker, of Kirgat.
 „ 12. Jayne Yeadon, of ye Headrawe, singlewoman.
 „ 12. ffancis Kirke, daughter of Rich. Kirke, of Milhill.
 „ 14. Eliz. fenton, daughter of John fenton, beston.
 „ 14. Isabell Vevers, of Hunslet carre.
 „ 14. Eliz. Ledger, of Hunslet Hall.
 „ 15. Jo. Boyes, son of Jo. Boyes, of Lidgate.
 „ 15. Isabell Ellis, of Kirgat.
 „ 18. Eliz. Haryson, of Chappeltown, widow.
 „ 19. John Lambt, of Beeston.
 „ 19. Betteris Jackson, daughter of Wm Jackson, Hunslet hall.
 „ 21. Wm Sincklay, son of Tho. Sincklay, of Headrawe.
 „ 21. Margret Nelson, daughter of Marmaduke Nelson.
 „ 24. Robt. Wright, of Timble bridge, had an Infant buried.
 „ 24. Jelyan Jeremye, daughter of John flarrand, a base child buried.
 „ 25. James Dixon, of ye Marchlayne,
 „ 26. Eliz. Browne, wife of Richard Brown, of Houlbeck.
 „ 26. Grace Stevenson, wife of Wm Stevenson, of Burley.
 „ 26. Geo: Casson, son of Henry Casson, of Milhill.
 „ 26. Jo. ffearn, of Callayn, had an Infant buried.

1617

- May 27. Margret Hawdon, of Kirgat, widow.
 „ 28. Nicholas Russell, son of Anthony Russell, Marchlayn.
 „ 28. Alix. Metcalfe, son of Trinian Metcalfe, Headraw.
 „ 29. Emme Dodsworth, a stranger, deputed at Chappeltown.
 June 1. Wm Robinson, of ye Vickerlayne.
 „ 1. Alic ffearne, wife of John ffearne, of Callayne.
 „ 2. Edward Haige, of Burlay.
 „ 4. John Smith, of ye Borelayne.
 „ 4. Robt Pickard, of ye timble bridge.
 „ 7. Charles Atkinson, of Briggat.
 „ 7. Grace Gloß, wif of Wm Gloß, of Hunslet.
 „ 7. Robt Halton, sonne of Ambrose Halton, Houlbeck.
 „ 7. Marye Crofte, wife of George Croft, of Kirgate.
 „ 8. Marye Inman, of ye headrawe, widowe.
 „ 8. Wm Smith, of Worklay.
 „ 10. Mary Maude, wife of George Maude, of Wodhouse.
 „ 10. Edward Greathead, of Briggat.
 „ 10. Alice Greathead, wife of Robt Greathead, headrawe.
 „ 15. Isabell More, wife of Henry More, Milhill.
 „ 15. Eliz. Eastburn, daughter of Tho. Eastburn, headrawe.
 „ 16. Eliz. Smith, of ye Milhill, widowe.
 „ 16. Thomas Haryson, of briggat.
 „ 17. Thomas Strickland, of ye calbrowe.
 „ 17. Alic Watson, wife of Geo. Watson, Marchlayne.
 „ 18. Gilbt Stable, of potternewton.
 „ 18. John West, of Morlay.
 „ 18. Eliz. ffearne, of ye Milhill, widowe.
 „ 20. Ann Paite, of Beeston, widowe.
 „ 21. Widow Walker, of ye quarrelhill.
 „ 21. Xpo. Marshall, of ye Abbay.
 „ 21. Eliz. ffearne, wife of Robt. ffearn, milhill.
 „ 21. Margret Ellis, of houlbeck.
 „ 22. An Earle, wife of James Earle, Milhill.
 „ 22. Bryan Russell, son of Anthonye Russell, marchlayn.
 „ 23. Agnis Ewing, wife of Edward Ewing, headrawe.
 „ 24. Mercye Vevers, daughter of Tho. Vevers, hunslet.
 „ 25. Sibell Swallow, daughter of Roger Swallow, vickerlayn.
 „ 25. Isabell ffearnlay, of ffarnlay, singlewoman.
 „ 25. James Dishforth, of beeston.
 „ 25. Edith Dixon, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Pet. Helme, marchlayn, had a child buried.
 „ 26. Margret Beamond, great wodhouse, widow.
 „ 26. Robt. Lindlay, of ye headrawe.
 „ — Jenit Wilson and Wm. Emmerson, a base child.
 „ 26. Margret Butterfeld, wife of Tho. B., callayne.
 „ 27. John ffletcher, of ye callayne.
 „ 27. Sibell Baines, of briggat.
 „ 28. peter Holme, of ye marchlayne.
 „ 20. Jenit Smith, of briggat, singlewoman.
 July 1. Toby Gaile, a base child, buried.
 „ 2. Isabell Haryson, wife of Rich. Haryson, milhill.
 „ 2. Eliz. Walker, daughter of Robt.
 „ 3. Alice Holme, wife of Peter Holme, of marchlayne.
 „ 3. Wm Haryson, of ye marchlayne.
 „ 4. John Coulton, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 4. Arthur Denby, of ye callayn.
 „ 5. Wm Glover, of Hunslet.
 „ 5. Gilbt. Hall, of ffarnlay, had an Infant buried.
 „ 7. John Boulton, son of Edward Boulton, Kirgat.

1617

- July 8. Miles Craven, of Worklay.
 „ 9. John Smith, of ye quarrellhill.
 „ 9. John Haryson, son of John Haryson, of Kirgat.
 „ 9. Alice Richardson, wife of John Richardson, Armlay.
 „ 10. Ann Musgrave, of Milhill, widowe.
 „ 11. Tho. Lindlay, of chappeltown.
 „ 12. John Pickarsgill, of fiarnlay.
 „ 14. Eliz. Hamond, wife of Edw. Hamond, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. John More, a stranger, buried.
 „ 16. Geo. Hanson, of great wodhouse.
 „ 17. Wm Girnwod, of Timble bridge.
 „ 17. Wm Rayner, of Worklay, an Infant.
 „ 18. Thomas More, son of ffancis More, of briggat.
 „ 18. An Silimon, wife of John Silimon, newchappell.
 „ 19. Doratye Walker, of Hunslet, widowe.
 „ 19. Grace ffletcher, wife of John ffletcher, callayne.
 „ 20. Alix. Mathers, of Houlbeck, an Infant.
 „ 20. An Simpson, daughter of Gabriell Simpson, chappeltown.
 „ 21. Margret Wardman, wife of Tho. Wardman, Milhill.
 „ 23. Grace Wardman, daughter of Tho. Wardman, Milhill.
 „ 24. Eliz. More, daughter of John More, of Kirgat.
 „ 24. Marye Bowmar, wife of Gilbt. Bowmar, Abbay.
 „ 25. Eliz. Wilkinson, wife of Xpo. Wilkinson, Marchlayne.
 „ 27. Barbara Hinchclife, wife of Cottan Hinchclife, of Briggat.
 „ 28. James Earle, of ye Milhill.
 „ 29. Alice Ouldrid, daughter of Tho. Oldrid, of ye Milhill.
 „ 29. John ffenton, of Beeston—o.
 „ 29. Marye Ambler, wife of Wm. Ambler, of Briggat.
 „ 29. John Bake, of Briggat, had an Infant buried.
 „ 30. Eliz. Eshald, of Houlbeck, widowe.
 „ 30. Alic Tenand, daughter of Wm. Tenand, of Hunslet.
 „ 30. Isabell Coup, of ye Abbay.
 Aug. 2. Thomas Vevers, of Hunslet.
 „ 3. Jayne Sturdy, of Lidyate, widowe.
 „ 3. Richard Smith, of Milhill.
 „ 3. Eliz. Berrye, wife of Thomas Berrye, of Hunslet.
 „ 3. Tho. Talyar, son of ffancis Talyar, Newchappell.
 „ 3. James Ingam, son of James Ingam, Marchlayne.
 „ 3. George Pep had an Infant buried.
 „ 4. Geo. Murtan and Jayne Rogerson had a base child buried.
 „ 4. Nicholas Hopton, son of Wm Hopton, of Beeston.
 „ 5. Jayne Pollard, of Houlbeck.
 „ 6. Jenit Lißsedge, wife of Robt Lißsedge, newchappell.
 „ 7. John Waite, son of John Wait, of Timblebridge.
 „ 8. Anthonye Willoks, of ye Milhill.
 „ 8. An Lansdall, daughter of Wm Lansdall, of Vickerlayne.
 „ 10. Alice Watson, of ye Crosgrene.
 „ 11. James Walker, son of Rich. Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 11. ffancis Kitson, wife of Wm Kitson, of horsforth.
 „ 12. Rosamond Haistell, wife of John Haistell, new chappell.
 „ 15. Henry Armitage, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 15. Jayne Kitson, of Worklay, widowe.
 „ 16. Tho. Smith, son of Wm Smith, of Milhill.
 „ 16. John Jackson had an Infant buried.
 „ 16. An Jackson, wife of John Jackson, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 16. Wm Rylay, of newchappell.
 „ 16. Robt Grave, of newchappell.
 „ 17. Robt Sharpe had an Infant buried.
 „ 17. Geo. Browne had an Infant buried.

1617

- Aug. 18. Marye Clibburn, daughter of Edw. Clibburn, Hunslet.
 „ 18. Gregorye Ibatson, of vickarlayn.
 „ 19. Eliz. Thwates, of gleadowe, a singlewoman.
 „ 20. Ralph Thorpe had an Infant [*sic*].
 „ 20. Grace Deaine, daughter of Robt Deaine, tenters.
 „ 20. Isabell Snipe, daughter of Tho. Snipe, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 20. Robt Wroes, of vicar layne.
 „ 20. Margret Rish, of ye headrawe, widowe.
 „ 20. An Rylay, daughter of Wm Rylay, headrawe.
 „ 23. Miryall Sharpe, at Hunslet.
 „ 24. John Pomfret, of Medowlayne.
 „ 24. Samwell Revis, of Chappeltown.
 „ 24. John Eastburn, son of Tho. Eastburn, Headrawe.
 „ 26. Jayne Jackson, daughter of Tho. Jackson, quarrellhill.
 „ 26. Grace Dixon, daughter of Henry Dixon, Briggat.
 „ 27. Xpo. Shawe, beyond ye newchappell.
 „ 27. Steven Wray, of ye Chappeltown.
 „ 28. Thomas Cottan, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 28. Tho. Simpson, son of Richard Simpson, of Borelayne.
 „ 28. Wm Winn, son of Jo. Winn, of ye churchyard.
 „ 28. Henry Moxon, of Lidyat.
 „ 28. Mathew Hudson, of ye Milhill.
 „ 28. Doraty Hornar, daughter of Anthony Hornar, Kirgat.
 „ 30. Richard Waide, of Lidyat.
 Sept. 1. Hugh Hoode, of Houlbeck, had 2 Infants [*sic*].
 „ 1. Eliz. Wray, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 2. An Wray, daughter of Bryan Wray.
 „ 3. An Wray, of Chappeltown.
 „ 3. Wm Walker, son of Tho. [*Wm. erased*] Walker, of Milhill.
 „ 3. Susanna ffoster, of ye Headrawe, widow.
 „ 4. Isabell Houle, daughter of Richard Houle, Headrawe.
 „ 6. Anthony ffeatherstone, of Kirgat.
 „ 6. Wm Collingson, of Kirgat, had an Infant.
 „ 6. Wm ffarray, son of Tho. ffarray, Milhill.
 „ 7. Marye Moxon, of Lidyat, widowe.
 „ 7. Eliz. Walker, of Armlay, widowe.
 „ 7. Leonard Smith, of Briggat.
 „ 7. Thomas Wolton, of ye Milhill.
 „ 8. Wm. Talyar, newchappell, 2 Infants.
 „ 11. John Smithies, of ffarnlay.
 „ — An Waudes, of headrawe, had a base Infant.
 „ 13. Margret Hawdon, wife of Robt. Hawdon, Milhill.
 „ 13. Richard Dixon, son of James Dixon, newchappell.
 „ 15. John Browne, of ye Milhill.
 „ 16. Ellin Serginso, of ye headrawe.
 „ 16. Wm Rawe, of ye headrawe, had an Infant buried.
 „ 17. Mary Rawe, wife of Wm. Rawe, of ye headrawe.
 „ 18. John Browne, of Houlbeck, had an Infant buried.
 „ 18. Katherin Swallow, wife of Wm. Swallow, churchyard.
 „ 18. Richard Blackburn, of Medowlayn.
 „ 19. James Hopton, son of Wm Hopton, Marchlayne.
 „ 19. Raph Dishforth, son of John Dishforth, of Beston.
 „ 19. John Rallinson, of Briggat.
 „ 19. Abram Smith, son of Abram Smith, of Mabgat.
 „ 19. Wm Garnar, had a child buried.
 „ 20. Jellin Briggas, of ye Northgate, singlewoman.
 „ 20. John Blackburn, of ye newchappell.
 „ 23. Richard Durrarn, of Medowlayne.
 „ 23. Eliz. Waide, wife of Peter Waid, of Bramlay.

1677

- Sept. 23. Eliz. Pratt, of Worklay.
 „ 24. Marye Darlay, daughter of Robt. Darlay, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. An Gargrave, daughter of Lanclet Gargrave, Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Tho. Dishforth, son of John Dishforth, of Beeston.
 „ 25. Mary Yoile, daughter of Tho. Yoile, Milhill.
 „ 26. Tho. Walmslay, of Lidyat.
 „ 26. Suzan Rodlay, daughter of Wm. Rodlay, headrawe.
 „ 27. Francis Capan, wife of Wm Capn.
 „ 27. Wm Spencer, of Armlay hall.
 „ 28. Jayne Whalay, wife of Wm Whalay, Wetwod.
 „ 28. Isabell Blaide, daught. of Francis Blaides, Marchlayn.
 „ 28. Wm Rawe, of ye headrawe.
 „ 29. Alis fletcher, of ye headrawe.
 „ 29. Margret Saule, wife of James Saule, vickerlayne.
 „ 29. John Smith, of greatwodhouse.
 „ 29. John fletcher, of ye callayne, P'ish Clarke.
 „ 31. Isabell Mitchell, of bramlay, widowe.
 „ 31. Jenit Harrison, wife of John Haryson, chappeltown.
 Oct. 1. Wm Swallowe, of Kirgate.
 „ 2. Jenit Smith, of Milhill, widow.
 „ 2. John Blackburn, of Medowlayn.
 „ 3. Tho. Willimson, of Briggat.
 „ 3. Agnis Tompson, of beeston, widowe.
 „ 3. Bryan Wray, son of Bryan Wray, of Kirgat.
 „ 4. Tho. Knowles, of greatwodhouse.
 „ 4. William Rawe, of Headrow.
 „ 7. Robt. Swallay, son of Roger Swallay, of vickerlayn.
 „ 8. Wm Walker, of Headinley.
 „ 9. Wm Judson, of Weetwood.
 „ 9. Jenit Pickersgill, of farnley.
 „ 10. Rich. Nelson, of Hunselit.
 „ 11. Vxor Smith, of Kirgait.
 „ 12. Grace Houl, daughter of Richard Houll, of Ledgait.
 „ 13. Francis Claiton, of marchlayn, a infant.
 „ 14. Vxor Kendall, of Headrow.
 „ 14. Wm Wenslay, of Lidgait.
 „ 14. John ffalconer, son of Rich. ffalconer, of Broomhill.
 „ 15. Thomas ffuntance, of brigait.
 „ 18. Wm Ouldred, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Vxor Sikes, of Kirgait.
 „ 19. Isabell Shaw, daught^r of georg Shaw, of Armley.
 „ 20. Elsa. Mearing, daught^r of Rich. Mearing, of Houlbeck.
 „ 23. Ann Hubie, of Potternewton.
 „ 25. Richard Mathew, of Ipsapits.
 „ 25. Richard Chelders, of Hunselit.
 „ 25. Gilbert Layburn, son of Wm Layburn, of tymblebrige.
 „ 26. William Tompson, of Lidgait.
 „ 27. Sibble Battie, of Hunselit.
 „ 27. Mary Baynes, of Kirgait.
 „ 27. Alex. Jeffrey, of tymblebrige, an infant.
 „ 28. An Roume, wife of Arthur Roume, of Kirgait.
 „ 28. Rich. Coopman, of chapeltown, an infant.
 „ 29. Rich. Gleadall, of Huthersfeld.
 „ 29. Thomas Brown, of chapeltown.
 „ 31. Rich. Wildman, son of Miles Wildman, of Headrow.
 Nov. 1. Robt. Brown, of Marchlayn.
 „ 2. Mary ffoster, daughter of Nicolas ffoster, of Marchlayn.
 „ 3. Widow Dawson, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 3. Francis Alderson, beyond leedes brige.

1617

- Nov. 3. A childe of Mearcie Baynes, of Kirgait.
 „ 3. Margrit Taylyer, wif of Tho. Taylyer, of Hillhousbank.
 „ 4. Barbary Smith, of great woodhouse.
 „ 4. Agnis Prat, of Bramley.
 „ 5. George Simpson, of Tymblebrige.
 „ 5. Jenit Jennes, wife of Hue Jennes, of Hunsliit.
 „ 5. Thom. Weetman, of Milhill, an infant.
 „ 6. Thomas Killingbeck, of chapeltown.
 „ 6. Dorothy Wood, wife of georg Wood, of Marchlayn.
 „ 7. Alice Watson, of Kirgait, widow.
 „ 7. A child of Robt. Carlelton, of Wortley.
 „ 7. The wife of James Mawe, of Kirgait.
 „ 8. Elsa. Bell, daughtr. of Math. Bell, of Kirgait.
 „ 8. John Kendall, of quarilhill.
 „ 9. An Hirst, daught. of Edw. Hirst, of tymblebrige.
 „ 9. Jenit Hirst, wife of Edw. Hirst, of tymblebrige.
 „ 9. Robt. Hodgson, son of Jo. Hodgson, of chapeltown.
 „ 9. Elsa. Ingram, daughttr. of Wm. Ingram, of Hilhousbanke.
 „ 9. John Smith, of Brigait.
 „ 9. William Snipe, son of Edw. Snipe, of quarilhill.
 „ 9. ffran. Sawre, wife of psevell Sawre, of Lidgait.
 „ 10. George Ambler, son of Henry Ambler, beyond Leeds brige.
 „ 10. Widow Langstrop, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Mary Liversedg, daught. of Gilbt. Liversege, of Hunsliit.
 „ 11. Larance Pawson, son of Nicolas Pawson, of Marchlayn.
 „ 12. Mary Kidd, daughttr. of Robt. Kidd, beyond leedes brige.
 „ 14. Edw. Whaley, son of Mathew Whallay, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 14. Elsa. Watterworth, daughttr. of Gregory Watterworth, of Bramley.
 „ 15. Ann Coopman, wif of Rich. Coopman, of chapeltown.
 „ 15. Elsa. Battie, wif of Wm. Battie, of Hunsliit.
 „ 16. Leonard Wensley, son of Wm Wensley, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Georg Browne, of Timblebrige, had an infant.
 „ 18. John Squire, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Ninnyan Coulton, of quarilhill, had an infant.
 „ 18. Alice Broodley, wife of John Broadley, of Brigait.
 „ 19. John Dishforth, of Vickerlain.
 „ 20. Isabell Walker, of Headingley, widoe.
 „ 20. Jenit ffearne, wife of Miles ffearn, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Elisabeth ffletcher, wif of Wm ffletcher, of vickerlayn.
 „ 22. John Broadley, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Brigit Hargrave, wiffe of Ambrose Hargrave, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Robt. Tod, son of Wm. Tod, of Tenterse.
 „ 22. Margrit Blackburn, wiffe of Edmond Blackburn, of weetwood.
 „ 23. Alex. ffish, of Marchlayn.
 „ 24. Michell Darley, of Brigait.
 „ 24. William Brown, son of Rich. Brown, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Suzan Watson, wiff of Larance Watson, of Midoelayn.
 „ 26. Amis ffletcher, of Brigait, Widoe.
 „ 28. Ellin Atkinson, daughter of Robt. Atkinson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 28. John ffishburn, son of Wm ffishburn, of Bramley.
 „ 28. Cutbart Jefferson, of Woodhouse great.
 „ 29. John ffoster, of Brigait.
 „ 29. John Headley, of Brigait.
 „ 30. George Day and Elsa. Cooke, had a basse infant b.
 Dec. 1. Widoe Lee, of Beeston.
 „ 3. Richard Jefferson, of Woodhouse great.
 „ 4. Steven Wisse, of Bramlay.
 „ 5. Elsa. ffeatherston, of Kirgat, widoe.
 „ 5. Henry Whitlay, son of Richard Whitlay, of Milhill.

1617

- Dec. 7. Grace Walton, daughter of Robt Walton, of Kirgait.
 „ 7. Mary Walker, of [*Armlay erased*], had a basse child [*sic*], named John.
 „ 7. Thomas Croft, of Hilhousbank.
 „ 8. Wm Allan, of headrow, an infant.
 „ 8. Widow Seele, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. Isabell Harryson, wif of John Harrieson, of quarilhill.
 „ 8. John Robinson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 9. Isab. Sawre, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Elsa. Musgrave, of Armlay, had a basse infant b.
 „ 9. Elsa. Smith, wiffe of Wm. Smith, of great woodhouse.
 „ 10. Ann Simpson, beyond leedes brige.
 „ 10. Bryan Russill, of Marchlayn.
 „ 11. Catheran Hartforth, wiffe of Edw. Hartforth, of vickerlayn.
 „ 11. Isabell Broadlay, wiffe of Thomas Broadlay, of quarilhill.
 „ 12. Robt. Benson, of Brigait, had an infant buried.
 „ 13. Widoe Johnson, of Hilhousebanke.
 „ 14. James Dawson, servant to Wm Crooke of callayn.
 „ 14. Arthur Grave, of Headrow.
 „ 15. Thomas Gill, of Tenters, had an infant [*sic*].
 „ 16. Robt. Haige, of Burlay.
 „ 17. Isabell Roume, daughter of Arthur Roume, of Kirgait.
 „ 20. James Harforth, son of Edw. Harforth, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 20. John Revis, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Wm Crosse, of Abbay.
 „ 21. Bryan Boith, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 21. Nicolas Stable, son of Nicolas Stable, of Marchlayn.
 „ 22. Francis Crosse, of Abbay.
 „ 23. John Leathlay and Mary Pease, a basse child, named Mary.
 „ 23. Mary Greene, wiffe of Georg Greene, of Brigait.
 „ 23. John Atkinson, of Headrow.
 „ 24. Margrit Musgrave, wiffe of Robt. Musgrave, of Wortlay.
 „ 24. Robt. Robson and Elisabeth Marshall, of Wortlay, had a basse child [*sic*].
 „ 24. Margrit Metcalf, wiffe of Jo. Metcalf, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Richard Hardiesty, of Kirgait.
 „ 26. Widow Mattieson, of Kirgait.
 „ 27. John Allan, son of Wm Allan, of Headrow.
 „ 28. Elsa. Jefferson, wiffe of Georg Jefferson, of greatwoodhouse.
 „ 29. Margrit Parke, wiffe of francis Parke, of Blackbanke.
 „ 29. Margrit fearn, daughter of Xper fearn, Wortlay.
 „ 30. Richard Tailyer and Thomas his son, of Headrow.
 „ 30. Georg featherston, of Kirgait.

1617-18

- Jan. 1. Sibble fearn, of Kirgait.
 „ 2. Thomas Wilkonson, of Marchlayn.
 „ 3. Thomas Lodge, son of William Lodge, of Milhill.
 „ 3. George Neatherwood, of Mabgait.
 „ 4. Isabell Jackson, wiffe of John Jackson, of Hunslythayn.
 „ 4. Elsa. Stringer, wiffe of Thomas Stringer, of Kirgait.
 „ 4. Widow Clarkson, of Tymblebrige.
 „ 5. John Thornton, of Armlay.
 „ 7. Mary Ginslay, daughter of widow Ginslay, of Newchapill.
 „ 8. Andrew Gooldinge, of Newchapell.
 „ 10. William Jenkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 10. William Adcock, son of Robt. Adcocke, of Hunslythall.
 „ 12. Elsab. Kitson, wiffe of Thomas Kitson, of Beeston.
 „ 12. Richard Kirke, of Milhill.
 „ 12. Williã Paipe, son of Henry Paipe, of Headrow.
 „ 13. Isabell Garnit, of Headrow.
 „ 17. Widoe Moslay, of Headrow.

1617-18

- Jan. 18. Alex. Dixon, of Tymblebrige.
 „ 18. Jayn Thakrey, daught^r of Jo. Thackrey, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. Mathey Wimerslay, son of Georg Wimerslay, of Armlay.
 „ 20. James Prockter, son of Samuell Prockter, of Midolaine.
 „ 20. Elsab. Stable, wife of Wm Stable, of Headrow.
 „ 21. Jenit Bagfoote, of Callayn.
 „ 23. Wm flather, sonn of Wm flather, of Armlay.
 „ 24. George Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 24. Anis Johnson, of Hilhousbank, widoe.
 „ 26. Wm Parker, sonn of Peter Parker, of quarilhill.
 „ 28. Wm Shaw, of Milhill.
 „ 28. Saray Busfeld, daught^r of Wm Busfeld, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Peter Casson, of Armlay.
 „ 29. Alis Dawson, daught^r of Gabrill Dawson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. Ann Crofte, daught^r of George Croft, of Lidgait.
 „ 30. John Gryme, of Houlbeck.
 „ 31. Jayn Kidd, daught^r of Rich. Kidd, of Kirgait.
 Feb. 3. Elsa. Crosly, daught^r of Michell Crosly, of Kirgait.
 „ 4. Henry Tailyer, of crosgreene.
 „ 4. ffrancis Dovers, daught. of Wm Dovers, of Marchlain.
 „ 4. An Whithead, wiffe of Wm Whithead, of Marchlain.
 „ 4. George ffranke, of Vickerlain.
 „ 5. ffrancis Haukshey, of Newchapell.
 „ 6. ffrancis ffairfax, daught^r of Mr. ffairfax, of Kirgait.
 „ 7. Wm Smith, sonn of Wm Smith, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Rich. Cooke, son of Wm Cooke, of churchyard.
 „ 7. Xper. Swain, son of Jo. Swain, of Tent's.
 „ 7. Widoe Pepper, of bramlay.
 „ 10. ffrapcis Waid, wiffe of Wm Waid, of tenters.
 „ 10. Alex. Tailyer, of Newchapell.
 „ 11. John Johnson, of pkelain.
 „ 11. Margrit Garitt, wiffe of Abraham, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. ffrancis Boulring and Elsa. Ambler, of Kirgait, had a basse-begotten child, named ffrancis.
 „ 16. Peter Gill, son of Peter Gill, of Potternewton.
 „ 16. Penellapee Thackray, daught^r of Jo. Thackray, of Wortlay.
 „ 17. Mich. Mudd, of Hunsllitlayn.
 „ 18. Wm Ryder, son of Tho. Ryder, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Lettis Wellockes, daught^r of Anth. Wellockes, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Nicolas Illingworth, of hunsllit.
 „ 18. Oswell Maud, of callain, had an infant.
 „ 18. Suzan Booth, daught^r of Michell Booth, of Marchlain.
 „ 20. Anis Headlam, wiffe of Tho. Headlam, of New chappell.
 „ 22. Rich. Swaine, sonne of Tho. Swaine, of ffarmlay.
 „ 22. Nicolas ffearne, sonne of Robt. ffearn, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Richard Saill, sonne of Rich. Saill, of Milhill.
 „ 23. William Waide, of tenters.
 „ 24. Widow Smirfoot, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. ffrancis Swain, daught^r of Tho. Swain, of ffarmlay.
 „ 25. Wm Harryson, sonne of Wm Harryson, of Gibton.
 „ 25. Richard Preston, of Headrow, had an infant.
 „ 27. Thomas Hinchcliff, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. Annis Milner, daughter of Richard Milner, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Dorothy Morlay, wiff of Wm Morlay, of Kirgait.
 Mar. 1. Annis Stainburn, daught^r of Wm Stainburn, of Headrow.
 „ 1. Annis Kinne, wiffe of Wm Kinney, of Lidgait.
 „ 2. Margrit Butler, daught^r of Robart Butler, of Marchlayn.
 „ 3. Henry Langsker, sonn of Thom. Langsker, of Marchlayn.
 „ 4. Jayn Haige, wif of Robt. Haige, of Hilhousbanke.

1617-18

- Mar. 4. Gregory Whittecars, of Wetwood, an infant.
 „ 5. James Richardson, son of Wm Richardson, of Midoe layn.
 „ 5. Seath Mankland, son of Wm Mankland, of Bromhill.
 „ 5. Sibble Scolay, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 6. Tempest Best, wiff of Charles Best, of Kirgait.
 „ 8. Elsa Birdhead, daught^r of Samuell Birdhead, of Newgrang.
 „ 8. Mary Cloudslay, daught^r of Tho. Cloudslay, of Brigat.
 „ 9. Ann Gleadoe, wife of Edward Gleadoe, of Kirgait.
 „ 11. Widoe Rawden, of Timblebrige.
 „ 12. James Clint, of Wortlay, had an infant.
 „ 12. Rich. Mearing, of Houlbeck, an infant.
 „ 12. Widoe Colney, of Headrow.
 „ 13. Mr. Rich. Otes, of Bramlay, an Infant.
 „ 15. Jayn Boy, daught^r of Wm Boy, of Armlay.
 „ 16. Thomas Jackson, son of William Jackson, of Hunsitlaine.
 „ 16. Isabell Wilson, daught^r of John Wilson, of Hunsitlaine.
 „ 17. John Boy, son of Wm Boy, of Newchapell.
 „ 17. Mathey Stable, of greatwoodhouse.
 „ 17. Thomas psevell, of Milhill, had an infant.
 „ 19. Sis Simpson, of Wortlay.
 „ 19. Elisabeth Tompson, wif of Anth. Tompson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. Richard Kinney, of Lidgait.
 „ 22. Elisabeth Blaides, daught^r of Wm Blaides, of Headrow.

1618

- Mar. 26. Margrit yoill, wife of Wm yoill, of Milhill.
 „ 27. Thom. Dawson, son of Rich. Dawson, of Calbrow.
 „ 29. Elisabeth Milner, wif of Rich. Milner, of Brigait.
 Apr. 2. Robt. Goodaill, of Chapeltown, an infant.
 „ 4. Thomas Whalley, of Buslingthorpp.
 „ 5. Margrit Moare, daught^r of Wm More, of Burley.
 „ 11. Alis Hardcastle, daught^r of Miles Hardcastle, of tenfs.
 „ 11. Marg. Walker, daught^r of Wm. Walker, of Bramley.
 „ 13. Robt Simpson, son of Michell Simpson, of Tenters.
 „ 14. Jayn Kendall, daught^r of Xper. Kendall, of newchapell.
 „ 15. John Brightton, of Hunslit hall.
 „ 16. Wm Hargrave, of Hilhousbanke.
 „ 19. Peter Nickonson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 22. Jayn Brough, of Brigait, widoe.
 „ 22. Isa. Maud, wif of Marmaduke Maud, of chapeltown.
 „ 23. Elsa. ffearne, daughter of Robt. ffearne, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Thomas Smith, of great woodhouse.
 „ 24. John Ellis and Dynas Ramell, a basse child, Isabell.
 „ 25. William Sturk, of Mabgait, an infant.
 „ 26. Ann Ambler, widoe.
 „ 26. Ann Walker, of chapelldown, widow.
 „ 27. Cutbt. Mathey, of Armley, an infant.
 „ 27. John Bywell, of Hilhousbank, an infant.
 „ 28. Margrit Langsker, wife of Gregory L., of Hilhousbank.
 „ 29. Michell Easgill, son of Robt. Easgill, of Brige end.
 „ 30. Randall Ardington, of Headrow.
 May 2. Tho. Ouldred, of Hunslit carr, an infant.
 „ 2. Edward Wilson, of Kirgait, had an infant.
 „ 3. Steven Hollings, of Weetwood.
 „ 3. Math. Wisse, son of Edw. Wisse, of Houlbeck.
 „ 4. Edan Cromack, daught^r of Offelus Cromack, of Kirgait.
 „ 4. Ann Raynard, daught^r of Jo. Raynerd, of Hunslet.
 „ 5. Margret Smith, daught^r of Jo. Smith, of borlayn.
 „ 5. Wm Williamson, son of Wm Williamson, of borlayn.
 „ 8. Mary Morgan, daught^r of Water Morgan, of Hilhousbank.

1618

- May 8. A child of Edw. Wisse, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. Anis Metcalfe, daugh^r of Jo. M., of Houlbeck.
 „ 9. Wm Tailyer, of Headrow, an infant.
 „ 15. Elsa. Stevenson, daugh^r of Wm Stevenson, of Kirgait.
 „ 16. Richard Beck, of Houlbecke, an infant.
 „ 17. Anis Beck, wife of Rich. Beck, of Houlbeck.
 „ 23. Mary Milthorpe, of Hedingley.
 „ 24. Jayn Milner, daugh^r of Raynald M., of Hunsliit.
 „ 25. Elsa., the wife of Hen. Pawson, of brigait.
 „ 26. Widow Crayn, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. Anis, the wife of Wm. Stuard, of Marchlayn.
 „ 30. Elisabeth Bentley, of Kirgait.
 „ 30. Margrit Allan, wife of Wm. Allan, of Headrow.
 „ 31. Margrit Scaife, daugh^r of John Scaif, of Milhill.
- June 1. Ellin Stable, daugh^r of Wm Stable, of chapeltown.
 „ 5. Widow fletcher, of bramley.
 „ 5. Rebeckey Windres, daugh^r of Geo. Windres, of Houlbeck.
 „ 6. Isa. Hudson, daugh^r of Matthew Hudson, of Milhill.
 „ 8. John Parker, of Quarilhill.
 „ 8. Antho. Kippas, son of Samuella Kipas.
 „ 9. Robt. Heelhouse, of Knawstrop.
 „ 13. An Conyers, wif of Edmond Cony., beyond leedes brige.
 „ 13. Williā Monkton, of Kirgait.
 „ 16. Thom. Turduff, of Briggait.
 „ 16. Robt Dunne, of Vickerlayne.
 „ 18. John Sheild, of Brigait.
 „ 23. Thomas Tailyer, of Darelton. [*“Slaine” added in another handwriting.*]
 „ 23. John Broadley, son of Edw. Broadlay, of Kirgait
 „ 24. Augustin Metcalfe, of Timblebrige, had an infant.
 „ 26. Rich. Metcalfe, son of Jo. M., of Houlbeck.
- July 3. Williā Bushell, of Headrow.
 „ The wife of Raph Sheppd., of Wortlay.
 „ 5. Elsab. Wotheroe, daugh^r of Anthony Wothroe, of London.
 „ 6. Gilbt. Hall, of farnley, had an infant.
 „ 6. John Burne, of Armley, had an infant.
 „ 9. John fletcher, vnder Calbrow.
 „ 13. Isabell Dixon, daugh^r of Thomas Dixon, of Marchlayn.
 „ 19. Edmond Allerton, of Bramley.
 „ 20. Widow Hawdan, of Hunsliit.
 „ 20. Judeth Etherinton, daugh^r of Georg Etherinton.
 „ 22. Richard fearnside, of Hunsliit.
 „ 25. Georg Pepp, of Kirgait.
 „ 25. John Sikes, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Rich. Musgrave, of Houlbeck.
- Aug. 1. William Brafoot, of Hunsliit, had an infant.
 „ 6. Wm Drewrie, of Headrow, had an infant.
 „ 6. Sibble Marshall, of Kirgate, widow.
 „ 13. Widowe Powill, of Marchlayn.
 „ 14. Mary Butt^rfeld, daugh^r of Thomas Butt., of Callayn.
 „ 14. Peter Rishlay, of Ipsapits, had an infant b.
 „ 14. Robert Stockdail, of Midolayn.
 „ 15. Vrsalie Leavit, wife of Thomas L., of vick'layn.
 „ 16. Elsa. Rawdan, daugh^r of Wm Rawdan, of beston.
 „ 16. John Leigh, of Houlbeck.
 „ 17. Jeffrey Mackrey, of Houlbeck.
 „ 17. James Smith, a stranger.
 „ 23. Suzan Pomfrit, daugh^r of John Pomf., of Midolayn.
 „ 27. Edward Archur, sonne of Edw. Archur, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. Thomas Scatchard, of Milhill.

1618

- Aug. 28. James Lam^{bt}, of Houlb., an infant.
 „ 30. Agnis Watson, wife of John Watson, of Woodhouse.
 Sept. 1. Xper. Simpsonn, sonn of Henry Simpson, of Vick'layn.
 „ 1. Raph Crooke, of Headrow.
 „ 1. Elsa. Horsman, daugh^t of August. Horsman, of little woodh.
 „ 3. Widow Stable, of chapeltown.
 „ 4. Suzan Holme, daugh^t of Wm Holme, of Hilhousbanke.
 „ 6. John Hill, of Kirgait, had an infant.
 „ 15. Mathew Bywatter, of Hunsli^t woodh.
 „ 16. Wm Jager, of chapeltown.
 „ 20. Thomas Bumbie, of Kirgait.
 „ 21. Xper. Clifton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 28. Dorothy Hepworth, daugh^t of Houmfre H., of Hunsli^t Hall.
 „ 29. Joyce Killingaill, wife of Edw. Killingaill, of Wortlay.
 „ 30. Rich. Boyes, sonne of Wm Boyes, of Kirgait.
 „ 30. Robt Morhouse, sonne of Wm Morehouse, of Churchyard.
 Oct. 2. William Killingbeck, of Kirgait.
 „ 6. John Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 7. Phillop Sidall, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. James Thirelstone, sonne of Rich. Thirelstone, of Lidgait.
 „ 11. Grace Russill, daugh^t of ffrancis Russell, of (*sic*).
 „ 12. Elisabeth Mearing, wife of Xper. Mearing, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. Symond Jackson, de^{pt}ed, of Headrow.
 „ 17. ffranc. Pattieson, daugh^t of Rich. Pattieson, of ffrarnley.
 „ 18. Widoe Savill,¹ of Hunsli^thall.
 „ 20. Edward Jeffrey, of Kirgait.
 „ 22. John Hartley of Headrow.
 „ 25. James Gryme, of ffrarnley, had an infant.
 „ 25. Jone Russell, wife of Peter Russell, of fforge.
 „ 25. Wm Russell, sonne of Peter Russell, of fforge.
 „ 28. Jonne Mearinge, daugh^t of Xper Mearing, of Houlbeck.
 „ 28. ffrancis Goodaill, of Hunsli^thall.
 „ 29. John Musgrave, sonne of Wm Musgrave, of Bramley.
 Nov. 1. Isabell Banke, of Midoelayne, Widdowe.
 „ 4. William Denton, of Knotingley, a stranger.
 „ 7. Rebeckey Hargraue, daugh^t of Georg Harg., of Brigait.
 „ 10. Bryan Roides, of Kirg., had an infant.
 „ 18. Mathew Cossen, of Headrow, had an infant.
 „ 19. Thomas Hargrave, sone of Jo. Hargrave, of Brigat.
 „ 21. Nicholas Wamsley, sonne of hen. Waimsley, of Marchlain.
 „ 22. John Hastill, of townend.
 „ 22. Wm Saxston, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Robt Hartley, sonne of John Hartley, of Headrow.
 „ 27. Tho. Brayfoot, of Hunsli^t, an infant.
 Dec. 1. Mearcie Brayfoot, wife of Tho. Brafoot, of Hunsli^t.
 „ 3. Widoe Battie, of Hunsli^t.
 „ 4. Grace Holdsworth, of Christall.
 „ 5. Edm. Metcalfe, of Houlbeck, an infant.
 „ 6. Alice Lee, wife of Rich. Lee, of Beyston.
 „ 7. Rich. Pawson, of Marchlayn, an infant.
 „ 9. George Stead, of Hunsli^thall.
 „ 10. ffranc. Walker, of Kirgait.
 „ 10. Robt Scruton, of Headingley.
 „ 12. Samwell Brayfoot, son of Tho. Brafoot, of Hunsli^t.
 „ 19. John Whitside.
 „ 21. Lancelot Gargrave, of Kirgait, an infant.
 „ 21. Tho. Clarke, sonne of Tho. Clarke, of Armley.
 „ 21. Rich. Walker, of Armley.

(1) See Note 2, p. 68.

1618

- Dec. 24. Rich. Kinne, sonne of Rich. Kinne, of Headrow.
 „ 24. Richard Mearing, of Houlb., an infant.
 „ 26. Tho. Butterfeld, son of Tho. Butt'feld, of Callain.
 „ 27. Alis Mearing, wife of Rich. Mearing, of Houlbeck.
 „ 30. Margrit Jackson, a basse child of Jo. Jackson, of Wortley.

1618-19

- Jan. 3. Georg Mathey, of Houlb.
 „ 3. John ffaran, of timblebrige.
 „ 6. Elsa. Butler, wife of Robt Buttler, of Marchlain.
 „ 9. Elsa. Boulton, wife of Edw. Boulton, of Kirgait.
 „ 17. Marg. Hemsley, daught' of Jo. Hemsley, Timblebrige.
 „ 17. Henry Elmer, of Callain.
 „ 17. Edmond Maud, of Kirgait.
 „ 18. Rich. Gelder & Ellin Groser, of Houlb., a basse infant.
 „ 20. Rich. Burtan, of ffarnley, had an infant.
 „ 22. Adam Williamson, of Kirgait.
 „ 23. George Watson, of Kirgait, had an infant.
 „ 27. Thom. Wood, sonne of Georg Wood, of Marchlayn.
 „ 31. Alex. Walker, of Armley.
 Feb. 1. Tho. Mathew, sonne of Wm Mathew, of Chapeltown.
 „ 2. Peter Warde, of Bramley.
 „ 3. Jenit Tailyer, of Marchlain.
 „ 4. Mr. (*blank*) Cook, of Woodhouseslain.
 „ 5. John Lambe, sonne of Jo. Lambe, of Houlbeck.
 „ 6. Jonie Bonefangs.
 „ 14. John Langsker, of Marchlayn, a yong man.
 „ 14. Rich. Thomas, of Beeston.
 „ 14. Ann (*blank*) Mr. Benson maide, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Ann Toulson, daught' of John Toulson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 22. John Dovers, sonne of Wm Dovers, of Marchlain.
 „ 22. Alis Squire, of Houlb.
 „ 26. John Swain, sonne of Tho. Swain, of ffarnley.
 „ 28. Jenit Hamond, of Callain, widoe.
 Mar. 1. Wm Boy, of Armley.
 „ 2. Elisabeth Jackson, daught' of Peter Jackson, of Kirgait.
 „ 5. William Harriesone, sonne of Wm Harrieson, of Gipton.
 „ 5. Alex. Dixon, of Marchlayne.
 „ 6. Dorothe Danbie, of Beiston.
 „ 7. Mary Brooke, of Hunsliit.
 „ 8. John Stable, sonne of Bryan Stable, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 9. Widow Morvill, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 12. Margrit Clarke, of Hunsliit.
 „ 12. Abrah. Grundall, sonne of Wm Grundall, of Borelayn.
 „ 16. Anne Smith, daught' of Bryan Smith, of Woodhouse.
 „ 17. Isabell Grave, of Townend.
 „ 18. Elsa., the wife of Steven Thirelstone, of Lidgait.
 „ 24. Sam. Powell, sonne of Wm Powell, of Brigait.

1619

- Mar. 26. M'is Ellerbie and her sister.
 „ 26. Suzan Collinson, daughter of Wm C., Kirgait.
 „ 31. Rich. Hayton, of Brigait, had an infant bury:
 Apr. 1. Henry Ambler, sonne of Wm Ambler, of Hunsliitain.
 „ 2. Christo. Tenand, sonne of Thom. Tenand, of Hunsliit.
 „ 4. Tho. Gregg, sonne of Wm Gregg, of Hilhousebank.
 „ 4. Anne Crook, daught' of Wm Crook, of Callain.
 „ 6. Richard Bines, had an infant.
 „ 6. ffaran. Robinson, childe of Robinson (*sic*).
 „ 9. Ellin Gill, daughter of George Gill, of Headingley.
 „ 11. Thomas Briscoe, of Brigait.

1619

- Apr. 11. John Spence, of Headingley.
 „ 13. John Shutleworth, of Wortley.
 „ 13. Ann Moris, daught' of Robt Moris, of chapeltowne.
 „ 13. Rossamon Robinson, of Hunselit.
 „ 14. Peter Turner, sonne of Edm. Turner, of Hunslihall.
 „ 14. Rich. Smith, sonne of Wm Smith, of Brigat.
 „ 14. Widoe Dixon, of Hunselit.
 „ 19. Tho. Hepworth, sonne of Houmfrey H., of Hunslihall.
 „ 19. Steven Hawdon, of Hunselit.
 „ 21. Elsa. Hamond, daught' Thom. Hamond, of Quarilhill.
 „ 21. Margr. Loble, daught' of John Loble, of Headrow.
 „ 21. Em. Thirelstone, wif of Rich. Thirelstone, of Headrowe.
 „ 24. Xpo. Eastburne, sonne of Rowland Eastburne, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Elsa. Whitley, wife of Wm Whitley, of Marchlayn.
 „ 26. Mary Ellis, daught' of Johnas Ellis, of Brigait.
 „ 26. George Winnersley, of Armeley.
 „ 29. Anne Snell, daught' of Steven Snell, of Callain.
 „ 29. Thom. Browne, of Headrow.
 „ 30. John Man, of Hunselit, an infant.
 „ 30. Williã Sympsone, sonne of Robt Symson, beyond leeds brige.
 „ 31. Robt Nailor, of Hilhousbanke.
 „ 31. John Hamshey, of Kirgait, had an infant.
 May 2. Francis Cooke, of Beyston, had an infant.
 „ 4. Elsa. Douglas, daught' of Tho. Doulgas, of Midoelayn.
 „ 5. Dousabell Hubie, daught' of Thom. Hubie, of Tenters.
 „ 6. Barnard Ludge, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 7. Widoe Michell, of Callaine.
 „ 8. Thomas Musgrave, of Bramley.
 „ 9. Xpo. Nalton, of Marshall [*sic*].
 „ 10. Ann Mann, wife of John Mann, of Hunselit.
 „ 12. Edward Cawtherrey, of Wortley.
 „ 13. Suzan Wharton, daught' of James Wharton, of Callan.
 „ 13. Mathew Whitticars, of Weetwood, had an infant.
 „ 16. Symond Cullingworth, sonne of Thom. Cullingw., of quarilhill.
 „ 17. John Watson, of Woodhous great.
 „ 17. Agnis Mithell, daught' of Thom. Mitchell, of Quarilhill.
 „ 17. Suzan Crosfeld, daught' of Leonard Crosfeld, of Callain.
 „ 18. William Robinson, of Marchlayn.
 „ 20. Mathew Spencer, of Wortley.
 „ 21. Widow Hargrave, of Headrow.
 „ 27. Elisabeth Dyson, of Potternewton, Widow.
 „ 29. Elsab. Bradley, daught' of Robt Bradley, of Headrow.
 „ 31. Thomas Ibbatson, of Vickerlayne.
 June 2. Ann Butler, of Woodhouse, Widow.
 „ 5. Jenit Reame, wife of Xpo. Reame, beyond leedes brige.
 „ 6. Widow Monkton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 6. Gartrud Metcalfe, daught' of Wm Metcalfe, of Brigait.
 „ 9. Mable foulder, wife of Symond foulder, of Weetwood.
 „ 9. Robt Walker, sonne of Robt Walker, of Hunselit.
 „ 10. Edmond Dyson, of Hedinley.
 „ 12. Anis Aumond, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Wm Pratt, of Worley, had an infant.
 „ 13. Catheran Monkton, wife of Georg M., of Vick'layn.
 „ 14. Thomas Lawne, of Woodhouse little.
 „ 17. Ann Sykes, wife of Jam. Sykes, of Headrow.
 „ 20. Ann Greathead, daught' of Tho. Greathead, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Elsa. Baynes, daught' of Wm Baynes, of Bramley.
 „ 23. Edward Battie, of greatwoodhouse.
 „ 24. Wm Powell, of Newchapell, had an infant.

1619

- June 24. (*blank*) Laike, daught' of Richard Laike, of Kirgate.
 „ 27. Ann Swallow, of Kirgait.
 „ 29. Xpo. Moyses, of Mabgait.
 „ 29. ffran. ffeather, of Callain.
 „ 30. Saray Preston, daught' of Xpo. Preston, of Brigait.
 July 12. James Lindall, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Elsa. Cloudsley, daught' of Anthony Cloudsley, of Houlb.
 „ 15. John Longbothem, of Woodhouse.
 „ 15. Thomas Newcom, of Woodhouse.
 „ 16. Mary Banton, daught' of Mr. Banton, of Hunslit.
 „ 17. George Pease, of Quarilhill.
 „ 18. Elsa. Mayson, wife of John Mayson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. Jenit Appleyard, wife of Xpo. Appleyard, of Armley.
 „ 25. Robt Wood, of Beyston.
 „ 26. Ellin, the wife of Edward Lackland, of Bramley.
 „ 26. Wm Boulton and Ann Wood, of Chapelltown, a basse infant.
 „ 26. M^{is} Maude, frome Thorneholme, [*? sojourning*] with Mr. Banton, of Hunslit.
 „ 30. Alex. Danbie, sonne of Thom. Danbie, of Beyston.
 „ 30. Annis ffeild, of Potternewton.
 „ 31. Tho. Cawtheray, of Armley, an infant.
 „ 31. Henry Bramley, sonne of Wm Bramley, of Brigait.
 Aug. 1. Ann Barker, daught' of Henry Barker, of Weetwood.
 „ 3. Mary Hammond, daught' of Thom. Hamond, qārihill.
 „ 4. George Askew & Elsab. Wood, of Chapeltowne, had a basse child buried,
 named George.
 „ 5. Widoe ffranke, of Hunslitlayne.
 „ 5. John Lambart, sonne of James Lambart, of Houlbecklayn.
 „ 7. Agnis Grave, daught' of John Grave, of Snittles.
 „ 7. Richard Thirelston, sonne of Georg Thirelstone, of (*blank*).
 „ 9. Ann Wilkes, daught' of Wm Wilkes, of Midoelaine.
 „ 11. Robart Birkhead, of Brigait.
 „ 12. Jayn Rantree, wife of Richard Rantree, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 16. Jayn Birdsall, daught' of John Birdsall, of Quarilhill.
 „ 16. Jeffrey Smith, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Dorothy Baynes, daught' of Robt Baynes, of tenters.
 „ 22. Grace Tailyer, wife of Richa. Tailyer, of Headrow.
 „ 23. Alis Musgrave, of Milhill, widow.
 „ 23. George Meadow, of Armley.
 „ 29. Elsa. Lansdaill, wife of Wm Lansdaill, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 30. Two childrenn of Wm Tottie, of Gleadow.

Leeds Parish Registers.

FOURTH BOOK.

BAPTISMS.

In This booke ar regestred all the names of such as haue beene Christened, Maryed, and buryed, ffrom the first of September An^o D^{oi} 1619, being the 17th yeare of the Raigne of our Soueraigne Lord King James &c. [George Killingbeck, Thomas ffrickley, Thomas Atkins^o, Edward Amond, &c., being Churchwardens; and Alexander Cooke, Vicar.

SEPTEMBER, 1619.

1. Christofer Dunwell, of Milhill, had a childe baptized named Suzan.
5. Richard Walker, of Armley, had a childe baptized named Elisabeth.
5. Williā Tompson, of wortley, had a childe baptiz: named Liddieay.
5. Water Lightfoot, of hilhousbanke, had a child baptiz: named Xp^o.
5. Lawrance Casson, of bramley, had a child baptiz: named ffortune.
5. John Brighton, of wetwood, had a child baptiz: named Richard.
5. Thom: Archur, of houlbeck, had a child baptiz: named Peter.
5. Paull ffreeman, of tymblebridge, a child baptiz: named W^m.
5. Edmond Wharton, of great woodhouse, had a child baptiz: named Tho:
Tho:
5. Williā Ambler, of Kirgait, had a child baptiz: named Thomas.
9. Hugh Jenings, of hunslit, had a child baptiz: named Abraham.
10. Thom: Dixon, of woodhouse, had a child baptiz: named Mary.

1619

- Sept. 12. Dorothy, child of W^m Saull, of Hunslit.
,, 12. Thomas, child of John Peasse, of Quarehill.
,, 12. Edeth, child of George Scarr, of Woodhouse.
,, 16. Henry, child of Henry Conyers, of Vickerlayn.
,, 16. Thomas, child of George Hopton, of beiston.
,, 18. Jayn, child of Mark Younge, of Marchlayn.
,, 22. Alis, child of John Burne, of Armley.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Peter Hardesty, of Callain.
,, 26. Michell, child of W^m Chapman, of ffarnley.
,, 26. Jenit, child of John ffalconer, of Quarehill.

1619

- Sept. 26. Mary, child of Xpo : Wisse, of ffarnley.
 „ 26. Wm, child of Wm Cooke, of Churchyard.
 „ 26. George, child of Houmfrey Hepworth, of Hunsliit.
 „ 29. Wm, child of Wm Ingram, of Hilhousbanke.
 „ 29. James, child of Wm Scrafton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. Adam, child of John ffoster, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. [? Judy], child of John Killingbeck, of Chapeltowne.
 Oct. 3. Richard, child of Wm Wroes, of Kirgait.
 „ 3. John, child of John Appleyard, of Hunsliit hall.
 „ 3. Zackerie, child of Thom. Clarke, of Armley.
 „ 3. Williã, child of George Etherington, of ffarnley.
 „ 3. John, child of Adam Hog, of Marchlayn.
 „ 3. Williã, child of Robert Goodaill, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Thom. Wotherup, of Briggait.
 „ 6. Elisabeth and Mary, children of Xpofer Rantree, beyonde Newchapell.
 „ 6. Grace, child of William Stephenson, of Marchlayn.
 „ 8. Isabell, child of Robart Dixon, of Beyston.
 „ 10. Xpo : child of Charles Browne, of Woodhouse.
 „ 15. John, child of John hollings, of Hedingley.
 „ 15. Alis, child of Richard Cordingley, of Houlb :
 „ 17. James, child of Robart Jubb, of beyston.
 „ 17. Suzan, child of Xpo. Crawshey, of tymbble bridge.
 „ 18. Elisabeth, child of Thom. Mayson, of quarilhill.
 „ 18. Ellin, child of John Graue, of snittles.
 „ 19. Margrit, child of Robt Cooke, of blackbanke.
 „ 24. Edeth, child of ffancis Musgrave, of Milhill.
 „ 24. Robarte, child of Henry Waimsley, beyond leeds bridge.
 „ 24. [blank] child of Thom : Tompson, of Hilhouse banke.
 „ 24. William, child of Robt Crofte, of Ipsapits.
 „ 26. John, child of Jonas Ellis, of brigait.
 „ 27. Thom : child of Thom : Shinker, of Kirgait.
 „ 28. Richard, child of Wm Gill, of ffarnley.
 „ 28. Jayne, child of Wm Hunt, of Wortley.
 „ 31. Wm, child of Richard Preston, of Headrow.
 „ 31. Henry, child of Robert Heaig, of Kirgait.
 „ 31. Margrit, child of Wm Harrieson, of gipton.
 Nov. 1. John, child of John ffurnas, of Kirgait.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of ffancis Pawson, of Marchlayn.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Richard Whitley, of Milhill.
 „ 14. Wm, child of Richard Rickerbie, of Milhill.
 „ 14. Xpofer, child of Thomas Sidall, of Hilhousbanke.
 „ 14. Elisabeth, child of John Barnard, of gipton.
 „ 14. Richard, child of John Holme, beyonde leeds bridge.
 „ 14. ffancis, child of Wm Gregg, of March layne.
 „ 21. Jenit, child of Wm Robinson, of Milhill.
 „ 28. Elisabeth, child of Wm Curtis, of Kirgait.
 „ 28. Edward, child of Mathew Bell, of Kirgait.
 „ 28. Elisabeth, child of John Hebden, of Hunslet.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Williã Mitchell, of Bramley.
 „ 28. Elisabeth, child of Thom : Watterworth, of branley.
 „ 28. Lawrance, child of Rich : Pawson, of March lain.
 Dec. 5. Andrew, child of Rich : Laike, of Kirgait.
 „ 5. Richard, child of George Simpsonne, of headrow.
 „ 5. George, child of John Browne, of brigait.
 „ 8. Robt, child of Wm Drewry, of headrow.
 „ 9. George and Mary, two children of George Wood, of Marchlayn.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Mathew Whalley, of buslinge thorpe.
 „ 10. James, child of James ffish, of March lain.
 „ 12. Robart, child of Richard Walker, of Headingley.

1619

- Dec. 12. Ann, child of Thom : Coulton, of Armley.
 „ 12. Mathew, child of Xpo : Veevers, of Armley.
 „ 12. Lawrance, child of Alex : Flockton, of Calbrow.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Xpo : Paipe, of Kirgait.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Henry Chapman, of Houlbeck.
 „ 12. Richard, child of Wm Cooke, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. Isabell, child of George Heaige, of Ipsapits.
 „ 16. Anthony, child of Joseph Lilburne, beyond leedes bridge.
 „ 19. Edward, child of Edw : Lickbarow, of Hunslet.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Tresteran Milner, of Hunslet.
 „ 19. Pressille, child of John Roides, of Houlbecklain.
 „ 19. Jenit, child of William Browne, of Wortley.
 „ 19. Suzana, child of Thom : Hauksworth, of brigait.
 „ 19. Edward, child of John Toulson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 19. Xpofer, child of Xpo. Kendall, beyond new chapell.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Xpo. fearnley, of farnley.
 „ 21. Michel, child of Richard falconer, of headrow.
 „ 26. Sible, child of James Lindall, of brigait.
 „ 26. Ann, child of John Hargraue, of kirgait.
 „ 26. Suzan, child of Lawrance Watstone, of Midoe lain.
 „ 26. Alis, child of Henry Whalley, of Woodhouse.
 „ 26. Mary, child of John Bradley, of chapeltown.
 „ 26. Ellin, child of Nathanyell Paull, of Milhill.

1619-20

- Jan. 1. Elin, child of Bryan Smith, of Woodhouse.
 „ 2. Catheran, child of Grego : Watterworth, of Bramley.
 „ 2. Richard, child of Wm Ibbotson, of Callain.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Martin Dyson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 4. Richard, child of Wm Marshall, of Hunslet layn.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Edmond Mathey, of Marchlayn.
 „ 6. John, child of Arch. Pott, of brigait.
 „ 6. Suzan, child of Robt. Calbecke, of Beyston.
 „ 9. Elisabeth, child of John Dovers, of Marchlain.
 „ 12. Richard, child of Bryan Roydes, of Kirgait.
 „ 12. Jenit, child of James Kendall, of Mabgait.
 „ 16. George, child of George Dixon, of brigait.
 „ 16. Suzan, child of Robt. Rudacke, of Beyston.
 „ 16. George, child of Richard Heaton, of Brigait.
 „ 16. Henry, child of John Turner, of hunslet hall.
 „ 16. Samuell, child of Robt. Baynes, of Bramley.
 „ 18. Wm Phillope and Mearcie Morgan, of Ipsapits, had a base-begotten childe baptiz. named Wm.
 — Wm, child of Xpo Smithson, of Tymblebridge.
 „ 19. Jayn, child of Wm Stable, of Potternewton.
 „ 19. Ann, child of John Birdsall, of quarilhill.
 „ 19. Alis, child of Wm Holme, of hilhousebanke.
 „ 23. John, child of James Crowther, of Gleadoe.
 „ 23. William, child of Wm Dyson, of brigait.
 „ 23. Francis, child of Wm Walker, of headrow.
 „ 23. James, child of Thom. Storie, of Tenters.
 „ 23. Leonard, child of Michell Patrick, of vickerlain.
 „ 23. Jayn, child of Antho. Topin, of watterlayn.
 „ 26. George, child of Samwell fenton, of hunslet woodhouse.
 „ 26. William, child of Francis Richardson, of Beyston.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Thomas Smith, of houlbecke.
 „ 30. Wm, child of Michell Spetch, of buslingthorpe.
 „ 30. Richard, child of Thomas Danbie, of houlbeck.
 „ 30. Alice, child of Marmaduke Hagston, of Knawstrop.
 „ 30. Joseph, child of Mathew Cossen, of headrow.
 „ 30. Henry, child of William Jarum, of headrow.

1619-20

- Feb. 2. Robart, child of Robt. Birtwisle, of hunslit.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Francis Claton, of Marchlain.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of Peter Stable, of Potternewton.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Xpofer Laycocke, of brigait.
 „ 6. Mary, child of John More, of Kirgait.
 „ 6. John, child of Wm Myers, of Vickerlain.
 „ 7. Elisabeth, child of Thomas Clarke, of Parkelain.
 „ 8. James, child of Edmond Blackburne, of weetwood.
 „ 8. Edeth, child of Williā Waide, of houlbeck.
 „ 11. Margerrie, child of Williā Mann, of houlbecke.
 „ 13. William, child of Thomas Bagfoot, of farnley.
 „ 14. Alice, child of Pygot Wright, of Tymblebridge.
 „ 15. Wm, child of John Parker, of Woodhouse.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Robert falconer, of hunslit.
 „ 16. Bartholm., child of George Watson, of Kirgait.
 „ 18. Ann, child of George Watson, of Kirgait.
 „ 20. Ellin, child of Henry Ambler, of hunslit.
 „ 20. Mar..., child of Lawrance Jackson, of Armley.
 „ 20. Isabell, child of John Pomfret, of Midoelain.
 „ 20. John, child of Francis Lambart, of brigait.
 „ 23. Stev..., child of Richard Windresse, of houlbecke.
 „ 23. Edward, child of Ollever Wilkonson, of Kirgait.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of fran. Jackson, of brigait.
 „ 27. Richard, child of Thom. Milburne, of bramley.
 „ 27. Raphe, child of Thom. Casson, of Wortley.
 „ 27. Margrit, child of Robt. Kentt, of headingley.
 „ 27. Robt., child of Tresteran Whare, of Blackbanke.
 „ 27. Elisabeth, child of James Smith, of brigait.
 „ 28. Alice, child of John Jubb, of Beyston.
 Mar. 2. Thomas Hutchinson and Elisabeth Lee, of Hilhousebanke, had a basse-
 begotten childe named Elisabeth.
 „ 4. Jonathan, child of Johnas Heape, of Timblebridge.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Richard Jackson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of Robt Brashey, of Hilhouse banke.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of Watter Wrosse, of Bramley.
 „ 5. Mary, child of John Illingworth, of hunslit.
 „ 5. John, child of Thomas Sutcliffe, of Milhill.
 „ 5. Michell, child of Anthony Slater, of Callain.
 „ 5. Elisabeth, child of Thomas Mitchell, of quarehill.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of Richard Scroyton, of Wetwood.
 „ 5. John, child of George Watson, of Marchlain.
 „ 7. Mathew and Sible, children of William Bland, of Kirgait.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Robt Atkinson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. Richard and William, children of Thomas Ellis, of Potternewton.
 „ 12. Alis, child of Bryan Stable, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 12. John, child of William Hallieday.
 „ 19. Dorothy, child of Leon. Greene, of Potternewton.
 „ 19. Saray, child of Asher Tench, of Tenters.
 „ 19. Peter, child of Michell Metcalfe, of Armley.
 „ 19. John, child of Robt Laidman, of Callain.
 „ 19. Raph, child of Edward Wise, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Anthony, child of Wm Skelton, of brigait.

1620

- Mar. 26. Elisabeth, child of John More, of Hilhousbanke.
 „ 26. Beniaman, child of John Hargraue, of brigait.
 „ 26. George, child of Barthol. Dixon, of Kirgait.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Thom. Speight, of Kirgait.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Thom. ffoster, of Headrow.
 „ 26. Elisabeth, child of John Taiton, of Houlb.

1620

- Mar. 26. Raph, child of Oswell Maude, of Callain.
 „ 26. Agnis, child of John Watson, of Burmatofte.
 „ 26. Xpo., child of John Haumshey, of kirgait.
 „ 29. William, child of Robt Granger, of bramley.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Antho. Cowper, of Midoelain.
 „ 31. Grace, child of Thom. Batty, of hunslet.
 Apr. 2. Mary, child of John Wilson, of headrow.
 „ 2. George, child of Xpo. Mitchell, of forge.
 „ 2. John, child of Lanclot Gargraue, of kirgait.
 „ 5. John, child of John Taite, of houlbecke.
 „ 5. John, child of Richard fearnie, of Mabgait.
 „ 9. Alis, child of John Musgrave, of Vickerlain.
 „ 9. Richard, child of Edw. Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Thomas Cullingworth, of quarehill.
 „ 9. Ann, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of houlbecke.
 „ 9. Elisabeth, child of Wm Munkey, of Marchlain.
 „ 11. Mary, child of Wm Crofte, of houlbeck.
 „ 13. James, child of Wm Walker, of hilhousebanke.
 „ 13. Abram, child of Robt Lee, of houlbeck.
 „ 13. Jane, child of Wm Glover, of hunslet.
 „ 13. George, child of Thom. Armetage, of farnley.
 „ 16. Richard, child of Richard Dinsdall, of beiston.
 „ 16. Margret, child of John Suttle, of hunsletcarr.
 „ 16. Edward, child of Edward Bilbur, of bramley.
 „ 16. Richard, child of Robt Bradley, headrow.
 „ 16. James, child of Thom. Mathew, of Timblebridge.
 „ 16. Dyn [*the rest cut off*], child of francis Smith, of woodhouse greate.
 „ 17. Easter, child of Thomas Dixon, of Wortley.
 „ 17. Saray, child of John Walker, of Armley.
 „ 20. John, child of Martin Grame, of houlbecke.
 „ 23. George, child of George Killingbecke.
 „ 23. Elisabeth, child of Thom. Jackson, of Quarehill.
 „ 23. George, child of Hector Win, of brigait.
 „ 23. Suzan, child of Robt Atkinson, of farnley.
 „ 23. ¹William, child of Roger Nowell, of Wortley.
 „ 23. Adam, child of Robt Butler, of Marchlain.
 „ 23. William, child of Thom. Headley, of brigait.
 „ 23. Anthonye, child of Watter Backhouse, of Kirgait.
 „ 23. Michell, child of Michell Burnet, of Vickerlain.
 „ 25. Elisabeth, child of Henry Adcocke, of midoelain.
 „ 25. Christofer, child of Lawrance Casson, of Kirkstall.
 „ 26. Mary, child of John Sutcliffe, of woodhouse.
 „ 26. John, child of Samwell Dobson, of beyston.
 „ 30. Alice, child of Robt Simpson, of bridgend.
 „ 30. Thom., child of Hughe Bowes, of hunslet.
 „ 30. [*blank*], childe of James Browne, of weetwood.
 „ 30. George, child of Thom : Ball, of Blackbanke.
 „ 30. [*blank*], childe of William Collinson, of Kirgait.
 May 3. Jayn, child of John Holme, of Kirgait.
 „ 5. [*blank*], childe of John Tailyer, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 7. Mary, child of Robt Williamson, of Crosgreene.
 „ 7. Mary, child of Wilfrey Crauen, of wortley.
 „ 7. Elisabeth, child of Antho. Bolland, of kirgait.
 „ 7. Elisabeth, child of John Win, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Isabell, child of Wm Monkton, of Kirgait.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Samwel Reuis, of buslingthorpe.
 „ 14. Debborey, child of Thom. Richardson, of Churchyard.

(1) See Note, p. 66.

1620

- May 16. Alexander, child of Xpofer Nutter, of Lidgait.
 „ 16. Edward, child of Richard ffell, of Headrow.
 „ 17. Phillis, child of Henry Sober, of hilhousbanke.
 „ 17. Peter Gregge and Mary Jackson, of hunslit, had a basse childe Baptiz.
 named Peter.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Thom. Newall, of wortley.
 „ 21. Alis, child of Rich. Tompson, of kirgait.
 „ 21. James, child of Gabrell Brestoe, Vickerlain.
 — Thomas Williamson & Isabell Ambler had a base childe named Thom.
 — Richard Jenings and Christian Johnson had a base childe named Rich.
 — Alex. Dixon & J. Smith had a base childe named Alex.
 „ 25. Isaacke, child of Edward Smith, of headrow.
 „ 28. Ann, child of Wm Dickonson, of woodhouse.
 „ 28. Margrit, child of Wm Killner, of Kirgait.
 „ 28. Jayn, child of Antho. Browne, of newchapell.
 „ 29. Xpofer, child of Thom. Swain, of ffarnley.
 „ 29. Peter, child of James Gryme, of ffarnley.
 „ 31. James, child of Thom. Oddie, of Houlbeck.
 „ 31. Ann, child of George Starke, of Hunslit.
 June 4. Richard, child of Richard Burton, of ffarnley.
 „ 4. John, child of Robt Wrose, of bramley.
 „ 4. Xpofer, child of John Booth, of chapeltowne.
 „ 4. Margrit, child of Thomas Vmplebie, of Callain.
 „ 4. Grace, child of Thomas Nimling, of hilhousebanke.
 „ 4. Annis, child of Williā Snipe, of marchlain.
 „ 4. Anthony, child of Williā Metcalfe, of brigait.
 „ 6. William, child of Williā Norton, of Chapeltow.
 „ 7. William, child of Williā Tottie, of Gleadoe.
 „ 11. Joseph, child of Xpo. Preston, of brigait.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Cawthrey, of Armley.
 „ 11. Henry, child of Robt Atkinson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. ffancis, child of ffancis Shutleworth, of farnley.
 „ 14. Dorothy, child of Wm Wood, of farnley.
 „ 14. George, child of John wright, of Timblebridge.
 „ 18. Mary, child of James Richardson, of hunslit.
 „ 18. Catheran, child of Wm Bowmer, of forge.
 „ 24. Saray, child of Wm Huttan, of brigait.
 „ 25. Peter, child of Henry ffrankland, of Callain.
 „ 30. Suzan, child of Richard Milner, of brigait.
 July 2. Thomas, child of John Morehouse, of Beyston.
 „ 2. Suzan, child of Robt Sharpe, of Woodhouse.
 „ 2. Margrit, child of Henry Layland, of Kirgait.
 „ 5. John, child of Henry Spetch, of houlbeck.
 „ 7. Dorothy, child of Henry Hammond, of houlbecke.
 „ 7. Ann, child of Peter Chambers, of woodhouse.
 „ 8. Isabell, child of James Walker, of Leedes bridge end.
 „ 9. Ann, child of Wm Wisse, of ffarnley.
 „ 9. Ann, child of Richard Bines, of Bramley.
 „ 12. ffancis Cooke, of beyston, had one childe baptiz. named Rossamond and
 one other baptized the same time named Isabell.
 „ 12. Alice, child of Robt Walton, of Ipsapits.
 „ 16. Mary, child of Raph Watson, of Milhill.
 „ 16. Wm, child of Thomas Walker, of Armley.
 „ 16. Sissile, child of John Theakstone, of houlbecke.
 „ 16. Wm, child of Thomas Heprey, of March lain.
 „ 19. Richard, child of Williā Rodley, of Newchapell.
 „ 23. Robart, child of Thomas Benson, of brigait.
 „ 23. Robart, child of Richard Pattieson, of ffarnley.
 „ 25. Ralph, child of Raph Walker, of Little woodhouse.

1620

- July 25. Peter, child of John Hill, of Kirgait.
 „ 25. James, child of Leonard Sheppard, of March laine.
 „ 25. [John ?] child of Rich. Shearewood, of hunslit.
 „ 30. Bryan, child of Wm Bleasbie, of kirgait.
 „ 30. Samuell, child of John morgetrude, of Armley.
 „ 30. Grace, child of Wm Jackson, of hunslit.
 „ 30. Robt, child of Xpo. Mawson, of head Row.
 „ 31. Henry, child of George Yeadon, of quarehill.
 Aug. 6. Edward, child of Edward England, of Poternewton.
 „ 6. Agnis, child of Adam Tailer, of Knawstrobe.
 „ 6. Agnis, child of Robt Cooke, of Callain.
 „ 9. Suzan, child of Hannieball Harrieson, of houlbecke.
 „ 13. Ellin, child of Wm Battie, of hunslit.
 „ 13. Peter, child of George Walker, of Kirgait.
 „ 13. Mary, child of John Tingle, of Knawstrobe.
 — Alis, child of Wm Morley, of Kirgait.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Adam Hargraue, of houlbeck.
 „ 18. James, child of Thom. Lambt, of houlbecklain.
 „ 20. Mary, child of John Metcalfe, of hunslit.
 „ 20. Marke, child of Richard Godfrey, of Armley.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Willia Dawson, of bramley.
 „ 20. Raph, child of George Shaw, of Armley.
 „ 24. Richard, child of Raph Tasker, of brigait.
 „ 24. Elisabeth, child of John Barker, of Ipsa pits.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of Richard farrey, of houlbecklain.
 „ 27. Elisabeth, child of Richard falconer, of milhill.
 „ 27. Ann, child of [? Wm Ga] rforth, of bramley.
 „ 27. John, child of Peter Bouth, of Chapeltown.
 „ 27. Wm, child of Thomas Morhouse, of Churchyard.
 „ 27. Sibble, child of Steuen Snell, of Callaine.
 Sept. 2. Mary, base-begoten childe of Symond Stephenson and Mary Stable.
 — Thomas, child of Robt Pease, of brigait.
 „ 3. George, child of George Snell, of wortley.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of John Ambler, of Kirgait.
 „ 5. Sissilley, child of John Cowborne, of Burley.
 „ 5. Judeth, child of James ffeilde, of Abbay.¹
 „ 7. Robt, child of Robt Maris, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 10. Mathew, child of Robt Hudson, of Armley.
 „ 10. Isabell, child of Raph Walker, of Armley.
 „ 10. James, child of Roger Metcalfe, of houlbecke.
 „ 10. [worn off], childe of Wm Killingbecke, of Gleadoe.
 „ 13. Jo., child of John Mann, of hunslit Carr.
 „ 13. Ali., child of Robt ffranke, of hunslit laine.
 „ 17. Mary, child of George Watson, of wortley.
 „ 17. S. . . . child of Henry Harrieson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. Luc., child of George Arnald, of Parke layne.
 „ 17. ffra, child of Thomas Douglas, of midoe layne.
 „ 17. Jayne, child of Thomas Browne, of houlbeck.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Xpo : Walton, of houlbeck.
 „ 21. James, child of Mathew Toulson, of Lidgait.
 „ 21. Alice, child of John Watson, of Kirgait.
 „ 24. John, child of Samuell Douglas, of midoe layne.

(1) Apparently there was a considerable number of families living in the monastic buildings belonging to Kirkstall Abbey. In Thoresby's time some of the buildings were so used, for on p. 165 of the *Ducatus* he states, "The Roof has been off the Church ever since the Dissolution of the House; but the Dortoir, or Dormitory, and some other places that have been converted to private uses, are covered." In the third *Book of Registers*, 1612-19, the following families are described as being of the Abbey:—Bowmar, Bradforth, Couper, Crawe, Crosse, Foxcroft, Granger, Grundall, Gurney, Hall, Headley, Hinchcliffe, Longbottom, Marshall, Milburn, Mitchell, Morrill, Rishforth, Russell, Smith, Walker.

1620

- Sept. 24. William, child of Rich. fearnley, of farnley.
 „ 24. Alice, child of Wm Bradley, of woodhouse.
 „ 24. Edward, child of Thomas Brodley, of quarehill.
 „ 24. Ann, child of ffrancis Cooke, of Parkelayne.
 „ 27. Presilley, child of Robt Goodall, of houlbeck.
 „ 27. Elsabeth, child of Math. wimmersley, of Armley.
 Oct. 1. Saray, child of Adam hargraue, of brigait.
 „ 1. Michell, child of Xpofer Guisley, of Kirgait.
 „ 1. John, child of Wm Lambert, of Houlbeck.
 „ 1. Wm, child of Henry Graue, of Kirgait.
 „ 1. ffrances, child of James Watson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 1. Mathew, child of John Thackrey, of houlbeck.
 „ 1. Ann, child of Wm Tenand, of hunslet.
 „ 1. Saray, child of Charles Spur, of Bramley.
 „ 1. Grace, child of James Sharpe, of brigait.
 „ 1. Jam . ., child of Xpo. Robinson, of March lain.
 „ 5. Edwa . ., child of Abram Smith, of quarehill.
 „ 6. Xpofer, child of ffranc : Dixon, of houlbecke.
 „ 8. John, child of Thomas Howe, of Hunslet.
 „ 8. George, child of George Mathew, of brigait.
 „ 8. Ellin, child of George Dixon, of hunslet.
 „ 8. Saray, child of Xpo. Kendall, of bramley.
 „ 8. Rich..., child of George Thornton, of Churchyard.
 — Jayn, child of Thomas Barley, of fforge.
 „ 15. John, child of William Headley, of Abbey.
 „ 15. George, child of George Shyers, of Midoelaine.
 „ 15. Richard, child of Wm Tod, of Tenters.
 „ 15. mary, child of Metcalfe farrey, of Marchlayne.
 „ 16. Richard, child of Rich. Dobson, of Hilhousbanke.
 „ 18. John and William, children of Arthur Roydes, of Lidgait.
 „ 18. Em., child of Marmaduke Topin, of beiston.
 „ 22. Benjamin, child of John Briges, of Claypits.
 „ 22. George, child of Thomas Tenand, of hunslet.
 „ 22. ffrancis, child of Gilbt Hall, of farnley.
 „ 22. Michell, child of Michell Storie, of houlbecke.
 „ 22. Margret, child of Thom. Shinker, of Kirgait.
 „ 22. Edeth, child of John Woodworth, of Kirgait.
 „ 25. Margret, child of Robt Marshall, of mideolayne.
 „ 29. William, child of James Midgley, of headrow.
 „ 29. Ellin, child of ffrancis Lambt, of beyston.
 „ 29. Saray, child of Xpofer Lambt, of Hunslet.
 „ 29. Margret, child of Richard Ratcliffe, of Hunslet.
 „ 29. Math : Turner, of beyston, had 2 bapt : at beyston, named ffrancis and Mary.
 Nov. 3. Abraham, child of Thom. Adkins, of brigait.
 „ 5. Grace, child of Wm Tailyer, of headrow.
 „ 5. John, child of Mathew Battie, of Brigait.
 — Ollieuer, child of John Hemsley, of kirgait.
 „ 5. Elsabeth, child of Robt. Dunwell, of milhill.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Wm Cutbart, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 9. Robarte, child of Edmonde Conyers, of kirgait.
 „ 10. Robarte, child of Robt Lindley, of woodhouse.
 „ 12. William, child of Xpo. Deane, of hilhousebanke.
 „ 12. Mathew, child of Thom. Nelson, of Tenters.
 „ 16. Alexander, child of Alex. Ingram, of hilhousebanke.
 „ 17. Margrit, child of Alex. Mathew, of houlbecke.
 „ 17. Elsabeth, child of Peter Gill, of Potternewton.
 „ 19. Wm, child of Wm ffalconer, of hunslet.
 „ 19. Margrett, child of Wm Powell of Newchapell.

1620

- Nov. 19. Thomas, child of W^m Lindley, of woodhouse.
 „ 19. Isa..., child of Edmond Wright, of Armley.
 „ 19. Rob..., child of James Skirton, beyonde bridge.
 „ 19. Hen..., child of Henry Paipe, of headrow.
 „ 21. Joseph, basse child of Joseph Sheppd, of hilhousebank.
 „ 26. Isabell, child of John Langstrop, of Milhill.
 „ 30. Ellin, child of W^m Grundall, of borlayne.
 „ 30. Robt, child of Xpo. Clarke, of Calbrowe.
 Dec. 3. Suzan, child of Ralph Crofte, of Midoelayne.
 „ 3. Xpofer, child of W^m Jackson, of hunslitlayne.
 „ 3. Suzan, child of Tho. Walker, of farnley.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Raph Pomfret, of houlbeck.
 „ 3. W^m, child of Richard Kidd, of kirgait.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Arthur Roome, of kirgait.
 „ 3. Alice, child of Tho. Wilson, of headrow.
 „ 3. Cass, child of Edward Gleadoe, of Kirgait.
 „ 3. John, child of George Tailyer, of March layne.
 „ 6. Elisabeth, child of W^m Stanley, of borelayne.
 „ 6. Alice, child of Anthony Metcalfe, of brigait.
 „ 7. John, child of W^m Murras, of Churchyard.
 „ 10. Ann, child of W^m Jackson, of Callaine.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Thom. Robinson, of Kirgait.
 „ 10. Vrsilley, child of W^m Harrieson, of Gipton.
 „ 17. William, child of W^m Walton, of brigait.
 „ 17. Robt, child of John Hargraue, of brigait.
 „ 17. Peter, child of Peter Casson, of newmiles.
 „ 19. Saray, child of Jonas Ellis, of brigait.
 „ 19. John, child of Richard Robinson, of milhill.
 „ 21. Judeth, child of George Hargraue, of Brigait.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Thom. Butterfeld, of Callain.
 „ 25. John, child of W^m Lawrence, of beston.
 „ 26. Christyan, child of Thom. Hargraue, of churchyard.
 „ 25. [illegible] child of Tho. White, of beeston.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Thom. Thwaits, of Churchyard.
 „ 29. Steven, child of Thom. Smith, of Wortley.
 „ — Ann, child of Xpofer Apleyard, of Armley.
 „ — Jayn, child of W^m. Burrey, of Midoe Layne.
 „ 30. Elisabeth, child of Edw. Clibran, of Hunsloit.
 „ 30. Robt, child of Robt Rosse, of Headrow.

1620-21

- Jan. 1. Mary, child of Thom. Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 1. Ann, child of John Liversage, of Hilhousebanke.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Rich. Loble, of Vicarlain.
 „ 6. Agnis, child of Henry Barker, of Weetwoode.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Briges, of farnley.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Henry Pawson, of Brigait.
 „ 14. Alis, child of W^m Douglas, of Midoelayne.
 „ 14. Xpofer, child of Augustine Horsman, of Little woodhouse
 „ 14. John, child of George Pease, beyonde newchapell.
 „ 17. Isabell, child of John Waite, of Timble bridge.
 „ 17. Edward, child of Anthony Russell, of marchlayne.
 „ 17. W^m, child of Thomas Whitfelde, of weetwood.
 „ 19. James, child of Thomas Battie, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Henry, child of Henry Musgraue, of Bramley.
 „ 21. Sible, child of George Browne, of Timblebride.
 „ 21. Mary, child of James Ingham, of marchlaine.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Edward Wilcocke, of headrow.
 „ 21. William, child of Henry Bramley, of Kirgait.
 „ 21. John, child of George Ambler, of Timblebride.

1620-21

- Jan. 21. Thomas, child of William Dovers, of marchlaine.
 „ 25. John, child of Richard Heaton, of brigait.
 „ 28. Isabell, child of William Busfelde, of brigait.¹
 „ 28. Xpofer, child of Xpo. Watson, of ffarnley.
 „ 28. William, child of Gilbert Curr, of Milhill.
 „ 28. Richard, child of Wm Townell, of Midoelaine.
 „ 28. Alice, child of John Wray, of Hunsliit carr.
 „ 28. Abrahā, child of Edmond Metcalfe, of houlbecklaine.
 „ 28. Elisabeth, child of John Carter, of bramley.
 „ 28. Bridgit, child of William Metcalfe, of brigait.
 „ 30. Ann, child of Edward Dyson, of wortley.
 Feb. 2. Ann, child of Richard Saill, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Grace, child of John Roydes, of headrowe.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Thom. Cliff, of ffarnley.
 „ 4. Edward, child of Thom. Atkinsons, of ffarnley.
 „ 4. Margaret, child of Richard Wright, of Newgrange.
 „ 4. William, child of Michell Burne, of headrow.
 „ 4. William, child of Symond Mathew, of headrow.
 „ 7. John, child of Peter Wilson, of kirkait.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Richard Dawson, of Calbrowe.
 „ 11. George, child of Mr Samuall Birdhead, of newgrange.
 „ 11. Saray, child of ffancis Allieson, of Kirgait.
 „ 11. Agnis, child of Williā Walker, of bramley.
 „ 11. Abraham, child of Rich. Dickonson, of Callaine
 „ 11. Elisabeth, child of Robt Walker, of hunsliit.
 „ 11. ffancis, child of Thom. Bradley, of Chapeltowne
 „ 11. Bridgit, child of John ffoster, of houlbeck.
 „ 18. Joseph, child of Wm Belinsgam, of brigait.
 „ 18. Wm, child of Wm Midgley, of Headrow.
 „ 22. James, child of Mr Abraham hinchcliffe, of Christall.²
 „ 24. Clare, child of Rich. Thornton, of houlbeck.
 „ 24. Elisabeth, child of Wilfrey Tomlingson, of houlbeck.
 „ 25. Ann, child of James Johnson, of headrow.
 „ 25. Elisabeth, child of Henry Atkinson, of brigait.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of William Cocker, of Kirgait.
 „ 27. Henry, child of John Dixon, of houlbecke.
 „ 28. Margret, child of William Jefferson, of woodhouse.
 Mar. 4. Edan, child of John Wilson, of Kirgate.
 „ 4. Roger, child of Robt Atkinson, of houlbecke.
 „ 4. Richard, child of Rich. Peacocke, of hunsliit.
 „ 11. Margery, child of ffancis Hamonde, of Lidgait.
 „ 14. Elisabeth, child of Thomas Persevell, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Lawrance Jackson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 18. Henry, child of Henry Chester, of Hunsliit.
 „ 18. Wm, child of Wm Parke, of Midoelane.
 „ 18. Grace, child of George Simpson, of headrowe.
 „ 18. Wm, child of Xpo. Whitley, of Kirgait.
 „ 18. Elisabeth, child of George Ibbotson, of Milhill.
 „ 18. John, child of Thomas ffearnley, of Hunsliit.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of John Helliwell, of Hunsliit.
 „ 24. John, child of Michael Barry, of Chapeltowne.
 1621
 Mar. 25. Thomas, child of Augustin Metcalfe, of Armley.
 „ 25. Mathew, child of John Barnard, of Gipton.
 „ 25. Ann, child of George Gill, of headrowe.

(1) Afterwards married to (1) Rich. Newby, of Leeds, merchant, and (2) Tho. Pulleyn, of Leeds.
Duc. Leod., p. [6.]

(2) See *Calverley Registers*, ed. by Margerison, vol. ii., p. 79.

1621

- Mar. 30. Marye, child of Thomas Moxon, of Lidyat.
 „ 30. Margret, child of William Wodd, of Kirstall.
 „ 30. Jayne, child of Thomas Collingson, of Kirgat.
 „ 31. Richard, child of [? Henry] Craven, of Worklay.
 „ 31. Marye, child of William Thornton, of Worklay.
 — Jayne, base child of Katherin Johnson and Ja. Collingson, of Kirgat.
 Apr. 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Oldrid, of ye Milhill.
 „ 3. Eliz., child of James Lambt, of houlbeck.
 „ 3. Xpo. and Richard, children of Wm Ellis, of ye headrow.
 „ 3. Eliz. child of Thomas Cooke, of ipsapits.
 „ 3. Wm, child of Jo. Langfellow, of brigend.
 „ 5. Edw., child of Edw. Waites, of houlbeck.
 „ 6. Marke, child of James Ash, of Marchlayn.
 „ 8. Xpo., child of Wm Boy, of Armley.
 „ 8. An, child of Simond fflowlers, of Wetwod.
 „ 8. An, child of Thomas Walker, of Wetwod.
 „ 8. Grace, child of Arthur Beeston, of Wetwod.
 „ 8. Richard, child of Wm Ambler, of Hunsllitlayne
 „ 8. Robt and Jayne, children of Wm Holme, of chappeltowne.
 „ 8. Anthonye, child of George Wodd, of ye marshlayne.
 „ 15. Jonas, child of Wm Baly, of ye Headrow.
 „ 15. Mathew, child of Robt Crosfeld, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of ffrancis Lindlay, of beeston.
 „ 15. Mary, child of ffrancis Lambt, of ye brigend.
 „ 17. Edward, child of Robt Cooke, of ye Blackbanke.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Richard Windrosse, of Houlbeck.
 „ 22. Marye, child of ffrancis Musgrave, of ye milhill.
 „ 22. Raph, child of Ambrose Procter, of ye Lidgat.
 „ 22. Alice, child of Wm Smith, of ye brigend.
 „ 23. Geo., child of Xpo. Wenslay, of ye brigend.
 „ 24. Ja : child of James Kendall, of mabgate.
 „ 24. Marye, child of George Burnstone, of chappeltowne.
 „ 24. Mary, base child of Edward Wales and Alice Miles, of chappeltown.
 „ 24. Marye, child of Raph ffearne, of Hunslet.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of John Wilson, of ye quarrellhill.
 „ 29. Margret, base-begotten child of Thomas Beamond, of burley, and Mary Roydes, of Headrowe.
 May 1. Thomas, child of Peter Wittan, of ffranley.
 „ 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Glover, of hunslet.
 „ 1. Philip, child of John More, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 8. John, child of Peeter Jackson, of Kirgate.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Whalay, of ye wodmill.
 „ 8. Beniamin, child of ffrancis Powell, of briggat.
 „ 8. Suzanna, child of Xpo. Mearing, of houlbeck.
 „ 8. Wm, child of Gilbt Lindlay, of chappeltowne.
 „ 8. John, child of Thomas Swiniard, of houlbeck.
 „ 8. George, child of Wm Robinson, of ye Milhill.
 „ 10. Grace, base child of Charles Beest and Isabell Haryson, of Kirgate.
 „ 10. John, child of Oliv. Wilkinson, of kirgate.
 „ 10. Wm, child of Thomas Dixon, of worklay.
 „ 11. Wm, child of Richard Eamond, of Armlay.
 „ 12. John, child of John Mathew, of milhill.
 „ 15. Roger, child of John Showsmith, of ossenthorp.
 „ 15. Sibell, child of John Waide, of ye milhill.
 „ 15. [illegible] child of Ralph Stead, of Marchlayne.
 „ 20. Suzanna, child of Thomas Watson, of briggat.
 „ 20. Robt, child of James Walker, of Brigend.
 „ 20. George, child of Henry Cattan, of ye churchyard.
 „ 21. Robt, child of Thomas pease, of ye townend.

1621

- May 21. Henry, child of Robert Butler, of Marchlayne.
 „ 24. ffancis, child of Rich. Liv'sedge, of ye Crosngren.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Raph ffearne, of Hunslet.
 „ 27. John, child of Edward Atkinson, newchappel.
 „ 27. Rebecka, child of Arch : Pott, of briggat.
 „ 29. Eliz., child of John Wilson, of quarrelhill.
 „ 29. John, child of Mathew hargrave, of timblebridg.
 „ 29. Eliz., child of Wm Marshall, of moretown.
 „ 31. Marye, child of Raph ffearne, of hunslet.
 June 3. Eliz., child of Wm Robinson, of milhill.
 „ 4. Barbara, child of Wm Musgrave, of bramley.
 „ 4. Wm, child of Antho. Bolland, of Kirgat.
 „ 5. ffancis, child of Henry Simpson, of Kirgat.
 „ 5. ffancis, child of Symond Stevenson, of Knowstrup.
 „ 5. Margret, child of Thomas Wetman, of milhill.
 „ 6. Henry, child of Henry Liv'sedge, of Houlb.
 „ 6. Samuell, child of Tho. Tempest, of houlb.
 „ 10. John, child of Wm Stable, of Knowstrup.
 „ 10. Tho., child of Thomas VEVERS, of Hunslet.
 „ 10. Isabell, child of Robt Halyday, of ye marchlayne.
 „ 13. Rich., child of Rich. Dison, of marketplace.
 „ 13. Peares, child of Mr Druell, of ye North Hall.¹
 „ 17. Thomas, child of John Huit, of bramlay.
 „ 17. ffancis, child of Richard Casson, of Armlay.
 „ 17. Edw., child of Rowland Peares, of Kirgait.
 „ 19. Barbara, child of Wm Ward, of Chappetown.
 „ 19. Wm, child of Wm Whitlay, of Lidyat.
 „ 24. Rebecka, child of Tho. ffricklay, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 24. Suzanna, child of Gilbt Longbottü, Headraw.
 „ 24. Tho., child of Thomas Huttan, of Callayn.
 „ 24. Alice, child of Wm Powell, of Headrawe.
 „ 24. An, child of Robt Wright, of timblebridge.
 „ 24. Wm, child of Robt Marshall, of wodhousecar.
 „ 26. Nicholas, child of James Sillimon, of markitplace.
 „ 27. Henry, child of Rich. Barraby, of houlbeck.
 „ 29. Margret, child of John Spence, — a Stranger.
 July 1. James, child of Xpo. Lindall, of briggat.
 „ 1. Ruth, child of Xpo. Garrit, of Houlbeck.
 „ 1. Peter, child of Robt Saunders, of houlb.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Tho. Ridar, of Kirgat.
 „ 8. Wm, child of Rich. Grave, of ffarnlay.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Gabriel Dawson, of houlbeck.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Henry Talyar, of houlbeck.
 „ 10. Eliz., child of Wm Dickenson, of great wodh.
 „ 15. Dorothy, child of Edw. halyday, of briggat.
 „ 17. Anthonye, child of Jo. Bonefang, of Kirgat.
 „ 17. Isabell, child of Jo. Parker, of quarrehill.
 „ 17. Eliz., child of Wm Westerman, of brälay.
 „ 20. M'garet, child of Wm Cloudslay, of Borelayn.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Leo. pattrick, of newchappel.
 „ 22. Moses, child of Arthur Barres, of Worklay.
 „ 22. Wm, child of Nicholas Cooke, of ye churchyard.
 „ 22. Xpo., child of Tho. Paule, of blackbank.
 „ 22. Robt, child of Robt Birkbeck, of Leeds brige end.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of Mr Cooke, of ye Vickaridge.²

(1) See *Ante*, p. 3, and *Ducatus*, p. [113]. George Drewell was second son of Sir Humphrey Drewell (knighted at Calais, 1596), of Gidding, co. Huntingdon.—Glover's *Visitatio*, p. 225.—C.B.N.

(2) See *ped.*, p. 210, Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*.

1621

- July 29. Samuell, child of John Clarke, of Armlay.
 „ 29. Leo., base child of Alix Seades & Betteris Grave, of Newechappel.
 Aug. 5. An, child of Wm Ramell, of beeston.
 „ 5. William, child of Wm Hague, of kirgat.
 „ 12. Tho., child of Thomas Sutcliffe, of milhill.
 „ 14. Mathew, child of Mathew Nelsin, of Hunslet.
 „ 19. Xpo., child of Geo. Shawe, of Armlay.
 „ 19. John, child of Rich. Coup, of briggat.
 „ 19. Rich., child of Lyonell Bradforth, of ye Abbay.
 „ 19. John, child of Samuell Procter, of Medowlayn.
 „ 22. Eliz., child of Fran. Hill, of Kirgat.
 „ 24. Eliz., child of John Pease, of quarrelhill.
 „ 26. Rich., sonne of Leo. Atkinson, of Beeston.
 „ 26. Francis, child of John Grave, of Snitles.
 „ 26. Richard, child of James Binlay, of chappeltown.
 „ 26. Francis, child of Tho. Beamond, of burly.
 „ 26. Jayne, child of George Seele, of ye callayn.
 „ 27. Margret, child of Rich. Bussy, of houlb.
 „ 27. fortune, child of Henry Robinson, of Wodhouse.
 Sept. 2. Xpo., child of John Pomfret, of Medowlayn.
 „ 2. Wm, child of Wm Bowes, of Kirgat.
 „ 2. John, child of John Wright, of Timblebridge.
 „ 2. Xpo., child of John Hanbere, of marshlayn.
 „ 4. Eliz., child of Henry wolton, of Kirgat.
 „ 4. John, child of Mathew Booth, of marchlayn.
 „ 4. Eliz., child of John Brown, of houlbeck.
 — Margret, base-begotten child of Tho. Watkinson and Margret Kendall, of ipsepits.
 „ 5. Grace, child of Wm Burtwisle, of Hunslet.
 „ 9. John, child of John Birdsall, quarrelhill.
 „ 9. Grace, child of Wm Garret, of hedingley.
 „ 9. Tho., child of Tho. Vmplebye, of ye callayn.
 „ 9. Tobyas, child of Tho. Iles, of houlbeck.¹
 „ 12. Eliz., child of Richard Armitage, of Armlay.
 „ 16. Alexander, child of Wm Lodge, of ye milhill.
 „ 16. Tho., child of Wm Amberson, of ye Vickerlayne.
 „ 16. Wm, child of Tho. Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 16. Saray, child of Robert Warde, of houlbeck.
 „ 16. Eliz., child of Henry Collye, of ye Vickerlayne.
 „ 16. Marye, base child of John Grene, of ffarnlay, and [blank].
 „ 16. Ann, child of Henry Easbye, of ye Tenters.
 „ 16. John, child of Rich. Walker, of ye headrawe.
 „ 16. Wm, child of Wm Tennand, of Hunslet.
 „ 21. Wm, child of Lawrence Battye, of hunsletkarre.
 „ 21. Eliz., child of Robt Kent, of Heddinglay.
 „ 21. Alexander, child of Watter Backhouse, of Kirgat.
 „ 23. Roger, child of John Haukschay, of ye forge.
 „ 23. Steven, child of Xpo. Wise, of ffarnley.
 „ 24. John, child of Rich. Bradlay, of Wodhouse.
 „ 24. John and Marye, children of John Milnar, of hunslet.
 „ 24. Isabell, child of John Storye, of Lidyat.
 „ 26. Bridget, child of George Maude, of wodhouse.
 „ 29. Samuell, child of Robt Calbeck, of medowlayne.
 „ 29. John, child of George Sowden, of wodhouse.

(1) Mr. Tobias Iles and Mr. Tho. Idle purchased from the Anderton family, on the 7th Sept., 1676, an estate in Holbeck, called Anderton Rents. (*Duc.*, p. 184.) In 1707, Mr. Toby Iles was a benefactor to Holbeck Church. (*Duc.*, p. 58.) Mr. Norcliffe gives the arms as:—*Argent a fess engrailed, in chief three fleurs-de-lis sable.*

1621

- Sept. 30. Mathew, child of John flather, of worklay.
 „ 30. John, child of John Roydes, of houlbeck.
 „ 30. Geo., child of George Yeadon, of ye quarrelhill.
 „ 30. Geo., child of Cottan Hinchcliffe, of worklay.
 „ 30. Thoma(s), child of Matthew Bell, of Kirgate.
 „ 30. A [*rest cut away*] child of Xpo. Guislay, of ye marchlayne.
 „ 30. John, child of John Marshall, of North hall.
 „ 30. Magr..., [*rest cut away*] child of Rich. Milnar, of ye P'klayn.
 „ 30. Robt, child of Robt Gibson, of Kirgat.
 Oct. 3. Isabell, child of Edmond Wharton, of ye Wodhouse.
 „ 9. [? Elenor], child of Abraham Smith, of North hall.
 „ 7. Wm, child of Adam Hogg, of ye Marchlayne.
 „ 5. Isabell, child of Tho. Hemsley, of Vickarlayne.
 „ 7. Miles, child of Robt. ffearne, of ye Tenters.
 „ 7. Anne, child of John Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 9. Sara, child of Robt. Simson, beyond Leeds brigg
 — Marye, child of Ralph Gale, of hunslet.
 — George, child of George Stirke, of hunslet.
 — Mathew, child of Rich. Cordingley, of houlbeck.
 „ 12. Richard, child of [*blank*] Swallow, of briggat.
 „ 14. Isabell, child of George Horseman, L. Wodhouse.
 — Mary, child of Antho. Caide, of Lidgate.
 „ 15. George, child of Bryan Carver, of buslingthorpe.
 „ 18. Eliz., child of Thomas Godfrey, of Armlay.
 „ 21. James, child of John Apleyard, of hunslet.
 „ 21. John, child of Wm Sutcliffe, of Wodhouse.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Matthew [? Wimersley], of ye Watterlayne.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of John fluntaynes, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 21. Richard, child of Wm Philip, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. James, child of Xpo. Moor, of Newchappell.
 „ 24. George, child of George Green, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Alice, child of Xpo. Broadbelt, of Armlay.
 — Peter, child of Peter Booth, of Chappeltown.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Richard Verley, of Marchlayn.
 „ 28. Susanna, child of Mathew Tompson, of Milnhill.
 „ 28. Ann, child of Geo. Murton, of Timblebrig.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Rich. Harlam, of march layn.
 „ 30. Richard, child of John Sharp, of Wood house.
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, child of Georg Watson, of Wortlay.
 „ 4. Marye, child, Tho. Smith, of Houlbeck.
 „ 4. Bridget, child of John Spawton, of Worklay.
 „ 4. Ellin, child of Lawrence Hall, of Christall.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Roger Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
 „ 5. Anne, child of John Cootes, of Kirgat.
 „ 6. Susanna and Saray, children of Edw. Robt, of ffarmlay.
 „ 9. John, child of Thomas Cawthera, of Worklay.
 „ 9. Xpo., child of Xpo. Cooke, of houlbeck.
 „ 9. Eliz., child of Thomas Baines, of houlbeck.
 „ 11. John, child of Thomas Dauglasse, of Medowlayne.
 „ 11. Marye, child of Richard Hudswell, of ye headrawe.
 „ 15. Suzanna, child of Nicholas Hornar, of hilhousebanks.
 „ 18. Wm, child of Thomas Bretherick, of bramley.
 „ 18. Grace, child of George Etherinton, of ffarmlay.
 „ 20. Mathew, child of Thomas Allon, of Kirgate.
 „ 25. George, child of George Wharton, of Kirgat.
 „ 25. francis, child of John Booth, of Knawstthrop.
 „ 25. Eliz., child of Robert Harp, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Grace, child of Richard Bedforth, of callayn.
 „ 27. Ma..., child of Thomas Wotheroof, of briggat.

1621

- Nov. 27. Luce, child of John Holme, of Kirgate.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Jackson, of ye quarrelhill.
 Dec. 2. Wm, child of George Pease, of Armlay.
 „ 3. Jayne, child of James ffield, of ye Abbey.
 „ 3. Peter, child of Law. Casson, of ye Abbey.
 „ 7. Anthony, child of Wm Cooke, of Houlbeck.
 „ 9. Samuell, child of John Jackson, of briggat.
 „ 9. John, child of Tho. Pell, of Kirgat.
 „ 9. Wm, child of John Brighton, of wetwod.
 „ 9. Suzanna, child of John Winn, of ye milhill.
 „ 9. Xpo., child of Michael Smith, of houlb.
 „ 9. Eliz., child of Geo. Windresse, of houlb.
 „ 11. Suzan, child of Tho. Lansker, of ye marchlayn.
 „ 16. Nicholas, child of John Wilson, of Headrawe.
 „ 16. Isabell, child of Thomas Storye, of ye milhill.
 „ 17. Anne, base child of Jo. Webster and Anne Persebell.
 „ 19. Xpo., child of Richard Priston, of ye headrawe.
 „ 23. Robert, child of Law. More, of Lidyat.
 „ 23. John, child of Wm Holme, of hilhousebanke.
 „ 23. Geo., child of John Jefferay, of ye headrawe.
 „ 23. Doratye, child of James Watson, of wodhouse.
 „ 23. ffrancis, child of Ab. Patrick, of kirgat.
 „ 23. Anne, child of Wm Totty, of gleadow.
 „ 26. Xpo., child of Xpo. Hodgshon, of Houlbeck.
 „ 26. Geo., child of Roger Powell, of briggat.
 „ 27. Steven, child of Geo. haryson, of houlbeck.
 „ 28. John, child of Wm Bleasbye, of kirgat.
 „ 29. Anne, child of Rich. ffearnlay, of ffearnlay.
 „ 30. Grace, child of John Sawre, of Briggat.
 „ 30. Anne, child of Marmaduke Talyar, of Vickerlayne.
 „ 30. Grace, child of Tho. Hardweck, of briggat.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of George Browne, of Worklay.

1621-22

- Jan. 1. Peter, child of Richard Milnar, of briggat.
 „ 1. Wm, child of William Headley, of ye Abbey.
 „ 1. Admargill, child of John Nicanson, of Worklay.
 „ 1. James, child of Rich. Webster, of ye quarrelhill.
 „ 1. Steven, child of Henry Jefferson, of hunslet wodhouse.
 „ 2. Saray, child of Wm Bland, of Kirgat.
 „ 6. Margret, child of Wm Slayter, of hilhousebanks.
 „ 6. John, child of John Jackson, of Knawstrop.
 „ 6. Hugh, child of Tho. Watterworth, of Brälai.
 „ 6. John, child of Nathanyell Paule, of ye milhill.
 „ 8. Alice, child of George fleming, of hilhousebanks.
 „ 9. John, child of John Hockard, of ye townend.
 „ 13. Xpo., child of Xpo. Dunwell, of hunslet.
 „ 13. Wm, child of Alex. Jefferay, of Timblebridge.
 „ 13. Jayne, child of Tho. Nimbling, of hilhousebanks.
 „ 13. ffrancis, child of John Ammond, of Armlay.
 „ 18. Ann, child of John Hearing, of briggat.
 „ 22. Marye, child of Roger Casson, hunslet wodhouse.
 „ 23. Saray, child of Michael Metcalfe, of houlbeck.
 „ 23. Eliz., child of ffrancis pawson, of marchlayn.
 „ 26. ffrancis, child of John waite, of timblebridge.
 „ 27. George, child of Jeffera Smith, of worklay.
 „ 27. Wm, child of Antho. Cloudslay, of houlbeck.
 „ 27. Barbara, child of Tho. Norton, of potternewton.
 „ 27. Eliz., child of ffrancis hind, of borelayne.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Trinian Coulton, of quarrelhill.

1621-22

- Jan. 30. Isabell, child of W^m Cullingworth, of Bramlay.
 „ 30. Sara, child of Tho. wright, of Kirgate.
 „ 30. Eliz., child of Tho. Thornton, of houlbeck.
 Feb. 1. Ursuly, child of Tho. Totty, of gleadow.¹
 „ 3. Deborah, child of Thomas Whittecars, of briggat.
 „ 3. Henry, child of Oswell Maude, of ye callayn.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of Pygote Wright, of Timblebridg.
 „ 3. Xpo., child of Henry Chapinan, of houlbeck.
 „ 5. Edward, child of John Winter, of briggat.
 „ 6. Jayne, child of Michael Patrick, of vickerlayn.
 „ 10. Joseph, child of George Dixon, of briggat.
 „ 10. Grace, child of Tho. foster, of ye Headrawe.
 „ 10. Ellin, child of Tho. Bolland, of ye tenters.
 „ 14. Xpo., child of Xpo. Clarke, of Brālay.
 „ 15. Rich., child of Richard Man, of houlbeck.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Xpo. Smith, of houlbeck.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Xpo. Windresse, of houlbeck.
 „ 17. Eliz., child of Tristram Tirrye, of Houlbeck.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Gariell Simpson, of chappeltown.
 „ 19. Marye, child of Robt franke, of hunsletayne.
 „ 20. John, child of John haryson, of claypits.
 „ 20. Grace, child of Rich. Wilson, of Armlay.
 „ 22. John, child of John Talyar, of Timblebridg.
 „ 24. Francis, child of Hector Winn, of Briggat.
 „ 24. Pet., child of Pet. Hardestie, of ye callayn.
 „ 24. Raph, child of John Haryson, of ye parklayn.
 „ 24. Xpo., child of George Hopton, of Beeston.
 „ 27. Geo., child of Edward Kendall, of quarrelhill.
 „ 27. James, child of Bryan Roydes, of Kirgate.
 Mar. 3. George, child of Robt Williamson, of ye Crosgrene.
 „ 3. John, child of John ffether, deceased.
 „ 3. Isabell, child of Matthew Lightfoot, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of Wm Jackson, of hunslet.
 „ 3. Ann, child of Thomas Lambt, of hunslet.
 „ 3. Richard, child of Thomas Greathead, of the Milhill.
 „ 3. Wm, child of Wm Walker, of ye headrawe.
 „ 3. Marye, child of Nicholas Stable, of ye Marchlayn.
 „ 3. Ann, base child of Robt Johnson and Grace Sawre.
 „ 5. Alice (*altered from Ellin*), child of Wm Boyes, of Kirgate.
 „ 8. Margret, child of George Pease, of the townend.
 „ 9. Jayne, base child of Tho. Randall and Jayne Jackson.
 „ 10. Joseph, child of Wm Skelton, of the quarrelhill.
 „ 10. Wm, child of Rich. fearn, of Mabgate.
 „ 10. Rich., child of Richard Lapsse, of briggat.
 „ 10. Alex., child of John howdon, of ye Milhill.
 „ 10. John, child of John Hebdon, of Hunslet.
 „ 10. Richard, child of Edw. VEVERS, of Hunslet.
 „ 10. Peter, child of John Loblay, of ye headrawe.
 „ 10. John, child of Edward Robinson, of Armlay.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Francis Shutleworth, of Worklay.
 „ 10. John, child of Richard Carter, of ye marchlayn.
 „ 10. Wm, child of Tho. Nowell, of Worklay.
 „ 10. Richard, child of Richard Robinson. of ye milhill.
 „ 10. Isabell, child of Tristru Askwith, of ye hilhousebankes.
 „ 13. John and Isabell, children of James Browne, of Wetwod.
 „ 13. Mercye, child of Mathew Glof, of Hunslet.
 „ 13. Johan, child of Thomas Shawe, of ye milhill.

(1) See pedigree, p. 120, *Ducatus Leod.*

1621-22

- Mar. 14. Isabell, child of Abraham Hinchliffe, of ye Abbay.
 „ 17. Robt, child of Wm Bowman, of ye fforge.
 „ 17. ffrancis, child of John Whalay, of Armlay.
 „ 17. Alice, child of Robt Brashay, of ye Marchlayne.
 „ 17. Wm, child of William Myers, of Vickerlayne.
 „ 17. Anne, child of Edward Charleton, of Briggat.
 „ 17. Alice, child of Robt Adcock, of hunslethill.
 „ 17. Isabell, child of James Ingham, of ye marchlayne.
 „ — Thomas, child of John Wetherell, of Hunslet [*inserted*].
 „ 20. Anne, child of Edward Blackburn, of Worklay.
 „ 24. Marye, child of Rich. Lacke, of Kirgat.
 „ 24. Beniamin, child of Xpo. Priston, of briggat.
 „ 24. Tho., child of Michael Metcalfe, of Armlay.
 „ 24. Marye, child of George hargrave, of briggat.

1622

- Mar. 27. Rebecka, child of Wm Hutton, of briggat.
 „ 27. Samuell, child of Wm Cattan, of briggat.
 „ 31. Steven, child of Martin Morris, of gipton.
 „ 31. Xpo., child of William Jearū, of ye headrawe.
 „ 31. Ann, child of John Sidall, of hunsletcarr.
 „ 31. Ann, child of George Snell, of worklay.
 „ 31. Lawrence, child of Rich. ffaray, of Houlbecklayn.
 „ 31. ffrancis, base child of Ann Wood and John Buckle.
 „ 31. Thomas, child of Lawrence fflawkenar, of ye milhill.
 „ 31. Margret, child of Rich. Haryson, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 31. Wm, child of John Gelders, of ye calbrow.
 Apr. 2. Isabell Stable and Jayne Hanson [*sic*], had a base child named Jan . . .
 „ 7. Ra(ph), child of Lawrence Watson, of ye medowlayn.
 „ 7. Wm, child of Wm Hart, of Kirgat.
 „ 7. ffrancis, child of John Newell, of worklay.
 „ 7. Edward, child of Rich. Scruton, of wetwodd.
 „ 7. Grace, child of Robt Holme, of Kirgate.
 „ 7. Marye, child of Steven Eamondson, of Briggat.
 „ 7. Raph, child of Tho. Atkinson, of Beeston.
 „ 10. Wm, child of Xpo. Vevers, of Armlay.
 „ 10. Joseph, child of Robt Marshall, of ye Medowlayne.
 „ 13. Doratye, base child of Dorothy Shires and John Saule.
 „ 13. Sibel, base child of Sibel Thwate and Wm Baine.
 „ 14. Wm, child of George Ambler, of ye Timblebridge.
 „ 14. Richard, child of Rich. Wolton, of kirgate.
 „ 14. Rebeckey, child of Edward Smith, of the headrawe.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Geo. Langton, of Armlay.
 „ 17. Jayene, child of Theophilus Cromack, of Kirgat.
 „ 17. Eliz., child of James Loblay, of great wodhouse.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Browne, of ye Townend.
 „ 21. John, child of Mr Xpo. Hopton, of Worklay.¹
 „ 23. Ann, child of Symon Mather, of ye headrawe.
 „ 25. Mathew, child of John ffoster, of houlbeck.
 „ 28. Easter, child of Wm Metcalfe, of Briggat.
 May 1. Thomas, child of John Thackeray, of Worklay.
 „ 1. Jayne, child of Edward Rogerson, of ye vickerlayne.
 „ 1. Thomas, child of Wm Wilson, of Potternewton.
 „ 5. Anthonye, child of Wm Langstrup, of ye tenters.
 „ 5. Xpo., child of Rich. Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 5. Alice, child of Peter Gregg, of Hunslet.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of Robt Bolland, of mabgate.
 „ 5. Henry, child of Thomas Watson, of Briggat.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 187.

1622

- May 5. Jenit, child of Xpo. Haryson, of ye headrawe.
 " 5. Alice, child of Martin Dison, of wodhouse carre.
 " 5. Thomas, child of Edward Snipe, of ye quarrellhill.
 " 7. Edith, child of George Wodd, of ye marchlayne.
 " 7. John, child of Michael Bielbye, of ye newchappell.
 " 8. Alice, child of Wm Stirke, of ye quarrellhill.
 " 8. Sibell, child of Metcalfe ffarray, of ye Marchlayne.
 " 12. Marye, child of Simond Askwith, of bramlay.
 " 12. Xpo., child of Roger Robinson, of ye newchappell.
 " 12. Marye, child of John Turnar, of hunslethall.
 " 12. Alice, child of Raph Watson, of ye Milhill.
 " 16. Xpo., child of Thomas Bacon, of ye Milhill.
 — Susan, base child of Susan Wodd and Wm Slaytor.
 " 19. Dynes, child of Tho. Ramsden, of ye headrawe.
 " 23. Jayne, child of Rich. Tomson, of kirkat.
 — Eliz., base child of Isabel Tompson and John Smith.
 " 24. Sibell, child of Aser Tench, of ye Tenters.
 " 26. Alice, child of Xpo. ffearnlay, of worklay.
 " 26. John, child of John Longfellow, of ye timblebridge.
 " 26. Wm, child of Hugh Smith, of ye Vickerlayn.
 " 26. Eliz., child of Wm Hinchliffe, of Houlbeck.
 " 26. Margret, child of Henry King, of Houlbeck.
 " 29. Bryan, child of James Kendall, of Mabgate.
 " 29. Sisilye, child of Tho. Broadlay, of ye Quarrellhill.
 " 30. Ann, child of John pottes, of Kirgat.
 June 2. Jayne, child of John Seele, of Houlbeck.
 " 2. Ann, child of Wilfray Craven, of Worklay.
 " 2. Ann, child of Tho. Gibson, of Briggat.
 " 8. John, child of ffancis Lambt, of Beeston.
 " 9. Robt, child of Thomas Casson, of Worklay.
 " 9. Xpo., child of Geo. Holdsworth, of Worklay.
 " 9. Robt, child of Rich. Aldridge, of briggat.
 " 9. Janit, child of Bryan ffaukenar, of quarrellhill.
 " 10. Ann, child of Johu Haumsly, of Kirgat.
 " 10. George, child of Peter Parker, of briggat.
 " 11. Ann, child of Robt Birtwisle, of Hunslet.
 " 11. Joseph, child of Robt Atkinson, of ffarnlay.
 " 13. Edith, child of Wm Richardson, of medowlayne.
 " 14. Edward, child of Wm Grege, of ye marchlayne.
 " 16. Robt, child of Raynold Milnar, of Hunslet.
 " 16. ffancis, child of John Burray, of vickerlayne.
 " 18. Robt, child of Michael ffawkenar, of briggat.
 " 23. Marye, child of John Musgrave, of vickerlayne.
 " 23. Margre(t), child of Robt Lindlay, of Wodhouse.
 " 23. Wm, child of Henry ffrankland, of Kirgat.
 " 26. Michae(l), child of Wm ffawkenar, beyond Leeds brig.
 " 28. Anthonye, child of Anthonye Todd, of houlbeck.
 " 30. Eliz., child of James Lambt, of houlbeck.
 July 2. Mary, child of Edward Ingland, of pottnewton.
 " 3. Thomas, child of Robt flosser, of kirkat.
 " 5. Susanna, child of Tho. Benson, of briggat.
 " 7. Xpo., child of Tho. Bagfoot, of ffarnlay.
 " 7. Alice, child of Tho. Johnson, of bramlay.
 " 7. Ann, child of Tho. Reame, of g. Wodhouse.
 " 7. Eliz., child of James Skerton, beyond Leeds brig.
 " 7. Mathew, child of Henry Mirfeld, of Houlbeck.
 " 7. Thom., child of Michael Barnit, of Kirgate.
 " 7. James, child of James Johnson, of ye headrawe.
 " 7. Ellin, child of John Barker, of ye marchlayne.

1622

- July 10. Margerye, child of Mark Yong, of timblebridge.
 „ 12. John, child of John Sissells [or Gissells], of Hunslet.
 „ 14. Agnes, child of George Watson, of Marchlayne.
 „ 14. John, child of Hugh Bowes, of hunslet.
 „ 14. Josyas, child of George Pease, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Rachell, child of Thomas Hewing, of ye headrawe.
 „ 14. Wm, child of Thomas Hargrave, of ye churchyard.
 „ 14. Eliz., child of John Sidall, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Eliz., child of James Jefferson, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 21. Wm, child of John Mathew, of ye milhill.
 „ 21. Henry, child of Henry Sidall, of Armlay.
 „ 21. Wm, child of Michael Spetch, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Robt Ausklam, of Worklay.
 „ 28. Henry, child of John hargrave, of Briggat.
 „ 28. Francis, child of Robt Johnson, of Armlay.
 „ 28. Eliz., child of Wm ffather, of Armlay.
 „ 28. Catherin, child of Wm Glover, of Hunslet.
 „ 28. Robt, child of Robt Rose, of Kirgate.
 „ 28. Anthonye, child of Francis Musgrave, of Kirgate.
 „ 28. Wm, child of John Waide, of ye tenters.
 „ 28. Robt, child of Robt Whittcars, of ye milhill.
 „ 28. Alexander, child of Alexander Smith, of ye Callayne.
 „ 28. Marye, child of Robt Atkinson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 28. Sibell, child of Xpo. Wenslay, beyond brigg.
 Aug. 4. Henrye, child of Wm Curtese, of Kirgate.
 „ 4. Steven, child of Wm Day, of ye tenters.
 „ 4. Robt, child of Nicholas Cooke, of ye churchyard.
 „ 4. Easter, child of Wm Bramlay, of briggat.
 „ 4. Marke, child of Wm Stainburne, of headrawe.
 „ 4. Robt, child of Robt Bradlay, of Headrawe.
 „ 4. Jeramy, child of Tho. Sidall, of ipse pits.
 „ 9. Eliz., child of Wm Dickenson, of wodhouse.
 „ 11. John, child of Peter Baynes, of briggat.
 „ 11. Margret, child of Samuel Revis, of wodhouse.
 „ 12. Peter, child of Mr Pearse Lee, of Heddinglay.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirgat.
 „ 18. Robt, child of Tho. fearnly, of farnlay.
 „ 23. Robt, child of Robt Halyday, of ye callayne.
 „ 25. Sissalye, child of Francis Lister, of quarrellhill.
 „ 25. Saray, child of Henry Haryson, of ye vickarlayne.
 „ 25. Marye, child of Tho. Atkinson, of Kirgate.
 „ 29. Anne, child of Wm Killingbeck, of gleadow.¹
 „ 31. Eden, child of John Theakstone, of houlbeck.
 „ 31. Eliz., child of Francis Dixon, of houlbeck.
 Sept. 1. Marye, child of John Metcalfe, of hilhousebanks.
 „ 1. Joseph, child of Thomas Horseman, of timblebridge.
 „ 1. Joseph, child of Wm powell, of briggat.
 „ 1. Alice, child of John parker, of ye quarrellhill.
 „ 2. Francis, child of James Toppin, of burly.
 „ 8. Anne, child of Rich. Hayton, of briggat.
 „ 11. Wm, child of Rich. Hodgshon, of Chappeltown.
 „ 11. Richard, child of Tho. Clarke, of Armlay.
 „ 12. John, child of Wm Hogg, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. Saray, child of Edward Hamon, of Kirgat.
 „ 15. Susanna, child of Wm ffoster, of hilhousebanks.
 „ 15. Eliz., child of Rich. Ellis, of Houlbeck.
 „ 18. Robt, child of Henry Dixon, of hunslet.

(1) See Note to Tomasin K., 30th July, 1626.

1622

- Sept. 22. Tho., child of Tho. Metcalfe, of houlbeck.
 „ 22. Grace, child of Wm Tompson, of worklay.
 „ 22. Edmond, child of Geo. Netleton, of briggat.
 „ 24. Rebeckay, child of Adam Hargrave, of briggat.
 „ 24. Wm, child of Robt Hunter, of kirgat.
 „ 25. Eliz., child of Tho. Simpson, of ye brigend.
 „ 29. John, child of Wm Musgrave, of bramble.
 „ 29. Margret, child of Wm Ingram, of hilhousebanke.
 „ 29. Thomas, child of Wm Walker, of hilhousebank.
 Oct. 1. Clair [*cut off*], child of Wm Whitley, of marchlane.
 „ 6. John, child of Robt Baines, of bramley.
 „ 6. George, child of Wm Walker, of headrowe.
 „ 11. Mary, child of Martin Gryme, of houlb.
 „ 13. Dorothy, child of John Letham, of Wortley.
 „ 13. Xpo., child of John Illingworth, of Wortley.
 „ 15. John, child of Wm Jackson, of Callane.
 „ 16. Tymothy, child of Jonas Ellis, of Brigate.
 „ 18. Katheran, child of Edward Smith, of Quarehill.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of Thom. Swaine, of flarnlay.
 „ 20. Abraham, child of John Smith, of Houlbecke.
 „ 20. Samuell, child of Launcot Armetage, of Armley.
 „ 20. John, child of John More, of kirgate.
 „ 20. Wm, child of Wm Tailyer, of headrow.
 „ 22. Ann, child of George Browne, of Churchyard.
 „ 23. William, child of James fish, of Marchlane.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Joseph Hillary, of headrow.¹
 „ 27. Mary, child of Francis Jackson, of brigate.²
 „ 27. Robart, child of Henry Pawson, of kirgate.
 „ 27. William, child of Xpo. Simpson, of headrow.
 „ 27. Isabell & Elizabeth, children of John flalkoner, of milhill.
 Nov. 3. William, child of Adam Tailyer, of Knavstrove.
 „ 3. Elsabeth, child of Richard Ratcliffe, of hunslit.
 „ 3. Alice, child of Thomas Yoill, of Milhill.
 „ 3. Elsabeth, child of Thomas Whalley, of weetwood.
 „ 3. Easter, child of Michell Story, of Houlb.
 „ 10. Grace, child of George Watson, of Kirgate.
 „ 10. John, child of John Staveley, of Brigate.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Robt Easgill, beyonde leeds bridge.
 „ 10. Alice, child of Henry Catton, of the Churchyarde.
 „ 18. Jonie, child of Roger Metcalfe, of hunslit hall.
 „ 18. Richard, child of Wm Ambler, of Kirgate.
 „ 18. Wittam, child of Richard Wilkonsone, of marchlane.
 „ 20. Sara, child of Abell Watterhouse, of wortley.
 „ 25. Wm, child of Wm Mathew, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 27. Anne, child of Wm Moyses, of Kirgat.
 Dec. 1. Elsabeth, child of John Aumgill, of Kirgate.
 „ 1. Ann, child of Wm Lambarte, of houlbecke lane.
 „ 1. Richard, child of Peter Watson, of wortley.
 „ 1. Francis, child of Mathew Carter, of flarnley.
 „ 1. Francis, child of Richard flarlam, of marchlane.
 „ 1. Elsabeth, child of Wm Wilson, of Mabgate.
 „ 4. John, child of Nicolas Barricke, of Chapeltowne.

(1) Joseph Hillarie, merchant, Mayor of Leeds 1631 and 1639, was son of John H., of Calverley, where he was bapt. 26th Dec., 1583. He married Margaret, daughter of John Metcalf, and died 28th May, 1658. He gave £20 to increase the Stock of the Company of Clothworkers.—See *Duc. Leod.*, pp. 52 and 57. For his Calverley endowments see the *Calverley Registers*, vol. i., p. 26. Mr. Clay states that he was a Royalist, and had to compound for his estates 26th March, 1646, and fined £147 6s. 8d. Thomas Hillary was married at Adel 18th February, 1640-41, to Sarah Mitchell.

(2) Francis Jackson was Mayor of Leeds 1633 and 1640.

1622

- Dec. 5. Elsabeth, child of Bryan Colcole, of Brigate.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Wetherell, of Headrow.
 „ 8. Francis, child of Edward Atkinson, of new chapell.
 „ 8. Christopher, child of Thomas Cullingworth, of Quarellhill.
 „ 11. Elizabeth and Ann, children of Richard Wilson, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Persevell, of milhill.
 „ 18. James, child of Wm Crooke, of Callane.
 „ 22. Adam, child of Robt Baines, Knowstrobe.¹
 „ 22. Jane, child of Xpo. Wray, of headrowe.
 „ 23. Marmaduke, child of Henry Spetch, of houlbecke.
 „ 25. Thom., child of Thom. Coulton, of Armley.
 „ 26. Jane, child of Bartle Dixon, of Kirgate.
 „ 28. Ann, child of George Browne, of Timble bridge.
 „ 28. Alice, child of Williā Wade, of Houlb.
 „ 28. George, child of Roger Nowell, of Wortley.
 „ 29. Williā, child of Hugh Harte, of Kirgate.
 „ 29. Thomas, child of William Dyson, of brigade.
 „ 29. Edmond, child of James Laburne, of headrow.
 „ 29. John, child of Anthony Metcalfe, of brigade.
 „ 31. Joseph, base-begotten childe of Isabell Cowling and Williā fearnley.

1622-3

- Jan. 1. Wm, child of Wm Watson, of Marchlane.
 „ 1. Arthur Meadoc and Francis fawcit had a base childe named Isa . . .
 „ 1. Richard, child of Francis Powell, of Brigate.
 „ 5. Bridgit, child of John Carter, of Bramley.
 „ 5. Anthony, child of Gilbt Carr, of Milhill.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of Thom. Mitchell, of quarrellhill.
 „ 5. Saray, child of Bryan Gaile, of Kirgate.
 „ 5. Mary, child of Wm Simpson, under Calbrowe.
 „ 6. Steven, child of Robt Warde, of Milnshawe.
 „ 7. Suzan, child of Nathan Paull, of Milhill.
 „ 8. John, child of Jeffery Ludge, of Houlbeck.
 „ 12. Thomas, child of Xpo. Watson, of farnley.
 „ 12. Alice, child of John Tutin, of Houlbeck.
 „ 12. Elsabeth, child of James Messenger, of Callane.
 „ 12. William, child of Thom. Bantam, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 14. Henry, child of Henry Walton, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of Thom. Cragg, of Callane.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Mathew Cunell, of Midoelane.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Thom. Metcalfe, of Bramley.
 „ 19. Robt Robson & Jane Casley, of Wortley, had a basse-begotten childe bapt.
 named Edward.
 „ 22. Williā, child of William Parke, of Midoelane.
 „ 26. Margret, child of Richard Dickonson, of Callane.
 „ 26. Jane, child of Richard Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 26. Sible, child of Henry Jaram, of Kirgate.
 „ 29. Elsab., child of Thomas Woodrope, of brigat.
 Feb. 3. Margret, child of Wm Stanley, of borelane.
 „ 3. John, child of John Hawksley, of Forge.
 „ 3. Richard, child of Richard Whittecars, of Kirgat.
 „ 3. Richard, child of George Starke, of hunslit.
 „ 9. Seath, child of Wm Stable, of Knawstrobe.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Speight, of Kirgate.

(1) "This Adam was Parliament man for Leeds, and a captain in their army. He purchased the manor of Holdenby (being a royalty of his disserted suffering king Charles I., of ever blessed memory), for £20,000, of General Lambert's daughter; lost it 1660, and died in Dec., 1670. He married Martha, daughter of Mr. Richard Dawson, of Heworth. He and his wife sold Wimbledon, in Surrey, to John Lambert, of Calton, Esq., Lord Deputy of Ireland, for £16,825 17s. 8d. by indenture dated 17th May, 1652. Oh! the time. — *Wilson's MS.*

1622-3

- Feb. 11. Saray, child of Michell howe, of Hunslet.
 ,, 12. Alice, child of Thomas Dyson, of Headingley.
 ,, 16. William, child of Robt Wroes, of Bramley.¹
 ,, 16. Rich : & George, children of Richard Falconer, of Milhill.
 ,, 16. Thomas, child of Xpo. Hodgson, of Houlbecke.
 ,, 20. Thomas, child of Wm Barnard, of Brigade.
 ,, 23. Tresteran, child of Tresteran Milner, of Hunslet.
 ,, 23. Anne, child of James Richardson, of Hunslet.
 ,, 23. Robt, child of Robt Lindley, of woodhouse.
 ,, 23. Anne, child of Jeramie Scott, of Ipsa-pitts.
 ,, 25. Grace, child of Robt Boulton, of Kirgate.
 ,, 26. Raph, child of John Hollinge, of Headingley.
 ,, 26. Jane, child of Wm Pullan, of Milhill.
 ,, 28. Jenit, child of Edward Stable, of Chapeltowne.
 Mar. 2. Elsabeth, child of Wm Cawthery, of Bramley.
 ,, 2. Joseph, child of Mathew Bell, of Headrowe.
 ,, 2. Beteris, child of Wm Walker, of Brigade.
 ,, 2. Thomas, child of Thomas Thornton, of Houlb :
 ,, 2. Richard, child of Peter Petty, of Vicar lane.
 ,, 9. Richard, child of Thomas Morley, of Bräley.
 ,, 9. Alice, child of Robt Calbecke, of Midoelane.
 ,, 9. Elsabeth, child of Raph Walker, of Little Woodhouse.
 ,, 9. Wm, child of Richard Saile, of Milhill.
 ,, 9. Peter, child of Peter Burne, of flarnley.
 ,, 11. Mary, child of Samuëll Reauis, of Woodhouse.
 ,, 13. Mary, child of Wm Marshall, of Moretowne.
 ,, 16. Constantyn, child of Thom. Huttan, of Callane.
 ,, 16. Joseph, child of Nicholas Hewit, of Vicar lane.
 ,, 16. Isabel, child of Thomas Baraclough, of Beeston.
 ,, 16. Nicolas, child of Abraham Pattricke, of Kirgat.
 ,, 16. Alice, child of Edmond Walker, vnder Calbrowe.
 ,, 19. John, child of Thomas Clark, of vicar lane.
 ,, 19. Elsabeth, child of George Windrese, of houlbecke.
 ,, 23. Jane, child of Thom. Tenand, of hunslet.
 ,, 23. Adam, child of Henry Hargrave, of the Churchyard.
 ,, 23. Wm, child of Wm Bushell, of headrowe.

1623

- Mar. 25. Jane, child of Thomas Wilson, of headrowe.
 Apr. 2. Thomas, child of Bryan Wray, of Kirgate.
 ,, 6. Saray, child of Thomas Oddy, of Houlbecke.
 ,, 8. Mearcy, child of John Wilson, of Kirgate.
 ,, 12. Richa . ., child of Tresteren Robinson, of Wortley.
 ,, 13. Anne, child of Thomas Hardwicke, of Brigade.
 ,, 13. Henry, child of Steuen Eamonson, of Brigade.
 ,, 13. Isabell, child of Thomas Morehouse, of Churchyard.
 ,, 13. Leonard, child of Richard More, of Quarehill.
 ,, 13. James, child of francis Wilconson.
 ,, 15. Raph., child of Raph Crofte, of Midoelane.
 ,, 15. Richard, child of Thom. Ryder, of brigade.
 ,, 15. Easter, child of Thom. Smith, of headrowe.
 ,, 20. John, child of Michell Metcalfe, of Armley.
 ,, 20. Thom, child of George Watson, of Wortley.

(1) Robert Rosse, of Bramley, according to Dugdale, married Agnes, daughter of John Wood, of Bramley (there is a marriage, 1616-17, February 11th, Rob. Wroes and An Wodd). They had—
 1. Robert, baptized August 24th, 1617, who, then of Chapel Allerton, entered his pedigree at the *Visitation*, and married Anne Yoward. 2. John, a merchant of Leeds, baptized June 4th, 1620.
 3. William, baptized above, died unmarried, and Hannah, baptized December 4th, 1625, wife of Wm. Waugh, of Leeds. Although at the *Visitation* nothing seems to be known about the family, and they are not mentioned in the *Ducatus*.—J.W.C.

1623

- Apr. 20. Mary, child of Walter Wrose, of Bramley.
 „ 27. John, child of Arthur Roydes, of Lidgate.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Mathew Batty, of Milhill.
 „ 27. John, child of John Bell, of Wortley.
 „ 27. Elisabeth, child of Edmond Mathew, of Marchlane.
 „ 27. Arthur, child of Wm Townell, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. Beniaman, child of Mr. Samuall Burdatt, of Grange.¹
 May 4. James, child of Robt Wilman, of Ipsapits.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Marke Croysdaill, of Bramley.
 „ 4. Richard, child of Wm Gibson, of Gipton.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Robt Crofte, of Ipsa pits.
 „ 4. James, child of Wm Ibbotson, of Callane.
 „ 4. Saray, child of John Roydes, of towned.
 „ 7. [? Elisabeth], child of Adam Hargraue, of Houlb.
 „ 7. Mearcy Morgan and Wm Philllope, of Ipsa pits, a base childe named Mearcy.
 „ 11. Agnis, child of Wm Rodley, of Newchapell.
 „ 11. Wm & Alice, children of John Musgrave, of Armley.
 „ 13. Elisabeth, child of Wm Marshall, of Moretowne.
 „ 14. Elisabeth, child of Richard Rickerbie, of Milhill.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Johnas White, of Beistone.
 „ 18. Alice, child of Richard Liversedge, of Crosseagreene.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Wm Ouldred, of Kirgate.
 „ 20. Richard, child of Wm Scoles, of Kirgate.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Peter Jackson, of Kirgate.
 „ 22. Beniaman, child of George Shires, of Kirgate.
 „ 22. George, child of George Dixon, of Hunsliit.
 „ 22. John, child of Xpo. Ryder, of Kirgate.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of John Broadley, of Milhill.
 „ 22. Luce, child of Francis Allieson, of Kirgate.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Earle, of Beistone.
 „ 25. Anne, child of Arthur Roome, of Kirgate.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of Gilbert Lindley, of Potternewton.
 June 1. Mary, child of Thomas Batty, of Milhill.
 „ 1. Margrit, child of Anthony Slater, of Townend.
 „ 1. Ann, child of John Armsbie, of Marchlane.
 „ 5. Zacarie, child of Wm Smith, of Brigade.
 „ 7. Richard Massie and Elisabeth Lansdaill, of Kirgate, had a base childe bapt. named Richard.
 „ 8. Raph, child of John Myers, of Beistone.
 „ 8. Jonas, child of Lawrance Jackson, of Armley.
 „ 15. Alice, child of Francis Richardson, of Beiston.
 „ 15. Richard, child of Richard Cowper, of Brigade.
 „ 15. John, child of Wm Powell, of headrowe.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of Andrew Walker, of Ipsapits.
 „ 15. Ann, child of George Walker, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. John, child of John Parker, of Qarelhill.
 „ 15. Alice, child of George Thornton, of Churchyarde.
 „ 21. Alice, child of Thomas Hauksworth, of Potternewtone.
 „ 22. James, child of Peter Metcalfe, of Armley.
 „ 22. Wm, child of Raph Walker, of Armley.
 „ 27. John, child of Bryan Roides, of Kirgate.
 „ 29. James, child of Robt Hudson, of Armley.
 „ 29. Mary, child of John Clifton, Wortley.
 „ 29. Rachell, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great woodhouse.
 „ 29. Samuall, child of William Blande, Kirgate.
 „ 29. Jane, child of James Smith, of houlbeck.

(1) A Samuel Burdet was Vicar of Arksey 1652, till his death in 1688.—C.B.N.

1623

- July 1. Thomas, child of Thom. Adkins, of Briggate.
 „ 5. Isabell, child of Wm Luptone, of houlbeck.
 „ 6. Adam, child of Wm Grundall, of Milhill.
 „ 6. John, child of John Tod, of headrowe.
 „ 6. Richard, child of Richard Robinson, of Milhill.
 „ 6. Steuen, child of Raph Pomfrit, of Gleadoe.
 „ 8. Mary, child of James Lambert, of Hunselit.
 „ 10. Margr. . . , child of James Midgley, of headrowe.
 „ 13. Water, child of Wm ffalconer, of hunselit.
 „ 20. Isabell, child of Rich. Dobson, of Marchlane.
 „ 20. Elisabeth, child of Peter Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 20. James, child of Xpofer Kendall, of Kirgate.
 „ 20. Maudlande, child of Thom. Paipe, of Kirgat.
 „ 20. Marg. . . , child of Lawrance Teale, of headrowe.
 „ 20. Grace, child of ffran. Cooke, of Parkelane.
 „ 27. Edeth, child of John Cowp, of Knawstrobe.
 „ 27. Josep. . , child of Thomas Browne, of houlbecke.
 Aug. 3. Joseph, child of Thom: Butterfeld, of hunselit lane.
 „ 3. Isabell, child of George Murton, of Timblebridge.
 „ 3. Rebeckey, child of Robt Goodaill, of houlbecke.
 „ 3. John, child of Thom. Bacone, of Milhill.
 „ 3. Tho. . . , child of Robt Simpson, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 10. Robt, child of Wm Headley, of Abbay.
 „ 10. John, child of John Sutcliffe, Woodhouse.
 „ 10. Edeth, child of ffancis Atkinson, of Brigate.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Thom. Huby, of Tenters.
 „ 10. An. . . , child of ffancis Smith, of Woodhouse.
 „ 10. Lawrance, child of Thomas Batty, of Hunselit.
 „ 12. Alice, child of Abraham Hinchcliffe, of Abbay.
 „ 13. John, child of Wm ffearnley, Midoelane.
 „ 17. Sam., child of Thom. Jefferson, of Hunselit.
 „ 17. James, child of Wm Burrey, of Houlb.
 „ 17. Ann, child of John Pearson, of Wortley.
 „ 17. Isabell, child of Symond Mather, of Headrowe.
 „ 17. Jone, child of Robt Nickonson, of Kirgate.
 „ 17. Richard, child of Wm Cocker, of Kirgate.
 „ 19. Suzan, child of Thom. Calbecke, of Hunselit.
 „ 19. Alice, child of George Matey, of brigade.
 „ 24. Henry, child of Thomas Sarginson, of Borelane.
 „ 24. Saray, child of Henry Robinson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 24. James, child of Richard Atkinson, of Timblebrige.
 „ 24. Mary, child of John Birdsall, of Quarahill.
 „ 27. George, child of Xpo. Smithsone, of Timblebridge.
 „ 27. Judeth, child of Edmond Tutle, of Vicar lane.
 „ 27. Ottewell, child of Ottewell Baike, of Beiston.
 „ 29. Ann, child of Petter Parker, of [blank].
 „ 30. Adam, child of Thomas Killingbecke, of Knawstrobe.
 „ 31. Elisabeth, child of George Hargraue, of Brigate.
 „ 31. Isabell, child of Robt Greenberre, of Townend.
 „ 31. ffancis, child of John Hargraue, of Kirgate.
 „ 31. Grace, child of Thomas Ouldrred, of Milhill.
 „ 31. Anne, child of Richard Aldredge, of brigade.
 „ 31. Bryan, child of Xpo. Smith, of Houlbecke.
 Sep. 4. John, child of Thomas Whalley, of Weetwood.
 „ 7. ffancis, child of Thomas Mathey, of Timblebridge.
 „ 7. Samuell, child of Thomas Cawdrey, of Armley.
 „ 7. Mary, child of John Sissans, of Hunselit.
 „ 7. Saray, child of Antho. Horsley, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Robt Darley, of houlbeck.

1623

- Sept. 7. Thomas, child of Raph Tasker, of Brigade.
 „ 7. Ellin, child of Richard Bussie, of houlbecke.
 „ 10. Beniaman, child of Wm Totty, Gledoe.¹
 „ 13. Ann Harreson and Rich. Hudswell had a base childe, Ann.
 „ 14. Josias, child of John Dawson, of Kirgate.
 „ 14. Bryan, child of Robt Morris, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 14. Raph, child of Francis Musgrae, of brigade.
 „ 14. James, child of Thomas Headley, of brigade.
 „ 14. Prissilley, child of Pygot Wright, of Marchlane.
 „ 16. Prissilley, child of Antho. Browne, of Hedingley.
 „ 21. Robt, child of Wm Tenand, of Hunslet.
 „ 21. John, child of Xpo. Walton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Richard, child of Henry Barker, of Weetwood.
 „ 21. Mary, child of John Win, of Milhill.
 „ 24. Sara, child of Henry Iles, of houlbecke.
 „ 24. Sara, child of Thom. Horsman, of Timblebridge.
 „ 28. John, child of Richard Grauesonne, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. Robt, child of Robt Butler, of Timblebridge.
 „ 30. Abrahā, child of Abraham Jenkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 30. Janit, child of John Barker, Marchlane.
 Oct. 2. Wm, child of Wm Dinnesone, of Headingley.
 „ 2. Mic. . . , child of Lanclott Gargraue, of Kirgat.
 „ 5. Robart, child of Thomas Hargraue, of hilhousebanks.
 „ 5. Henry, child of Thomas Bensone, of brigade.
 „ 12. Mary, child of John Stable, of quarehill.
 „ 12. Anthony, child of Wm Wade, of fforge.
 „ 12. Mathew, child of Thom. Shinker, of headrowe.
 „ 12. Richard, child of Richard Waltone, of Kirgate.
 „ 11(?). Wm, child of Wm Waide, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 14. John, child of Wm Ludge, of Milhill.
 „ 14. Margr. . . , child of Richard Bradley, of Woodhouse.
 „ 15. James, child of George Greene, of Brigade.
 „ 19. Richard, child of Thomas Vmplebie, of Callane.
 „ 19. Alice, child of Richard Backas, of hilhousebanke.
 „ 19. John, child of Robt Lee, Wortley.
 „ 23. Robt, child of Robt Dunwell, of Tenters.
 „ 23. Anne, child of George Shawe, of Armley.
 „ 26. Margrit, child of James ffield, of Abbay.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Thomas Midlam, of Hunslet hall.
 „ 26. fran . . . , child of Robt Lee, beyond leeds bridge.
 „ 29. Suzan, child of Henry Dickonsone, of Hunslet.
 „ 29. Saray, child of Thomas Whittecars, of Brigade.
 Nov. 1. Elisabeth, child of Mathew Stable, of Knavstrophe.
 „ 1. Robt, child of Thom. Hesmanawe, of headrowe.
 „ 2. Isaac, child of Thom. ffrickley, of brigade.
 „ 2. Anne, child of James Silleman, of brigade.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of Thomas Lambt, of houlbecke.
 „ 2. Alexa [*cut off*], child of Richard ffalconer, of Brigate.
 „ 2. Elisabeth, child of Henry Tailyer, of houlbeck.
 „ 3. Richard, child of John Jeffrey, of headrowe.
 „ 9. Leonard, child of Ingram Stirke, of Woodhouse.
 „ 11. Mary, child of George Mathewe, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 12. Peter, child of Peter Baines, of brigade.
 „ 16. Mary, child of John Holme, of Headrowe.
 „ 16. Edan, child of George Watson, of Watterlane.
 „ 19. Elisabeth, child of James Staueley, of Brigade.

(1) Benjamin Totty was afterwards married to Susannah, sister of Capt. Hemsworth.—*Ducatus*, p. 120.

1623

- Nov. 19. Isabell, child of Leonard Atkinson, of Beiston.
 „ 23. Edeth, child of Wm Theakstone, of brigate.
 „ 23. Isabell, child of Wm Lindley, of Woodhouse.
 „ 23. George, child of Sam. Procter, of Milhill.
 [torn off] Elsabeth, child of Xpo. Mearinge, of Houlbecke.
 Thomas, child of Thomas Lee, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 27. Saray, child of Wm Douglas, of Midoelane.
 „ 29. Grace, child of Richard Cordingley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. John, child of Wm Slater, of hilhousbanke.
 „ 30. Saray, child of Abraham Ouldred, of houlbecke.
 „ 30. William, child of George Webster, of Milhill.
 Dec. 3. Arthur, child of Thomas Pease, of Townend.
 „ 7. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of Armley.
 „ 7. Wm, child of Richard Godfrey, of Armley.
 „ 7. John, child of Luke Nickonson, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Richard, child of Richard Milner, of Brigade.
 „ 9. Anne, child of Edward Swallowe, of brigade.
 „ 12. Jane, child of Nicolas Cooke, of Kirgate.
 „ 14. James, child of Nicolas Helme, of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. Margrite, child of John Winter, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Elsabeth, child of Richard Milner, of Parkelane.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of Richard Heaton, of Brigade.
 „ 21. Wm, child of Thom. Tomson, of Steander.
 „ 21. John, child of Edward Wate, Houlbeck.
 „ 21. Alice, child of Gregory Watterworth, of Armley.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Robt. Midletone, of brigade.
 „ 21. Wilfrey, child of Wilfrey Tomlingson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Elsabeth, child of Edward Brunton, of Brigade.
 „ 28. Robert, child of Wm Dysone, of headrowe.
 „ 28. Grace, child of Thom. Lindley, of Woodhouse.
 „ 28. John Hollings, of Bramley, had a child bapt. named John, by Mr. hill at
 brälav.¹

1623-4.

- Jan. 1. John, child of Cutberte Mathew, of Armley.
 „ 1. Steuen, child of Richard Gibson, of Wortley.
 „ 1. Grace, child of Henry Collie, of Hilhousebanke.
 „ 1. Isabell, child of Wm Jacksone, of Hunslette.
 „ 1. Dorathie, child of Edward Conyares, of Kirgate.
 „ 1. William, child of John Showsmith, of Osenthorpe.
 „ 1. Thomas, child of Robert Woodhouse, of briggate.
 „ 1. Marie, child of Henry Gibbanes, of Medowlaine.
 „ 1. Roberte, child of John Jackson, of briggate.
 „ 1. George, child of George ffelemon, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 1. Grace, child of Lawrence Jackson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 1. Susanna, child of William Kendall, of headrawe.
 „ 1. Dynas, child of Daniell Simpson, of Brigade.
 „ 1. Marye, child of James Smith, of Briggate.
 „ 1. Marye, child of George Nallton, of Briggate.
 „ 1. John, child of John Pease, of Quarellhill.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Rotherie.
 „ 18. Marye, child of Thomas Breathricke, of Bramley.
 „ 18. Susanna, child of William Parker, of Hunsleet.
 „ 18. Gabrill, child of Gabrill Dawson.
 „ 18. Sibbell, child of Henry Bolland, of Quarellhill.
 „ 18. Henry Bramley, of Kirgate [sic].
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Wise, of flarnley.

[Figures showing the day,
cut off.]

(1) "Anno 1623 is the first time I observe any baptized at ye chapels; and yⁿ Mr. Hill at Bramley, and Mr. Nalson at Holbeck, bapt. many."—*Thoresby MS.*

1623-4

- Jan. 25. Peter, child of George Haulsworth, of Morley.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of William Hollinges, of Weetwoode.
 Feb. 1. Agnes, child of Abraham Smith, of Notherbrige.
 „ 1. Thomas, child of Humfrey Hepworth, of Hunslet.
 „ 1. Margret, child of John Halleley, of Timblebrige.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Robert Granger, of Bramley.
 „ 4. Robarte, child of Henry Crofte, of Bieston.
 „ 8. Saraa, child of John Roydes, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Edward, child of Edward Birkbecke, beyond leedes brige end.
 „ 8. Hester, child of Richard flarrar, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. John, child of John More, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. William, child of William Mathewe, of houlbecke.
 „ 11. Sara, child of Thomas Walker, of great woodhouse.
 „ 11. Issabell, child of Christopher fearnley, of Armley.
 „ 15. Robert, child of Robert Millner, of Hunsleet.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of George Cowlinge, of Wortley.
 „ 15. Marye, child of George Hollinges, of Moretowne.
 „ 15. Anne, child of Thomas Wright, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. Richard, child of Henry Whitwham, of Headrowe.
 „ 17. James, child of Christopher Lindell, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Anne, child of William Midgley, of headrowe.
 „ 18. Roger, child of Thomas Cliffe, of farnley.

[The following three entries next occur, the words in italics being struck out. They are burials, and have been entered here in mistake. See the burials for these dates.]

- Feb. 22. *Elin Simpsoe, wife of Gabrell Simpson*, of Chapeltown.
 „ 23. *Elsa : ffearnley, daught' of Thom. ffearnley*, of hunslet Car.
 „ 23. *Easter farrey, daught' of Rich :*
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Beamond, of Burley.
 „ 22. John, child of Tresteram Milner, of Hunslet.
 „ 22. Elsabeth, child of Richard Armetage, of Armley.
 „ 22. Samuell, child of Thom : Watterworth, of Bramley.
 „ 22. John, child of Marmaduke flairburne, of Brigate.
 „ 22. John, child of Anthony Boland, of Kirgate.
 „ 25. Richard, child of Richard Casson, of Armley.
 „ 25. Williã, child of Symond Amond, of Armley.
 „ 25. Nicholas, child of Raph Browne, of Marchlane.
 „ 28. John, child of Xpo. Ellis, of Beiston.
 „ 28. Wm, child of William Halliday, of Beiston.
 „ ? Thomas, child of Wm Prat, of Wortley.
 „ 28. Saray, child of Thomas Atkinson, of farnley.
 „ 28. Margrit, child of Thomas Reame, of Woodhouse.
 Mar. 4. John, child of Antho. Tod, of Houlb :
 „ 4. Elsabeth, child of Alex. Metcalfe, of brigate.
 „ 7. Elsabeth, child of Wm Hart, of Midowe Lane.
 „ 7. Elin, child of Lawrance Batty, of hunslet.
 „ 8. Mathew, child of John Staueley, of Brigate.
 „ 10. Grace, child of Xpo. Appleyard, of Armeley.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Richard Reame, of hunslet lane.
 „ 18. Isabell, child of Robt. Bolland, of Mabgate.
 „ 18. Jane, child of Henry Conyers, of Kirgate.
 „ 21. Ellin, child of Thomas Ball, of Blackbank.
 „ 21. Wm, child of Wm Smith, of Headrowe.

1624

- Mar. 25. Thomas, child of fran : Howdan, of Milhil.
 „ 25. Peter, child of Peter Gil, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 25. George, child of William Cassone, of Timblebridge.

1624

- Mar. 30. Peter, child of Thomas Jacksone, of Quarelhil.
 „ 30. Margrit, child of James Slater, of Chapeltowne.
 Apr. 4. Thomas, child of Wm Srafton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 4. Beniaman, child of Wm Skeltone, of Mabgate.
 „ 4. Richard, child of Henry Musgrave.
 „ 4. Richard, child of Thomas Dixon, of Hunsliit.
 „ 4. George, child of John Lucas, of Milhil.
 „ 4. Richard, child of Robt. Helme, of Kirgate.
 „ 4. Elsabeth, child of Edw : Charleton, of Borelane.
 „ 7. Rebeckey, child of Thomas Woodrope, of Brigate.
 „ 11. ffancis, child of Robt. Williamsone, of Timblebridge.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Dyson, of Headingley.
 „ 11. Ann, child of James Preston, of Milhil.
 „ 11. John, child of Edward Smith, of Headrowe.
 „ 11. Elsabeth, child of George Smithson, of Callane.
 „ 11. Jane, child of James Sharpe, of Brigate.
 „ 18. Danyell, child of Xpo. Preston, of Brigate.
 „ 18. Hassel, child of Water Lightfoote, of hilhousebanks.
 „ 18. Richard, child of Wm Walker, of Headrowe.
 „ 18. Isabel, child of Hugh Hart, of Kirgate.
 „ 25. Elsabeth, child of John Coats, of Callane.
 May 2. Arthur, child of Arthur Myres, of Vicar Lane.
 „ 2. Elsabeth, child of Michel ffalconer, of Brigate.
 „ 2. Elsabeth, child of Thomas Crowther, of Vicar lane.
 „ 2. Grace, child of James Walker, of Milhil.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Adam Hogg, of Marchlane.
 „ 4. John, child of Wm Moxon, of Brigate.
 „ 4. Mary, child of James Moxon, of Brigate.
 „ 6. John, child of Thomas Askwith, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 12. James, child of Wm Burrey, of Milhil.
 „ 14. James, child of James Watstone, of Woodhouse.
 „ 17. Alexan., child of Thomas Mounsey, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Richard Eamot, of Armley.
 „ 18. Xpofer, child of Xpo. Jacksone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 19. Elsabeth, child of Xpo. Windrese, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. Houmfrey, base-begotten child of Houmfrey Browne & helin Stubin,
 of Houlbeck.
 „ 22. Wm, child of Wm Hinchclife, of Beistone.
 „ 23. Richard, child of Richard Wilsone, of Armley,
 „ 30. Judeth, child of John Hargraue, of brigate.
 „ 30. Suzan, child of ffancis Jackson, of brigate.
 „ 30. John, child of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousebanke.
 „ 30. Edeth, child of William Cullingworth, of bramley.
 „ 30. Edward, child of ffancis Topin, of Hunsliit.
 „ 30. Elsabeth, child of George Snell of Wortley.
 „ 30. Isabel, child of Richard Lapis, of brigate.
 June 6. Mary, child of William ffinte, of Bramley.
 „ 6. ffancis, child of James Esh, of March lane.
 „ 13. Elsabeth, child of Thom. Hewing, of Callane.
 „ 13. John, child of John Greenwood, of Kirgate.
 „ 13. Xpo., child of Mathew Bel, of headrowe.
 „ 13. Raph, child of Raph Popplewell, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. George, child of George Pease, of Calbrowe.
 „ 13. Jane, child of Henry Pawsone, of Newchapel.
 „ 15. Margrit, child of Thom. Totty, of Alertone gleadoc.
 „ 15. Grace, child of Charles Brownley, of Woodhouse.
 „ 20. Joseph, child of Richard Lake, of Kirgate.
 „ 20. John, child of John Marshal, of Vicker lane.
 „ 20. Jane, child of Edmond Metcalfe, of Hunsliit.

1624

- June 20. Mary, child of Robt Burnel, of Beiston.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Thomas Norton, of Potter Newton.
 „ 20. Isabel, child of Thomas Harrison, of Beiston.
 „ 22. Elsabeth, child of Wm Catton, of Brigade.
 „ 24. Richard, child of Wm Horsman, of Kirgate.
 „ 27. Joseph, child of John Thursby, of Kirgate.¹
 „ 27. Ann, child of Wm Morehouse, of Churchyard.
 „ 27. Francis, child of John Walker, of Armley.
 „ 27. Elsabeth, child of Xpo Brodbelte, of Armley.
 „ 27. Alexander, child of Samuell Dobson, of Beiston.
 „ 27. Elsabeth, child of John Thackrey, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. Anne, child of Wm Whitley, of Kirgate.
 „ 27. Isabell, child of John Woodworth, of Kirgate.
 „ 28. Isabell, child of John Taiton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. Wm, child of Thomas Watson, of Timblebridge.
- July 4. John, child of Wm Hutton, of Brigade.
 „ 4. Anne, child of Thomas Smith, of Beiston.
 „ 4. Grace, child of Raph Watson, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Ann, child of Wm Holme, of hilhousebank.
 „ 4. Beniaman, child of Richard Hudswel, of Lidgate.
 „ 7. Grace, child of John Sharpe, of Woodhouse.
 „ 11. Wm, child of Francis Alinsone, of Kirgate.
 „ 11. Saray, child of Edmond Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. John, child of Richard Lee, of Houlbeck.
 „ 18. William, child of Wm Stanley, Ju', of Bore lane.
 „ 18. John, child of Richard Whitehead, of March lane.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Hargraue, of Churchyard.
 „ 18. George, child of Xpo. Turner, of Hilhousebanke.
 „ 21. Richard, child of Richard More, of Callane.
 „ 24. Raph, child of Robt. Calbecke, of Beiston.
 „ 25. Ann, child of Wm Stable, of Knawstrove.
 „ 25. Agnis, child of Peter Petty, of Marchlane.
 „ 26. John, child of Francis Dixon, of Hunsliit.
- Aug. 1. Isabel, child of Bryan ffalconer, of quarelhil.
 „ 1. Mary, child of Robt. Bradley, of headrowe.
 „ 1. Dorothy, child of John Richardsone, of beiston pits.
 „ 4. Grace, child of George Cassone, of Milhil.
 „ 8. W [worn off], child of Xpo. Hodgson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Wm Hinchcliffe, of Houlbeck.
 „ 12. Anne, child of Wm Boyes, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. Hellin, child of John Metcalfe, of Hunsliit.
 „ 15. Xpofer, child of John Hebodin, of Hunsliit.
 „ 15. John, child of Thom : ffarburne, of Woodhouse.
 „ 15. Josua, child of Thom : Jeffersone, of Woodhouse.
 „ 15. Margery, child of Phillope Wood, of Marchlane.
 „ 15. Anne, child of Robt. Lindley, of Woodhouse.
 „ 15. Agnis, child of John Tonesone, of Woodhouse.
 „ 15. Francis, child of Wm Thorntone, of Hunsliit.
 „ 15. Wm, child of Edward Smith, of Quarelhil.
- [blank] Mary, child of Steuen Eamanson, of brigade.
 Mary, child of Mathew Tompsone, of Milhil.
 Henry, child of Henry Applebie, of Headrowe.
 Anne, child of Lawrance More, of Lidgate.
 Xpofer, child of Alex. Bussie, of Houlbecke.
 John, child of Richard Dawsone, of Callane.

(1) Eldest son of John Thoresby, of Leeds, merchant, by Grace, daughter of Francis Cloudesley, who was baptized October 19th, 1600. He was of Sykehouse, near Snaith, and was buried at Fishlake, April 2nd, 1665.—J. W. C. Joseph Thoresby was born June 19th, 1624. His wife, Catherine, daughter of John Routh, of Pollington, by Susanna Lee, of Hatfield, was baptised at Snaith, April 28th, 1618.—C. B. N.

1624

- Hanna, child of Robt. Metcalfe, of Hunslet Care.
 Hugh, child of Wm Marshal, of Vicare Lane.
 Aug. 24. Thomas, child of Henry Simpson, of Kirgate.
 Alice, child of Robt. Goodall, of Moretowne.
 Bettris, child of John Hearse, of farnley.
 Francis, child of Francis Hawmonde, of Vicar Lane.
 Wm, child of Mr. Busfeld, of Brigade.¹
 Bartholl., child of William Bleasby, of Kirgate.
 John, child of Thomas Tunderdel, of Hunslet Car.
 Steuen, child of Richard Whartone, of Kirgate.
 Sept. 1. Elisabeth, child of Francis Hawmond, of Lidgate.
 " 5. Isabell, child of George Chambers, of Hunslet.
 " 5. Wm, child of Mathew Glouer, of Hunslet.
 " 5. Bartholl: child of Xpofer Deane, of Hilhousbanks.
 " 5. Bridgitt, child of Alex: Boy, of Kirgate.
 " 8. Sible, child of Richard Man, of Houlbecke.
 " 9. Mary, child of Henry Chapman, of Houlbecke.
 " 9. Ann, base-begotten child of Isabel Ambley and Thomas Williamsone.
 [date worn away] John, child of James Jackson, of Armley.
 Sept. 12. Mary, child of George Etherington, of farnley.
 " 12. Robt., child of Wm Marshale, of Headrowe.
 " 12. Francis, child of Wm Staneburne, of Headrowe.
 " 12. Elisabeth, child of Xpo. Clarke, of Bramley.
 " 12. John, child of John Potter, of Kirgate.
 " 12. Mary, child of Wm Ambler, of Kirgate.
 " 14. Alice, child of Wm Scoles, of Kirgate.
 " 19. Margritt, child of Robt. Heaige, of Headrowe.
 " 19. Robert, child of Richard Peacocke, of Hunslet.
 " 19. John, child of Myles ffielding, of Headrowe.
 " 19. Ann, child of Thomas Chelders, of Hunslet.
 " 19. Elisabeth, child of Anthony Caide, of Lidgate.
 " 21. Elsa. & Mary, children of Henry Jeffersone, of Hunslet.
 " 22. Mary, child of Xpo. Lee, of Houlbecke.
 " 26. John, child of John Cowburne, of Burley.
 " 26. Isabel, child of Wm Langstrobe, of Tenters.
 " 26. Alice, child of Robert Hudson, of Armley.
 " 26. John, child of John Walker, of Bramley.
 " 26. Richard, child of Francis Shuttleworth, of farnley.
 " 26. Wm, child of George Hogg, of March lane.
 " 26. George, child of Thomas Speight, of Kirgate.
 " 29. Anne, child of Symond Jeffersone, of Wortley.
 " 29. Elisabeth, child of Lawrance Saxton, of Bramley.
 " 29. Saray, child of James Browne, of weetwood.
 " 29. Jane, child of Lawrance Cassone, of weetwood.
 Oct. 3. Agnis, child of Thomas Tenand, of hunslet.
 " 3. Wm, child of Wm fetherstone, of hillhousebank.
 " 3. Richard, child of Francis Barker, of Tenters.
 " 3. William, child of Thomas Sinyard, of houlb.
 " 10. Grace, child of James Bradberry, of vicar Lane.
 " 10. James, child of Jeffrey Ludge, of houlbecke.
 " 14. Mary, child of Nathanyel Paul, of milhil.
 " 17. Abaham, child of John Mathew, of milhil.
 " 17. Thomas, child of Robt Whittecare, of milhil.
 " 17. Anne, child of George Pease, of Armley.
 " 17. Effam, child of Ambrose Procter, of Lidgate.
 " 19. Alice, base child of Mathew Greau and Julian Silliman.

(1) See pedigree, p. [6] *Ducatus Leod.*

1624

- Oct. 21. Mary, child of Wm Bradforth, of Watter Lane.
 „ 21. Agnis, child of Wm Frankland, of houlbecke.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Adam Manner, of Hunsli.
 „ 24. John, child of Edward Capestocke, of Hunsli.
 „ 24. Richard, child of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
 „ 26. Francis, child of Robt Johnson, of houlbecke.
 „ 27. James, child of John Harrisons, of Parke Lane.
 „ 27. Francis, child of Xpo. Starke, of Callane.
 „ 28. Jenit, child of Thomas Heaig, of Burley.
 „ 28. Grace, child of Wm Sutcliff, of Woodhouse.
 „ 29. Adam, child of Michel Storey, of houlbecke.
 „ 31. Richard, child of Richard Walton, of Milhil.
 „ 31. Jane, child of John ffuntance, of head rowe.
 „ 31. Lawra, child of Lawrance Watsons, of Midoe lane.
 „ 31. Helin, child of Wilfrey Crauen, of Wortley.
 „ 31. Francis, child of John Whalley, of headrowe.
 „ 31. Isabel, child of John Sowermyer, of Armley.
 Nov. 3. Mary, child of Augustin Metcalfe, of Armley.
 „ 3. Jane, child of Mathew Carter, of farnley.
 „ 7. Elisabeth, child of Anthony Cloudsley, of houlbecke.
 „ 7. Saray, child of John Hugard, of headrowe.
 „ 7. Elisabeth, child of George Hoptone, of Beistone.
 „ 7. Mary, child of Rich. Shearwood, of hunsli.
 „ 11. Suzan, child of Wm Glouer, of hunsli.
 „ 14. Richard, child of Wm Walker, of headrowe.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of Thom. Day, of hilhousebank.
 „ 14. Helin, child of John Barnard, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 14. Isabel, child of John Wray, of hunsli.
 „ 18. Judeth, child of Wm Pickring, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 18. John, child of Robt Baines, of Knowstrove.
 „ 18. Francis, child of Alex. Jeffrey, of Timble bridge.
 „ 19. Anne, child of Rich. Jeffersone, of woodhouse.
 „ 21. William, child of Wm Ludge, of milhil.
 „ 21. Alice, child of Henry Waltone, of Kirgate.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Hugh Smith, of Vicar Lane.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of John ffalconer, of bore Lane.
 „ 21. John, child of Thom. Lee, of hilhousebank.
 „ 21. Gartrud, child of Wm Tailyer, of headrowe.
 „ 21. Elisabeth, child of Bryan Gaile, of Kirgate.
 „ 21. Bridget, child of William Stevenson, of white cote.
 „ 24. Saray, child of William Jackson, of Callane.
 [worn] Mary, child of Mr. Xpo. Hopton, of Wether.
 Grace, child of John Musgrave, of Vicar lane.
 „ 26. James, child of James Lambert, of houlbecke.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Thomas Hutton, of brigate.
 „ 28. Wm, child of Raph Walker, of Armley.
 „ 28. Francis, child of Thomas Swain, of farnley.
 „ 28. Anthony, child of Xpo. Smith, of houlbecke.
 „ 28. Sible, child of Xpo. Hebden, of Houlbecke.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of Mathew Conny, of Midoelane.
 „ 30. Anne, child of Wm Scoles, of Callane.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Wm Parke, of Midoe lane.
 „ 30. Margrit, child of Richard Helme, of Marchlane.
 Dec. 3. Isabel, child of Richard Strickland, of woodhouse.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of Wm Myers, of Northal.
 „ 5. Dorothy, child of Wm Pullan, of Milhil.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Bramley.
 „ 5. Anne, child of Anthony Wetherhead, of Kirgate.
 „ 5. Helin, child of John Wood, of Wortley.

1624

- Dec. 5. Richard, child of Edward Wilcocke, of headrowe.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of Gyles Dugdale, of hilhousebanke.
 „ 5. Anne, child of John ffoster, of Kirgate.
 „ 7. Grace, child of Thomas Ryder, of Brigate.
 „ 7. Elisabeth, child of Edward Blackburne, of Wortley.
 „ 9. John, child of Antony Browne, of Hedingley.¹
 „ 9. Richard, child of Richard Batty, of Hunslet.
 „ 12. Judith, daughter of Thomas Browne, of the Towne end.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, daughter of James Walker, of Hunslet.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, daughter of John Dinslay, of Holbeck.
 „ 12. Francis, child of John Parker, of the Quarrey Hil.
 „ 12. Grace, daughter of George Wardman, of the Milhil.
 „ 18. Edward, sonne of Edward Almond, of Kirgate.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Witthm Musgrau, of Bramley.
 „ 19. Witthm, sonne of Richard Farlan, of the Marsh lane.
 „ 19. Adam, sonne of Thomas Thornton, of Holbeck.
 „ 19. Richard Carter, of the Hilhousebanks, had two children baptized, ye one named Robt, the other Anne.
 „ 24. Isabel, daughter of Raife Precious, of Lidgate.
 „ 25. Witthm, sonne of Thomas Glouer, of Hunslet.
 „ 26. John, childe of Christofer Guisley, of Kirgate.
 „ 26. Robt, child of Tho. Brockenbury, of Hunslet.
 „ 26. Jane, child of Law. Jackson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 28. Epham, child of Francis Story, of Briggate.
 „ 29. Oliuer, child of John Hatton, of Holbeck.

1624-5

- Jan. 1. James, child of Tho. Simson, of the Bore Lane.
 „ 1. Anne, child of Tho. Curra, of Hunslet.
 „ 1. Dousabel, child of Witthm Watson, of the Miln-hil.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Michael Medcalfe, of Holbeck.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Alex. Lambt, of the Hilhouse banke.
 „ 2. Rich. Webster, of ye Quarrey Hil, had two childrē baptized, ye one named Alice, ye other Mary.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of George Fleeman, of the Hilhouse banke.
 „ 6. Abraham, child of Henry Iles, of Holbeck.
 „ 6. Robt, child of John Bel, of Workley.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Richard Pattyson, of Farnley.
 „ 9. Witthm, child of Alex. Smith, of the Cal lane.
 „ 9. John, child of Witthm Snowdon, of the Wither.
 „ 9. John, child of John Flather, of Workley.
 „ 9. Witthm, child of Nathaniel Hole, of Hollbeck.
 „ 9. Witthm, child of Christof. Watson, of Farnley.
 „ 9. James, child of James Messenger, of the Cal laine.
 „ 9. Witthm, child of John More, of Kirgate.
 „ 9. Isabel, child of Christofer Smith, of ye Timble Brig.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Witthm Gaile, beiond ye Bridg.
 „ 12. Timothy, child of Wm Smith, of briggat.
 „ 12. George, child of John Johnson, of Wodhouse.
 „ 12. Richard, child of Xpo. Holdsworth, Crosgrene.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Richard Scruton, Wetwodd.
 „ 13. John, child of Richard Brown, of hilhousebanks.
 „ 16. Gartrude and Mary, children of Nicholas Cooke, of Vickerlayne.
 „ 16. Robt, child of Robt Calbeck, of medowlayne.
 „ 16. John, child of James Wilson, of hilhousebanks.
 „ 16. James, child of Richard Haryson, of Hunslet.
 „ 16. Ann, child of Robt Talyar, of Kirgate.
 „ 16. John, child of Wm Robinson, of Milhill.

(1) Vicar Alex. Cooke's handwriting from this entry to the 11th January.

1624-5

- Jan. 16. Eliz., child of Thomas Walker, of Milhill.
 „ 16. Sibell, child of John Longfellow, of Timblebridge.
 „ 16. Eliz., child of John Loblay, of Headraw.
 „ 16. Ann, child of John Booth, of Knawstrup.
 „ 19. Henry, child of Wm Goodayle, of Kirgate.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of James Bradlay, of hunslet.
 „ 20. Suzanna, child of Anthony Iveson, of briggat.
 „ 23. Jayne, child of Simon Mather, of ye headrawe.
 „ 23. Rebeckay, child of John Hewit, of brälau.
 „ 23. James, child of Wm Wilson, of ye quarrelhill.
 „ 23. Margret, child of Richard Gelders, of Kirgate.
 [worn] John, child of Philip Dilworth, of ye milhill.
 Margret, child of Peter Gregg, of hunslet.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Adrian, of briggat.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Michael Scarre, of wodhouse.
 „ 30. Ann, child of James Saule, of vickerlayne.
 „ 30. Abrahā, child of Samuell ffenton, of Hunslet wodhouse.
 „ 30. Richard, child of Wm Bradlay, of great wodhouse.
 „ 30. Wm, child of Wm Boyes, of Armlay.
 „ 30. Henry, child of Henry Easbye, of tenters.
 Feb. 1. Jonathan, child of John Stablay [*? Staveley*], of callayne.
 „ 2. ffancis, child of Robt Jvb, of beeston.
 „ 2. George, child of Wm Dyson, of heddinglay.
 „ 2. Ann, child of George Haryson, of houlbeck.
 „ 6. John, child of Thomas Wilson, of briggat.
 „ 6. John, child of Wm Day, of tenters.
 „ 6. Eliz., child of Jeremy Scot, hilhousebankes.
 „ 6. Isabell, child of Joseph Walker, headrawe.
 „ 6. John, child of Robt Marshall, beyond Leeds brig.
 „ 6. Hester, child of Xpo. Garrit, of Bramley, baptized at Bramley chappell.
 „ 13. ffancis, child of George Watson, of worklay.
 „ 13. Alice, child of Peter Metcalfe, of Armlay.
 „ 13. Alice, child of Thomas Newell, of worklay.
 „ 14. peter, child of Rowland pearson, of Kirgate.
 „ 14. Agnis, child of James Casse, of vicarlayne.
 „ 16. Launce, child of Mathew Turnar, of Kirgate.
 „ 16. Marye, child of Wm Mathew, of chappeltown.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of Richard ffalkenar, of ye milhill.
 „ 20. Vrsuly, child of James Levit, borelayn.
 „ 20. Sara, child of Thomas Godfray, of Armlay.
 „ 20. Law., child of Law. Hall, Abbay.
 „ 20. Mary, child of John Sowden, moretown.
 „ 20. Anne, child of Henry Mirfoot, houlbeck.
 „ 20. Margret, child of Michael Booth, marchlayn.
 „ 23. Jayne, child of Richard Ratcliffe, of hunslet.
 „ 24. Samvell, child of Roger Casson, hunslet.
 „ 24. Mathew, child of Robt Saunders, houlbeck.
 „ 24. Mathew, child of Rowland Shephard, marchlayn.
 „ 26. [worn off], base child of Eliz. Hewson & John Dixon, of Kirkgat.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of George Dixon, of briggat.¹
 „ 27. Eliz., child of John holme, ofgat.
 „ 27. Marthay, child of Thomas Ramsden, of Kirgate.
 „ 27. Alice, child of Thomas Willson, beeston.
 „ 27. James, child of Math. Wimerslay, Armlay.
 „ 27. Jayne, child of Geo. Swaile, Gleadow.
 „ 27. Eden, child of Geo. Watson, marchlayn.
 „ 27. Tho. & Edward, children of Tristrā Askwith, marchlayn.

(1) Thomas D. was Mayor of Leeds, 1671 and 1693.

1624-5

- Feb. 27. Margery, child of Rich. Bedford, tenters.
 „ 28. Isabell, child of Henry Barker, wetwood.
 Mar. 1. Jenit, child of Peter Wittan, Armlay.
 „ 6. Sibell, child of Bryan Deaine, hilhousebankes.
 „ 6. Alice, child of John Todd, headraw.
 „ 6. Isabell, child of Francis Cooke, parkelayne.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Robt Foster, of Kirgate.
 „ 6. Abraham, child of Lawrence Fawconar, milhill.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Wm Barnard, calstele.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Robt Stainforth, quarrelhill.
 „ 9. Wm, child of Leurence Alleson, quarrelhill.
 „ 9. Isabell, child of Thomas Morlay, brālay.
 „ 9. Robt, base child of Mary Holdsworth & Robt Scott, viē.
 „ 10. Ann, child of Xpo. Wringham, houlbeck.
 „ 13. Ellin, child of Francis Cooke, of beeston, bapt. at beeston chappell.
 „ 13. [blank] child of Henry Parkinson, of ye Abbay.
 „ 13. Robt Procter, Heddinglay, had a base child bapt., named Alice, wth Ux. Walker.
 „ 13. Ann, child of Lawrence Howden, newchappell.
 „ 13. Ann, child of John Green, of farnlay.
 „ 13. John, child of John More, hilhousebankes.
 „ 13. Saray, child of Thomas Balye, of briggat.
 „ 17. Lawrence, child of Henry Watson, marchlayn.
 „ 17. Peter, child of Wm Moyses, of Kirgate.
 — Ann, child of [? ... Hodgshon], beeston parke.
 — Isabell, child of [worn] Amgill, of Kirgate.
 „ 20. Eliz. child of Wm Billington, of beeston.
 „ 20. Trinny, child of Trinny Metcalfe, headraw.
 „ 20. Margret, child of Wm Anderson, Kirgate.
 „ 24. Isabell, child of James Iles, of churchyard.
 „ 24. Margret, child of Oli^d Wilkinson, Kirgat.

1625

- Mar. 25. Steven, child of Francis Lister, quarrelhill.
 „ 25. Saray, child of Peter Casson, of Armlay.
 „ 26. Marye, child of Wm White, at Clifton, marchlayne.
 „ 26. Jayne, child of Thomas Dawson, churchyard.
 „ 27. Alice, child of Roger Robinson, newchappell.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Robt Bachus, of briggat.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Robt Walker, of Little Wodhouse.
 „ 31. John, child of John Dawson, of Kirgate.
 „ 31. Richard, child of Xpo. Allan, of Kirgat.
 „ 31. Wm, child of John Tompson, Armley.
 Apr. 1. Alice Beckett, crosgrene, had a base child with Rich. Hepworth, named Richard.
 „ 2. Alice, child of Thomas Hayworth, hilhousebankes.
 „ 2. Marye, child of Wm Totty, of gleadowe.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of Wm Rodlay, newchappell.
 „ 3. Grace, child of Xpo. Dunwell, milhill.
 „ 3. Robt, child of George Thornton, churchyard.
 „ 3. Marye, child of Math. wimmerslay, watterlayn.
 „ 5. John, child of Xpo. Robinson, beeston.
 „ 7. James, child of James Ibatson, northhall.
 „ 10. Marye, child of Raph Croft, of medowlayne.
 „ 14. James, child of Xpo. Vevers, Armlay.
 „ 14. John, child of Thomas Man, of houlbeck.
 „ 14. Alice, child of Richard fearnlay, farnlay.
 „ 14. Isabell, child of Richard Chowler, bramlay.
 „ 17. Henry, child of Henry Sober, hilhousebankes.
 „ 17. Hester, child of John Spawton, of worklay.

1625

- Apr. 18. Hester, child of Alexander Mathew, of houlbeck.
 „ 18. Patience, child of Thomas Clarke, of Armlay.
 „ 19. Xpo., child of Mathew Lune, vickerlayne.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of Lancelot Armitage, Armlay.
 „ 24. Alice, child of Bartle Dixon, Kirgat.
 „ 24. Henry, child of Richard Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 24. John, child of John Hamsley, Kirgate.
 „ 24. Margret, child of Richard Watson, Timblebridge.
 „ 24. Isabell, child of John Tayton, houlbeck.
 „ 24. John, child of Richard Batty, Kirgate.
 „ 24. Grace, child of Metcalfe ffaray, marchlayne.
 „ 25. Ann, child of Thomas Cragg, callayne.
 „ 29. Marye, child of Edmund Mathew, Marchlayne.
 May 1. John, child of Tho. Beamond, bräläy.
 „ 1. Saray, child of Robt Baines, bramlay.
 „ 1. Thomas, child of John Sissons, Hunslet.
 „ 1. Thomas, child of John Brighton, Hunslet.
 „ 1. Eliz. child of Henry Sidall, Houlbeck.
 „ 1. Jacob & James, children of Rich. Hodgshon, chappeltown.
 „ 2. Robt, child of John Grave, churchyard.
 „ 3. Alice, child of Jonas White, beeston.
 „ 8. Marye, child of Tho. Sargison, borelayne.
 „ 8. Wm, child of Henry Dixon, hunslet.
 „ 8. Alice, child of Anthony Slaytor, headrawe.
 „ 8. Eliz., child of Nicholas Stable, marchlayn.
 „ 11. Wm, child of George Dinison, g. wodhouse.
 „ 12. Eliz., child of James Scholfeld, vickerlayn.
 „ 11 [sic]. Alice, child of Nicholas Hornar, hilhousebankes.
 „ 15. Marye, child of Richard Robinson, beeston.
 „ 15. Eliz., child of Thomas Theckston, houlbeck.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Nowell, bromhill.
 „ 20. Edward, child of James ffish, Marchlayn.
 „ 22. Suzanna, child of peter Jackson, Kirgat.
 „ 22. Wm, child of Tho. Cawthera, Armlay.
 „ 22. Richard, child of Robt Lindlay, of wodhouse.
 „ 22. Sibell, child of Gregory ffreman, timblebridge.
 „ 22. Wm, child of John ffox, hilhousebankes.
 „ 22. John, child of Edward Snipe, quarrelhill.
 „ 22. Jayne, child of Richard Craven, worklay.
 „ 25. Richard & John, children of John Boothman, headrawe.
 „ 26. ffrancis, child of John Story, Lidyat.
 „ 26. Jayne, child of John Jackson, Kirgate.
 „ 27. Marye, child of Wm Jackson. hunsletayne.
 „ 29. Elisabeth, child of Tho. Calbeck, hunslet.
 „ 29. Robt, child of Adam Talyar, blackbanke.
 „ 29. Marye, child of Gabrill Morrit, quarelhill.
 „ 29. John, child of Henry Ambler, hunslethall.
 „ 30. Jayne, child of Roger Gilburn, Milhill.
 June 1. Alice, child of Thomas Munkey, Kirgat.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of Thomas Nimbling, hilhousebank.
 „ 2. Wm, child of Henry Bywatter, hunslethall.
 „ 5. Wm, child of Wm Parker, hunslet.
 „ 5. Ann, child of John Lethü, worklay.
 „ 5. Wm, child of Edward Hinde, beyond newchap.
 „ 7. Ann, child of Wm Marshall, moretown.
 „ 7. Ellin, child of Benjamin fricklay, Kirgate.
 „ 7. Hugh, child of Hugh Bowes, hunslethall.
 „ 9. Jayne, child of Robt Braysha, marchlayne.
 „ 10. Leonard, child of Roger Wilkinson, g. wodh.

1625

- June 10. Thomas, child of Philip Wodd, marchlayn.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of John Waite, marchlayn.
 „ 12. Bridget, child of Marmaduke Hurlay, worklay.
 „ 12. Ann, child of John Illingworth, hunslet.
 „ 14. Eliz. child of Leonard Grene, chappeltown.
 „ 18. Elling, child of John Morehouse, beeston.
 „ 19. Alice, child of James Moxon, briggat.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Cudbt Harrison, farnlay.
 „ 19. Robt, child of John Craven, Kirgate.
 „ 19. Agnis, child of Nicholas Barrit, chappeltown.
 „ 26. Alice, child of Wm Hogg, of Kirgate.
 „ 26. Eliz., child of Henry petch, houlbeck.
 „ 26. Saray, child of Augustine Horseman, wodhouse.
 „ 26. John, child of ffran. Kendale, briggat.
 „ 29. Robt, child of Robt Simpson, brigend.
 „ 29. Heline, child of Gilbt Curr, tenters.
 „ 29. Xpo., child of John Metcalfe, hunslet.
 „ 29. Wm, child of Richard Wilson, Armlay.
 „ 29. Peter, child of Thomas Smith, worklay.
 July 2. Eliz., child of George Clough, Hilhousebankes.
 „ 3. James, child of Richard Lee, houlbecklayne.
 „ 3. Nehemiah, child of Wm Bramlay, briggat.
 „ 3. Tho., child of Tho. Lambe, Kirgate.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of Wm fletcher, vickerlayne.
 „ 3. James, child of Roger Metcalfe, houlbeck.
 „ 6. Samuell, child of Mr. Pullan, of Kirgate.¹
 „ 7. Mary, base child of Uxor Gleadow, of Kidstacke, & francis psebell, of brig.
 „ 9. Wm, child of Thomas Talyar, hilhousebankes.
 „ 10. Agnis, child of Wm Powell, headrawe.
 „ 10. Josua, child of Thomas Oddy, houlbeck.
 „ 10. Isabell, child of Henry Gibbans, medowlayn.
 „ 10. Walter, child of Thomas Whitlay, beeston.
 „ 10. Jayne, child of James Smith, houlbeck.
 „ 10. Richard, child of Richard Bussy, houlbeck.
 „ 10. John, child of Robt Marshall, wodhouse carr.
 „ 10. Catherin, child of John Winne, beyond bridge.
 „ 12. Bridget, child of Peter Baynes, of brigate.
 „ 12. Isaac, base child of Ellin Middleton & Wm Parker, vickerlayn.
 „ 17. Richard, child of Richard Atkinson, of timblebridge.
 „ 17. Eliz., child of Wm Townlay, houlbeck.
 „ 17. Raph, child of Thomas Barley, of ye fforge.
 „ 17. Jone, child of James Kirton, hunslet Layne.
 „ 17. James, child of John Tomlingson, brigat.
 „ 17. Elsabeth, child of Richard Dickenson, callayne.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Richard Hylay, of Lidyate.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of Wm Lambe, houlbeck Layne.
 „ 20. Ellin, child of John Thackeray, worklay.
 „ 21. Edith, child of Wm Marshall, Moretown.
 „ 24. Alice, child of John Dickenson, bramlay.
 „ 24. Anne, child of Richard Hearat, wetwodd.
 „ 24. John, child of Thomas Lupton, houlbeck.
 „ 30. [blank], child of Thomas Morehouse, churchyeard.
 „ 31. Ann, child of Raph Walker, Little Wodhouse.
 „ 31. Eliz., child of Tho. Huby, tenters.
 „ 31. Jenit, child of Tho. Mitchell, quarrelhill.
 „ [31.] Jayne, child of Samuell Revis, houlbeck.
 „ 31. Sibell, child of Xpo. Wray, timblebridge.

(1) "Then schoolmaster, of Leedes, afterwards Archbishop of Tuam."—*Thoresby MS.*

1625

- Aug. 3. Jayne, child of Xpo. Pape, of Kirgate.
 „ 7. John, child of Thomas Omplebye, Kirgate.
 „ 7. Richard, child of W^m Marshall, headraue.
 „ 7. Isabell, child of John Marshall, chappeltown.
 „ 8. Alexander, child of Richard ffletcher, clarke of ye church.
 „ 8. Margret, child of Thomas Toppin, of milhill.
 „ 14. W^m, child of James Simpson, of brigend.
 „ 18. John, child of Geo. Netleton, of briggat.
 „ 20. George, base child of Isabell Adren wth Antho. Crakell, deceased.
 „ 21. W^m, child of John Metcalfe, hilhousebankes.
 „ 21. Francis, child of Edward England, Scothall.
 „ 21. Jonas, child of Watter Wrose, bramlay.
 „ 21. Edith, child of W^m Todd, milhill.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Tho. Cullingworth, quarrelhill.
 „ 24. Raph, child of Tho. Midlam, hunslet hall.
 „ 24. Heline, child of John Sutcliffe, of gipton.
 „ 24. Averil, base child of Ann Haryson & Rich. hudswell, hilhousebank^e.
 „ 28. Agnis, child of Tho. Hargrave, hilhousebank^e.
 „ 28. Marye, child of Richard Milnar, parkelayne.
 „ 28. Eliz., child of Tho. Hargrave, briggat.
 „ 28. W^m, child of James Slayter, chappeltown.
 „ 30. Joseph, child of George Grene, briggat.
 Sept. 2. Eliz.,¹ child of Mr. Hodgshon, beiston parke [*see the 8th*].
 „ 2. Margret, child of George Horsman, of Wodhouse.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of Alex. Walker, of Wodhouse.
 „ 4. John, child of Geo. Webster, of borelayne.
 „ 4. Eliz., child of Henry Talyar, of houlbeck.
 „ 4. Jonathan, child of John Birdsall, quarrelhill.
 „ 4. Henry, child of Henry Smith, of briggat.
 „ 4. Marye, child of Thomas Batty, of milhill.
 „ 6. Isabell, child of Thomas Warwicke, brigend.
 „ 7. James, child of James Ibatson, vickerlayne.²
 „ 7. Alice, child of Richard Saile, of milhill.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Leorence Servant, quarrelhill.
 „ 8. ¹Elizabeth, child of Mr. John Hodshon, of Beiston Parke.
 „ 10. Jayne, child of Cudbt Mathew, of Armlay.
 „ 11. James, child of W^m Browne, Worklay.
 „ 11. Suzanna, child of [*illegible*] Craven, Worklay.
 „ 11. Eliz., child of Georg Stirke, hunslet.
 „ 11. Sibell, child of John Greathead, of Armlay.
 „ 12. W^m, child of Thomas Roides, Kirgate.
 „ 14. Isabell, child of Thomas Snawdon, Lidyat.
 „ 14. Robt, child of Marmaduke ffairbanke [*“burne” written above*], beyond
 „ bridg.
 „ 18. Robt, child of Robt Snawdon, wither.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Edward Robinson, Armlay.
 „ 18. Alice, child of Arthur Meadowe, Armlay.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of James Ingham, Marchlayn.
 „ 18. Jayne, child of John Stable, of quarrelhill.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of James preston, Kirgate.
 „ 21. Richard, child of John Midgley, newgrange.
 „ 21. Saray, child of John Sawre, vickerlayn.
 „ 21. John, child of John Hemslay, of Kirgate.

(1) By his marriage with Elizabeth, sister of Sir George Radcliffe. This child is not shown in pedigree, p. 75, *Duc. Leod.*

(2) James the elder was married to Mary, daughter of Robert Wroe, of Leeds, 26th Oct., 1624. Their son James was a Leeds merchant, and was married to Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Henry Roundell, alderman, of Leeds.—*Duc.*, p. 148.

1625

- Sept. 25. Samuel, child of Thomas Wodruf, Kirgate.
 „ 25. Francis, child of Gilbt hall, of ye abbay.
 „ 25. Ann, child of Wm Webster, milhill.
 „ 25. John, child of Robt Bedforth, headrawe.
 „ 28. Bryan, child of Nicholas Hargrave, Kirgate.
 „ 29. George and Suzanna, children of Tho. Briges, ffarmlay.
 „ 29. John, child of John Brown, Hunslet.
 — Thomas, child of Tho. Jackson, of Bgt [inserted].
 Oct. 2. John, child of Thomas ffuntaynes, headrawe.
 „ 2. Agnis, child of Gilbt Casson, Armlay.
 „ 2. Wm, child of George Mathew, of brigait.
 „ 2. Eliz., child of Tho. Danby, of houlbeck.
 „ 2. Wm, child of Robt Robinson, Milhill.
 „ 2. Richard, child of Math. Bell, of headrawe.
 „ 2. Ann, child of John Tate, of Timblebridge.
 „ 2. Xpo., child of Abrahā patrick, Kirgate.
 „ 2. Margret, child of Martin Dison, Kirgat.
 „ 6. John, child of Robt Hopton, of beeston.
 „ 9. Suzanna, child of Robt wodhouse, of briggat.
 „ 9. John, child of George Holdsworth, of Worklay.
 „ 9. Jayne, child of Tho. Watterworth, of bramlay.
 „ 9. James, child of Francis howdon, of milhill.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Pease, parkelayne.
 „ 18. Wm, base child of Doratye Balme & Steven Hanson.
 „ 23. Rebecca, child of Wm Curtise, of Kirgate.
 „ 23. Ann, child of Marke Croisdall, of brālay.
 „ 23. Leonard, child of Edward Gill, of Armlay.
 „ 23. Saray, child of Rich. Hart, of beeston.
 „ 23. Geo., child of Geo. Coup, of wodh. car.
 „ 23. Ann, child of James Hind, of Kirgate.
 „ 24. Jayne, child of Thomas Helme, marchlayne.
 „ 26. Marye, child of Edward Stable, chappeltown.
 „ 26. Barbaray, child of Robt Dixon, of Hunslet.
 „ 28. John, child of Tho. Anderson, of Kirgate.
 „ 30. Marye, child of Wm Busfeld, of brigat.
 „ 30. Wm, child of Richard Milnar, of brigat.¹
 „ 30. Tho., child of Tho. Saxton, brālay.
 „ 30. Robt, child of John Lindlay, Wodhouse.
 „ 30. Jonathan, child of Xpo. Apleton, milhill.
 „ 30. Grace, child of Richard Slayter, of Kirgate.
 Nov. 1. Ann, child of Thomas Richardson, churchyard.
 „ 1. Peter, child of Thomas Jackson, hilhousebankes.
 „ 1. Heline, child of Robt Atkinson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 2. Grace, child of Francis Atkinson, Kirgat.
 „ 2. Joseph,² child of Mr. Hill, of Bramlay.
 Mr. Hill was Curate at Bramley. He became a famous Nonconformist.
 Died at Rotterdam, in Holland, 1707. Left his Library to the Free
 School in Leedes. [Inserted.]
 „ 2. John, child of Wm Cawthera, bramlay.
 „ 5. Jayne, child of Xpo. Ellis, beeston.
 „ 6. Marye, child of Wm Garforth, bramlay.

(1) Richard Milner was an alderman of Leeds; mayor, 1652. His wife was Alice, daughter of Wm. Jenkinson, of Leeds, brother to Josias, the benefactor. Their son William was a merchant of Leeds, and was married to Ruth, daughter of Mr. John Belton, of Rawcliffe, and had issue William M., mayor of Leeds 1697; created a baronet 26th Feb., 1717. Sir F. G. Milner is their lineal descendant.—See *Duc. Leod.*, p. 216, and *Calverley Registers*, ed. Margerison, vol. ii., p. 95.

(2) "Here [Bramley] is a chapel of which Mr. Joshua Hill was the pious and painful minister, whose son Joseph, author of *The Zealander's Choice*, &c., is to be remembered hereafter among the writers."—*Duc.*, p. 171.

1625

- Nov. 6. Catherin, child of Leo. Avtū, of mabgate.
 „ 6. Josua, child of Henry Roydes, newchappell.
 „ 6. John, child of Edw. Capestock, of hunslet.
 „ 9. Joseph, child of Raynold Holme, Holbeck.
 „ 9. Saray, child of John Walker, beeston.
 „ 9. Catherin, child of Robt Cooke, bromhill.
 „ 9. Wm, child of Wm Godfray, of Armlay.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Adam Hogg, marchlayne.
 „ 11. Math., child of Math. Batty, milhill.
 „ 13. Robt, child of Samvell procter, Milhill.
 „ 13. Eliz., child of Henry Calton, of Kirgat.
 „ 13. Doratye, child of George Dixon, hunslet.
 „ 13. Tho., child of Tho. Reame, wodhouse.
 „ 13. Eliz., child of Xpo. Groser, houlbeck.
 „ 16. Peter, child of Wm Jackson, of hunslet.
 „ 16. Richard, child of George Watter, wodhouse.
 „ 16. Mary, child of John Wodd, of chappeltown.
 „ 20. Alexander, child of Wm Oldrid, Kirgat.
 „ 20. Xpo., child of James Lambt, hunslet.
 „ 20. Marye, child of Wm Batty, hunslet.
 „ 20. Doratye, child of Edward Metcalfe, hunslet.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of fran. powell, brigat.
 „ 20. Alice, child of Rich. Whittecars, vickerlayne.
 „ 20. [blank], child of Tho. Browne, houlbecklayne.
 „ 23. Geo., child of Giles fryar, wodhouse.
 „ 23. Luke, child of Luke niconson, Milhill.
 „ 26. Jayne, child of Robt Williamson, of Mabgate.
 „ 27. James, child of Lawrence Jackson, wodhouse.
 „ 27. Joseph, child of Wm Ambler, brigend.
 Dec. 1. Andrew, child of Rich. Slayter, vickerlayne.
 „ 1. John, child of John parker, quarrelhill.
 „ 1. John, child of Tho. Horsman, wodhouse.
 „ 1. Wm, child of Wm Jackson, hunslet.
 „ 1. John, child of Peter Watson, worklay.
 „ 2. Ellin, child of Tho. Brookesbanke, wetwod.
 „ 3. Richard & Ann, children of Roger ffawset, brigend.
 „ 4. Hanna, child of Robt Wrose, of bramlay.¹
 „ 4. Andrew, child of Rich. Man, Houlbeck.
 „ 4. Bieston, child of John Carter, Kirgat.
 „ 4. John, child of Wm prat, worklay.
 „ 7. Ann, child of Tho. Crowder, Headraw.
 „ 7. James, child of Wm Ibatson, Kirgat.
 „ 7. Ann, child of Wm Morehouse, churchyeard.
 „ 11. Marye, child of Tho. Wright, Kirgat.
 „ 11. Danyell, child of Mich. Metcalfe, Armlay.
 „ 11. Jvdith, child of Wm Tompson, worklay.
 „ 11. Bryan, child of Peter Spence, parklayn.
 „ 11. Rebecca, child of Xpo. Lambt, hunslet [erased].
 „ 11. Marye, child of James Lambt, Houlbec Layne.
 „ 11. Marye, child of James Lambt, Houlbecklayne [sic].

(1) See Note, p. 112. The first William Rosse mentioned in Dugdale's *Visitation* was brother of Robert Roos, of Ingmanthorpe, who married Mary Strangewayes. The *Visitation*, 1612, p. 569, makes Peter Roos, of Laxton, to be their son, whereas he was husband of their grand-daughter Bridget, daughter of Robert, who is omitted altogether. Peter Roos (Adm'on 2nd March, 1605-6) was son of Francis Roos, of Laxton, whose will was proved 26th April, 1580. His sister Alice married Brian Stapleton, of Carlton, co. York, and Burton Joyce, co. Notts (Inq. p.m. 10th Eliz., 1568), and was buried 3rd Jan., 1595. Their only child, Jane Stapleton, married Sir William Fairfax, of Gilling, and was mother of Thomas, Viscount Emly, and grandmother of the Hon. Dorothy Fairfax, wife of Sir Thomas Norcliffe, of Langton, Knt.—C. B. N.

1625

- Dec. 15. Wm, child of Xpo. Jackson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. Ann, child of Lawrence Teale, Tenters.
 „ 17. Eliz., child of John winter, Houlbeck.
 „ 18. Richard, child of Wm Talyar, Headrawe.
 „ 18. Robt, child of Tho. Wro, vickerlayne.
 „ 18. Isabell, child of John ffox, brigend.
 „ 18. Heling, child of Thomas Hasmanought, Kirgat.
 „ 18. Richard, child of Geo. Marshall, moretown.
 „ 21. Richard, child of Joseph winter, brigat.
 „ 21. Eliz., child of Thomas Lambt, houlbeck.
 „ 21. John, child of John Browne, Kirgat.
 „ 21. Robt, child of Tho. Shinker, Lidyat.
 „ 21. Thomasin, child of John [? More], Marchlayne.
 „ 24. Steven, child of John Hearing, brigat.
 „ 26. George, child of James Simpson, of Armlay.
 „ 27. Eliz. child of Richard Wharton, Kirgat.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Xpo. West, of Kirgat.
 „ 31. John, child of Richard Simpson, bridgend.
 „ 31. Marye, child of Wm Dixon, bridgend.

1625-6

- Jan. 1. Wm, child of Robt Whittecars, of ye Milhill.
 „ 1. Katherin, child of Wm Whitlay, of Kirgat.
 „ 6. Xpo, child of George Browne, Hilhousebankes.
 „ 6. Henry, child of Raph Tasker, of Brigat.
 „ 7. Eliz, child of John Smith, Houlbeck.
 „ 7. John, child of Xpo : Sidall, Houlbeck.
 „ 8. Margret, child of George Smithson, Callayn.
 „ 8. Robt, child of Adam Ishroode, Beeston.
 „ 11. Peter, child of Peter Casson, Armlay.
 „ 11. George, child of John Shoosmith, [illegible].
 „ 11. Wm, child of Leorance Saxton, Bramlay.
 „ 14. Wm, child of Wm Scholes, of Kirgat.
 „ 15. Dorathe, child of Edward Blackburn, Wodhouse.
 „ 15. Jonathan, child of John Wailes, headrawe.
 „ 15. Robt, child of Wm Walker, hilhousebankes.
 „ 15. Alice, child of Wm Cocker, headraw.
 „ 18. Isabell, child of James Watson, wodhouse.
 „ 18. Gilbt, child of Wm Williamson, calbrow.
 „ 22. Wm, child of Styam Eamondson, of brigat.
 „ 22. Robt, child of Gabriell Dowson, holbecklayne.
 „ 22. Wm, child of John Coates, callayne.
 „ 22. Xpo., child of Xpo. Wise, farnlay.
 „ 22. James, child of Robt Bolland, mabgate.
 „ 22. Ales, child of Rich : Sherewod, hunslet.
 „ 25. Robt, child of John Myres, beeston.
 „ 29. Anne, child of Robt. Goodayle, houlb'.
 „ 29. George, child of Wm Cocker, churchyard.
 „ 29. fran', child of Walter Lightfoot, hilhouse bankes.
 „ 29. Paul, child of Peter Booth, chappeltowne.
 Feb. [turn] Grace, child of Jo : Hollings, of bräley.
 „ 2. Marye, child of George Walker, of kirgate.
 „ 2. Eliz: child of Rich: Myres, Vickerlayne.
 „ 2. Marye, child of Alice ffoster & Xpo. Reame.
 „ 3. Eliz: child of Thomas Eltoft, houlbeck.
 „ 4. Robt., child of Tho. Hargrave, churchyard.
 „ 4. Margret & Grace, children of Tho. Headley, calstell.
 „ 5. Wm, child of John Dauglas, medowlayn.
 „ 5. Robt, child of Jo. Murgetroid, Armley.
 „ 5. John, child of francis Smith, kirgat.

1625-6

- Feb. 7. Grace, child of John More, kirgat.
 „ 8. Wm, child of ffran. Wilkinson, knawstrup.
 „ 10. John, child of Wm Langstrup, milhill.
 „ 12. Tho., child of Tho. Jackson, brigend.
 „ 12. Samuelli, child of Robt Lee, beyond Leeds brig.
 „ 12. Samuelli, child of Rich. Wright, brigat.
 „ 12. Rebeckay, child of Pigat Wright, marchlayn.
 „ 12. Ann, child of Tho. Hutton, kirgat.
 „ 12. Ann, child of Eliz. Jackson and Timothy Ruddy.
 „ 15. John, child of Wm Walker, headrawe.
 „ 15. James, child of Wm Mathew, houlbeck.
 „ 15. Margret, child of Bryan Deane, headrawe.
 „ 15. Henry, child of Marmaduke Tuton, houlb'.
 „ 15. Richard, child of Ignarū Stirke, wodhouse.
 „ 17. Bryan, child of Xpo. hebden, houlbeck.
 „ 17. John, child of Peter Baxter.
 „ 18. Michael, child of Wm Ambler, kirgate.
 „ 19. Richard, child of Roger Metcalf, hunslat.
 „ 19. Saray, child of Robt Metcalf, newchapell.
 „ 19. Helin, child of Xpo' Lindall, houlbeck.
 „ 19. Saray, child of Wm Schofeld, of Armlay.
 „ 19. Jenit, child of Tho. Walter, wetwodd.
 „ 21. ¹John, child of John Thirsbye, kirgat.
 „ 21. Doratye, child of Raph Pretious, headraw.
 „ 22. Wm, child of John Lucas, brigat.
 „ 24. Tho., child of Tho. Walker, Ridge.
 „ 24. John, child of Wm Thornton, hunslat.
 „ 26. Mathew, child of George Shyres, of medowlayn.
 „ 26. John, child of Wm Robinson, of houlbeck.
 „ 26. Margret, child of Wm Glover, of hunslat.
 „ 26. Richard, child of Thomas Earle, of Lady Pits.
 „ 28. Alice, child of Rich' Gill, hunslat.
 Mar. 5. Hanna, child of Richard flawkenar, brigat.
 „ 5. Eden, child of James Bradberrye, boorelayne.
 „ 5. John, child of Tho. Robinson, of Armlay.
 „ 5. Eliz., child of Giles Dugdall, hilhousebankes.
 „ 5. Agnis, child of Tho. Broadlay, quarrellhill.
 „ 6. Marye, child of Wm Wilson, quarrellhill.
 „ 7. Jayne, child of Wm Hart, Austruphall.
 „ 8. Marye, child of Henry Dickenson, hunslat.
 „ 8. ²Richard, child of Tho. Wilson, brigat.
 „ 9. Henry, child of Tho. Casson, worklay.
 „ 12. Raph, child of Robt Atkinson, houlb'.
 „ 12. Robt, child of Wm Snawdon, Armlay.
 „ 12. Edith, child of John Musgrave, vickerlayne.
 „ 12. Margret, child of Xpo' Rider, kirgat.
 „ 12. Margret, child of Tho. Jackson, quarrellhill.
 „ 12. Marye, child of Tho. Voile, milhill.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Henry Wodd, beeston.
 „ 13. Eden, child of Wm flearnley, medowlayne.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of Wm Eastwodd, of chappeltown.
 „ 15. Jayne, child of Leo. Atkinson, of beeston.
 „ 15. Bridget, child of Wm Slayter, hilhousebankes.

(1) Second son of John Thoresby, merchant. He entered his pedigree at Dugdale's *Visitation* at Wakefield, April 4th, 1666. Married Ruth, daughter of Ralph Idle, of Bulmer, and was father of the antiquary.—J. W. C.

(2) Richard Wilson was a merchant at Leeds, and died 6th May, 1688.—*Wilson MS.* See Note, p. 44.

1625-6

- Mar. 15. Wm, child of Wm Wadrop, ipsa pits.
 „ 18. Gilbt, child of Robt Bowling, churchyard.
 „ 19. John, child of Wm Skelton, mabgate.
 „ 19. Wm, child of John Girnwodd, kirgat.
 „ 19. Suzanna, child of Edw. Brunton, Tents.
 „ 19. Alice, child of Antho. Metcalfe, brigat.
 „ 19. Wm, child of Henry Browne, marchlayne.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Rich. Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Tho. Banton, of chappeltowne.
 „ 20. Leonard, child of John Dinsdaile, houlbeck.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of John Risha, of houlbeck.
 „ 22. Lidia, child of Arch. Pott, of ye callayne.

1626

- Mar. 25. John, child of Tho. Lindlay, of wodhouse.
 „ 26. Alice, child of Arthur Roome, of kirgat.
 „ 26. Eliz., child of Wm Blasby, of kirgat.
 „ 26. Xpo., child of George Windrosse, of houlbeck.
 „ 26. James, child of Tho. More, of mabgate.
 „ 29. Katherin, child of Tho. Atkinson, of farnlay.
 „ 29. Saray, child of Richard Leatch, hilhousebanks.
 „ 29. Margrit, child of Tho. Stead, of houlbeck.
 „ 29. Thomas, child of Peter Gill, chappeltown.
 „ 29. Richard, child of Wm Waide, chappeltown.
 „ 29. Jayne, child of Tho. Day, marchlayne.
 „ 30. Jayne, child of Robt Helme, of Kirgate.
 „ 30. Saray, child of Tho. Scooray, hunslet.
 Apr. 1. Isabell, child of Henry Pawson, of headrawe.
 „ 1. Anne, child of John Wetherhead, of hunslet.
 „ 2. Wm, child of George Martin, Timblebridge.
 „ 2. John, child of John Baildon, milhill.
 „ 2. John, child of Rich. ffell, of kirgate.
 „ 5. Suzanna, child of Rich. Priston, headrawe.
 „ 6. Symond, child of ffran. Musgrave, of kirgat.
 „ 6. Isabell, child of ffran. Toppin, of hunslet.
 „ 9. ffran: child of Wm Ignarū, hilhōsebankes.
 „ 11. Robt, child of Robt Grenebury, hunslet.
 „ 11. Mary, child of Xpo. Priston, of brigat.
 „ 11. John, child of Wm Jackson, callayne.
 „ 11. Rebecka, child of Nicholas Helme, of houlbecklayne.
 „ 12. Hester, child of Tho. Whitfeld, wetwod.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Symond Mather, headrawe.
 „ 16. John, child of ffran. Dixon, houlbeck.
 „ 16. Alice, child of John Browne, of hunslet.
 „ 19. John, child of Rich. Ellis, of houlbeck.
 „ 23. Sicelye, child of Richard Casson, of Armlay.
 „ 23. Richard, child of Rich. Dawson, of kirgat.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of Wm ffetherstone, hilhouseb3.
 „ 23. John, child of James Batty, of christall.
 „ 23. Grace, child of Wm Mathew, chappeltown.
 „ 23. Dionis, child of Henry Wikelay, calbrow.
 „ 25. Peter, child of Mathew Carter, of farnlay.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of Tho. ffreman, milhill.
 „ 25. Eliz.: child of Rich. Holme, of Timblebridg.
 „ 25. Miles, child of Theoffolus Crimack, Vickerlayne.
 „ 30. Robt, child of Robt Ingland, milhill.
 „ 30. Eliz., child of John Bointon, of kirgat.
 „ 30. Wm, child of Leonard Atkinson, of kirgate.
 May 1. John & Marye, children of Geo. Chambers, of hunslet.
 „ 3. Ann, child of Rich. Brown, hilhousebanks.

1626

- May 4. George, child of Jo. Smithson, Timblebridg.
 „ 4. Eden, child of Henry Wolton, of kirgate.
 „ 7. Richard, child of Lancelot Gargrave, of kirgat.
 „ 7. Henry, child of Richard Tompson, of kirgat.
 „ 7. John, child of John Arton, of houlbeck.
 „ 9. Saray, child of Francis Jackson, of brigat.
 „ 10. Eliz: child of Robt Whitley, of beeston.
 „ 14. James, child of James Kendall, of mabgat.
 „ 14. Raph, child of Tho. Saxon, of christall.
 „ 18. Robt, child of Raph polewell, of houlbeck.
 „ 18. Edan, child of John Roydes, houlbecklayne.
 „ 18. Marye, child of Mathew hoile, of houlbeck.
 „ 21. Marke, child of Wm Walker, of headrawe.
 „ 21. John, child of Geo. Snell, of Wortlay.
 „ 21. Jayne, child of James Rawson, of houlbeck.
 „ 22. George, child of Wm Marshall, moretown.
 „ 23. Henry, child of Tho. Walker, of brigend.
 „ 23. Robt, child of Wm Ardington, houlbecklayn.
 „ 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Ball, of blackbanke.
 [no date] Thomasin, base child of Thomas Walker & Eliz. Wodd, of ffarmlay.
- June 4. John, child of Josias Dixon, of medowlayn.
 „ 4. Geo., child of Tho. Pease, of Townend.
 „ 4. Marye, child of Henry Pep, of Armlay.
 „ 4. Robt, child of Thomas Batty, of hunslet.
 „ 10. Anne, child of Wm Waid, of houlbeck.
 „ 10. Agnis, child of Rich' Sharpe, marchlayne.
 „ 11. John, child of Xpo. Mearring, of houlbeck.
 „ 11. Tho., child of Rich' Pearsone, of beeston.
 „ 11. Eliz., child of Richard Watson, of Timblebridge.
 „ 11. Margret, child of John Milnar, of ye headrawe.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Robt Bradlay, of ye headrawe.
 „ 13. Wm, child of John Gregge, medowlayne.
 „ 13. John, child of Wm Douglass, medowlayne.
 „ 14. Robt, child of Robt Adcock, hunslet hall.
 „ 15. Anne, child of Tho. Thornton, houlbeck.
 „ 17. Eliz: child of Francis Emmerson, headrawe.
 „ 18. Saray, child of Wm Moxon, of brigat.
 „ 18. Margret, child of Xpo Vevers, Armlay.
 „ 18. Alice, child of Wm Wrose, of kirgate.
 „ 20. Isabell, child of Anthony Bolland, callayn.
 „ 20. Abigal, child of Lancelot Walsgrave, of kirgat.
 „ 21. Richard, child of Rich. ffawkenar, blackbanke.
 „ 25. James, child of Richard Talyar, of headrawe.
 „ 25. Alice, child of Richard Harryson, hilhousebankes.
- July 1. Elizabeth, child of Wm Blomar, of ye milhill.
 „ 4. Grace, child of Tho. Whittecars, of brigat.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Richard Helme, of ipse pits.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Xpo Apleyard, of Armlay.
 „ 5. Wm, child of Jefferay Lodge, of houlbeck.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of John Waide, of milhill.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Monsfeld Hasell, of brigat.
 „ 9. Alice, child of John ffarnis, of brigat.
 „ 11. Wm, child of Wm ffenton, of brigat.
 „ 12. John, child of James Colne, of Beeston.
 „ 16. Wm, child of Robt Croft, of kirgat.
 „ 16. John, child of Wm Close, calbrow.
 „ 16. Edith, child of John Bromhead, headrawe.
 „ 16. Eliz., child of Hugh Hart, of kirgat.
 „ 18. John, child of John Blacklock, of kirgat.

1626

- July 18. Agnis, child of Wm Walker, of ye calstell.
 „ 19. Ellin, child of Richard Strickland, of wodhouse.
 „ 19. George, child of ffran : Lister, of wodhouse.
 „ 23. George, child of Wm Marshall, of moretown.
 „ 23. Eliz., child of Robt Ifaige, headraw.
 „ 23. ffrancis, child of Tho. Stevens, hilhousebankes.
 „ 23. Mathew, child of Henry Whalay, wodhouse.
 „ 23. Marye, child of Wm Stiele, of houlbeck.
 „ 23. Anne, child of Tho. Harryson, callayn.
 „ 23. George, child of Math : Toulson, Lidyat.
 „ 23. James, child of James Richardson, hunslet.
 „ 23. Agnis, child of Tristrā Milnar, hunslet.
 „ 27. John, child of Henry Croft, beeston.
 „ 28. Grace, child of Tho. ffaireburn, wodh?
 „ 30. Tomasin, child of Wm Killingbeck, Gleadow.¹
 „ 30. Josua, child of Wm Lambt, of houlbecklayn.
 „ 30. John, child of Robt Wright, vickerlayn.
 „ 30. Xpo, child of Peter Willan, of Armlay.
 Aug. 2. Wm, child of Wm Tenand, of hunslet.
 „ 3. Wm, child of Henry Pawson, marchlayn.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Henry Caltan, hunsletlayn.
 „ 6. John, child of Wm Dison, headrawe.
 „ 6. Ja : child of Ja : Jackson, of Armley.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Jub, of beeston.
 „ 6. Eliz., child of Wm Burnall, of Skelton.
 „ 6. Wm, child of Robt Austin, of worklay.
 „ 9. Wm, child of John Helldin, hunsletcar.
 „ 13. Sa'uell, child of Robt Rose, of kirgat.
 „ 13. Edward, child of Rich. Thornton, of houlbeck.
 „ 13. Anne, child of Tho. Hewing, callayn.
 „ 13. Eliz., child of Raph Watson, milhill.
 „ 13. John, child of Tho. Dawson, milhill.
 „ 13. John, child of Michael falkoner, brigat.
 „ 15. Grace, child of James Smith, brigat.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of George Birkbecke, of hunslet.
 „ 16. Jayne, child of Tho. Iles, Junior, of houlbecke.
 „ 19. Grace, child of Nicholas Hargrave, of kirgate.
 „ 20. Savell,² child of Wm Lodge, of milhill.
 „ 20. Eliz., child of George Banister, vickerlayne.
 „ 20. Anthonye, child of Leo. Shephard, marchlayn.
 „ 20. Eliz., child of Tho. Oldred, milhill.
 „ 20. Wm, a base child of Jayne Walker & Wm Bellingam.
 „ 23. John, child of Rich. Armitage, of Armlay.
 „ 23. John, child of George Hargrave, of brigat.
 „ 24. Anne, child of Wm Cooke, of houlbeck.
 „ 27. Tho., child of Tho. Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 27. Grace, child of Wm Denison, hedinglay.
 „ 27. Marye, child of Xpo' Windresse, houlbeck.
 „ 27. Thō, child of Wm Pearson, workelay.
 „ 27. Saray, child of John Sutell, houlbeck.
 „ 27. Margret, child of James Walker, milhill.
 „ 27. Tho., child of Rich. Cordinglay, wodh :

(1) William Killingbeck, baptized at Leeds February 17th, 1579-80; married there Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Brame, of Leeds, February 9th, 1610. His will was proved in London, 1659, and is printed in the *Record Series*, vol. ix., p. 110. He had Thomas, baptized November 15th, 1615, who entered his pedigree at Dugdale's *Visitation*; Elizabeth, baptized July 18th, 1613; Ursula, baptized February 10th, 1617-18, wife of John Stapper; Anne, baptized August 29th, 1622; and Thomasina.—J.W.C.

(2) "Samuel" written in the margin, after "Savell"

1626

- Aug. 30. Josua, child of Xpō Brown, houlbecklayn.
 „ 30. Eliz., child of Xpō Smith, houlbeck.
 Sept. 3. George, child of George Dinyson, wodh :¹
 „ 3. Henry, child of Wm fletcher, vickerlayn.
 „ 3. Robt., child of Tho. Dixon, worklay.
 „ 3. Henry, child of Henry Colly, hilhousebanks.
 „ 3. Samuell, child of Robt. ffearne, milhill.
 „ 6. Bartholomew, child of Robt. Glover, marchlayn.
 „ 10. Robt: child of Robt. Burnill, of beeston.
 „ 10. John, child of Edward Pell, of houlbeck.
 „ 10. Alice, child of Robt. Mathew, of Armlay.
 „ 10. Eliz., child of Wm Hinchcliffe, of houlbeck.
 „ 10. Ann, child of Tho. Walker, of milhill.
 „ 10. Henry, child of Bryan Stable, Potternewton.
 „ 10. Jayne, child of Wm Stagg, of wodhouse.
 „ 13. Ann, child of Wm Eatoll, of Hallyfax.
 „ 14. Wm, child of Marmaduke Chanler, vi².

(1) The George D., whose baptism is recorded, is apparently the person who is at the head of the following pedigree, taken from the *Wilson MS.*, additional notes being placed in brackets. In vol. i. of the *Registers* the family can be traced further back.

“George Denison, of Woodhouse, in Leedes, mar. Elisabeth Kilburne, of Hunslet. Had iss. Tho., bo. 28 Jan., bapt. 7 Feb., 1655-6; Joseph, bo. 21 Nov., 1668; Deborah (bapt. 26) Dec., 1670; and Grace, bo. 27 Jan., 1672.

“This George and Elis. were mar. at Leedes 8 May, 1655. She was bur. at Hedingley 4 May, 1676 [& he, 8 Apr, 1683]. His son Jose was a cloth dresser, and Father of Sr. Tho. D., the Judge.

“Thomas Denison, s. & h. of Geo., mar. [Deborah] Bell, of Thirsk. Had iss. Geo., born 5 Mar., 1682, died young; Elis., bo. 10 Mar., 1684; Tho., born 28 May, 1687; Robert, born 29 March, 1689; Chr., bo. 30 Jan., 1690; Richard, bo. 4 Jan., 1692; Deborah, born 30th Dec., 1695; Hannah, bo. 31 Mar., 1698; Sarah, bo. 29 July, 1700. Geo. and Christo² died Infants. This Tho. was bo. 23 Jan., 1655-6, and died [18] June, 1708. [He was a Quakerman, and a member of the Society of Merchant Adventurers. Madam Deborah Denison died 10 Oct., 1735, aged 79.]

“His d. Elis. mar. Mr John Cookson at Leeds 1 Jan., 1705.

“His s. Robt² mar. [Mary] d. of [Samuel] Hey, of Leedes. Had issue two drs. that died young [Mary, d. 24 July, 1733, aged 13; and Frances, d. 26 June, 1739, aged 17. He was Mayor of Leeds in 1721, 1737, and 1755, and an Alderman of York. He d. 14 Oct., 1766. Administration to Tho. D., nephew and sole executor.]

“Thomas Denison, s. & h. of Tho., mar. Elis., d. of Tho. Sawyer, of Leedes, merchant. Had iss. Tho., born 15 Apr., 1720.

“This Tho. died 25 Feb., 1756. It is reported he died worth 90,000l.

“Thomas Denison, s. & h. of Tho., mar. d. at Newcastle 21st Decr., 1756 [Elisabeth], daughter & h. of Langdale Sunderland, of Newcastle in Northumberland, Esq. Had iss. Tho. [bapt. Dec. 5], 1757, and died 22 Jan., 1759; Robert, born 15 Sept., 1760. [In the *Gent. Mag.* for August, 1783, the following marriage is given:—Lately, Robert Denison, esq., of Meanwood, near Leeds, to Miss Fra. Brooke, youngest dau. of the late Sir Richard B., Bart., of Norton. ‘Burke’ states that this Robert D. was of Kilnwick Percy.]

“This Tho. was Mayor of Leedes 1756. [He died at Avignon, 1769-70.]

“ANOTHER BRANCH.

“Joseph Denison, of [new chapel], Leedes, mar. Had issue Tho.; [Elisabeth, bapt. 13 Oct., 1701; a dau., born & died 1705]; John, a Linen Draper in London [bapt. 15 Aug., 1712, m. in 1759 Margaret Charlotte Tibbot, and died in 1760].

“Sr. Thomas Denison, s. & heir of Joseph [was bapt. 31 Dec., 1697], mar. [Anne] d. of Mr Roundell Smithson, Wido. of —, Dodson, of Kirkby Orebrowsers, Esq., both living 1756, s.p.

“He was famous in the Laws, was made a Judge [1742], and Knighted [1745] by King Geo: II.”

Sir Thomas died 8th September, 1765, without issue, having left his estate to his widow, who died 1st July, 1785. He was buried in Harewood Church, where there is a tablet with a long inscription to his memory. The trustees under Lady Denison's will purchased the manor and estate of Grimthorpe, which, under the provisions of her will, ultimately devolved upon Maria, only daughter of William Beverley; she being the great-grand-daughter of Mary Harrison, sister of Lady Denison, and wife of Stephen Harrison, of Stubhouse, near Harewood. Maria Beverley became the wife of Edmund Beckett 14th December, 1814, who assumed, 3th September, 1816, the surname and arms of Denison. He succeeded his brother, Sir Thomas Beckett, as fourth Bart. 17th November, 1872, when he discontinued the name of Denison. His son, Sir Edmund Beckett, fifth Bart., was created Baron Grimthorpe 17th Feb., 1886.—See *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. ii., p. 207; *Wilkinson's Worthies of Barnsley*, pp. 84-5; and *Herald and Genealogist*, vol. viii., pp. 64 and 288.—G. D. L.

1626

- Sept. 17. Wm, child of Nicholas Oddy, houlbeck.
 „ 17. Danyell, child of Randall fieldhouse, headrawe.
 „ 17. Alice, child of Robt. Kendall, milhill.
 „ 17. Eliz., child of Henry Iles, houlbeck.
 „ 17. Thomas, child of Rich. Goodspeed, Catbeeston.
 „ 17. Margery, child of Wm Musgrave, of brālay.
 „ 17. Alice, child of Antho: Wetherhead, hilhousebanks.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Rich. Dobson, kirgate.
 „ 17. Abigaell, child of Martin Lee,¹ houlbeck.
 „ 21. Richard, child of Hen. Sikes, of beeston.
 „ 24. Alice, child of Wm Casson, vickerlayn.
 „ 24. Peter, child of Peter Russell, fōrge.
 „ 27. Eliz., child of Edward Hamond, kirgate.
 „ 27. Wm, child of Marmaduke Johnson, of wodhouse.
 „ 27. Lawrence, child of Peter Stable, of chappeltown.
 „ 27. John, child of Henry Binks, of kirgat.
 „ 28. Marye, child of Mr. Hodgson, Beeston Parke.
 Oct. 1. Saray, child of James Silliman, of kirgat.
 „ 1. Jvdith, child of Wm hinchcliffe, of houlbeck.
 „ 1. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Hagston, Knawstrup.
 „ 2. John, child of Ja: Lambt, houlbeck Layne.
 „ 3. Samwell, child of Wm Boyes, kirgat.
 „ 4. Margret, child of John Hargrave, brigat.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Edward Killingbeck,² of ye Grange.
 „ 4. John, child of John Hallielay, Timblebridge.
 „ 8. Wm, child of Robt. Coldkole, of brigat.
 „ 8. Symon, child of Robt. Walker, beyond bridge.
 „ 10. Eliz., child of John Johnson, wodhousecar.
 „ 11. James, child of James Moxon, brigat.³
 „ 13. John, child of Leoranc ffarrand, northallbridge.
 „ 15. Robt., child of Edm. Boulton, kirgat.
 „ 15. Debora, child of Wm Bradforth, houlbeck.
 „ 15. George, child of Tho. Parker, churchyard.
 „ 15. Sa'well, child of Xpo. Lee, houlbecklayne.
 „ 15. Wm, child of James Midglay, headraw.
 „ 16. Richard, child of Wm Sikes, brigat.
 „ 18. Margret, child of Abrahā Hinchcliffe, Timblebridge.
 „ 18. Henry, child of Wm Parker, medowlayn.
 „ 18. Robt, child of John Sidall, hunsletcar.
 „ 22. Suzanna, child of John Pease, Quarrelhill.
 „ 22. Robt., child of Alex. Jeffray, Timblebridge.
 „ 22. Samvell, child of Thomas Walker, marchlayn.
 „ 22. Robt., child of Robert ffalknar, hunslet.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Robt. Lindlay, wodhouse care.
 „ 25. Suzanna, child of Math: Cunnye, medowlayn.
 „ 27. Edward, base child of Joyce Sharp, ux., brigat, & Edward Collit, Barwick.
 „ 29. John, child of John Wilson, headrawe.
 „ 29. John, child of James Saule, Vickerlayn.
 „ 29. Alice, child of Wm Lindlay, of wodhouse.
 „ 29. Margret, child of Mr. Bentlay, of beeston.

(1) Martin Lee was father of Obadiah Lee, Vicar of Wakefield. See Baptism for 25th July, 1634.

(2) Thomas was the son of Edward Killingbeck, of Allerton Grange, by his marriage with Isabella, daughter and co-heiress of Clement Hodgshon, of Chapel-Allerton. Thomas Killingbeck was married to Winifride, daughter of Anthony Meynel.—*Ducatus*, p. 134. His will, proved at London, is printed in the *Record Series*, vol. ix., p. 78.

(3) See *Ducatus*, p. 43.

1626

- Nov. 1. Judith, child of George Etherinton, of ffarmlay.
 „ 1. Roger, child of Roger Wilkinson, of wodhouse.
 „ 4. Henry, child of Danyell Simpson, of brigat.
 „ 5. Robt., child of Robt. Hirst, of kirgate.
 „ 5. ffran., child of ffran. Rallison, of kirgat.
 „ 5. George, child of Wm Marshall, headrawe.
 „ 5. Tho., child of Tho. Swaine, ffarmlay.
 „ 5. Marye, child of Wm Myres, northelhall.
 „ 5. Richard, child of Wm Jefferson, wodhouse.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Thomas Metcalfe, bräläy.
 „ 5. Ellin, child of Alex. Turnbull, hilhousebankes.
 „ 8. Marye, child of John Scafe, milhill.
 „ 8. Jayne, child of Steven Thirleston, Lidgat.
 „ 8. Marye, child of Wm Waide, calbrow.
 „ 12. Marye, child of Wm Smith, of brigat.
 „ 12. Edith, child of James Messenger, borelayn.
 „ 16. Steven, child of Rich. Wolton, milhill.
 „ 18. John, child of Rich. Broughton, of kirgate.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Rich. ffarlam, marchlayne.
 „ 19. Isabell, child of Launce peacocke, Blackbank.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Sävell Haryson, callayne.
 „ 19. James, child of Wm Tenand, hunslet.
 „ 22. Eliz: child of Edward Smith, scholemaister.
 „ 22. Eliz., child of Robt. Hopton, of beeston.
 „ 26. Wm, child of Rich. Lapis, of brigat.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of Wm Markinfield, beyond bridg.
 „ 26. Anne, child of George Hogg, marchlayne.
 „ 26. Isabell, child of Tho. Brakan, of hunslet.
 „ 28. John, child of Xpo. Brige, of houlbeck.
 „ 30. Eliz., child of Steven Chester, of Armlay.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of Wm West, of milhill.
 Dec. 3. John, child of Tho. Sargison, of borelayn.
 „ 3. Wm, child of John Broadley, milhill.
 „ 3. Marye, child of Jas. Wilson, hilhousebanks.
 „ 3. Alice, child of Wm North, worklay.
 „ 7. Grace, child of Nicholas Cooke, of kirgat.
 „ 7. Marye, child of Raph Barraby, of brigat.
 „ 7. Wm, child of Wm Sturdy, of kirgat.
 „ 10. George, child of Edw: Birkbeck, brigend.
 „ 10. Ann, child of Xpo: Walker, of Ryderhill.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Wm Scholes, callayn.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Wm Calton, callayn.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of Alex. Jefferson, woodhouse carr.
 „ 17. John, child of Wm Standlay, borelayn.
 „ 17. Suzanna & Saray, children of John Spawton, worklay.
 „ 17. Bryan, child of Geo. Hawton, mabgat.
 „ 18. Anne, child of Wm Philip, houlbeck.
 „ 20. Henry, child of Henry Chapman, houlbeck.
 „ 21. James, base child of Betteris Hollings & Ja. Hinchcliff.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Richard Chowler, of hilhousebanks.
 „ 24. Robt., child of Alex. Lambt, Nethermills.
 „ 24. Hellin, child of Tho. Dickenson, ffarmlay.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of Rich. Musgrave, of Armlay.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of John Coward, marchlayne.
 „ 26. Hellin, child of Oliver Wilkinson, Kirgat.
 „ 26. Sävell, child of Robt. Whithead, headraw.
 „ 26. James, child of Hen. Bolland, Quarrelhill.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of Tho. Taylar, of Kirgat.
 „ 27. Alice, child of George Pea-e, of Armlay.

1626

- Dec. 28. Saray, child of Richard Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 31. Wm, child of Robt. Milnar, hunslet.
 „ 31. James, child of Rich. Atkinson, hedingley.
 „ 31. Marye, child of Raph Ingle, headrawe.
 „ 31. Wm, child of Xpo. Robinson, beeston.

1626-7

- Jan. 1. Sävell, child of ffran. Howdon, milhill.
 „ 1. Tho., child of Margret Johnson & Tho. Toulson.
 „ 4. Ralfe, child of Mr Christopher Hopton, of wither [*an interlineation*].¹
 „ 4. Ralphe, child of Mr Xpo. Hopton, of wither.¹
 „ 6. Margret, child of Tho. Smith, beeston.
 „ 7. Isabell, child of Tho. Beamond, of burlay.
 „ 8. Alexander, child of Mr Sävell Pulland, Kirgat.²
 „ 14. Jayne, child of Henry Brälai, of Kirgat.
 „ 14. Saray, child of Tho. Man, of houlbeck.
 „ 18. Grace, child of Tho. Saxton, hunslet carr.
 „ 18. Bryan, child of Tho. Wilkinson, houlbeck.

[*The following marriages are next inserted by mistake. They are re-entered in their proper place.*]

- „ 22. Tho. Lansker, Marchlayne, & Alice Myres, of brigate.
 „ 24. Wm Hargrave & Marye Thorpe, of brigate.
 „ 21. Deborah, child of Xpo. Watson, of ffarmlay.
 „ 21. Wm, child of John Todd, headrawe.
 „ 21. Ann, child of Tho. Whaley, wetwod.
 „ 21. Eliz., child of John Nicholson, beeston.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of John Booth, Knawstrup.
 „ 24. Robt., child of Robt. Baines, Knawstrup.
 „ 25. Ann, child of Antho. Stagg, houlbeck.
 „ 27. Sibell, child of ffran. Lambt, beeston.
 „ 27. Ann, child of Tho. Totty, Gleadow.
 „ 28. Isabell, child of ffran. Cooke, parklayn.
 „ 28. Mathew, child of Tho. Dyson, hedingley.
 „ 28. Marye, child of Ja. Jennings, hunslet.
 „ 28. Marye, child of Wm Thackeray, beeston.
 „ 28. Dorothy, child of Henry Smith, of brigat.
 „ 31. Robt., child of John Greathead, holbecklayn.

[*The following marriages are next inserted, and crossed out. They are re-entered in their proper place.*]

- Feb. 5. Wm Bratwate, Pannell, & Avarell Walker, headrawe.
 „ 5. Roger Bridgwater, Chap., & Ann Smith, wodhouse.
 „ 4. Rebecka, child of Leo. Watson, meadow layn.
 „ 4. Saray, child of Rich. Lake, of Kirgat.
 „ 4. Eliz., child of Tho. Hardweck, brigat.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Tho. Casson, wortlay.
 „ 4. Mary & Eliz., children of James Casse, Ipse pitt.
 „ 4. George, child of Leo. Carleton, quarrelhill.
 „ 6. Janit, child of Xpo. Wise, ffarmlay.
 „ 6. Marye, child of Tho. Wilson, wodhouse.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Tho. Pell, of briggat.
 „ 11. Eliz., child of John Raynar, Kirgat.
 „ 11. Margery, child of Wm Moser, Kirgat.
 „ 11. Alice, child of Geo. Jefferson, wodh.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of Tho. Lindlay, wodh.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Wm Day, of ye Tenters.

(1) Bur. 21st Nov., 1689. See p. 127, *Ducatus*. (2) See Note, p. 126.

1626-7

- Feb. 18. Thomas, child of Tho. Bolland, of briggat.
 „ 18. Eliz., child of Giles ffryer, of wodhouse.
 „ 18. Mathew, child of Mathew Glover, of hunslat.
 „ 18. Xpo., child of Xpo. Turnar, crosgrene.
 „ 22. John, child of Jo. Sissans, hunslat.
 „ 25. Phallis, child of Geo. Sawyer, milhill.
 „ 25. Benjamin, child of Wm Burra, milhill.
 „ 25. Tristrū, child of Wm Lupton, houlbeck.
 „ 25. ffancis, child of Tho. Huan, Quarrelhill.
 „ 25. ffancis, child of Tho. Helme, Tenters.
 „ 25. Margret, child of Wm Cullingworth, bramlay.
 „ 25. Peter, child of Peter Petty, marchlayn.
 „ 28. George, child of George Coggill, of Lidyat.
 Mar. 1. Xpo., child of Gilbt Coup, of Knawstrup.
 „ 1. Jayne, child of Edw. ffotherby, of Kirgat.
 „ 1. Rebecka, child of John Huggard, of Lidyat.
 „ 3. Richard, child of John fflox, of [?] briggat.
 „ 4. Eliz., child of Peter Hodgshon, milhill.
 „ 4. Edm., child of Charles Walter, hunslat pits.
 „ 4. James, child of James Robinson, christall.
 „ 4. Agnis, child of Rich. Whithead, marchlayn.
 „ 8. Saray, child of John Pickard, wodhouse.
 „ 10. Sibill, child of Trynie Langlay, houlbeck.
 „ 11. Robt., child of Tho. Calbeck, hunslat.
 „ 11. Jonas, child of John ffairebanke, borelayne.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Robt. Calbeck, medowlayn.
 „ 11. Mary, child of Wm Boy, Armlay.
 „ 11. Rebecka, child of Xpo. Wharton, wodh.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Reame, wodhouse.
 „ 15. Samvell, child of Tho. Simpson, bridgend.
 „ 15. Alice, child of Rich. Heaton, briggat.
 „ 15. Jayne, child of Philip Dilworth, milhill.
 „ 16. ffancis, child of John Marshall, headrawe.
 „ 18. Saray, child of Wm Parker, hunslat.
 „ 18. Math., child of Math. Hargrave, Kirgat.
 „ 18. Eliz.: child of Henry Gibbans, medowlayn.
 „ 18. Margret, child of James Russell, of ye forge.
 „ 21. Humfray, child of Rich. Carter, Quarrelhill.
 „ 22. Raph, child of Tho. Butterfeld, hunslat layn.
 „ 22. Eliz., child of Edw. Capestock, huñ.
 „ 23. Agnis, child of Wm Watson, calbrow.

1627

- Mar. 25. Xpo., child of Robt. [?] Nelson, milhill.
 „ 25. Hester, child of Raph Kirby, of Lidyat.
 „ 26. Wm, child of Henry Watkinson, Kirgat.¹
 „ 26. Tristeram, child of Thomas Hewin, of Quarie hill.²
 „ 26. Samvell, child of Samvell Winter, briggat.
 „ 26. George, child of Wilfray Craven, worklay.
 „ 28. Josyas, child of Wm Todd, milhill.
 „ 31. Hester, child of George Hopton, of beeston.
 Apr. 1. Ann, child of Robt Taillyar, Vickerlayn.
 „ 1. Robt, child of Henry Parkins, of christall.
 „ 8. John, child of Edward Pinknay, of briggat.
 „ 8. Eliz., child of George Webster, of briggat.
 „ 8. Jenit, child of Xpo. Clarke, of brālay.
 „ 8. Alice, child of John Haryson, Kirgat.
 „ 13. Alice, base child of Alic Gleadow & ffran: psebell, Kir'.

(1) See *Ducatus*, p. 77. (2) This entry is an interlineation.

1627

- Apr. 13. Doratye, child of Tho. Irish, milhill.
 „ 13. James, child of Ja. Bradbury, Kirgat.
 „ 15. Doratye, child of Thomas Irish, of y^e milhill.
 „ 15. Ann, child of Geo. ffleming, hilhousebankes.
 „ 15. Eliz., child of Tho. Maryat, Townend.
 „ 15. Sibell, child of Jo. Winn, beyondbridge.
 „ 15. John, child of Peter Casson, Armlay.
 „ 22. Saray, child of John Dawson, of briggat.
 „ 22. Alice, child of Peter Baynes, of briggat.
 „ 22. John, child of Rich : Cordinglay, of houlbeck.
 „ 23. John, child of Tho. Oldred, of hunslet.
 „ 23. Jonas, child of Rich. Earby, milhill.
 „ 25. John, child of Robt. Bedfordth, headrawe.
 — Eliz : base child of Eliz : Rookes & John Wilson.
 „ 29. James, child of Wm Li^vsedge, marchlayn.
 „ 29. Marke, child of John Parker, marchlayn.
 „ 29. Marye, child of Wm Glover, hunslet.
 „ 29. Marke, child of ffrancis Shutleworth, ffarnlay.
 „ 29. Thomas, child of John Thackray, houlbeck.
 May 3. John, child of Robt. Talyar, headrawe.
 „ 3. Marye, child of Xpo. Clapton, North hall.
 „ 3. Margret, child of Tho. ffoster, headrawe.
 „ 3. Jenit, child of Xpo. Walton, worklay.
 „ 6. John, child of Wm Robinson, Armlay.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of ffran : Musgrave, briggat.
 „ 6. Eliz : child of Wm Kidd, of Kirgat.
 „ 9. Margret, child of Adam Maynar, huñ carr.
 „ 12. Grace, child of Tho. Haryson, wodh'.
 „ 13. Isaac, child of Law. More, Lidyat.
 „ 14. Richard, child of Jo. More, Kirgate.
 „ 14. Eliz : child of John Gill, of wetwodd.
 „ 15. Edwarde, child of Rich : Lambt, worklay.
 „ 15. Saray, child of Raph Bedfordth, briggat.
 „ 18. Ann, child of John Askwith, of bramley, baptized at chappell.
 „ 18. Robt & Doratye, child of John Cowburn, burlyay.
 „ 14. Raph, child of Leorenc Haryson, beeston.
 „ 20. ffrancis, child of ffrancis Storye, of briggat.
 „ 20. Wm, child of Metcalfe ffaray, marchlayn.
 „ 23. Saray, child of John Mathew, milhill.
 „ 23. Xpo. & Eliz., children of Robt. Halyday, callayn.
 „ 24. John, child of Wm Ardington, houlbecklayn.
 „ 24. [“Tho. Wharton, Marchlayn, & Alice Williamson, Timblebridge,” *erased.*]
 „ 27. Marye, child of Wm Fetherstone, hilh :
 „ 27. Robt, child of Tho. Cawthera, Armlay.
 „ 27. Wm, child of Robt Hudson, Armlay.
 „ 27. Edward, child of John Walker, of beeston.
 „ 30. Marye, child of John More, hilhousebank.
 June 3. Ann, child of Michael Hutchinso, Kirgat.
 „ 3. James, child of Rich. Talyar, of Kirgat.
 „ 3. Marye, child of Tho. Cudbt, of Gleadow.
 „ 3. Wm, child of James Walker, hunslet.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of John Dickenson, brālay.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of John Lethū, worklay.
 „ 7. Math : child of Rich. Leigh, of houlbeck, bapt. at houlb' chappell.
 „ 10. Ann, child of ffran : Wilson, houlbeck.
 „ 10. Alice, child of George Snell, worklay.
 „ 10. Eliz., child of Henry Sidall, houlbeck.
 „ 10. John, child of Barnard Wilkinson, wodh'.
 „ 10. Mary, child of George Cowling, worklay.

1627

- June 10. Richard, child of Wm Jackson, hunslethall.
 „ 17. Eliz : child of James Iles, churchyard.
 „ 17. M'maduke, child of Raph Croft, medowlayn.
 „ 17. John, child of Rich. Fawkenar, milhill.
 „ 17. Tho., child of Tho. Dunderdayle, hun' car.
 „ 17. Samvell, child of Hugh Smith, vickerlayn.
 „ 17. Jefferay, child of Robt. Mearing, vickerlayn.
 „ 17. Saray, child of James Levit, Vickerlayne.
 „ 17. Wm, child of Wm Rodlay, briggat.
 „ 22. John, child of James Ask, marchlayne.
 „ 20. Samvell, child of Wm Totty, Gleadow.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Wm Webster, churchyard.
 „ 24. Gartrude, child of Mr Birdhead, of ye Grange.
 „ 24. Abigall, child of Geo. Wardman, brigend.
 „ 24. Sibell, child of Abraham Pattrick, Kirgat.
 „ 24. Grace, child of Robt. Stoddall, wodhouse.
 „ 26. Rosomond, child of Robt. Benson, Vickerlayn.
 „ 27. Eliz : child of Wm Steward, march'.
 „ 28. Xpo : child of Xpo. Guislay, Kirgat.
 July 1. John, child of John Metcalfe, hunslet.
 „ 1. Eliz : child of Wm Scrafton, houlbeck.
 „ 1. Joseph, child of Ja. Ibatson, Vickerlayn.
 „ 1. John, child of John Bonefang, Timblebridg.
 „ 1. Eliz., child of George [? Broke], hilh'.
 „ 1. Wm, child of Tho. Whitlay, hunslet pits.
 „ 2. Joseph, child of John Sikes, of wodh.
 „ 2. Suzanna, child of Benjamin ffrickleton, Kirgat.
 „ 4. Isaac, child of Tho. Atkin, briggat.
 „ 5. Wm, child of Roger Kilburn, parklayn.
 „ 6. Wm, child of Rich. Brooke, brigend.
 „ 8. Steven, child of Rich : Oddye, houlbeck.
 „ 8. Wm, child of Wm Walsh, borelayne.
 „ 8. Rich : child of Rich. Hollings, houlbeck.
 „ 8. Alice, child of Tho. Anderson, New chappell.
 „ 8. Eliz., child of James Brown, heddinglay.
 „ 15. Gilbt, child of Gilbt Curr, Tenters.
 „ 15. Eliz : child of Gabriell Morrick, Northilbridge.
 „ 16. John & Alice, children of Robt. Jub, beeston.
 „ 18. Eliz., child of James Brown, hedingley. [*This entry has been partially obliterated.*]
 „ 18. John, child of Wm Godfray, of Armlay.
 „ 18. Edith, child of Tho. Medlam, hunslet hall.
 „ 18. James, child of Tho. Ellis, houlbeck.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Peter Meckay, Armlay.
 „ 22. James, child of Tho. Bretherick, bralay.
 „ 22. John, child of Wm Dowgate, beyond bridge.
 „ 22. Marye, child of Rich. Watson, Timblebridge.
 „ 22. John, child of Robt Whitlay, beeston.
 „ 29. James, child of John Leach, briggat.
 „ 29. Tho., child of Tho. Walker, workley.
 „ 29. John, child of John Neatby, hunslet.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of Tho. Wright, Kirgat.
 „ 29. Raph, child of John Haryson, parkelayn.
 „ 29. Jayne, child of Wm Dixon, Kirgate.
 „ 29. "Edw : Charleton, Milhill, hath been 2 yeare at London & his wife had a child bapt: named Edw."
 Aug. 1. Isabell, child of Rich : Milnar, parkelayn.
 „ 5. Saray, child of Tho. Oldrid, milhill.
 „ 5. Elisabeth, child of George Grave, churchyard.

1627

- Aug. 5. John, child of Xpo. Toppin, Kirgate.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of Adam Hogg, marchlayn.
 „ 5. Alice, child of John Arton, houlbeck.
 „ 5. Eliz : child of Rich : Peacock, hunslet.
 „ 5. Anthony, child of Rich : Ratcliffe, hunslet.
 „ 5. Tho., child of Tho. Dixon, hunslet.
 „ 5. John, child of Law : Servant, Quarrelhill.
 „ 5. Eliz., child of Rich. Atkinson, farnlay.
 „ 5. Suzanna, child of Xpo. farnlay, worklay.
 „ 5. Bridget, child of Wm Stevenson, bralay.
 „ 5. [blank] child of John Tayton, houlbeck.
 „ 9. John, child of John Dauglasse, Austruphall.
 „ 10. Mathew, child of George Harryson, houlbeck.
 „ 12. Tho., child of Tho. Balye, briggat.
 „ 12. Ja : child of Ja : Hardcastle, Tenters.
 „ 12. Alice, child of Wm Marshall, marchlayn.
 „ 15. Marye, child of Robt. Wodhouse, briggat.
 „ 19. Wm, child of Raph Blacay, of Tenters.
 „ 19. John, child of John Midglay, Newgrange.
 „ 19. John, child of John Sowermire, Armlay.
 „ 19. Alice, child of Robt. Crosfeld, houlbeck.
 „ 19. Marye, child of Cornell Laynay, farnlay.
 „ 19. Suzanna, child of John Waide, Tenters.
 „ 23. Eliz., child of Antho. Browne, heddinglay.
 „ 26. Robt., child of John White, houlbeck.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Robt. Cullingworth, Quarrelhill.
 „ 26. Margret, child of James Scofeld, Vickarlayn.
 „ 28. Suzanna & Margret, children of Robt. Melling, hilh'.
 „ 29. John, child of Robt. Metcalfe, Townend.
 „ 29. Alice, child of Tho. Whallay, marchlayn.
 „ 29. Marye, child of John Hollingworth, bralay.
 „ 29. Eliz. & Ann, children of Xpo : hobson, houlbeck.
 Sept. 1. Thomas, child of Math : Carter, farnlay.
 „ 2. Eliz : child of Edw. England, Chappeltown.
 „ 2. Eliz., child of Gilbt Cawthera, Armlay.
 „ 2. Eliz., child of Tristran Robinson, worklay.
 „ 9. John, child of Steven Eamondson, briggat.
 „ 9. Anne, child of George Ambler, Timblebridge.
 „ 9. John, child of Henry Watson, marchlayne.
 „ 9. Jayne, child of Robt. ffoster, Kirgate.
 „ 9. Wm, child of Robt. Dixon, hunslet.
 „ 12. David, child of John Staveley, briggat.
 „ 12. James, child of James Admargill, Kirgat.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Wm S[F]rankland, houlbeck.
 „ 16. Xpō, child of George Spenser, heddinglay.
 „ 16. Duke, child of Duke ffairebanke, Kirgate.
 „ 16. Jenit, child of Rich : Wharton, Kirgat.
 „ 16. Eliz., child of Robt. Stainesforth, Quarrelhill.
 „ 16. Wm, child of Wm Booth, bralay.
 „ 19. Edward, child of John Lister, briggat.
 „ 19. Wm, child of henry Ambler, churchyard.
 „ 21. John, child of Wm Godfray, Armlay.
 „ 23. Samvell, child of Wm Illege, Kirgat.
 „ 23. John, child of Edw. Batty, Lidyat.
 „ 23. Mathew, child of Tho. Walker, Armlay.
 „ 23. John, child of Rich. Wilson, Armlay.
 „ 23. Henry, child of Tho : Fvntaines, headraw.
 „ 23. Alice, child of Wm Sutcliffe, wodhouse.
 „ 23. Rich. and Tho., children of Tho. Chelders, hunslet.

1627

- Sept. 23. John, child of Rich. Sawre, Vickerlayn.
 „ 26. Peter, child of John Parker, Quarrellhill.
 „ 26. Alice, child of Henry Spetch, houlbeck.
 „ 28. John, child of Rich. Bedfordth, Tenters.
 „ 28. Isabell, child of Edw. Robinson, Armlay.
 „ 30. Mathew, child of W^m Wise, flarmlay.
 „ 30. Isabell, child of W^m Webster, milshaw.
 „ 30. Robt., child of Miles fielding, Vickarlayne.
 „ 30. Jayne, child of Expō Walmslay, Lidyat.
 „ 30. Alice, child of Robt. Marshall, hunslet layne.
- Oct. 1. Isabell, base child of Margret Groser & Pigot Wright.
 „ 2. Margret, child of Nathanyell Hoole, houlbeck.
 „ 3. Ja : child of Ja : Skirton, hunslet layne.
 „ 7. John, child of Rich. Milnar, briggat.
 „ 7. John, child of Tho. Dawson, Tenters.
 „ 7. Rich., child of Rich. Binnes, brālay.
 „ 7. Saray, child of John Walker, brālay.
 „ 7. Grace, child of Geo. Swall, chap :
 „ 7. Eliz., child of John Bell, of worklay.
 „ 7. Xpo., child of W^m Brown, worklay.
 „ 7. Abraham, child of Henry Mirfoot, houlbeck.
 „ 7. Eliz., child of Tho. Jub, cattbeeston.
 „ 10. Marye, child of W^m Atkinson, Quarrellhill.
 „ 14. Eliz., child of Rich. Backhus, moretown.
 „ 14. Robt : child of ffran. Kendall, briggat.
 „ 14. Marye, child of John Scarre, hunslet.
 „ 14. John, child of Xpō Broadbelt, Armlay.
 „ 14. John, child of John Tompson, Armlay.
 „ 17. John, base child of Dorathy Webster & John Wodd, beeston.
 „ 17. Margret, child of Rich : Musgrave, wodhouse.
 „ 18. Rich., child of Rich. Jefferson, wodhouse.
 „ 18. John, child of Roger Casson, hunslet wodh :
 „ 18. Raph, child of Edw. Smith, wodhouse.
 „ 21. Eliz., child of Robt. Funtaines, briggat.
 „ 21. Suzanna, child of Joseph Winter, brigend.
 „ 21. Richard, child of Tho. Ball, blackbank.
 „ 21. Eliz., child of Nicholas Holme, of houlbeck.
 „ 28. Danyell, child of George Dixon, briggat.
 „ 28. James, child of James Iles, houlbeck.
 „ 28. Marye, child of Edw. Gill, Armlay.
 „ 28. John, child of Peter Metcalfe, medowlayn.
 „ 28. George, child of Robt. Danbye, houlbeck.
 „ 31. Mary, child of John Apleyard, houlbeck.
- Nov. 1. Saray, child of Nicholas Armitage, Vickerlayn.
 „ 4. Eliz., child of ffran : Jackson, briggat.
 „ 4. Jayne, child of James Priston, Kirgat.
 „ 4. W^m, child of Math. Tompson, milhill.
 „ 4. W^m, child of John Walker, marchlayn.
 „ 4. Isabell, child of Duke Talyar, beyond bridge.
 „ 4. Jerū, child of Jeū Scott, hilhousebanks.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Tho. Lupton, houlbeck.
 „ 4. George, child of John Sadler, Tumblebridge.
 „ 4. Marye, child of Xpō Johnson, headrawe.
 „ 4. Alice, child of Ambrose Procter, Kirgate
 „ 4. Jelyan, child of Richard Scroyton, wetwood.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Launce Armitage, Armlay.
 „ 6. Richard, child of Tho. ffalconar, Quarrellhill.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Rich : Robinson, bridgend.
 „ 7. Isabell, child of Bartho. Dixon, Kirgat.

1627

- Nov. 11. Marye, child of ffran. Wilkinson, Knaustrup.
 „ 11. Edw., child of Wm Pratt, worklay.
 „ 11. ffran: child of ffran: howden, hihl'.
 „ 11. Eliz., child of George Watson, worklay.
 „ 12. Samvell, child of Anthony Cloudsley, houlb'.
 „ 14. Ambrose, child of Wm Hargrave, briggat.
 „ 14. John, child of John Lindlay, wodh'.
 „ 18. Margret, child of Duke Headon, Kirgate.
 „ 18. Grace, child of Wm Schofeld, Armlay.
 „ 18. Marye, child of Wm Schofeld, Armlay.
 „ 18. Isabell, child of Rich. Backhus, hilhousebanks.
 „ 18. Sibell, child of Charles Harryson, hihl'.
 „ 18. Isabell, child of Tho. Watterworth, brālay.
 „ 18. ffrancis, child of Hugh Bowes, hunslet hall.
 „ 18. Eliz: child of Wm Whitlay, Kirgat.
 „ 20. Saray, child of Hasell Monsfeld, briggat.
 „ 21. Alice, child of Tho. Browne, Newchappell.
 „ 23. Alice, child of Robt. Wright, Vickerlayne.
 „ 24. John, child of Xpō Lee, houlbeck, by Mr. Nolson.
 „ 25. Tho., child of Tho. Tompson, hihl'.
 „ 25. Tho., child of Wm Slayter, hihl'.
 „ 25. Marye, child of Henry Waide, beeston.
 „ 25. Sissalye, child of Rich. Walker, Armlay.
 „ 25. Ann, child of Robt. Adcock, hunslethall.
 „ 25. Joyce, child of Robt. Grenbury, hunslet.
 „ 25. Henry, child of Henry Dixon, hunslet.
 „ 28. John, child of Raph Walker, Litle wodh'.
 „ 28. Rich: child of Rich. Dickenson, callayn.
 Dec. 2. Marye, child of Matthew Batty, milhill.
 „ 2. Eliz., child of Wm Bleasby, Kirgate.
 „ 2. Wm, child of Rich. Casson, Armlay.
 „ 9. James, child of John Metcalfe, hilhousebanke.
 „ 2. John, child of Henry Sikes, beeston.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Tho. Hargrave, churchyard.
 „ 5. Alice, child of Robt. Wilman, mabgate.
 „ 5. Xpo', child of John Waide, chappeltown.
 „ 5. Dorothy, child of Rich. Hodgson, chappeltown.
 „ 9. Grace, child of Robt. Lindlay, wodhouse.
 „ 9. Wm, child of Geo. Casson, milhill.
 „ 9. Eliz., child of Robt. Marshall, wodhouse.
 „ 9. Hanna, child of Robt. Baines, brālay.
 „ 9. Ruth, child of John Niconson, worklay.
 „ 9. Wm, child of Tho. Wilson, headrawe.
 „ 12. Namath, child of Robt Simpson, bridgend.
 „ 12. Saray, child of Henry Jefferson, hunsletwodh'.
 „ 12. Eliz., child of Tho. Harison, g. wodh'.
 „ 16. James, child of Antho' Bolland, callayne.
 „ 16. John, child of John Browne, hunslet.
 „ 16. Isabell, child of Tho. Godfray, of Armlay.
 „ 16. Marye, child of John Swaine, of bramlay.
 „ 20. Richard, child of Wm Sikes, of briggat.¹
 „ 21. Ann, child of Xpo. Ellis, of beeston.
 „ 23. Jayne, child of Steven hanson, hunslet.
 „ 23. Abraham, child of Tho. Brookbank, wetwodd.
 „ 26. Richard, child of Samvell Revis, wodh'.
 „ 27. Alice, child of Henry Watson, kirgate.
 „ 27. ffrances, child of Lanclot Gargrave, kirgate.

(1) Ralph Thoresby's father-in-law.

1627

- Dec. 30. Saray, child of Henry Roydes, Newchappell.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Tho. Jackson, briggat.
 „ 30. Eliz., child of Robt. Whittcars, milhill.

1627-8

- Jan. 1. John, child of Wm fenton, briggat.
 „ 1. Ann, child of Robt. Rose, kirgat.
 „ 6. Richard, child of Leo. Altam, mabgate.
 „ 6. Jvdith, child of Tho. Oddy, houlbeck.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Henry Brown, churchyard.
 „ 6. Wm, child of Wm headlay, Abbay.
 „ 6. Saray, child of Arthur Medow, Armlay.
 „ 6. Marye, child of Xpo Stark, hilhousebank_e.
 „ 6. Jayne, child of Robt. Kendall, milhill.
 „ 9. Eliz : child of Wm Moxon, briggat.
 „ 9. John, child of Richard Strickland, wodh'.
 „ 10. Grace, child of Aug : Metcalfe, Armlay.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Rich. Hirst, beeston.
 „ 12. John, child of Walter Gill, beeston.
 „ 12. Xpo., child of Tho. Haryson, beeston.
 „ 13. Jenit, child of Tho. Huby, Tenters.
 „ 13. Marye, child of Wm Powell, headrawe, J^p.
 „ 13. Geo., child of Geo. Holdsworth, worklay.
 „ 13. Anthonye, child of Philip Wodd, marchlayn.
 „ 13. James, child of James Bolland, bramlay.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Xpo. Watterworth, churchyard.
 „ 20. Geo : child of Geo : Smithson, callayn.
 „ 20. Mathew, child of Henry Walton, Kirgat.
 „ 20. Robt., child of Robt. Bolland, Quarrelhill.
 „ 20. John, child of Rich. Chowler, hilhousebank_e.
 „ 20. Marye, child of Edw. Halyday, New chappell.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of Robt. Burn, chappeltown.
 „ 20. John, child of Tho. Cragg, callayn.
 „ 20. Dorathye, child of Nicholas Booth, buslingthorpe.
 „ 26. Eliz., child of John ffoster, Houlb, J^p.
 „ 27. John, child of Wm Massye, brig', J^p.
 „ 27. Ann, child of Tho. Warwick, bridgend.
 „ 27. Margret, child of Tho. Beamond, burlay.
 „ 30. Deborah, child of Rich. Simpson, briggat.
 „ 30. Eliz., child of Wm Markindall, bridgend.
 „ 30. ffrancis, child of Tho. Jackson, hilhousebank_e.
 „ 30. Ann, child of John Barnard, chappeltown.
 Feb. 2. Thomas, child of Robt. England, briggat.
 „ 2. Grace, child of Wm Balye, beyond bridge.
 „ 2. Raph, child of Tho. Bagfoot, ffarmlay.
 „ 2. Richard, child of Law. ffalconar, milhill.
 „ 3. Wm, child of Tho. Hargrave, hilhousebank_e.
 „ 3. Tho., child of Tho. Jackson, Quarrelhill.
 „ 3. Jenit, child of James Lambt, hunslet.
 „ 3. Ann, child of John Sutell, houlbeck.
 „ 3. John, child of John Nettleton, briggat.
 „ 6. Marye, child of John Wilson, Kirgat.
 „ 6. Wm, child of Wm Wilson, Quarrelhill.
 „ 7. Eliz : child of Wm West, milhill.
 „ 10. Wm, child of John Langfellow.
 „ 10. Isabel, child of Robt. Beckwith, houlb'.
 „ 10. Ann, child of Tho. Thornton, houlb'.
 „ 10. John, child of Law : Howden, Vic'.
 „ 10. Eliz., child of Xpo. Watson, wortlay.

1627-8

- Feb. 13. Abigall, child of Tho. Wadrose [or Wodrose], briggat.
 „ 13. Robt., child of Tho. Rider, briggat.
 „ 13. Eliz.: child of Raph Prat, houlbeck.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of John Greathead.
 „ 17. Tho., child of Tho. Walker, beyond bridge.
 „ 17. Agnes, child of Tho. Wharton, marchlayn.
 „ 17. Jenit, child of Bryan Benton, headrawe.
 „ 17. John, child of Tho. West, beyond bridge.
 „ 17. Ellin, child of Tho. Danby, houlbeck.
 „ 20. Raph, child of Aug. Horsman, wodhouse.
 „ 20. Maudlan, child of Rich. Wether, callayn.
 „ 24. Agnis, child of Henry Talyar, houlb.
 „ 24. Alice, child of Rich. ffalconar, briggat.
 „ 24. Richard, child of Tho. Vmpleby, Kirgat.
 „ 24. Jayne, child of Tho. Saxton, hunsletcar.
 „ 24. Alice, child of Math. Lvn, Timblebridg.
 „ 24. Hellin, child of Wm Clifton, marchlayn.
 „ 24. Ann, child of John Brighton, wetwod.
 „ 24. James, child of Xpo. Garrit, houlb.
 „ 24. John, child of John Winter, houlb.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of Xpo. Hodgshon, houlb.
 „ 25. Math., child of Math. ffather, Armlay.
 „ 26. Mathew, child of Jo. Cooke, Kirgat.
 „ 27. John, child of Tho. Wilson, briggat.
 „ 27. Wm, child of Mich. Booth, marchlayn.
 „ 27. Mathias, child of Jo. Story, Lidyat.
 „ 29. ffancis, child of Wm Talyar, head'.
 Mar. 2. Thomas, child of Wm Bramlay, briggat.
 „ 2. John, child of Jo. Lucas, briggat.
 „ 2. John, child of Symond Haukesworth, marchlayn.
 „ 2. Wm, child of ffran. White, Tenters.
 „ 2. John, child of John Raynard, Kirgat.
 „ 2. Jayne, child of Tho. Norton, potternewton.
 „ 9. Joseph, child of Tho. Jefferson, wodh.
 „ 9. Tho., child of Jo. Girnwod, Kirgat.
 „ 9. Tho., child of Tho. Walker, milhill.
 „ 9. ffancis, child of Robt Hornar, hedinglay.
 „ 9. Wm, child of Tho. Earle, Lady pits.
 „ 9. Beniaman, child of Gabrell Dawson, houlb.
 [sic] 13. Rich., child of Tho. Talyar, Kirgat.
 „ 12. Robt, child of Xpo. Whitlay, houlbeck.
 „ 12. Isabell, child of Robt Bolland, Lidyat.
 „ 12. Rich., child of Rich. Vevers, Armlay.
 „ 12. Margret, child of Jo. Bonefang, briggat.
 „ 12. Xpo., child of Xpo. Mearing, houlb.
 „ 12. James, child of Wm Dinyson, hedinglay.
 „ 13. Isabell, child of Wm Theackstone, wodh.
 „ 16. Samvell, child of Robt Bradlay, headrawe.
 „ 16. Mary, child of Wm Jackson, hunsletlayn.
 „ 16. Alice, child of Robt Hirst, Kirgat.
 „ 16. Isabell, child of Wm Cocker, churchyeard.
 „ 16. Mary, child of John Sutcliffe, gipton.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of James Batty, chirstall.
 „ 17. Alice, child of Wm Snawdon, houlb.
 „ 22. Jayne, child of Tho. Horsman, wodh.
 „ 23. Isabell, child of Hugh Hood, houlbeck.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of Joseph Walker, hilhousebank.
 „ 23. Alice, child of Tho. Harryson, newchap.

1628

- Mar. 30. Isabell, child of Adam Snell, Kirgat.
 „ 30. Ann, child of Miles Parker.
 „ 31. Jo. Baly, Lankishire, a traveller, had 2 bapt. named Tho. & John.
 Apr. 2. John, child of Robt Morris, chappeltown.
 „ 2. Henry, child of Wm Ambler, beyondbridge.
 „ 3. Margery, child of Rich. Godspeed, beeston.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Xpo. Ryder, Kirgat.
 „ 3. George, child of Tho. Mitchell, quarrelhil.
 „ 3. Xpo., child of Wm Walker, hedinglay.
 „ 5. Peter, child of James Smith, callayn.
 „ 5. [blank], child of Tho. Pease, bridgend.
 [torn off] Thomas, child of Rich. Granger, houlbeck.
 „ 6. Eliz., child of Roger Metcalfe, houlbeck.
 „ 6. Tather, child of Danyell Mirfeld, an Irishman.
 „ 6. Jam. Atkinson [sic].
 „ 10. Eliz., child of Alex. Smith, briggat.
 „ 10. Edw., child of Henry Raynard, parklayn.
 „ 10. George, child of Wm Langstrup, milhill.
 „ 10. Marg, child of ffran. [? Eamson], headrow.
 „ 12. ffrancis, child of Geo. Hogg, marchlayn.
 „ 12. Wm, child of Wm ffletcher, Vickerlayn.
 „ 13. Tho., child of Tho. Hasmanaught, Kirgat.
 „ 13. Susanna, child of John Barker, hilhouseb_e.
 „ 15. Edward, child of Robt Lec, briggat.
 „ 15. Samvell, child of Pigot Wright, hilhouseb_e.
 „ 16. Hester, child of Jo. Milburn, briggat.
 „ 20. Mary, child of John Musgrau, of the Vicar Lane.¹
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Tho. Altum, of y^e Quarrey hil.
 „ 20. Alice, child of Witthm ffearnley, of the meadow lane.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Richard Ingle, of the headrow.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of Leonard Atkinson, of Kirgate.
 „ 21. Ester, child of ffrancis Toppa, of hunslat.
 [sic] Abrahā, child of George Hargreue, of briggate.
 „ 23. Sarah, child of Tho. Lankskar, of the marsh lane.
 „ 23. Robt, child of Edw. Spinkney, of briggat.
 „ 24. Henry, child of Henry Watkinson, of Kirgat.²
 „ 24. Mary, child of Witthm Marshal, of the headrow.
 „ 24. Mathew, child of Bartle Thorp, of Kirgate.
 „ 25. Rebecca and Debora, children of George Broadlay, of Kirgate.
 „ 25. Alice, child of Cristofer Marshall, of holbeck.
 „ 27. Richard, child of Wm Stable, Knawstrup.
 „ 27. Wm, child of Wm Walker, headraw.
 „ 27. *Emm, child of Alex. Seedes, New chappell.
 „ 27. Marye, child of Lawrence ffarraam, headraw.
 [no date] An, child of Xpo. Talyar, Worklay, base-begotten.
 „ 30. Isabell, child of James Hodgshon, headraw.
 May 1. Richard, child of Richard Webster, Quarrelhill.
 „ 4. Issabell, child of Robert Kent, of hedingley. [An insertion.]
 „ 4. Joseph, child of Wm Dison, headrawe.

(1) Vicar Alex. Cook's handwriting from the 20th to the 25th inclusive.

(2) Henry, the father, was the son of Henry Watkinson, of Ilkley. Henry, the son, was L.L.D. and Chancellor of York.—*Ducatus Leod.*, p. 77; *Dugdale's Visitation*, p. 206. Buried at St. Cuthbert's, York, 25th April, 1712, æt. 86. Thirty-nine years Chancellor. M.I. Died "octo Kalendas Maii," April 24, not April 22. Thoresby does not mention his son Joseph, buried 24th June, 1669, nor his son Christopher (d. 3rd Oct., bur. 6th Oct., 1696, æt 30, M.I.), nor his daughter Ann (bap. 24th Sept., 1672). His step-daughters were also buried at St. Cuthbert's—Mrs. Elizabeth Hodgson, 4th June, 1709; Mrs. Margaret Hodgson, spinster, 26th Dec., 1727.—C.B.N. He was admitted to St. John's College, Cambridge, June 30th, 1645.—J.W.C.

(3) Emmanuel, or (less likely) Emma ?—C. B. N.

1628

- May 4. Eliz., child of Peter Gregg, hunslet.
 „ 4. Mathew, child of George Dinyson, wodhouse.
 „ 4. Isabell, child of Henry Sidall, houlbeck.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Marke Croisdall, bramlay.
 „ 4. Eliz.: child of Tho. Wright, of Kirgat.
 „ 4. ffrancis, child of Tho. Vevers, hunslet.
 „ 4. Marye, child of W^m Lam^{bt}, houlb', bapt. at holbeck chappell.
 „ 7. Thomas, base child of Eliz. Savell and Richard Metcalfe.
 „ 7. Margret, child of John Birdsall, headrawe.
 „ 7. Xpo., child of Xpo. Scafe, of briggat.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of W^m Marshall, moretown.
 „ 11. Alexander, child of Robt Stockdall, wodhouse.
 „ 11. Richard, child of Tho. Walker, of y^e Ridge.
 „ 11. W^m, child of John Myres, beeston.
 „ 11. Symon, child of Symon Stevenson, Knewstrup.
 „ 11. Eliz.: child of Rich. Brown, of y^e banke.
 „ 11. Tho., child of ffrancis Barker, borelayn.
 „ 11. Grace, child of James Messinger, borelayne.
 „ 11. James, child of John ffrarnice, Kirgat.
 „ 11. W^m, child of John fflather, of worklay.
 „ 11. ffrancis, child of John Wray, hunslet.
 „ 14. Ja., child of Lanclet Petch, briggat.
 „ 14. Bridget, child of George Watson, marchlayn.
 „ 14. Tho., child of John Smithson, Timblebridge.
 „ 15. Marye, child of John Hamshay, Vickerlayne.
 „ 18. Richard, child of Michael Slayter, hilhousbankes.
 „ 18. Robt., child of Robt. ffawcit, hunslet.
 „ 18. Eliz.: child of James Barker, hilhousebankes.
 „ 18. Grace, child of John Toulson, wodhouse.
 „ 20. Rich., child of Richard Armitage, Armlay.
 „ 22. Saray, child of W^m Curtise, of Kirgat.
 „ 22. Eliz.: child of Rich. Holme, Timblebridg.
 „ 22. W^m, child of Rich. ffalkenar, bröhill.
 „ 22. John, base child of Eliz. Clarke & Jo. Wodd, of beeston.
 „ 24. Robt., child of Samvell Dobson, beeston.
 „ 24. John Whitlay, Milhill, & Jayne Rose, of briggat.¹
 „ 25. Isabell, child of Tho. Oldrid, milhill.
 „ 27. Roger, child of Robt. Atkinson, houlbeck.
 „ 27. Bryan, child of John Kishforth, houlbeck.
 „ 31. John, child of W^m Stainburn, headrawe.
 June 1. Eliz., child of W^m Math, chappeltown.
 „ 4. Eliz.: child of Gilbt Cowper, Knewstrup.
 „ 4. Eliz.: child of W^m ffetherstone, hilh'.
 „ 5. Robt., child of Robt. Helme, of Kirgat.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of Geo. Cockell, Townend.
 „ 8. Jonie, child of Geo. Walker, of Kirgat.
 „ 8. Robt., child of Geo. Dixon, hunslet.
 „ 8. Ann, child of John Toulser, Kirgat.
 „ 8. Marye, child of John Robinson, Timblebridge.
 „ 8. Paule, child of John Tomlinson, Kirgate.
 „ 14. Xpo., child of Jo. Lilburn, Kirgat.
 „ 15. Saray, child of Mathew Calbeck, hunslet.
 „ 15. Raph, child of John Ward, Christall.
 „ 16. Eliz., child of W^m Boyes, deceased.
 „ 18. W^m, child of John Thirsby, Kirgat.²
 „ 19. James, child of [? W^m] Ignarū, hilhousebank.

(1) Entered here in mistake. See the Marriages for 28th May.

(2) Not mentioned in the pedigree.

1628

- June 22. Xpo, child of Xpo. Preston, of brigait.
 „ 22. Wm, child of Wm Wimmerslay, medow Layne.
 „ 22. Wm, child of Tho. Saxton, brālay.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Wm Gregg, briggat.
 „ 22. Grace, child of Wm Marshall, headrawe.
 „ 24. ffrancis, child of Tho. Cullingworth, quarrelhill.
 „ 24. Alice, child of James Hanson, Timblebridge.
 „ 24. Marye, child of Xpō Vevers, Armlay.
 „ 24. ffrancis, child of Hugh Smith, Vicker Layne.
 „ 24. Wm, child of Xpo. Sidall, houlbeck.
 „ 25. Ann, child of Wm Hart, Austrup hall.
 „ 26. John, child of George Banister, Vicar Layn.
 „ 28. Margret, child of Wm Jefferson, wodhouse.
 „ 29. John, child of Xpō Bright, of houlbeck.
 „ 29. John, child of John Tinsdall, houlbeck.
 „ 29. John, child of John Spawton, worklay.
 „ 29. John, child of John Wavne, marchlayne.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Henry Musgrave, bramlay.
 „ 30. Henry, child of Henry Windresse.
 July 6. Ann, child of Richard Holme, hilhousebanks.
 „ 6. Grace, child of Robt Glover, hilhousebanks.
 „ 6. Eliz., child of ffrancis Smith, Kirgat.
 „ 6. Alice, child of Tho. Morehouse, churchyeard.
 „ 6. Xpō, child of Antho. Todd, houlbeck.
 „ 6. John, child of John Wodd, worklay.
 „ 6. Wm, child of John Smith, houlbeck.
 „ 6. Agnis, child of Alex. Turnbull, hilhousebanks.
 „ 7. Wm, child of John More, Kirgat.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Robt Croft, Kirgate.
 [torn off] ffrancis, child of Nicholas Pape, of Kirgate.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Henry Simpson, briggat.
 „ 10. Rebecca, child of Wm Batty, of hunslet.
 „ 13. Mary, child of Tho. Shawe, milhill.
 „ 13. Richard, child of Geo. Brown, churchyeard.
 „ 13. James, child of Richard Dawson, Kirgate.
 „ 16. John, child of Rich. Walker, Armlay.
 „ 16. Richard, childe of Wm Parke, medow Layn.
 „ 17. Marye, childe of Geo. Dixon, beeston.
 „ 19. Cudbt, child of Wm Brōhead, headrawe.
 „ 19. Xpō, child of Leonard Atkinson, beeston.
 „ 20. Joseph, child of James Moxon, briggat.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of Antho. Wetherill, Kirgate.
 „ 20. John, child of Tho. Lambt, houlbeck.
 „ 23. Eliz., child of Tho. Wilson, Vicar Layn.
 „ 25. Suzanna, child of Xpo. King, of ffarmlay.
 „ 25. Margret, child of Wm. Cocker, headrawe.
 „ 25. Martha, child of William Kent, of Hedingley. [An insertion.]
 „ 27. Suzanna, child of John Baildon, briggat.
 „ 27. Isabell, child of Wm Dawson, milhill.
 „ 27. ffrancis, child of Henry Metcalfe, briggat.
 „ 27. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Johnson, wodhouse.
 „ 30. Edward, child of Tho. Nelson, Kirgate.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of Rich. franke, hunslet Layn.
 Aug. 3. Eliz., child of Rich. Jackson, houlbeck.
 „ 3. Janit, child of Xpo. Walton, houlbeck.
 „ 3. Wm, child of Xpo. Robinson, beeston.
 „ 3. Edw., child of Edw. Blackburn, worklay.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Tristram Ascoughe, of Gleadowe. [An insertion.]
 „ 3. Isabell, child of Tho. Stevens, hilh.

1628

- Aug. 5. James, child of Wm Dixon, Tenters.
 „ 6. John, child of Leo. Wawlay, houlbeck Layn.
 „ 9. Eliz., child of Peter Casson, Armlay.
 „ 10. Suzanna, child of Thos. Iles, houlbeck, at houlb'.
 [cut off] Wm, child of . . . [? hindell], houlbeck, at houlb'.
 „ 10. Grace, child of Wm Jefferson, wodhouse.
 „ 10. Saray, child of Cudbt Haryson, flarnlay.
 „ 10. Grace, child of John Win, hunslet Layn.
 „ 13. Rich., child of Rich. Brooke, milhill.
 „ 13. [blank], child of Rich. hudson, of Lidyat.
 „ 17. Agnis, child of Alex. Smith, callayn.
 „ 17. Marye, child of Rich. Priston, headrawe.
 „ 17. Tho., child of Tho. Hawworth, of ye banke.
 „ 17. Saray, child of Xpo. Wharton, wodhouse.
 „ 17. Wm, child of George Jefferson, wodhouse.
 „ 21. Marye, child of Richard Tompson, headrawe.
 „ 24. Lidy, child of Wm Tenard, hunslet car.
 „ 24. Anne, child of Wm Robinson, Armlay.
 „ 24. Isabell, child of Tho. Dawson, churchyard.
 „ 24. Joseph, child of Robt Goodayle, houlbeck.
 „ 27. Marye, child of Geo. Chambers, hunslet.
 „ 27. Margret, child of Wm Totty, wodhouse.
 „ 27. John, child of George Wereburne, calstele.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of Tho. Crowther, headrawe.
 Sept. 1. Margret, child of Xpo. Smith, of houlbeck.
 „ 1. Francis, child of Henry Colly, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 7. James, child of George Windresse, houlbeck.
 „ 9. James, child of James Cooke, Vicker Layn.
 „ 10. Alice, child of Lyonell Burnit, houlbeck.
 „ 10. Henrye, child of Wm Lightfoot, Kirgat.
 „ 11. Margret, child of James Kendall, mabgate.
 „ 14. Marye, child of Math. Auckland, milhill.
 „ 17. Margret, child of Mr Hodgshon, Beeston Parke.
 „ 18. Francis, child of Tho. Helme, Tenters.
 „ 20. James, child of Tho. Haryson, callayn.
 „ 20. Wm, child of Tho. Walker, flarnlay.
 „ 21. John, child of Richard Slayter, Vicker Layn.
 „ 21. Wm, child of Tho. Dawson, milhill.
 „ 21. Eliz., child of John Winn, wodhouse.
 „ 24. Seth, child of Tho. Oldrid, headrawe.
 „ 24. Raph, child of Wm Cooke, houlbeck.
 „ 28. Marye, child of Alex. Metcalfe, briggat.
 „ 28. Saray, child of Edmund Boulton, Kirgat.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Tho. Watson, Kirgat.
 „ 28. Ann, child of Wm Robinson, houlbeck.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Robt. Pep, brālay.
 „ 28. Jenit, child of Xpo. Groser, houlbeck.
 „ 29. Henry, child of Michael Scarr, wodhouse.
 „ 29. Leonard, child of Leonard Revelay, beeston.
 Oct. 1. Ann, child of George Stirke, hunslet.
 „ 2. Joseph, child of Rich. Wright, briggat.
 „ 2. Eliz., child of John Walker, Knawstrup.
 „ 2. Marye, child of Robt. Lambt, houlbeck.
 „ 4. Richard, child of Duke Chanler, Vickerlayn.
 „ 12. Eliz., child of John Marshall, headrawe.
 „ 12. Isabell, child of Francis Lister, wodhouse.
 „ 15. Mathew, child of Robt Whithead, newchappell.
 „ 18. Eliz., child of John Metcalfe, headrawe.
 „ 18. Henry, child of [? Leo] Netleton, briggat.

1628

- Oct. 19. Tho., child of Mathew Hargrave, Kirgat.
 „ 19. Henry, child of Henry Iles, houlbeck.
 „ 19. Ann, child of Bryan Gaile, Kirgat.
 „ 19. Eliz., child of Robt Mathew, Armlay.
 „ 22. "John Pease, Quarrelhill, had a child bapt. of wch ye wife dyed."
 „ 22. Alice, child of Rich. Man, houlbeck.
 „ 22. Wm, child of Wm Man, Kirgat.
 „ 25. [blank], child of Francis Lambt, of beeston.
 „ 26. John, child of Wm Pearson, worklay.
 „ 29. Ann, child of Tho. Wilkinson, houlbeck.
 „ 29. Sävell, child of Raph. Watson, milhill.
- Nov. 1. A . . ., child of Bryan Iles, houlbeck.
 „ 1. Mathew, child of John Thwats, deceased, Ipse pits.
 „ 2. James, child of Wm Oldrid, briggat.
 „ 2. Agnis, child of Jo. Wodd, Bräläy.
 „ 2. Ellin, child of Abraham Hutchinson, [blank].
 „ 2. ffran., child of ffran. Wilson, houlbeck.
 „ 5. Sävell, child of John Hawdon, hunslet car.
 „ 8. Jonie, child of Rich. Baraby, Briggat.
 „ 9. John, child of Xpo. Watson, of ffarmlay.
 „ 9. Ann, child of Wm Musgrave, of bräläy.
 „ 13. Margret, child of Josyas Dixon, midow Layn.
 „ 16. Saray, child of Robt Coldkole, briggat.
 „ 16. John, child of Tho. Bointon, Vickerlayn.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Tho. Lucas, Tenters.
 „ 16. Timothy, child of James Kent, bräläy.
 „ 16. Geo., child of Geo. Murton, Timblebridge.
 „ 16. John, child of Xpo. Apleyard, Armlay.
 „ 16. [blank], child of Thomas [? Wormell], blackbank.
 „ 16. [blank space.]
 „ 16. do.
 „ 19. Wm, child of John ffox, beyond bridge.
 „ 20. Marye, child of Tho. Morlay, bramlay.
 „ 23. Saray, child of Wm Pawson, headrawe.
 „ 23. John, child of John [? Coath], Callayn.
 „ 23. Wm, child of Bry. ffawkenar, Quar.
 „ 23. Suzanna, child of Wm Smith, houlbeck.
 „ 23. John, child of John Tutan, houlbeck.
 „ 23. Marye, child of Duke Atkinson, houlbeck.
 „ 23. Geo : a base child of Geo. Ripley & Jane Groser.
 „ 24. John, child of Henry Chapman, houlb'.
 „ 24. George, child of John Heldon, beeston.
 „ 30. Marye, child of Robt Jub, beeston.
- Dec. 1. Wm, child of Rich. Danyell, Newchappell.
 „ 1. Edw., child of Oliver Wilkinson, of Kirkgt.
 „ 3. John, child of John Talyar, houlbeck.
 „ 4. Grace, child of John Johnson, wodhouse.
 „ 7. Alice, child of Tho. Maryat, briggat.
 „ 7. ffaithfull, child of John Wayles, headrawe.
 „ 7. James, child of [? James] Wilson, hilhousebankes.
 „ 7. John, child of Lawrence Teale, Kirgat.
 „ 7. Eliz: child of Wm Stirke, wodhouse.
 „ 7. Francis, child of Wm Hinchcliffe, houlb'.
 „ 10. [blank], child of Wm Smith, briggat.
 „ 10. Leo, child of Robt Hopton, beeston.
 „ 11. George, child of Hen. Ambler, churchyard.
 „ 11. Eliz., child of Wm Scholes, Callayn.
 „ 14. Alex : child of Alex. Mathew, houlb'.
 „ 14. Richard, child of Tho. Serginson, borelayn.

1628

- Dec. 14. Marye, child of Rich. Musgrave, Armlay.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of Law. Jackson, Potternewton.
 „ 14. Wm, child of Wm Anderson, churchyard.
 „ 15. Grace, child of Alex. Jefferson, wodhouse.
 „ 15. Wm, child of Edw. Wilcock, Kirgat.
 „ 15. Grace, child of Tho. Granger, hunslet.
 „ 18. Danyell, child of Wm ffenton, briggat.
 „ 18. Wm, child of Nicholas Chapman, Kirgat.
 „ 18. Sara, child of Anthonye Caide, Lidyat.
 „ 20. Jvdith, child of Raph Beeforth, callayn.
 „ 21. Georg, child of Trenny Langby, of houlb.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Wm Dufton, of briggat.
 „ 21. Ann, child of Wm Ellis, wodhouse.
 „ 21. John, child of Xpo. Smithson, Timblebridge.
 „ 21. Suzanna, child of Rich. Patyson, ffarnlay.
 „ 22. Eliz., child of Henry Sikes, hunslet.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Rich. Ellis, houlbeck.
 „ 26. Grace, child of Henry Pawson, headrawe.
 „ 26. [blank], child of Tho. Hawkworth, of briggat.
 „ 27. Eliz., child of John Sadler, Timbleb'.
 „ 27. Marye, child of Tho. Toppin, milhill.
 „ 27. Rich., child of Rich. Watson, Kirgat.
 „ 28. John, child of Rich. Smith, Callayne.
 „ 28. Rich., child of Henry Binkes, Callayn.
 „ 28. John, child of Wm Morehouse, houlb'.
 „ 28. Eliz., child of Sævell Wmson, milhill.
 „ 28. Eliz., child of John Scaffe, milhill.

1628-9

- Jan. 1. Benjamin, child of John Hugard, headrawe.
 „ 1. Ann, child of Leo. Croft, Timblebridge.
 „ 1. Marg., child of James Saull, Vickerlayn.
 „ 1. Sibell, child of Wm Barnard, briggat.
 „ 1. Eliz., child of Wm Pratt, worklay.
 „ 1. Thom : child of Launce Gargrave, Kirgat.
 „ 4. Doratye, child of James Brafoot, houlbeck.
 „ 4. Wm, child of Wm Baynes, houlbeck.
 „ 4. Tho., child of Tho. Turnar, ffarnlay.
 „ 6. Ann, child of James Iles, churchyard.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Rich. England, worklay.
 „ 6. Michael, child of Jo. Parker, Quarrelhill.
 „ 6. Eliz., child of Adam Eshald, beeston.
 „ 11. Alice, child of Wm Sikes, Jv., headrawe.
 „ 11. John, child of Tho. Rolland, Kirgat.*
 „ 11. An, child of Tho. ffreman, milhill.
 „ 11. Math : child of Math : Carter, ffarnlay.
 „ 11. Agnis, child of Henry Pep, Armlay.
 „ 11. An, child of Tho. Brackon, hunslet.
 „ 11. Robt, child of Wm Atkinson, Quarrelhill.
 „ 11. Marye, child of Wm Bankes, worklay.
 „ 14. Marye, child of Marmaduke Heddon, Kirgat.
 „ 15. Alice, child of Rich. Wolton, milhill.
 „ 15. Eliz., child of Robt Cullingworth, Quarrelhill.
 „ 18. Katheran,¹ child of Mr. Edward Killingbecke, of Allerton Grange.
 [An insertion.]
 „ 18. Eliz., child of Robt Whittecars, milhill.
 „ 18. Ann, child of John Simpson, Armlay.
 „ 18. Eliz., child of John Halyday, Timblebridge.

(1) Afterwards married to Gervase Pool. (*Ducatus Leod.*, p. 134.)

1628-9

- Jan. 18. Richard, child of Tho. Stead, hunslet.
 „ 19. Peter, child of George Gelder, churchyard.
 „ 22. Wm, child of Michael Hutchinsohn, Kirgat.
 „ 25. Eliz., child of Math. Connell, medow layn.
 „ 25. Eliz., child of Tho. Jobson, Kirgat.
 „ 25. Tho., child of Tho. Robinson, Armlay.
 „ 25. Henry, child of John Ball, medow layn.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of Mr. Christopher Hopton, of Wither.¹ [*An insertion.*]
 „ 27. Eliz., child of Peter Baynes, Briggat.
 „ 29. Leonard, child of Xpo. Jackson, houlbeck.
 „ 30. John, child of Robt Milnar, hunslet.
 „ 30. Alice, child of ffran. White, milhill.
 „ 31. francis, child of Robt Nelson, milhill.
 Feb. 1. James, child of Wm Milnar, briggat.
 „ 1. Ellin, child of Henry Gibbons, medow layn.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Rich. Sawre, Vicker Layn.
 „ 1. Marye, child of Thomas Man, houlbeck.
 „ 1. Rich., child of Rich. Carter, Kirgate.
 „ 1. George, child of Leo. Shephard, marchlayn.
 [blank] Joseph, child of Nichollas Oddie, of houlbecke, at houlbecke chappell.
 [*An insertion.*]
 „ 1. George, child of Leo. Nelson, Quarrellhill.
 „ 1. Marye, child of Wm Talyar, ffarnlay.
 „ 1. Ann, child of Rich. Cookeson, houlbeck.
 „ 5. Tho., child of Tho. Hodgson, Townend.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of Robt ffuntayns, briggat.
 „ 5. Em., child of Michael ffawkenar, briggat.
 [blank] Alice, base child of Alice Bake, of beiston, and Richard Armitage, borelayn.
 „ 8. Tho., child of Tho. Irish, milhill.
 „ 8. Wm, child of John Batty, Crosgrene.
 „ 8. Benjamin, child of Adam Hogg, march Layn.
 „ 11. John, child of Geo. Shires, medowlayn.
 „ 12. Edw., child of Edward Metcalfe, hunslet.
 „ 12. John, child of Math: Harryson, hunslet Layn.
 „ 15. Robt., child of Wm Myres, North hall.
 „ 15. Tho., child of Tho. Calbeck, hunslet.
 „ 15. Eliz., child of Edw. Bell, houlbeck.
 „ 15. Ann, child of John Arton, houlbeck.
 „ 15. John, child of Geo. Craven, worklay.
 „ 17. Eliz., child of John Saule, Kirgate.
 „ 22. Wm, child of John Sissans, hunslet.
 „ 22. Margery, child of Wm Kendall, headraw.
 „ 22. Henry, child of Nicholas Eamondson, Tiblebridge.
 „ 22. Eliz., child of Rich. Talyar, Kirgat.
 „ 22. Raph, child of Tristrū Robinson, Armlay.
 „ 22. Ann, child of Geo. Maud, Lidyat.
 „ 23. [? Ursula], child of Miles Fielding, Vickerlayn.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of Geo. Pease, calstell.
 Mar. 1. Tho., child of Peter Parker, briggat.
 „ 1. Tho., child of Tho. Shephard, hihl.
 „ 1. John, child of Tho. Dundardall, hunslet.
 „ 1. Sävell, child of Robt. Hvdson, Ar'lay.
 „ 1. Mathew, child of Jo. Showsmith, blackbank.
 „ 1. Eden, child of Wm Jackson, hunslet layn.
 „ 2. Tho., child of John Jackson, Kir'.
 „ 3. Jayne, child of Wm Burrus, Kir'.
 „ 4. Rebecca, child of John Scarr, hunslet.

(1) According to Thoresby, she became the wife of Mr. Marm. Croft.—J.W.C.

1628-9

- Mar. 4. Geo., child of Geo. hopton, beeston.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Giles Fryar, wodh'.
 „ 8. Wm, child of Edw. ffetherby, Kirgat.
 „ 8. Eliz., child of Rich. Shearwod, hunsletcar.
 „ 8. Ellin, child of Geo. Cowlin, worklay.
 „ 8. Eliz., child of ffran. Shuttleworth, ffarnlay.
 „ 11. Robt, child of John ffearn, milhill.
 „ 11. Xpo., child of Wm Kidd, Kirgat.
 „ 11. Roger, child of Henry Catton, medow layn.
 „ 11. Alice, child of Nicholas Hargrave, milhill.
 „ 12. Roger, child of Jeffra Mvrra, wodhouse.
 „ 14. James, child of Duke ffayreburn, milhill.
 „ 14. Sävell, child of Wm Ward, houlbeck.
 „ 15. Alice, child of Wm Walker, mthill.
 „ 15. Margret, child of Jo. Todd, headraw.
 „ 15. Ann, child of Wm Ball, ipse pits.
 „ 15. John, child of Edw. Kendall, Quarrelhill.
 „ 15. Jam., child of Jam. Walker, hunslet.
 „ 15. Isabell, child of Tho. Metcalfe, brälav.
 „ 15. Eliz., child of John Broomhill, headrawe.
 „ 15. Eliz., child of Rich. Wilson, Armlay.
 „ 15. Wm, child of Wm North, worklay.
 „ 16. Eliz., child of Wm Steele, houlbeck.
 „ 18. Wm, child of Wm Hardcastle, calstell.
 „ 18. Joseph, child of John Dawson, briggat.
 „ 19. Bridget, child of Jarvis Hindlay, headrawe.
 „ 21. Em., child of Anthony Slayter, Vickerlayn.
 „ 21. Sibell, child of Wm Hopton, Timblebridge.
 „ 22. John, child of Lance Peacock, marchlayn.
 „ 22. Philip, child of Philip Dilworth, milhill.
 „ 22. James, child of Tho. ffoster, headraw.
 „ 22. Saray, child of John Tompson, houlbeck.
 „ 22. Doratye, child of Wm Godfray, Armlay.
 „ 22. George, child of George Hogg, marchlayn.

1629

- Mar. 25. Robt, child of Henry Wickliffe, borelayne.
 „ 25. Richard, child of John Leach, briggat.
 „ 25. Eliz., child of George Sawre, milhill.
 „ 29. Alice & Ann, children of Rowland Pearson, Kirgat.
 „ 29. Michael, child of Wm Musgrave, Armlay.
 „ 29. John, child of Rich. Hollings, houlbeck.
 „ 29. John, child of John Simpson, houlbeck.
 „ 29. Ann, child of Bryan Deene, Newchap'.
 Apr. — Rich., child of Rich. Robinson, beeston.
 „ 5. Elizabeth,¹ child of Henry Roundell, of Medow layne. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 5. Jayne, child of Robt Pinknay, milhill.
 „ 5. John, child of Edward Sandes, beeston.
 „ 5. Alice, child of John Clifton, att Whit, houlbeck.
 „ 5. Xpö, child of Edw' Capestock, hunslet.
 „ 6. Doratye, child of Wm Burrow, Vickerlayn.
 „ 6. Rich., child of John Batty, wodhouse.
 „ 7. John, child of John Amgill, Kirgat.
 „ 7. Abraham, child of ffran. Dixon, houlbeck.
 „ 8. Effam, child of Tho. Cocker, headraw.
 „ 8. Tho., child of Tho. Haryson, wodhouse.
 „ 9. Sävell, child of Rich. Lacke, Kirgat.

(1) She was co-heiress to her father, an Alderman of Leeds, and was afterwards married to James Ibbotson, of Leeds.

1629

- Apr. 9. Mary, child of Robt Metcalfe, townend.
 „ 11. Edmund, child of William Marshall. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 12. Phelis, child of Tho. faireburn, wodh'.
 „ 12. Wm, child of Henry Lister, bridgend.
 „ 12. Benjamin, child of James Iles, houlbeck.
 „ 12. Tho., child of Gabriell Dawson, houlb'.
 „ 13. Francis, child of Tho. Cooke, marchlayn.
 „ 13. Xpo., child of Tho. Banton, chappelstown.
 „ 14. Eliz., child of Robt Lindley, wodh'.
 „ 14. Bartholomew, child of Wm Catton, bridgend.
 „ 19. Eliz., child of Tho. Simpson, bridgend.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Henry Smith, headrawe.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Raph Tinsdall, medow layn.
 „ 19. Saray, child of Robt Hirst, Kirgat.
 „ 19. Easter, child of Wm Parker, hunslet.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Jonathan Swaines, Abbay.
 „ 19. Ann, child of John Waide, milhill.
 „ 19. James, child of John Toppin, hunslet.
 „ 19. John, child of Xpo. Clarke, Armley.
 „ 19. Isabell, child of Hugh Hood, houlbeck.
 „ 19. Wm, child of Hugh Hart, Kirgat.
 „ 22. Eliz., child of John Hargrave, briggat.
 „ 22. Eliz., child of Wm Tenand, hunslet.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Mr William Taylor, of farnley. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 23. Grace, child of Tho. Haryson, wodh'.
 „ 23. John More & [*sic*].
 „ 23. Steven, child of Steven Eamondson, briggat.
 „ 23. Margret, child of Xpo. Hebdon, houlbeck.
 „ 23. Joseph, child of James Ibatson, headrawe.
 „ 23. Eliz., child of Robt Rose, Kirgat.
 „ 26. Robt, child of Roger Wilkinson, wodh'.
 „ 26. Robt, child of Wm Todd, milhill.
 „ 26. Tho., child of Tho. Wilson, briggat.
 „ 26. Wm, child of Tho. Casson.
 „ 26. Philip, child of Philip Wodd.
 „ 26. Rich., child of Geo. Pease, Armlay.
 „ 26. Alice, child of Tho. Smith, worklay.
 „ 26. Francis, base child of Tho. Ryder and Francis Tirton.
 „ 27. Eliz., child of Rich. Wither, Kirgat.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of Tho. Baynes, houlbeck.
 „ 29. Marye, child of Wm Hinchcliffe, houlbeck.
 May 3. Agnis, child of Raph Croft, Austruphall.
 „ 6. Isabell, child of George Jefferson, wodhouse.
 „ 6. Robt, child of Robt Dixon, hunslet.
 „ 7. John, child of Tho. Lambe, Kirgat.
 „ 7. Robt, child of Wm Hodgshon, hunslet.
 „ 7. Eliz., child of Robt Atkinson, houlbecke.
 „ 10. Ann, child of Wm Walsh, borelayn.
 „ 10. Marye, child of Arthur Rome, Kirgat.
 „ 10. Katherin, child of John Hemsley, Kirgat.
 „ 10. Wm, child of Wm Hops, marchlayn.
 „ 14. Isabell, child of Geo. Pearson, houlb'.
 „ 17. Isabell, child of John Jackson, park Layn.
 „ 17. Eliz., child of Savell England, headrawe.
 „ 17. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Rallison, Newchappell.
 „ 17. Abraham, child of John Gavler, churchyard.
 „ 17. Marye, child of Edward Collins, briggat.
 „ 20. John, child of John ffawkenar, borelayn.
 „ 24. Edmund, child of Robt Wodhouse, briggat.

1629

- May 24. Mary, child of Tho. Lister, Quarrelhill.
 „ 25. Francis, child of James Sillimon, briggat.
 „ 27. Alice, child of Hasell Monsfeld, briggat.
 „ 31. Joseph, child of Lawrence Watson, Austruphall.
 „ 31. Henry, child of Henry Jefferson, wodhouse.
 „ 31. Sara, child of Lance Spetch, briggat.
 June 2. Marye, child of Tho. Cawthera, Armlay.
 „ 3. Wm, child of Wm Waid, Chap'.
 „ 4. Suzanna, child of Sävell Winter, bridgend.
 „ 7. Alice, child of Henry Brälay, Kirgat.
 „ 7. Marye, child of Wm Stirke, quar'.
 „ 7. Richard, child of Rich. Choler, banke.
 „ 7. Alice, child of Jo. Greg, hunslet.
 „ 7. Alice, child of Pet. Petty, marchlayn.
 „ 7. Rich., child of Xpo Atkinson, wodhouse.
 „ 7. Mary, child of Rich. Spence, wodhouse.
 „ 9. Sibell, child of Henry Craven, churchyard.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Jo. Wilson, calstele.
 „ 12. Margret, child of Robt Stockdall, wodh'.
 „ 13. Suzanna, child of Wm Sim, hunslet layn.
 „ 14. John, child of Wm Day, Tenters.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of John flayrebanke, borelayn.
 „ 14. Sibell, child of John Talyar, hilh'.
 „ 14. Marye, child of Tho. Heardes, timplebridg'.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Robt. Harp, houlb'.
 „ 14. Sibell, child of Rich. Dobson, Kirgat.
 „ 14. Marye, child of Robt. Granger, brälay.
 „ 15. Eliz., child of Wm Dixon, Kirgat.
 „ 17. Jo., child of Jo. Cudbt, ossenthorp.
 „ 21. Henry, child of William Morehouse, of Churchyard.¹
 „ 21. Robert, child of Thomas Hardwicke, of Briggait.
 „ 21. Ann, child of Peter Saull, of Vickerlaine.
 „ 21. Mary, child of James Ibbotsone, of Vickerlaine.
 „ 24. Gilbert, child of Gilbert Curre, of Tenters
 „ 24. Agnes, child of William Hargrave, of Hilhouse banke.
 „ 24. Issabell, child of Abraham Patricke, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 24. James, child of Henry Croft, of Beiston.
 „ 24. Christopher, child of John Bateson, of Armley.
 „ 24. Lettice, child of John Godfrey, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. Edward, child of Henry Watkinsone, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 28. Alice, child of Thomas Smith, of Milnhill.
 „ 30. John, child of Benjamin Holdsworth, of Briggait.
 „ 28(sic). Jane, child of Robert Grosier, of Hunslet.
 July 1. John, child of John More, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pease, of the Headrowe.
 „ 5. William, child of William Marshall, of Headrowe.
 „ 5. Sarah, child of Thomas Waulker, of Armley.
 „ 5. George, child of Roland Mathewe, of ffarre banke.
 „ 5. James, child of Francis Hutchinsone, of Hunslet.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of John Brunton, of Yorke lane.
 „ 5. Alice, child of John Parker, of Marchlane.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Thomas Richardson, of Churchyard.
 „ 12. Thomas, child of John Metcalfe, of Hunslet.
 „ 16. William, child of Richard Harison, of Houlbecke.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Richard Lee, of Houlbecke.
 „ 19. Katheran, child of John Brame, of Quarriehill.
 „ 19. Ann, child of William Slater, of Black banke.

(1) Here the handwriting of the Register changes.

1629

- July 19. [cut away], child of Thomas Wharton, of [? Marchlayne].
 (torn) Ann, child of Richard Harison, of Hilhouse banke.
 (torn) Richard, child of James Jackson, of Armley.
 „ 23. Alice, child of John Hargrave, of Hilhousebanke.
 „ 26. William, child of John Hamand, of Quarriehill.
 „ 26. Margret, child of Anthony Metcalfe, of Briggate.
 „ 29. William, child of Richard Sharpe, of Meadowe lane.
 „ 30. Jane, child of Richard Holme, of Timble bridge.
 Aug. 1. Zacharie, child of Edward Smith, of Headrowe.
 „ 2. Bryan, child of Edward Birkbecke, of Hunsliit.
 „ 2. Sarah, child of Georg Broone, of Hilhousebanke.
 „ 2. Ellin, child of Nathaniel Hole, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. Alice, child of Thomas fearnley, of fearnley.
 „ 9. Katheran, child of William Moxon, of Briggait.
 „ 9. Sarah, child of Robert Calbecke, of Meadowe lane.
 „ 9. Rebeckah, child of William Sutcliffe, of Woodhouse.
 „ 9. Samuell, child of William Garforth, of Bramley.
 „ 9. Richard, child of John Handsom, of Hunsliit.
 „ 12. Robart, child of Robart Kendall, of Callane.
 „ 13. Ellin, child of Benjamin frickleton, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 16. John, child of John Saxton, beyond New Chappell.
 „ 16. Anthony, child of John Sowremire, of Armley.
 „ 16. Susan, child of Christopher Scafe, of Briggait.
 „ 16. Ralph, child of Georg Bowes, of Milgreene.
 „ 16. William, child of William Bradford, of Waterhall.
 „ 19. Georg, child of John Thirsby, of Kirkgaite.¹
 „ 20. Ann, base child of Richard Weetman and Ann Crabtree.
 „ 20. John, child of John Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
 „ 23. Garterye, child of Richard Leech, of Briggait.
 „ 23. Jssabell, child of Richard Binns, of Bramley.
 „ 25. Bartholomew, child of Richard Whitehead, of Marchlaine.
 „ 26. Susan, child of William Watson, of Tentors.
 „ 26. Jssabell, child of Richard Armitage, of Armley.
 „ 26. Timothy, child of Robart Cloudsley, of Briggait.
 „ 29. William, child of Richard Dickonson, of Callaine.
 „ 30. John, child of James Bradbury, of Headrowe.
 „ 30. Ellin, child of George Langstruppe, of Milhill.
 „ 30. Mary, child of John Greave, of Timblebridge.
 „ 31. Jssabell, child of Edward Rawden, of Churchyard.
 Sept. 2. John, child of Robart falconer, of Hunsliit.
 „ 2. Mary, child of John Lawrence, of York, his wife coming casually to Leeds to see her friends.
 „ 3. Richard, child of Thomas Killingbecke, of Knawstroppe.
 „ 5. William, child of John Calbecke, of Beiston.
 „ 5. John, child of Alexander Smith, of Briggait.
 „ 6. William, child of Richard Lindley, of Woodhouse.
 „ 6. Isabell, child of Richard Reame, alias Emmot, of Armley.
 „ 6. Robert, child of Richard Ratcliffe, of Hunsliit.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Edward Gill, of Armley.
 „ 9. John, child of Peter Hodgshon, of Milhill.
 „ 13. George, child of John Metcalfe, of the Banke.
 „ 13. Mary, child of Thomas Atkinson, beyond Leedes Bridge.
 „ 16. William, child of Alexander fearnley, of Medowe laine.
 „ 17. John, child of John Thompson, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Grace, child of William Glover, of Hunsliit.
 „ 20. Edeth, child of Richard falconer, of Broomeld.
 „ 20. John, child of Adam Mainer, of Hunsliit Carre.

(1) "My dear uncle of Newcastle."—Thoresby MS.

1629

- Sept. 20. William, child of William Broone, of Wortley.
 „ 20. Grace, child of William Theakestone, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 26. James, child of Ralph Blakey, of briggaite.
 „ 27. Alice, child of Ralph Waulker, of Little Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Robart Crosfeld, of houlbecke.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of William fearnley, of Medowe laine.
 „ 27. Margory, child of Richard Thompson, Kirkgaite.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Georg Snell, of Wortley.
 „ 27. Lawrence, child of Richard Robinson, of March Laine.
 „ 27. Cicilye, child of Thomas Reame, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Edward Aukland, of Bramley.
 „ 27. John, child of John Dickonson, of Bramley.
 „ 27. Sammuell, child of Richard Milner, of Briggaite.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Hugh Bowes, of Hunslyt hall.
 „ 30. { Ann, child of Christopher Rider, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 30. { Richard, child of Christopher Guisley, of Kirkgaite.¹
 Oct. 4. William, child of Thomas Dawsons, of Milhill.
 „ 4. William, child of Lawrence Servant, of Quarie hill.
 „ 4. Jssabell, child of John Tireman, of Briggaite.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Edward Somard, of Dewsbury.
 „ 8. Alice, child of Edward Grosier, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of Richard Lee, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. Danyell, child of John Mathew, of Houlbeck.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of John Waulker, of Quarie hill.
 „ 11. Hannah, child of Henry Lademan, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 11. William, child of John Ouldfeld, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 14. Hannah, child of Martin Lee, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Georg Bell, of Timble bridge.
 „ 18. Georg, child of Georg Waulker, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, child of William Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Luke, child of Christopher Walmsley, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 18. Jaine, child of Henry Dickonson, of Hunslyt Hall.
 „ 21. Danyell, child of John Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Ann, child of Georg Haxbee, of Churchyard.
 „ 25. Lawrence, child of Richard fawconer, of Milhill.
 „ 25. Jssabell, child of John fawcit, of Armley.
 „ 25. Sarah, child of Tristeram Milner, of Hunslyt.
 „ 25. John, child of John Smith, of Marsh laine.
 „ 29. Christopher, child of Christopher Whitley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. William, child of Richard Benson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. James, child of James Webster, of March lane.
 Nov. 1. Thomas, child of francis Wilkinson, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 1. John, child of Christopher Watterworth, of Churchyard.
 „ 1. William, child of Richard Oddye, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 1. Agnes, child of Ralph Pratt, of Houlbecke.
 „ 1. Hannah, child of John Nateley, of Hunslyt.
 [torn] Jssabell, child of John Wilbee, of great Woodhouse.
 [torn] John, child of Leonard Wayte, of Houlbecke laine.
 Nov. 5. James, child of Bartholomewe Dixon, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 5. francis (*altered to frances*), child of George Burnistone, of Potternewton.
 „ 8. Richard, child of William Waulker, of Bridgend.
 „ 8. Margret, child of Christopher Toppin, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 9. William, child of William Hargrave, of Briggaite.
 „ 15. John, child of francis Jackson, of Vickarlaine.
 „ 16. Margery, base child of Mary Waulker, of Armley, and John Johnson.
 „ 18. Ellin, child of Richard Hirst, of Beiston.
 „ 18. William, child of Walter Gill, of Beiston.

(1) As in original, but in different ink. Richard altered to Ann, and Ann to Richard.

1629

- Nov. 18. Thomas, child of John Staveley, of Medowe Laine.
 „ 18. Richard, child of Peter Milner, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 18. John, child of John Broadley, of Milhill.
 „ 20. John, child of Richard Windresse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 22. Rebeckah, child of Anthony Sarginson, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 23. Gabriell and John, children of John Barnard, of Chappell towne.
 „ 24. William, child of John Lindley, of Woodhouse.
 „ 24. Joseph, child of John Ardington, of Medowe laine.
 „ 25. Susanna, child of Thomas Waulker, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 26. Alice, child of Ralph Milner, of briggaite.
 „ 29. Joane, child of John Reynard, of Churchyard.
 „ 29. William, child of Robart Waulker, of Timble bridge.
 „ 30. Christopher, child of William Guisley, of the headrowe.
 Dec. 5. William, child of Mr. Samuel Pullen, of Newchappell.
 „ 6. Richard, child of Richard Armitage, of Borelane.
 „ 6. Jane, child of Francis Musgrave, of Briggaite.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of Peter Casson [*Jackson deleted in the original*], of Armley.
 „ 9. Francis, child of Thomas Jackson, of Quarrie hill.
 „ 9. John, child of Thomas Grange, of bridgend.
 „ 10. Mathew, child of Mathew Lunne, of Hilhouse banks.
 „ 11. Dorothy, child of John Waid, of Newchappell.
 „ 13. Katharan, child of Edward Batley, beyond New-chappell.
 „ 13. Mary, child of Richard Wilee, of Vickar laine.
 „ 13. Ann, child of John Thackrey, of houlbecke.
 „ 16. Richard, child of Richard Goodspeed, of Catbeiston [*Kirkgate deleted*].
 „ 16. James, child of James Staveley [*John deleted*], of Milhill.
 „ 17. George, child of Edward Pinkney, of briggaite.
 „ 17. John, child of Christopher Boyes, of Lidgaite.
 „ 17. William, child of William Rose, of headrowe.
 „ 17. Susanna, child of Mr. Henry Sikes, of Hunslet hall.¹
 „ 19. Mary, child of Thomas Reame, of Briggaite.
 „ 20. Wilfride, child of Wilfride Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 20. Richard, child of John More, of Hilhouse banks.
 „ 20. Ann, child of Symon fidler, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 23. Alice, child of Thomas Jubbe, of Beiston.
 „ 23. John, child of George Watson, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 23. Sarah, child of Richard Bedford, of Calsteale.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of George Croft, of Vickarlaine.
 „ 27. John, child of William Man, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 27. William, child of Hugh Smith, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Thomas Thornton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Jane, child of John Bonefange, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 27. Jane, child of Leonard Atkinson, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 28. Samuell, child of Nicholas Armitage, of Vickarlaine.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Edward Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Miles Parker, of Hunslet.
 „ 28. William, child of William Rose, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 28. Margrett, child of James Richinson, of Hunslet.
 „ 30. Walter, child of Walter Laccocke, of Briggaite.²
- 1629-30
 Jan. 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Waulker, of Milhill.
 „ 1. William, child of Thomas Ardron, of Kirkgaite.

(1) Mr. Henry Sykes resided at Hunslet Hall; his wife was Mary, d. of Sir John Wood, of Beeston, Knt., of whom no male issue remained.—*Thoresby's Ducatus*, p. 34. Susannah married William Clapham, and is mentioned in her father's will, 1654, printed in Vol. ix. *Yorks. A.S. Record Series*, p. 75.

(2) The father was chief Aulnager to the Northern Counties of England; and the son afterwards lived at Copmanthorpe, and was one of the Captains of His Majesty's Trained Bands for the County of York, his mother being Elizabeth, dau. of John Wood, of Wetherby.—*Dugdale's Visitation*, ed. *Surv. Soc.*, p. 156.

1629-30

- Jan. 1. John, child of Thomas Batty, of Hunsliit.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of Francis Emson, of Newchappell.
 „ 3. Richard, child of George Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Smith, of North-hall bridge.
 „ 3. Susanna, child of John Winter, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of Richard Slater, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 6. Timothy, child of George Coghill, of Lidgaite.
 „ 6. Richard, child of Robart Nelson, of Milhill.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Dawson, of Churchyard.
 „ 6. William, child of Lawrence Farrar, of Newchappell.
 „ 6. Edmond, child of Ninian Colton, of Wortley.
 „ 10. Mary, child of John Lambert, of Headrowe.
 „ 10. Marmaduke, child of Georg Harison, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. Ursula, child of Peter Spence, of Milhill.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Richard Batty, of Hunsliit.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Metcalfe Farrar, of Marchlaine.
 „ 10. Francis, child of Francis Kendall, of Briggaitte.
 „ 11. Robart, child of Georg Stirke, of Hunsliit.
 „ 11. Clayer, child of Symon Hauksworth, of Quarrie hill.
 „ 13. Dorothy, child of Tymothy Labran, of Briggaitte.
 „ 13. James, child of John Foster, of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of William Bramley, of Briggaitte.
 „ 16. Richard, child of Richard Bachus, of Hilhouse banks.
 „ 17. William, child of Richard Thorpe, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Mathew Greene, of Crosse greene.
 „ 17. Edward, child of William Powell, of Headrowe.
 „ 17. John, child of Thomas youle, of Headrowe.
 „ 17. Ann, child of James fish, of March Lane.
 „ 17. Robart, child of Robart Taylor, of Churchyard.
 „ 17. Henry, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Alice, child of Symon Mathew, of Headrowe.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Thomas Watterworth, of Bramley.
 „ 20. Zacharie, child of Richard Simpson, of Briggaitte.
 „ 23. Mary, child of William Jackson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 24. Jane, child of Christopher fearnley, of Wortley.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Leonard Gibson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Margret, child of William Markendaile, of Bridge end.
 „ 28. Rebeckah, child of Abraham Blackburne, of Brigaite.
 „ 30. Leonard, child of Leonard Altus, of Towne end.
 „ 31. Mary, child of Robert Adcocke, of Hunsliit Carre.
 „ 31. William, child of Richard Earby, of Milhill.
 „ 31. William, child of John Cockes, of Wortley.
 Feb. 2. Ellin, child of Robart Marshall, beyond Leedes bridge.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Henry Broone, of Churchyard.
 „ 7. John, child of Lancelot Armitage, of Armley.
 „ 7. William child of Richard Liversedge, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 7. Anne, child of Richard Peacocke, of Hunsliit.
 „ 11. Hannah, child of Samuëll Child, beyond Bridge.
 „ 14. Edward, child of Mathew Batty, of Tenters.
 „ 14. Jssabell, child of Gilbert Carson, of Armley.
 „ 15. Richard, child of Richard Walker, of Armley.
 „ 17. William, child of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
 „ 17. William, child of William Batty, of Hunsliit.
 „ 21. Anthony, child of Thomas Bollan, of bridge end.
 „ 21. Mary, child of John Pease, of Quariehill.
 „ 21. Grace, child of James Hodshon, of Headrowe.
 „ 21. William, child of William Lindley, of Woodhouse.
 „ 21. William, child of William Waulker, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 24. Mathew, child of Sammuell Swayle, of Churchyard.

1629-30

- Feb. 24. John, child of William Rodley, of Briggait.
- „ 24. Joseph, child of John Batty, of great Woodhouse.
- „ 24. Jane, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Headrowe.
- „ 28. Mathew, child of William Hart, of Austruppe hall.
- „ 28. William, child of William Curtis, of Kirkgaite.
- „ 28. Elizabeth, child of Richard Whalley, of March Laine.
- „ 28. Agnes, child of William Walker, of Headrowe.
- „ 28. Susanna, child of Peter Metcalfe, of Armley.
- „ 28. Jssabell, child of Thomas Nimblin, of hilhouse banks.
- „ 28. Edeth, child of Anthony Cloudsley, of Houlbecke [*“Hilhouse” deleted*].
- Mar. 3. Thomas, child of Richard Milner, of Parke Laine.
- „ 4. Robert, child of Robert Kent, of Hedingley, bapt: at Chappell.
- „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Bryan Iles, of Houlbecke.
- „ 7. John, child of Henry Atkinson, of Kirkgaite.
- „ 7. Christopher, child of Christopher Coates, of hilhousebanks.
- „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Richard Walker, of Armley.
- „ 8. Jane, child of Robert Horner, of Hedingley, baptized at chappell.
- „ 13. Anthony, child of Thomas Croft, of Beiston.
- „ 14. Rebeckah, child of Mr. Francis Jackson, of Briggait.
- „ 14. Jssabell, child of Nicholas Barker, of Kirkgaite.
- „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Brethericke, of Hugh mill.
- „ 14. James, child of William Stevenson, of Bramley.
- „ 14. Adam, child of John Bell, of Wortley.
- „ 14. Jossuah, child of Walter Wrose, of Bramley.
- „ 14. Leonard, child of Richard Win, of houlbeck.
- „ 14. Richard, child of Charles Walker, of Lady pit hill.
- „ 14. Thomas, child of Robart Lindley, of Woodhouse.
- „ 17. William, child of Miles ffielding, of Vickarlaine.
- „ 20. Georg and Joane, children of Nicolas Cooke, of Kirkgaite.
- „ 21. Mary, child of William Wolmersley, of Medowe laine.
- „ 21. Francis, child of Thomas Nickson, of Milhill, a daughter.
- „ 21. Robert and Elizabeth, children of Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgaite.
- „ 21. Mathew, child of Mathew Calbecke, of hunslit.
- „ 21. Georg, child of Georg Taylor, of hunslit.
- „ 21. Mary, child of Francis Horsman, of Timblebridge.
- „ 21. Jssabell, child of Richard Lambert, of Wortley.
- „ 21. Anthony, child of William fetherstone, of hilhouse banks.

1630

- Mar. 25. Edmond, child of John Broone, of Milhill.
- „ 27. Sarah, child of John Musgrave, of Vickarlaine.
- „ 27. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Ellis, of Beiston.
- „ 28. Mary, child of Christopher Wharton, of great Woodhouse.
- „ 29. Peter, child of Thomas Shinkler, of headrowe.
- „ 29. John, child of John Benson, of Milhill.
- „ 29. Hester, child of Abraham Hutchinson, beyond Leeds bridg.
- „ 29. William, child of William Robinson, of Milhill.
- „ 30. Robert, child of Bryan Nelson, of Milhill.
- Apr. 1. Georg, child of Thomas Sowden, of Mahgaite.
- „ 4. Margret, child of Steven Milner, of headrowe.
- „ 4. Ann, child of John Robinson, of Churchyard.
- „ 4. Mary, child of Thomas Stevens, of Timble bridge.
- „ 4. Alice, child of Christopher Craven, of Wortley.
- „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Johnson, of headrowe.
- „ 11. Thomas, child of Richard Watson, of Callane.
- „ 11. Elizabeth, child of William Close, of hilhousebanks.
- „ 11. Ralph, child of Ralph Poplewell, of houlbecke.
- „ 11. Ellin, child of Mathew ffather, of Armley.
- „ 11. Henry, child of Thomas Anderson, beyond new chappell.
- „ 14. Thomas, child of William White, of Milhill.

M

1630

- Apr. 14. Margret, child of Christopher Waid, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 14. Richard and Elizabeth, children of Richard Verley, of March laine.
 „ 16. Sibell, base child of Sibell Tate, by Christopher Grave, of Beiston.
 „ 18. Rosamond, child of John Lukas, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Henry, child of Thomas Shephard, of hillhouse bankes.
 „ 18. John, child of Robart Lambert, late of Milgreene.
 „ 18. Christopher, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Milgreene.
 „ 18. Agnes, child of William Whitelocke, of headrowe.
 „ 18. Dorothy, child of Thomas Jackson, of brigait.
 „ 20. Michael, child of Robert Wright, of Vickarlaine.
 „ 22. Ralph, child of Ralph Dinsdaile, of houlbecke.
 „ 24. Jane, child of Steven Walker, of Quarie hill.
 „ 24. John [“Jane” *deleted*], child of James Moxon, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Shawe, of Milhill.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of William Wilson, of Quariehill.
 „ 24. Jssabell, child of John Milburne, of Briggait.
 „ 24. Miles, child of Robert Brashay, of Marchlaine.
 „ 24. Grace, child of William Kent, of Hedingley. [*An interlineation.*]
 „ 26. William, child of Adam Hebden, of Churchyard.
 „ 27. Joane, child of ffancis Ellin, of Wortley.
 „ 28. Gilbert, child of John Birkhead, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Marke, childe of John Wright, of Kirkgait.
 May 2. Elizabeth, ohild of William Sikes, of Brigait.
 „ 2. John, child of ffancis Girnwood, of Hunsllit laine.
 „ 2. Jane, child of ffancis ffaulkoner, of Quarie hill.
 „ 2. Mary, child of James Ellis, of Quarie hill.
 „ 2. Jane, child of Robert Saunders, of houlbeck.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Nicolas Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 6. Jssabell, child of Robert Walker, of Milgreene.
 „ 6. James, child of William ffletcher, of Vickerlaine.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Warwick, beyond Leeds bridg.
 „ 6. Grace, child of Georg Goodaile, of houlbecke laine.
 „ 6. Nicolas, child of Pygot Wright, of March laine.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Edward Metcalfe, of hunslit.
 „ 9. Robert, child of Simon Milner, beyond Leeds bridg.
 „ 9. Richard, child of Mathew Hargrave, of Timblebridge.
 „ 9. William, child of Lyonel Burrill, of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Helme, of Borelaine.
 „ 12. William, child of Robart Hirst, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Vincent, child of Thomas West, of Newchappell.
 „ 15. William, child of Thomas ffunstance, of headrowe.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, child of William Kitchinman, of Medowe laine.
 „ 16. John, child of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
 „ 16. Jane, child of James Atkinson, beyond Leeds Bridge.
 „ 19. John, child of William Harper, of Vickerlaine.
 „ 19. ffancis, child of Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Danyel, child of John Askwith, of Catbeiston.
 „ 23. Sarah, child of Benjamin Holdsworth, of brigait.
 „ 23. Ann, child of John Baildon, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Richard, child of Leonard Teale, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. William, child of ffancis Story, of brigait.
 „ 27. William, child of John Dickinson, of brigait.
 „ 30. John, child of Lanclet Gargrave, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Joseph, child of Thomas Lupton, of houlbecke.
 „ 31. Georg, child of Georg Banister, of Vicker laine.
 June 6. Arthur, child of John Walker, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 6. John, child of John ffox, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 6. Samuel, child of Richard fell, of Vickerlaine.

1630

- June 6. John, child of Henry Catton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Clayer, child of Thomas Whitley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Dorothy, child of Richard Wright, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 6. Ralph, child of Christopher Hodshon, of Wortley.¹
 „ 8. Joane, child of Robart Watterhouse, of Wortley.
 „ 11. Mary and Judeth, children of Richard Vevers, of Armley.
 „ 13. Adam, child of Mathew Bell, of Lidgait.
 „ 13. Leonard, child of Robert Wright, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Joseph, child of Thomas Illingworth, of Milgreene.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of Richard fearnley, of farnley.
 „ 15. Sarah, child of Henry Mirfitt, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Jonathan, child of Thomas Woodrowe, of brigait.
 „ 17. Luce, child of John Walker, of kirkgait.
 „ 19. John, child of Richard Walmesley, of headrowe.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of Marmaduke ffairbarne, of Milhill.
 „ 24. Richard, child of Richard Broone, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 27. Grace, child of Richard Brogden, of brigait.
 „ 27. Mary, child of William Parke, of Medowe laine.
 „ 27. Bridget, child of Gabriel Dawson, of houlbecke.
 „ 27. William, child of John Leethum, of Wortley.
 „ 27. John, child of Christopher Robinson, of farnley.
 July 1. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Tinsdaile, of Medowe laine.
 „ 1. Abraham, child of John Sadler, of Timblebridge.
 „ 2. ffancis, child of Georg Pease, of Calbrowe.
 „ 4. Susanna, child of Christopher Smith, of houlbecke.
 „ 4. Ann, child of Robart England, of brigait.
 „ 4. William, child of Richard Wharton, of Vickerlaine.
 „ 4. Mary, child of William Whitley, of kirkgait.
 „ 4. Jane, child of Thomas Croysdaile, of Armley.
 „ 4. Ann, child of Georg Thompson, of Beiston.
 „ 4. Margery, child of William Sutcliffe, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 6. John, child of Thomas Nelson, of brigait.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of John Silson, of Hunslit.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Michael ffalkoner, of brigait.
 „ 11. William, child of John Robarts, of Vickerlaine.
 „ 11. Alice, child of William Wharton, of Callaine.
 „ 11. Richard, child of Richard Hodshon, of Chappelollerton.
 „ 12. Edeth, child of Robert Croft, of kirkgait.
 „ 13. Richard, child of John Arton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of John Wilson, of brigait.
 „ 18. William, child of Thomas Abraham, of Bramley.
 „ 18. Alice, child of Richard Lambert, of Wortley.
 „ 18. John, child of Thomas Lucas, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 20. William, child of Symon Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 21. John, child of John Story, of Lidyate.
 „ 21. Ann, child of Richard Hind, of brigait.
 „ 21. Joane, base child of Joane Chanler, of beiston, by Richard Spencer.
 „ 21. Issabell, child of Alexander flookton, of Calbrowe.
 „ 25. John, child of William Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 25. James, child of William Booth, of Bramley.
 „ 25. Ann, child of James Oltus, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 25. Grace, child of Christopher Wrangham, of houlbecke.
 „ 25. Ann, child of John Morley, of headrowe.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Umplebie, of kirkgaite.
 „ 27. Abraham & Samuel, children of Christopher Lee, of houlbecke laine.
 „ 31. Mary, child of John Hodshon, of Calbrowe.

(1) This man said at the ffon[t he] was the father of the child, [and] it was a base child, and Mr. Cook hath notice of it and the mother.—*Marginal Note.*

1630

- Aug. 1. Jane, child of Robart Bollan, of Mappaite.
 „ 1. John, child of Henry Craven, of Churchyard.
 „ 3. Jeremiah, child of William Pye, of Bramley.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of Robert Coldcole, of brigait.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Reuben Pye, of Tenters.
 „ 8. Jssabell, child of Thomas foster, of headrowe.
 „ 8. Richard, child of Henry Walker, of headrowe.
 „ 11. Christopher, child of Henry Watkinson, of kirkgaite.¹
 „ 12. Jane, child of Thomas Jenkinson, of Peternewton.
 „ 15. Ann, child of Alexander Metcalfe, of brigait.
 „ 15. Ann, child of Thomas Horsman, of Churchyard.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Henry Pawson, of kirkgait.
 „ 15. Sarah, child of Christopher Blackburne, of Watter laine.
 „ 15. Ann, child of William Jackson, of Wortley.
 „ 17. William, child of Richard Lambert, of Woodhouse hill.
 „ 17. Margery, child of William Mathew, of kirkgait.
 „ 17. Christopher, child of Christopher Tennand, of hunslit.
 „ 17. John, child of Christopher Watson, of Wortley.
 „ 22. Rosamond, child of William Whalley, of brigait.
 „ 22. William, child of Thomas Langscarre, of Marchlaine.
 „ 24. Joseph, child of Phillip Dilwood, of Milhill.
 „ 24. Jssabell, child of Richard Holme, of Milhill.
 „ 28. Edeth, child of Georg Casson, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Bridget, child of Robart Greene, of Callaine.
 „ 29. Samuel, child of James Liversedge, of Vickarlaine.
 „ 29. Jssabell, child of Thomas Pease, of Leeds bridge.
 „ 29. Jssabell, child of Edward Walker, of Armley.
 „ 31. Edmond, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse.
 Sept. 5. Thomas, child of Anthony Robinson, of farnley.
 „ 5. Christopher, child of Edmond Grosier, of houlbecke.
 „ 7. Rebeckah, child of John Scurre, of hunslit.
 „ 9. Marmaduke, child of Edward Hudson, of Brigait.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of William Lambert, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Christopher, child of Thomas Jackson, of Jpsapitts.
 „ 12. Christopher, child of Georg Turton, of Medowe laine.
 „ 12. Joseph, child of Michael Metcalfe, of Armley.
 „ 12. Ann, child of William Buttery, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 12. John, child of Thomas Batty, of Millhill.
 „ 12. Richard, child of John Greathead, of Watterhall.
 „ 15. Neriah, child of Robart Simpson, beyond Leeds bridge.
 He was afterwards Minister at Armley. [*Inserted.*]²
 „ 15. Alice, child of James Iles, of Churchyard.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Winter, beyond bridge.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Ingerham Holme, of brigait.
 „ 19. John, child of Alexander fearnley, of Medowelaine.
 „ 19. William, child of Georg Sawyer, of Borelaine.
 „ 19. Phillis, child of William Sawyer, of Parkelaine.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Jefferey Murrey, of Woodhouse.
 „ 21. Gabriel, child of Rowland Pearson, of kirkgait.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Robart Austin, of Wortley.
 „ 22. Adam, child of William Clifton, of Marchlaine.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of Christopher Scafe, of brigait.
 Oct. 3. John, child of Robert Helme, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 3. Peter, child of Richard Thompson, of Colecoates.
 „ 3. Judeth, child of Richard Casson, of Armley.

(1) Christ. W. was Mayor of Leeds, 1668, and was mar. to Mary, d. of Wm. Foxley, twice Mayor of Hull.—*Ducatus*, p. 77.

(2) "Neriah S. was the faithful and painful Minister at Armley for 19 years."—*Ducatus*, p. 192.

1630

- Oct. 3. Samuel, child of Georg Mathew, of brigait.
 „ 5. Alice, child of Thomas Hawksworth, of Vickerlaine.
 „ 6. Samuel, child of William Dovewhait, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of John Taylor, of houlbecke.
 „ 10. Dorothy, child of John Towler, beyond new Chappell.
 „ 12. Joane, child of William Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Robert Crosfeld, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Ann, child of Leonard Atkinson, of Beiston.
 „ 17. Grace, child of Georg Welster, of Borelaine.
 „ 17. William, child of Thomas Lambert, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 20. Mary, child of James Netherwood, of Quarie hill.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Godfrey, of Armley.
 „ 24. Sibill, child of Thomas Huin, of Quarie hill.
 „ 24. John, child of Francis White, of Tenters.
 „ 24. Samuel, child of Christopher Garrit, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. John, child of Henry Stringer, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. William, child of William Wallis, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of John Watson, of Calbrowe.
 „ 28. John, child of John Topham, of Hunsloit.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of Ninian Langdale, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of Rodger ffawcit, of Bridg end.
 „ 31. Rosamond, child of Walter Thompson, of ffarnley.
 „ 31. Alice, child of Thomas Lindley, of Great Woodhouse.
 Nov. 7. William, child of Mr. William Busfeld, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Christopher, child of Thomas Middleham, of hunsloit hall.
 „ 7. Katheran, child of Thomas Cragge, of Callaine.
 „ 7. William, child of William Cocker, of Church yard.
 „ 9. John, child of Thomas Ball, of Blackbanke.
 „ 10. Susanna, child of Marmaduke Heydon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Marke, child of Gregory fireman, of March laine.
 „ 10. Alice, child of John Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
 „ 10. Margret, child of James Jennings, of Hunsloit.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Georg, child of Ambrose Broonrig, of Hunsloit laine.
 „ 13. Margret, child of Richard Dickinson, of Calbrowe.
 „ 13. Mary, base child of Jane Beilbee, of Kirkgait, and William Bellingham, of brigait.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of John Girnwood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Tristeram Robinson, of Wortley.
 „ 14. Richard, child of Stephen Chester, of Armley.
 „ 15. David, child of John Birdsall, of Headrowe.
 „ 17. Christopher, child of Christopher Robinson, of Beiston.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Leonard Harison, of Beiston.
 „ 21. William, child of William Langstruppe, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Francis, child of Michael Booth, of March laine.
 „ 21. Ann, child of Barnard Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Hugh Hood, of Houlbecke.
 „ 23. Martha, child of Robert Metcalfe, beyond New Chappell.
 „ 28. Issabell, child of Henry Tailor, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. John, child of Anthony Wethered, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Stephen, child of Lawrence Allison, of Quarie hill.
 „ 28. Sibill, child of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Richard, child of Robert Wilman, of Mapgait.
 Dec. 1. Ann, child of Christopher Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Andrew, child of Christopher Shephard, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Andrew, child of William Crag, of March laine.
 „ 5. John, child of Mathew Colton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. James, child of James Win, of Parke laine.
 „ 5. William, child of John Caton, of Parke laine.

1630

- Dec. 5. Susanna, child of Nathaniel Christian, of Tenters.
 „ 5. Abraham, child of Robert Baines, of Bramley.
 „ 7. Mary, child of Charles Harison, of Hilhouse banks.
 [cut off] Elizabeth, child of Christopher Preston, of Brigait.
 „ 9. William, child of John Douglas, of Austrup hall.
 „ 9. Arthur, child of Christopher Colling, of Beiston.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of Thomas Iles, junior, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. William, child of Thomas Swaine, of ffarneley.
 „ 12. Alice, child of Nicolas Pape, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Sibill, child of Christopher Hebodin, of Houlbecke.
 „ 15. Grace, child of James Hinde, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. John, child of Robert Whitticars, of Milhill.
 „ 19. Issabell, child of William Deane, of Medowe laine.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Nicolas Barret, of Woodhouse Ridge.
 „ 19. William, child of William Dransfeld, of Beiston.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Adam Manor, of Hunslet.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of James Brayfit, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 22. Grace, child of Georg Watson, of March laine.
 „ 23. Judeth, child of Timothy Labran, of Brigait.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of John Johnson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Robert Taylor, of Vicker laine.
 „ 26. Alice, child of Richard Weetman, of Milhill.
 „ 26. Jane, child of John Wilson, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Francis Pawson, of March laine.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Christopher Siddall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Richard Windresse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Henry Jefferson, of Hunslet Carre.

1630-1

- Jan. 1. Sarah, child of Edward Pye, of Headrowe.
 „ 1. Robert, child of John Marshall, of Headrowe.
 „ 1. William, child of Samuel Williamson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. John, child of Richard Sawyer, of Vickerlaine.
 „ 2. Margret, child of John freeman, of Beiston.
 „ 4. Robert,¹ child of Mr. Edward Killingbecke, of Allerton Grange.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Christopher Brooke, of Hunslet.
 „ 4. Ralph & Sibill, children of Marmaduke Eggerstone, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Richard Gibson, of Tenters.
 „ 9. James, child of Bryan ffalconer, of Quarie hill.
 „ 9. William, child of Marke Vevers, of Riggoate.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Anderson, of Beiston coale pits.
 „ 9. Ann, child of John Broadley, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of Thomas Casson, of Wortley.
 „ 12. Alice, child of John Tewton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Marmaduke Tewton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. Alice child of Richard Walker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Ann, child of William Sikes, of Headrowe.
 „ 16. John, child of William Richinson, of Austrup hall.
 „ 16. Mary, child of William Thomas, of Milne shay.
 „ 16. Abraham, child of Abraham Patricke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. John, child of Thomas Cocker [Huin *erased*], of Headrowe.
 „ 16. William, child of William Guisley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Susanna, child of Robert Pepper, of Bramley.
 „ 20. Edeth, child of John Saule, of Brigait.
 „ 20. Abraham, child of Peter Casson, of Armley.
 „ 23. Jonathan, child of Thomas Oddy, of Houlbecke.
 „ 23. Robert, child of Anthony Hickson, beyond New chappell.²

(1) Born 30th Dec., 1630. Was a Benedictine Monk, 1708.—*Dwc.*, p. 134.

(2) Robert Hickson, of Leeds, married Edith, d. of Humphrey Gunter, and niece to Samuel Wales and Elkanah Wales, M.A. Elkanah Wales died at his house.—*Dwc.*, p. 27, see ante, p. 51.

1630-1

- Jan. 23. Rosamond, child of Christopher White, of ffarnley.
 „ 23. Judeth, child of Ralph Bedforth, of Callaine.
 „ 23. John, child of Bryan Gayle, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Mary, child of William Arnold, of Headrowe.
 „ 23. Ann, child of John Waidson, of Hilhouse bankes.
 „ 23. James, child of John Hebodin, of Beiston.
 „ 25. John, child of Thomas Morehouse, of Churchyard.
 „ 25. Jonathan, child of John Nickison, of Wortley.
 „ 27. John, child of Thomas ffreman, of Milhill.
 „ 30. Mathew, child of Richard Wither, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Isack, child of Mr. Mathew Aukland, of Milhill.¹
 „ 30. Ann, child of John Cooke, beyond Leeds bridge.
 Feb. 2. Ann, child of Ralph Harison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Agnes, child of John Ball, of Brigait.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of John Age, of Beiston.
 „ 6. William, child of William Cocker, of Headrowe.
 „ 6. John, child of John Wood, of Bramley.
 „ 6. Abraham, child of Thomas Lambe, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Jane, child of ffancis Wilson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Nicholas, child of Tristeram Askwith, of March laine.
 „ 9. James, child of Jeremie Scot, of Hilhouse bankes.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Edeth, child of Henry Roundell, of Medowe laine.
 „ 9. Austin, child of John Pease, of Quarie hill.
 „ 13. Ann, child of William Cooper, of Bore laine.
 „ 13. Richard, child of William Boyes, of Armley.
 „ 13. Hester, child of Henry Iles, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Grace, child of Marmaduke Johnson, of Little Woodhouse.
 „ 13. Jane, child of Henry Binkes, of Callaine.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of John Waune, of March laine.
 „ 15. William, child of ffancis Hutchinson, of Hunsliit Carre.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Rothery, of Hunsliit Carre.
 „ 16. Bartholomew, child of Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. Ann, child of Thomas Marrit, of Headrowe.
 „ 19. Issabell, child of John Greave, of Timble bridge.
 „ 20. Sibill, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Charles, child of Thomas Toppin, of Milhill.
 „ 21. William, child of Edward Rawden, of Timble bridge.
 „ 22. Robert, child of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of Richard Vevers, of Hunsliit.
 „ 24. John, child of Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait.
 „ 27. John, child of Robert Bradley, of Headrowe.
 „ 27. John, child of Thomas Ardron, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Gervas, child of Gervas Hanley, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Georg Waburne, of Churchyard.
 „ 27. John, child of John Win, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Agnes, child of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Agnes, child of Christopher Trent, of Houlbecke.
 Mar. 1. Robert, child of Christopher Lupton, of Milhill.
 „ 1. Alice, child of Thomas Irish, of Milhill.
 „ 2. Samuel, child of William Hogge, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Richard, child of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
 „ 3. John, child of William Barnard, of Callaine.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Christopher Waid, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Mathias, child of John Haman, of Quarie hill.
 „ 6. Marmaduke, child of Georg Dixon, of Hunsliit.
 „ 6. Issabell, child of William Hopton, of March laine.

(1) Afterwards of Bridgend, schoolmaster.—*Thoresby's MS.*

1630-1

- Mar. 6. Edward, base child of John Hirtley, of Wortley, & Susan Nowell, of Wortley.
- „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Burrell, of Woodhouse.
- „ 13. Alice, child of William Hearfeld, of Milhill.
- „ 13. Ann, child of James Barker, of Hunslet.
- „ 15. John, child of Thomas Baines, of Milgreene.
- „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Rallison, of Vicar laine.
- „ 17. Ann, child of Thomas Jobson, of Kirkgait.
- „ 17. John, child of John Sowden, of Moretowne.
- „ 20. John, child of Robert Kendall, of March laine.
- „ 20. Isack, child of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhouse bankes.
- „ 20. Ann, child of Richard Barrowbie, of Brigait.
- „ 20. William, child of William Oltus, of Kirkgait.
- „ 20. John, child of Ralph Blakey, of Brigait.
- „ 20. William, child of John Hamshey, of Vicker laine.
- „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Richard Bachus, of blackebanke.
- „ 20. Ann, child of Henry Smith, of Headrowe.
- „ 20. Jane, child of Robert Woodhouse, of Brigait.
- „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Edward Boulton, of Kirkgait.
- „ 24. William, child of William Milner, of Brigait.¹
- „ 24. Grace, base child of Grace Colton, of Kirkgait, wth John Titty.

1631

- Mar. 26. John, child of Richard Manninuts, of Lidyate.
- „ 27. Ellin, child of William Bankes, of Ipsa pitts.
- „ 27. Mary, child of William Smith, of Headrowe.
- „ 30. Henry, child of Richard Walker, of Hunslet hall.
- „ 31. Judeth, child of Henry Siddall, of Houlbecke.
- Apr. 3. John, child of Adam Small, beyond Leeds bridge.
- „ 3. Joseph, child of Henry Lademan, of Ipsa Pitts.
- „ 3. Elizabeth, child of John Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
- „ 5. Elizabeth, child of William Bramley, of Brigait, deceased.
- „ 6. Peter, child of Peter Parker, of Brigait.
- „ 7. John, child of James Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
- „ 9. Richard, child of Samuel Harison, of Headrawe.
- „ 10. John, child of William Garforth, of Bramley.
- „ 10. John, child of Georg Bowes, of Milgreene.
- „ 10. William, child of William Scoales, of March laine.
- „ 11. Adam, child of Adam Hogge, of March laine.
- „ 12. Christopher,² child of Mr. John Hodshon, of Beiston-Parke.
- „ 12. William, child of William Stable, of Knawstruppe.
- „ 12. Hester, child of Thomas Brackhan, of Hunslet.
- „ 13. Francis, child of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
- „ 13. Issabell & Ann, children of Robert Pinkney, of Milhill.
- „ 14. Anthony, child of Benjamin frickleton, of Kirkgait.
- „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Morley, of Bramley.
- „ 14. Mary, child of Thomas Saxton, of Bramley.
- „ 17. John, child of Thomas Wilson,³ of Brigait.
- „ 19. Ellin, child of Henry Waid, of Beiston.
- „ 21. James, child of Robert fluntance, of Brigait.
- „ 24. Jane, child of Edward Pinkney, of Brigait.
- „ 24. William, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill.
- „ 24. Ann, child of William Miers, of North-hall.

(1) This is not the Wm. M. mentioned on p. 216, *Ducatus*, as being baptized on this date.—See ante, p. 128.

(2) Chrstr. Hodgson, of New-Hall, was afterwards mar. to Eliz., sister of Sir Edmond Jennings.—*Duc.*, p. 75.

(3) See the pedigree of Wilson in Thoresby's *Leeds*, 2nd Ed., p. 3.

1631

- Apr. 24. Mary, child of Symon fidler, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of Marmaduke Servant, of Quarie hill.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of Robert Grosier, of Hunsliit.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of Stephen Eamondson, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Robert, child of Samuel Winter, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Ann, child of James Lambert, of Hunsliit.
 „ 27. Mary, child of William Dyson, of Headrowe.
 „ 28. John, child of Gilbert Couper, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 28. Ann, child of William Earle, of Milhill.
 „ 28. Ann, child of Richard fialkoner, of Broome hill.
 „ 28. Alice, child of Robert Burnill, of Beiston.
 May 1. Edeth, child of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of ffrancis Barker, of Milhill.
 „ 1. Joseph, child of John Sutcliffe, of Gipton.
 „ 3. Richard, child of Lawrence Casson, of Lidgate.
 „ 3. William, child of William Burnill, of Churchyard.
 „ 3. John, child of Mr. Henry Sikes, of Hunsliit hall.¹
 „ 4. Sarah, child of Robert Rose, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of John Leech, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Leonard, child of Leonard Gibson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Leonard, child of John Miers, of Beiston.
 „ 8. Mary, child of William Middleton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Christian, child of John Spawton, of Wortley.
 „ 11. Dinah, child of William Walmsley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Alice, child of Marmaduke Wintersgill, of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. Christopher, child of Thomas Rider, of Callaine.
 „ 15. Jane, child of Richard Nelson, of Milhill.
 „ 15. John, child of Georg Smithson, of Callaine.
 „ 15. John, child of William Jackson, of Hunsliit laine.
 „ 19. John, child of William Sikes, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Henry, child of Richard Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Robert Woodale, of Timble bridge.
 „ 22. Alexander, child of Richard Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 29. frances, child of John Reynar, of Churchyard.
 „ 29. John, child of Giles [? fryear], of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 31. Mary, child of William West, of Callaine.
 „ 31. Alice, child of James Walker, of Milhill.
 „ 31. Georg, child of Thomas Hauworth, of Hilhousebanks.
 June 1. Jonathan, child of William fenton, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Robert, child of Robert Brooke, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 5. Timothy, child of Richard Wright, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Alice, child of Thomas Dunderdale, of Hunsliit Carre.
 „ 8. Roger, child of Roger Theakney, of Hunsliit.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Reynold Holmes, of Houlbecke.
 „ 11. James, child of Marke Vevers, of Hunsliit.
 „ 12. Arthur, child of Arthur Rome, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. John, child of John Jefferson, of Milhill.
 „ 12. William, child of William Hargrave, of Hilhouse banks.
 „ 12. Agnes, child of Mathew Cunnell, of Medowe laine.
 „ 12. Joseph, child of Thomas Man, of Milgreene.
 „ 12. Edward, child of Samuel Revis, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 12. Issabell, child of Richard Danyel, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. William, child of Nicholas Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Turner, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Rosamond, child of Thomas Wood, of Beiston.
 „ 21. Richard, child of Christopher Elliker, of Timble bridge.

(1) See ante, p. 159.

1631

- June 25. John, child of Anthony Warwicke, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of Thomas ffairbarne, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 26. John, child of John Jackson, of Parke laine.
 „ 29. Robert, child of Thomas Crowther, of Headrowe.
 „ 30. Judeth, child of Georg Netleton, of Brigait.
 „ 30. Danyel, child of Mr. Danyel ffoxcroft,¹ of Weetwood, bapt. at chappell.
 July 2. Samuel, child of Richard Brogden, of Brigait.
 „ 3. William, child of John Girnwood, of Milhill.
 „ 3. John, child of James Scoafeld, of Vicker laine.
 „ 3. Richard, child of Richard Hunter, of March laine.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of William Lawson, of Headrowe.
 „ 5. Margret, child of Lanclet Gargrave, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Margret, child of John Dawson, of Brigait.
 „ 9. John, child of Richard Lapits, of Brigait.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Isack Shephard, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 10. Alice, child of Georg Leavens, of Vicker laine.
 „ 10. Ann, child of William Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 10. Christopher, child of John Smith, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. Jane, child of Thomas Nickinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Robert, child of Robert Glover, of Hunsliit.
 „ 17. Ellin, child of Richard Holme, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Thomas Lister, of Quarie hill.
 „ 24. Grace, child of John Croft, of Quarie hill.
 „ 24. Ann, child of Robert Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
 „ 24. Ellin, child of Georg Windresse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Gregory, child of Richard England, of Wortley.
 „ 24. Martha, child of Robert Slater, of Medowe laine.
 „ 24. William, child of William Milner, of Quarie hill.
 „ 24. Ann, child of John Langfeld, of Timble bridge.
 „ 26. James, child of Thomas Wilson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of Henry Whipwham, of Vicker laine.
 „ 31. Mary, child of Ralph Walker, of Little Woodhouse.
 Aug. 3. Thomas, child of Richard Earby, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Richard, child of Mr. Thomas Ratcliffe, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Rodger Kilburne, of Parke laine.
 „ 7. Sibill, base child of Nicholas Robinson & Cicily Hirst, of farnley.
 „ 10. William, base child of Jane Walker & William Mawson, of headrowe.
 „ 11. Mary, child of Georg Cockill, of Lidyate.
 „ 11. Mary, child of William Bramley, of Bore laine.
 „ 14. Jane, child of Richard Robinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Cathorne, base child of Elizabeth Cathorne, of Vickar laine, by Robert Scott.
 „ 17. Sarah, child of Richard Milner, of Brigait.
 „ 17. Gartred, child of Williā Marshall. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 17. George, child of Richard Whitehead, of March laine.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Thomas Hargrave, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 21. Edward, child of Henry Broone, of Churchyard.
 „ 21. Alice, child of James Saul, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Ann, child of Richard Reynar, of Wortley.
 „ 21. Mary, child of James Kent, of Bramley.
 „ 24. William, child of William Kitchiman, of Medowe laine.
 „ 24. Alice, child of Henry Wilkinson, of Bore laine.
 „ 28. Alice, child of James Wilson, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 28. Sarah, child of Christopher Apleyard, of Armley.
 „ 28. Richard, child of Richard ffalkoner, of Brigait.
 „ 31. Roger, child of Thomas Wilkinson, of Houlbecke.

(1) The Foxcrofts were an old Halifax family, but many members of it afterwards lived at Headingley, Weetwood, &c. This child's grandfather, Daniel, was bur. at Halifax, 16th Jan., 1635. His father mar. at Halifax 10th May, 1627, Abigail Burren. He himself was Mayor of Leeds 1665, and entered his pedigree at Dugdale's *Visitation*, d. 7th Aug., 1691, bur. at Headingley. M.I. —J.W.C.

1631

- Sept. 1. Jane, child of William Harper, of Milhill.
 " 3. Gilbert, child of Gilbert Core, of Tenters.
 " 4. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Walker, of Brigait.
 " 4. Elizabeth, child of Georg Bell, of Timble bridge.
 " 4. Issabell, child of William Godfrey, of Armley.
 " 4. Christopher, child of James Jackson, of Wortley.
 " 4. William, child of William Prat, of Wortley.
 " 4. Henry, child of Richard Hollinges, of Houlbecke.
 " 4. Edward, child of Thomas Bagfoote, of ffarnley.
 " 5. Ann, child of Georg Jeffersone, of Great Woodhouse.
 " 7. Susan, child of Henry Pepper, of Armley.
 " 8. Deborah, child of William Parker, of Hunslet.
 " 11. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait.
 " 11. Edward, child of Edward Aukland, of Bramley.
 " 11. Ann, child of John Wood, of Wortley.
 " 11. Margret, child of Christopher Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
 " 13. Elizabeth, child of John Simpson, of March laine.
 " 18. Mary, child of John ffairbanke, of Bore laine.
 " 18. Sarah, child of John fflauson [or ffanson], of Milgreene.
 " 18. John, child of Roger Wilkinson, of Woodhouse.
 " 18. Robert, child of John Coates, of Callaine.
 " 18. William, child of William Musgrave, of Armley.
 " 21. Thomas, child of Edward Johnson, of Kirkgait.
 " 21. Sarah, child of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
 " 21. Ellin, child of Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke, bapt : at Houlbecke.
 " 22. William, child of Richard Walker, of Armley.
 " 24. Elizabeth, child of Robert Thornes, of Callaine.
 " 25. Gilbert, base child of Gilbert Taylor & Effam Casson, of Armley.
 " 25. Sibill, child of James Kendall, of Mapgait.
 " 28. Mathew, child of Thomas Hardwicke, of Brigait.
 " 29. Thomas, child of James Messinger, of Borelaine.
 " 29. John, child of William North, of Wortley.
 Oct. 2. William, child of Thomas Ellis, of Houlbecke.
 " 2. Mary, child of Christopher Oltus, of Crossegreene.
 " 5. Christopher, child of John Tod, of Headrowe.
 " 6. Mary, child of Abraham Blackburne, of Brigait.
 " 6. Samuel, child of Thomas Warwicke, beyond Leedes bridge.
 " 6. Elizabeth, child of Richard Harison, of Houlbecke.
 " 6. ffancis, child of ffancis White, of Milhill.
 " 8. Joane, child of Robert Jub, of Snittles.
 " 8. Walter, child of James Silliman, of Brigait.
 " 9. Robert, child of John Matthew, of Timblebridge.
 " 9. John, child of Christopher Abat, of Churchyard.
 " 9. Sarah, child of Gawden Spence, of Armley.
 " 13. Agnes, child of Mathew Winne, of Houlbecke.
 " 13. Mary, child of Robert Harper, of Houlbecke.
 " 13. Mary,¹ child of Mr. Christopher Hopton.
 " 16. Alice, child of Thomas Vmpleby, of Kirkgait.
 " 16. Georg, child of Leonard Wait, of Brigait.
 " 19. ffancis, child of ffancis Pattison, of Hilhousebankes.
 " 19. William, child of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timblebridge.
 " 20. John, child of Thomas Hargrave, of Churchyard.
 " 23. Ann, child of James Hodgson, of Kirkgait.
 " 23. John, child of Christopher Craven, of Wortley.
 " 27. Christopher, child of Christopher Garrit, of Houlbecke.
 " 27. John, child of Christopher Morgan, of Houlbecke.
 " 30. Symon, child of Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 " 30. Judeth, child of Georg Holdsworth, of Wortley.

(1) She mar. Mr. Musgrave, according to Thoresby's pedigree in the *Ducatus*.—J.W.C.

1631

- Nov. 2. Mary, child of William Skelton, of Quarie hill.
 „ 5. Alice, child of William Smalpage, of Hunslet carre.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Ralph Croft, of Austrup hall.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Georg Murton, of Timble bridge.
 „ 9. Priscilla, child of Christopher Boyes, of Lidgait.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Richard Casson, of new Milnes.
 „ 9. Anthony, child of Ralph Watson, of Mil hill.
 „ 13. Christopher, child of Henry Pawson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Richard, child of William Lightfoot, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Issabell, child of Georg Waid, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 16. Martin, child of John Dickinson, of Callaine.
 „ 20. William, child of John Greathead, of Water hall.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Miles Shillito, of Quarie hill.
 „ 20. Richard, child of Richard Shearwood, of Hunslet carre.
 „ 22. [blank], child of Richard Cookson, of Houlbecke } twinns.
 „ 23. Richard, child of Richard Cookson, of Houlbecke }
 „ 23. Grace, child of Thomas Ramsden, of Lidgait.
 „ 24. John, child of William Hargrave, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Georg, child of William Wright, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Symon Lightfoote, of Quarie hill.
 „ 27. John, child of Richard Musgrave, of Armley.
 „ 27. ffaith, child of Georg Burnistone, of Potternewton.
 „ 27. John, child of Mr. William Marshall the elder, of Moretowne.
 „ 30. Miles, child of James Hardcastle, of Tenters.
 „ 30. Margret, child of Stephen Milner, of headrowe.
 „ 30. John, child of Christopher Brooke, of Hunslet.
 Dec. 4. Josias, child of Richard Walton, of Milhill.
 „ 4. William, child of William Robinson, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Margret, child of Robert Croysdaile, of Armley.
 „ 5. Grace and Margret, children of Thomas Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 8. Jossua, child of Robert Goodale, of Houlbecke.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 11. Ellin, child of Christopher Vevers, of Armley.
 „ 11. John, child of John Shoosmith, of Blackbanke.
 „ 14. Lidia, child of William Tennand, of hunslet Woodhouse.
 „ 14. William, child of John ffawcit, of Armley.
 „ 14. William, child of Georg Watson, of Timblebridge.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Michael Hutchinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Simpson, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 17. Seth,¹ child of Walter Laccocke, of Brigait.
 „ 17. Margaret, child of Marmaduke Clarke, of Vickar laine.
 „ 18. John, child of Gabriel Morrit, of Quarie hill.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Henry Langstruppe, of Bore laine.
 „ 21. James, child of Thomas Crowther, of Armley.
 „ 21. Jane, child of Richard Wilson, of Armley.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of James Bradbury, of headrowe.
 „ 25. Mary, child of Edward Blackburne, of Wortley.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Georg Langstruppe, of Milhill.
 „ 26. William, child of Richard Gilson, of Milhill.
 „ 26. Ann, child of William Janson, of Oulton : borne here as she travelled to Burton in Lancashire.
 „ 27. John, child of William Scoales, of Callaine.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of John Midgley, of Chapel-allerton.
 „ 28. James, child of Hugh Metcalfe, of Milgreene.

(1) Apparently son of Walter Laycock, of Leeds, who died 18th Oct., 1634 (Dugdale's *Visitation*, 1665, p. 156), by his second wife Elizabeth Wood, married 13th July, 1626, at St. Crux, York; buried 10th Oct., 1664. Seth was a great name with the families of Agar and Lasinby, of Huntington.—C.B.N.

1631

Dec. 29. Elizabeth, child of William Phillip, of Weetwood side.

There were divers children for these 2 or 3 yeares last past, baptized at severall Chappells wthin this pish, whose names were not made knowne to us, and therfore if you find them not [hereafter] registred according to your expectation, blame not the clarke.

1631-2

- Jan. 2. Mary, child of William Walker, of Brigait, Joyner.
 „ 4. John, child of Miles Parker, of Hunslet.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Mr. John Ingheram, of the pish of Belfrays in Yorke.¹
 „ 6. Issabell, child of William Totty, of Woodhouse ridge.
 „ 7. John, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait.
 „ 8. John, child of William Man, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Jssabell, child of Alexander Mathew, of Holbecke.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Edward Hind, of Kirkait.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Robert Hirst, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. William, child of William Dixon, of Lidgate.
 „ 15. Edmond, child of William Pearson, of Wortley.
 „ 15. Richard, child of Richard Casson, of Armley.
 „ 15. Margret, child of James Webster, of March laine.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Oddy, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Zacharie, child of Thomas Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 18. John, child of William Clarke, of Mapgait.
 „ 19. Edward, child of Robert Nelson, of Lidgate.
 „ 22. Alice, child of Edward Birkbecke, of Hunslet.
 „ 22. Christopher, child of Christopher Toppin, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Robert Bachus, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Alice, child of Francis Wardman, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 22. William, child of Christopher Whitley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 23. Christopher and Elizabeth, children of William Ward, vnder Calbrowe.
 „ 25. John, child of Georg Taylor, of Hunslet.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of Alexander Metcalfe, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Thomas, child of John Pawson, of March laine.
 Feb. 2. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cauwood, of Brigait.
 „ 2. Margret, base child of Rosamond Langstafe, by Witm Key, Junior.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of John Askwith, of Catbeiston.
 „ 5. John, child of Georg Hogg, of March laine.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Thomas fluntance, of Headrowe.

(1) Second son of Sir Arthur Ingram, Knight, the Elder, of Temple Newsam. His first wife, Anne, daughter and heiress of William Calverley, of Eccleshill, was buried in York Minster, 31st Oct., 1632. His daughter Mary, was buried 22nd Dec., 1634, at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York. What became of Elizabeth, I do not know; but she was probably the daughter mentioned in her father's Will.

He married, secondly, Dorothy, daughter of Sir Thomas Fairfax, Viscount Elmley, who re-married at the above church, 28th March, 1639, Sir Thomas Norcliffe, Knight, of Langton, had issue one son and seven daughters, and was buried at Langton the 18th of June, 1685, aged 65. Thomas Ingram, his nephew, married Mary, daughter of Sir Watkinson Payler, Bart., by the third daughter of Sir Thomas Norcliffe. She has an interesting Mural Monument in the Chancel of Langton. Sir Arthur Ingram, Knight, the Younger, his brother, married, for his second wife, the Honble. Katherine Fairfax, sister of the Honble. Dorothy, Lady Norcliffe.

I abstract Mr. Ingram's Will from the Probate in my possession:—

“John Ingram, of York, Esq. I would have my bodie decently buried, with torches, in the night. To my loving Father, my Silver bason and ewer, and the Lord blesse him. To my Lady, my Father's wife, £5. To my Brother Arthur, all the silver spoones I have, and my Lannard. To his wife £5. My Brother Thomas £5 to buy him a ring, and my two best Shutes [i.e., suits of clothes.—C.B.N.] My Cosin Arthur Ingram, my tall sorrell Nag. Mr. William Manby, my tassell of Goshawk which is at my Sister Bennett's. Mr. William Lister, my tassell of Goshawk. To my Sister, a ring. My Wife Sole Executrix. I will that my Father, Sir Arthur Ingram, have the wardship of my Child, and I give her for a Legacy my two Colledge potts. I owe the Silkeman for Garters, £7 9s. The Apotricaries must be paid. I give to Dr. Westfield £5, to Cosin Betty, £5. Cosin Crafton, 5 Marks. To Robin, Coachman, 20s.”—[Proved at Canterbury, 24th October, 1635. Administration to Dorothy, his Widow].—C.B.N.

1631-2

- Feb. 8. Timothy, child of John Thoresbye, of Kirkgait.¹
 „ 8. Sibill, child of Ralph Dinsdale, of Medowe laine.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Xpo. Jackson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. Christopher, child of Christopher Lindall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Susan, child of William Casson, of Brigait.
 „ 12. Jane, child of Martin Simpson, of Headrowe.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cullingworth, of Northhall.
 „ 12. Ann, child of Lawrence Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wilson, of Vickar laine.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of Milhill.
 „ 16. Samuel, child of Samuel Child, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 16. Mary, child of Thomas Thornton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Beiston, child of John Brame, of Quarie hill.
 „ 18. John, child of John Milburne, of Brigait.
 „ 19. Jane, child of Robert Benson, of Vickar laine.
 „ 19. Margret, child of John Parker, of March laine.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Richard Thorpe, of Milhill.
 „ 19. Grace, child of Ralph Poplewell, of Houlbecke.
 „ 19. Mathew, child of Robert Adcocke, of Hunsliit.
 „ 22. Francis, child of Francis Kendall, of Brigait.
 „ 23. Joseph, child of Henry Watkinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of Richard Walker, of Armley.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Richard Benson, of Houlbeck, baptized at Chappell.
 „ 25. William, child of Edward Collit, of Brigait.
 „ 25. James, child of Lawrence Servant, of Quarie hill.
 „ 26. Jane, child of Thomas Pearson, of March laine.
 „ 26. Jane, child of William Theakstone, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Martin Lee, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wriglesworth, of Parke laine.
 „ 29. William, child of John Metcalfe, of Hunsliit.
 Mar. 4. Joseph, child of Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. Miles, child of Edward Walker, of Armley.
 „ 4. Susan, child of Edward Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 4. Sibill, child of Thomas Harison, of Beeston.
 „ 7. Richard, child of Phillip Wood, of March laine.
 „ 8. Priscilla, child of Richard Ratcliffe, of Hunsliit.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of John Baldwin, of Milhill.
 „ 11. James, child of Thomas Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Abraham Hutchinson, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 11. John, child of Georg Walker, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Richard Varlam, of March laine.
 „ 11. Georg, child of Richard Harison, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 11. Francis, child of John Dickinson, of Bramley.
 „ 18. Richard, child of James Ibotson, of Vickar laine.
 „ 18. Katheran, child of Bryan Deane, beyond New chappell.
 „ 18. Grace, child of Christopher Rider, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of Peter Gregge, of Hunsliit.
 „ 19. Alice, child of Leonard Shephard, of March laine.
 „ 21. Georg, child of Ambrose Noble, of the Milhill.
 „ 24. Grace, child of Christopher Johnson, of the Headrowe.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Thomas Nelson, of Brigait.

1632

- Mar. 25. Francis, child of Peter Cloudsley, of March laine.
 „ 25. Mary, child of Thomas Lupton, of Holbecke, bapt. at Holbecke.

(1) Timothy Thoresby, the youngest uncle of our historian, a merchant at Leeds. Will dated 6th June, 1669. Had a son, Joseph, and two daughters, who married Henry Addison and William Craven respectively.—C. B. N.

Uncle of the Antiquary, mar. Alice Thompson, of Wressle. He died 1670.—J.W.C.

1632

- Mar. 28. John, child of John Hargrave, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 28. John, child of Georg Mitchell, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Ellin, child of Mathew Batty, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Alice, child of Robert Burras, of March laine.
 „ 31. Grace, child of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
 Apr. 1. Grace, child of Robert Granger, of Bramley.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hudson, of Armley.
 „ 5. Francis, child of Roger Saughill, of Potternewton.
 „ 5. Issabell, child of William Tennand, of Hunsliit.
 „ 6. Grace, child of Thomas Reame, of Woodhouse.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Richard Smith, of Medowe laine.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of Anthony Robinson, of flarnley.
 „ 8. Issabel, child of Christopher Guisley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Ellin, child of Thomas Clarkson, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 8. Michael, child of John Waid, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Thomas, base child of Issabell Norris, by Thomas Hornes, of Tenters.
 „ 12. James, child of William Waid, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Joseph, child of William Baines, of Houlbecke.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Roger Swallowe, of Hunsliit laine.
 „ 15. John, child of John Robinson, of Churchyard.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Edward ffotherbee, of Vickar laine.
 „ 19. Ralph, child of Ralph Prat, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. John, child of Robert Coldcole, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Ann, child of Thomas Cooke, of March laine.
 „ 22. William, child of Georg Watson, of Wortley.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Thomas Danby, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. Grace, child of Peter Hodgshon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Margret, child of William Dockley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of Thomas ffuntaunce, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Mary, child of George Loftus, of Osmondthorpe, Ju.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Harison, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 29. William, child of Lawrence Jackson, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Henry Catton, of Kirkgait.
 May 1. Katheran, child of Hugh Hart, of Brigait.
 „ 1. Ralph, child of Francis Oliver, of Parke laine.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Henry Catton, of Medowe laine.
 „ 3. William, child of Thomas Shawe, of Milhill.
 „ 6. Grace, child of Ingheram Stirke, of Woodhouse.
 „ 6. John, child of Xpo. Coates, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 6. John, child of Edward Gill, of Armley.
 „ 6. Mary, child of William Hopps, of March laine.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Richard Choulers, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 6. Samuel, child of Thomas Stead, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 8. William, child of Thomas ffoster, of Headrowe.
 „ 10. Richard, child of Richard Kirke, of Milhill.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of William Wimmersley, of Medowe laine.
 „ 10. Ann, child of Richard Robinson, of March laine.
 „ 10. Ann, child of Thomas Whitley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Edward Hudson, of Brigait.
 „ 13. Susanna, child of Henry Gibbons, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 13. Mercy, child of James Iles, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Liversedge, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, child of William fletcher, of the headrowe.
 „ 19. Susanna, child of Mr. Henry Sikes, of Hunsliit hall.
 „ 20. Stephen, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Tenters.
 „ 21. Susanna, child of Richard Bedford, of Tenters.
 „ 27. Edeth, child of James Esh, of March laine.
 „ 27. Ann, child of Mathew Hargrave, of Timble bridge.
 „ 27. John, child of Mathew ffuntaunce, of Bridge end.

1632

- May 27. Agnes, child of Walter Gill, of Beiston.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of John Manklans, of Potternewton.
 „ 28. Ann, child of William Broone, of Wortley.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of William Day, of Callaine.
 „ 30. Margery, child of John Gregge, of Hunsliit.
 „ 31. Abraham, child of John Jenkinson, of Milhill.
 June 2. Elizabeth, child of Richard Simpson, of Brigait.
 „ 3. Timothy, child of Christopher Preston, of Brigait.
 „ 3. Sarah, child of Joseph Winter, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 3. Bartholomewe, child of Anthony Wethered, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. Ann, child of Rowland Mathew, of Hilhouse bankes.
 „ 3. Sarah, child of John Wilbee, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 3. William, base child of William Threlford and Francis Stable, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 3. Alice, child of Tristeram Robinson, of Wortley.
 „ 5. Leonard, child of James Burrill, of Beiston.
 „ 6. Susan, child of Robert Kent, of Hedingley, bapt. at Chappell.
 „ 6. Margret, child of James Moxon, of Brigait.
 „ 6. Jane, child of William Tod, of Milhill.
 „ 10. Grace, child of William Smith, of the Shambles.
 „ 10. William, child of Samuel Kendall, of Milhill.
 „ 10. Richard, child of Henry Wright, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 10. Issabell, child of Xpō Blackburne, of Watter laine.
 „ 10. Ellin, child of Nicholas Horner, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 10. Jane, child of Robert Holyday, of Callaine.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Thomas Toppin, of Milhill.
 „ 12. Edward and Agnes, children of James Oltus, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 16. John, child of Robert More, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 17. John, child of Richard Lee, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Marke, child of Thomas Watterworth, of Bramley.
 „ 17. Margret, child of William Ardington, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Henry, child of Christopher Walton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. John, child of John Wray, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 17. John, child of John Lambert, of the Headrowe.
 „ 17. Issabell, child of Richard Linley, of Woodhouse.
 „ 17. William, child of Robert Mearin, of Vickar laine.
 „ 20. Jossuah, child of Alexander Smith, of Brigait.
 „ 20. Timothy, child of Robert Metcalfe, beyond New chappell.
 „ 20. Richard, child of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Richard Lake, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Richard, child of Richard Atkinson, of farnley.
 „ 24. Jane, child of Peter Petty, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 24. William, child of Christopher Robinson, of Beiston.
 „ 24. Lawrence, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
 „ 27. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Holdsworth, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. James, child of Richard Scrooton, of Weetwood.
 „ 29. Thomas, child of John Caton, of the Parke laine.
 „ 30. John, child of Peter Smalpage, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 30. William, child of William Glendsover, of Churchyard.
 July 1. Mary, child of Bryan Iles, of Houlbecke.
 „ 1. Ann, child of Francis Horsman, of Churchyard.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of John Tomlinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of William White, of Milhill.
 „ 8. Susan, child of John Rishforth, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Jane, child of John Walker, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 8. William, child of Christopher Walmsley, of Headrowe.
 „ 11. John, child of Henry Jefferson, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Jub, of Cat beiston.
 „ 11. Robert, child of John Stockdaile, of Timble bridge.

1632

- July 15. Ann, child of James Vant, of Callaine.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Jackson, of Timble bridg.
 „ 15. William, child of William Whitley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Margret, child of Thomas Harison, of Vicar laine.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of John farnis, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Christopher, child of Peter Lynel, of Houlbecke.
 „ 15. William, child of Henry Kirby, of the Headrowe.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Symon Hauksworth, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. William Jackson, of Burton, in Westmerland, and [blank] Simpson, of Brigait, a base ch: bapt., named Alice.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunselit.
 „ 18. Jane, child of John Broone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Edward Sandes, of Beiston
 „ 22. William, child of Richard Goodspeed, of Holbecke } bapt. at Holbecke.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Richinson, of Churchyard.
 „ 22. William, child of John Tomson, of Milhill.
 „ 22. Grace, child of William Musgrave, of Bramley.
 „ 25. John, child of Christopher Dixon, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Richard, child of James Simpson, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 29. Margret, child of Georg Banister, of Vicar laine.
 „ 29. Edeth, child of Georg Croft, of headrowe.
 Aug. 1. Mary, child of Steven Walker, of Quarrie hill.
 „ 1. Leonard, child of Marke Wood, of Beiston.
 „ 2. John, child of Thomas Cutbert, of Gledowe.
 „ 3. Richard, child of Richard Lambert, of Houlbecke.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Mr. Gabriel Hemsworth, of March laine.¹
 „ 4. Michael and William, children of Tho. Jackson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 4. Alice, child of Lawrence falkoner, of Milhill.
 „ 5. John, child of Symon Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 5. Georg, child of John Wimmersley, of Wortley.
 „ 5. Christopher, child of Thomas Allan, of Calbrowe.
 „ 8. Edward, child of Robert Mathews, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Richard Atkinson, of Calbrowe.
 „ 8. Michael, child of Peter Saul, of Vicar laine.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Ingheram Holme, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Alice, child of John Arton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. John, child of George Broone, of the Hilhousbanks.
 „ 11. John, child of John Scurre, of Hunselit.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Reuben Pie, of Milhill.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 12. Robert, child of John Birkbee, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Beckit, of Hunselit hall.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Anthony Sarginson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Margret, child of Oates Thornes, of Batley.
 „ 12. Mary, child of John Walker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Robert Whittcars, of Beiston.
 „ 13. Robert, child of Marmaduke Theakstone, of Houlbecke, baptized at Houlbecke.
 „ 15. Danyel, child of Edward Smith, of the Headrowe.
 „ 15. Alice, child of James Netherwood, of Mapgait.
 „ 17. Mary, child of John Winter, of Houlbecke.
 „ 19. Dorathy, child of Thomas Croysdaile, of Armley.
 „ 19. William, child of William Barnard, of Brigait.
 „ 19. Sibill, child of Richard Liversedge, of March laine.

(1) Gabriel Hemsworth was son of Gabriel Hemsworth, of Denby, by Susan Beaumont. He was baptised at Mexborough, 28th July, 1604; bound apprentice as a merchant taylor at York, with Robert Hemsworth, draper, 25th Dec., 1621; married at All Saints, Pavement, York, 22nd Sept., 1631, to Sarah Mauliverer. See *Visitations of Yorkshire*, 1585 and 1612, p. 529.—C.B.N.

1632

- Aug. 19. Henry, child of Georg fowler, of Armley.
 „ 21. Sarah, child of Trenny Coulton, of Wortley.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Wharton, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 22. William, base ch. of Lawrence Casson, of Guisley pish, and Elizabeth Snipe, of March laine.
 „ 26. John, child of John fenton, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 26. William, child of William Powell, of the headrowe.
 „ 29. Margery, child of Mr. Francis Jackson, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Walker, of Armley.
 „ 31. Margret, child of Adam Parker, of the Headrowe.
 Sept. 1. Samuel, child of Henry Broadley, of the Milhill.
 „ 2. Ann, child of William Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 2. John, child of John Abbots, of New chappell.
 „ 2. John, child of Joseph Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Robert, child of Leonard Atkinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Vrsula, child of Richard Watterworth, of the headrowe.
 „ 5. John, child of John Burton, of Timble bridge.
 „ 5. Mary, child of John Webster, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 6. John, child of Mr. Christopher Hodshon, of Cottleingley, baptized at Beiston.
 „ 6. Alice, child of Symon Milner, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 6. Alice, child of Richard Hind, of Brigait.
 „ 9. John, child of John Benson, of Brigait.
 „ 9. Ann, child of Gilbert Casson, of Bridg end.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Thomas Whalley, of March laine.
 „ 9. Ann, child of Walter Wrose, of Bramley.
 „ 9. Agnes, child of Thomas Dawson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 9. Peter, child of Peter Jackson, of Beiston.
 „ 9. Rebeckah, child of William Ingheram, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 13. Anthony, child of Henry Bramley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of Robert Helme, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of John Lucas, of Brigait.
 „ 16. William, child of Ralph Pretious, of Lidgait.
 „ 16. Mary, child of Richard Wilbee, of Headrowe.
 „ 19. Ann, child of Thomas Burrill, of Scot Milne.
 „ 23. Margret, child of Henry Craven, of Churchyard.
 „ 23. Agnes, child of Edward Terry, of Bramley.
 „ 26. Mary, child of James Walker, of Hunsliit.
 „ 27. John, child of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 30. Jane, child of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Alice, child of John Sowremire, of Armley.
 „ 30. John, child of William Wilson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 30. Jennit, child of Francis Jackson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 30. Georg, child of Thomas Oltus, of Timble bridge.
 „ 30. Alice, child of John Bateson, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of William Thornton, of Bramley.
 Oct. 3. Elizabeth, child of William ffanson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. William, child of John Massy, of Newchappell.¹
 „ 3. John, child of Anthony Merywether, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. William, child of William Curtis, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. Issabell, child of Richard Wither, of Vicar laine.
 „ 5. John, child of Georg Richinson, of Wortley.
 „ 7. Margret, child of Christopher Ward, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Sibill, child of William Dixon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. John, child of John Cooke, of Churchyard.
 „ 10. Timothy, child of William Lodge, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Jeremiah, child of John Wales, of Brigait.
 „ 10. Mary, child of Adam Milner, of Hunsliit.

1632

- Oct. 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Wharton, of Shipscarre laine.
 „ 12. Ann, child of Robert ffalconer, of Hunselit.
 „ 14. William, child of Alexander ffearnley, of Medowe laine.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Richard Granger, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Thomas, child of William Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Hugh Bowes, of Hunselit hall.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Danyel Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Ellin, child of William Close, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 21. John, child of Arthur Hirst, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Richard, child of Oliver Wilkinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Jane, child of Thomas Snawden, of Lidgait.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Headrowe.
 „ 24. Rosamond, child of Richard Strickland, of Woodhouse.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of John Musgrave, of Vicar laine.
 „ 25. Agnes, child of William Arkindale, of Bridgend.
 „ 28. Nicholas, child of Christopher Broone, of Yorke laine.
 „ 28. Grace, child of Thomas Man, of Wortley.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of Richard Musgrave, of Armley.
 „ 28. Georg, child of Miles Ripley, of Quarie hill.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of Henry Siddall, of Houlbecke.
 Nov. 3. Grace, child of Robert Simpson, beyond Leeds Bridge.
 „ 3. Christopher, child of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pease, Leeds Bridg end.
 „ 5. William, child of Robert ffranke, of Hunselit laine.
 „ 8. John, child of Thomas Bollan, of Bridg end.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of ffrancis Girnwood, beyond Bridge.
 „ 11. Christopher, child of John Aumgill, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. John, child of Marke Vevers, of Rigcoat.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Robert Pinkney, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Roger Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Sowden, of Quarie hill.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Christopher Toppin, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Robert, child of Robert Horner, of Hedingley, bapt : at chappell.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Harison, of Churchyard.
 „ 18. William, child of William Sawyer, of Parke laine.¹
 „ 18. Margret, child of William Lindley, of Woodhouse.
 „ 18. Jane, child of Walter Gelstruppe, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. William, child of John Girnwood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. William, child of Richard Mammuts, of Headrowe, Jun :
 „ 18. John, child of John Watson, of Calbrowe.
 „ 18. Bartholomewe, child of Bryan Nelson, of Black banke.
 „ 18. Robert, child of William Burnill, of Churchyard.
 „ 18. Ellin, child of Georg Snell, of Wortley.
 „ 19. John, child of John Broadley, of Bore laine end.
 „ 19. Margret, child of Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Richard Sawyer, of Vicar laine, had 2 strange child : bapt : named Richards, quære et mirare.²
 „ 20. Mary, child of Richard Naylor, of Beiston.
 „ 21. John, child of James Lambert, of Hunselit.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of Thomas Lambert, of Houlbecke.

(1) William Sawyer, Mayor of Leeds, 1686.—See *Ducatus*, p. 51.

(2) Thoresby states that "Tradition reports them to have been somewhat like that mentioned by *Buchanan (Rerum Scotia. Hist. Libr. xiii. p. 432)*, which beneath the Navel had one Body, but above it two distinct ones; that it had two Heads, &c., yet conjoined in some Part of the Body is implied in the Words of the Register, and the same Name being imposed upon both: It was buried the fourth Day after, as appears in the latter part of the Register, where is added the same Note for *Enquiry and Wonder*, whereas the *Scotch Monster* lived 28 years, could speak divers Languages, and was by the King's Command taught Musick."—*Ducatus*, p. 601.

1632

- Oct. 22. Christopher, child of Thomas Rider, of Callaine.
 „ 25. Jane, child of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
 „ 25. John, child of Thomas Bachus, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. William, child of Robert fearn, of Milhill.
 „ 25. Robert, child of Christopher Chambers, of Wortley.
 „ 25. Alice, child of William Boyes, of Armley.
 „ 29. Ann, child of John Wilkinson, of Milhill.
 Dec. 1. Elizabeth, child of William Lupton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Clifton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. Robert, child of Miles ffielding, of Vicar laine.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Robert Musgrave, of Armley.
 „ 2. James, child of John Batty, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 2. Nathaniel, child of Thomas Wilson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of Christopher Binkes, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. William, child of Anthony Maud, of Houlbecke.
 „ 4. Ann, child of Alexander Walker, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 5. Issabell, child of William Wilson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 6. Francis, child of Michael Baly, of West field yate.
 „ 6. Georg, child of Christopher Morgan, of Hunsliit laine.
 „ 6. Jeremie, child of William Hogge, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. William, base child of Witm Benson, of Vicar laine, & Rosamond Walker, of Headrow.
 „ 9. Beatrix, child of James Win, of Parke laine.
 „ 9. Grace, child of John Smith, of Armley.
 „ 9. Stephen, child of George Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 11. William & Ann, base children of Henry Atkinson & Barbary Saul, of Hunsliit.
 „ 13. Agnes, child of Georg Sawer, of Milhill.
 „ 13. Eupheme, child of William Powell, of New Chappell.
 „ 14. James, child of William Sikes, of headrowe.
 „ 16. Gregory, child of Gregory ffreeman, late of Marchlaine, borne on the headrowe.
 „ 16. Margret, child of John Waid, of the headrow.
 „ 16. Margret, child of Nicholas Cookson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. William, child of William Wharton, of Callaine.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Jobson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Dowsabell, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Thomisin, child of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. James, child of John Newill, of Wortley.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Nicholas Harrowby, of March laine.
 „ 23. Jane, child of William Hinchcliffe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. Lidya, child of Timothy Labran, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Edward Batty, of Lidgait.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of Thomas Baines, of Milgreene.
 „ 26. Xpōs Silson, Ju., of Hunsliit, Barbary Huson, of Kirkgait, a base child bapt : named Richard.
 „ 27. James, child of James Iles, of Church yard.
 „ 27. Ann, child of William Godfrey, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of William Webster, of Milne shay.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Georg Turton, of Medowe laine.

1632-3

- Jan. 6. John, child of John Dixon, of Waterhall.
 „ 6. Richard, child of James Richinson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 6. Christopher Holdsworth, of Kirkgait, and Ann Catley, of Hilhousbankes, had a base ch : bapt : Xpō.
 „ 6. Issabel, child of William Stable, of March laine.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of William Guisley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Ingheram, child of Richard Spencer, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 9. Luce, child of Nicholas Barker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Ann, child of Jeremie Scot, of Hilhousbankes.

1632-3

- Jan. 9. Sarah, child of Nathaniel Hole, of Beiston.
 „ 10. William & John, children of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of William Barnard, of Callaine.
 „ 13. Ellin, child of Thomas ffalkoner, of Quariehill.
 „ 13. Mathew, child of Robert Slater, of Medowe laine.
 „ 13. Issabell, child of James Barker, of Hunslit.
 „ 13. Richard, child of Georg Coates, of Crossgreene.
 „ 13. Margret, child of John Lindley, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 13. Robert, child of Mathew Stable, of Woodhouse.
 „ 16. Stephen, child of Luke Nicolson, of Milhill.
 „ 16. William, child of Mathew Vevers, of Hunslit.
 „ 17. William, child of Ambrose Brownrigge, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 20. Mary, child of William Kitchinman, of Medowe laine.
 „ 20. Susan & Elizabeth, children of Christopher Lee, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 20. Richard, child of Thomas Ambler, of Wortley.
 „ 23. Alice, child of Richard Reame, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Joseph, child of Thomas Toulson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 25. William, child of William Earle, of Milhill.
 „ 27. John, child of Robert Woodale, of Timble bridge.
 „ 27. Robert, child of William Buttery, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Mercy, child of Richard Vevers, of Hunslit.
 „ 27. William, child of Robert Pepper, of Bramley.
 „ 29. Grace, child of Abraham Birdshey, of Vicar laine.
 „ 30. Ann, child of Jefferey Morris, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 30. Deborah, child of Thomas Langscarre, Jun., of Marchlaine.

There were divers Mariages and Christnings at Chapel towne this last yeare, and at other chappels in this parish, whose names are not made knowne to us, and therefore, if you want these names and find them not, blaine not the Clarke.

- Feb. 2. Isack, child of Joseph Blackburne, of Churchyard.
 „ 2. Mary, child of John Girnwood, of Milhill.
 „ 2. Richard, child of Robert Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Robert Croft, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. Richard, child of Richard Ellison, of Bramley.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of James Wilson, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 3. Joseph, child of William Hinscliffe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Christopher Lawson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. fflorence, child of Robert Grosier, of Hunslit.
 „ 6. Sarah, child of Stephen Chester, of Armley.
 „ 7. Jane, child of Robert Watterhouse, of Wortley.
 „ 7. Katheran, child of Richard ffalkoner, of Broomhill.
 „ 8. Grace, child of Robert Hudson, of Armley.
 „ 10. Mary, child of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of Stephen Eamondson, of Brigait.
 „ 10. Peter, child of Richard Holmes, of Bore laine.
 „ 10. Mathew, child of Christopher Mearin, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. Mary, child of Robert Bollan, of Mapgait.
 „ 10. William, child of Mathew ffather, of Armley.
 „ 10. Margery, child of Richard Dobson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. William, child of Lawrence Casson, of Lidgait.
 „ 10. Marmaduke, child of William Elsay, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Susanna, child of Georg Thornton, of Churchyard.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of James Lambert, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Robert, child of Peter Pretious, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 17. Grace, child of Richard Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 17. William, child of George Broone, of March laine.
 „ 17. Richard, child of Leonard Walker, of Houlbecke laine.

1632-3

- Feb. 21. Mary, child of Bartholomewe Walker, of March laine.
 „ 24. Gabriel, child of Robert Kendall, of March laine.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 24. William, child of James Robinson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 24. Georg, child of Georg Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Edward, child of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of Edward Pye, of Headrowe.
 „ 24. Grace, child of Richard England, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Christopher, child of William Oltus, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Lucy, child of John Brunton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Dorathy, child of Peter Spence, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Ellin, base child of William Parker & Margaret Dickinson, of Headrowe.
 „ 24. Jane, child of Thomas Hawksworth, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. John, child of Gawden Spence, of Armley.
 „ 24. Robert, child of John Jackson, of Newton.
 „ 27. Margret, child of Thomas Norton, of Potternewton.
 „ 27. Richard, child of Georg Leavens, of Callaine.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of John Haumshey, of Vicar laine.
 Mar. 3. Mary, child of Thomas falconer, of Timble bridge.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Gervas Hanley, of Brigait.
 „ 3. Thomas and Elkanah, children of John Neatby, of Hunsllit.
 „ 3. Agnes, child of Christopher Grosier, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Kendall, of Hunsllit.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of John Towler, of Towne end.
 „ 3. Issabell, child of Christopher Clarke, of Bramley.
 „ 3. Alice, child of John Eamondson, of Brigait, Jun :
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunsllit.
 „ 5. Edmond, child of Gilbert Couper, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 7. Dorathy, child of William Symme, of Hunsllit laine.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of John Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
 „ 7. Henry, child of Richard Watson, of Callaine.
 „ 9. Jane, child of Richard Hunter, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 10. Peter, child of William ffetherstone, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 10. Edmond, child of John Ball, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 10. Richard, child of Richard Milner, of Parke laine.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Brooksbanks, of North hall.
 „ 10. Leonard, child of William Thomas, of Beiston.
 „ 10. francis, base child of John Watson and Mary Holyday, of ffarnley.
 „ 13. Hannah, child of William Pye, of Bramley.
 „ 13. Alice, child of Richard Gelders, of Woodhouse.
 „ 17. John, child of Edmond Hind, of Brigait.
 „ 17. Alice, child of John Jefferson, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Thomas, child of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Robert, child of James Ellis, of Quarie hill.
 „ 17. Agnes, child of Leonard Rider, of Woodhouse.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Robert Howden, of Mapgait.
 „ 17. Ralph, child of Ralph Watson, of Milhill.
 „ 17. James, child of Lyonel Burnitt, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Jonas, base child of Robert Judson and Alice Goodale, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Samuel, child of Christopher Watson, of Wortley.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, child of William Jackson, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 20. Robert, child of Richard Gilson, of Milhill.
 „ 21. James, child of Mathew Winne, of Houlbecke.
 „ 23. Samuel, child of Christopher Lupton, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Mr. Robert Tod, of Brigait.¹

(1) Robert Todd, M.A., died 16th Jan., 1663, having married Dorothy Robinson, of Leeds. He was the first Incumbent or Preacher of St. John's Church, and the first Inhabitant of the very good and convenient House that the Founder built for the Minister of this Church, with out-houses, croft, and garden. Elizabeth Todd became the wife of John Garnett, M.A.—*Thoresby's Ducatus*, p. 27; Robinson's *Priory and Peculiar of Snaith*, 1861, p. 93.

1632-3

- Mar. 24. Thomas, child of William ffenton, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Witthm, child of Trenny Langley, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 24. Georg, child of ffancis Smith, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of William Cooke, of ffarnley.

1633

- Mar. 25. Elizabeth, child of Lawrence Allison, of Quariehill.
 „ 29. Mary, child of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 30. Joseph, child of Henry Watkinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Robert, child of John Cuthbert, of Ossenthorpe.
 „ 31. Christopher, child of Richard Backus, of Broomhill.
 „ 31. Thomas, child of ffancis Toppin, of Marchlaine.
 „ 31. Mary, child of Robert Casson, of Armley.
 „ 31. Ingheram, child of Hugh Smith, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 31. John, child of Robert Clifton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. Arthur, child of Marmaduke Winterscale, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. Edward, child of William Thornton, of Milne shay.
 „ 31. Alice, child of Bryan Denton, of Chappel Allerton.
 Apr. 3. William, child of Richard Stevens, of Stender.
 „ 3. Ann, child of William Walker, of ffarnley.
 „ 3. Ann, child of Robert Whitticars, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Robert Crosfeld, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Grace, child of Thomas Lambe, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Mary, child of William Shipton, of Milgreene.
 „ 7. Robert, child of Bryan ffalkoner, of Quariehill.
 „ 7. William, child of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrowe.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Toulson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of William Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 7. ffancis, child of Lawrence Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 10. Josuah, child of Michael Metcalfe, of Armley.
 „ 11. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Cocker, of Headrowe.
 „ 13. Katheran, child of Robert Barras, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Ann, base child of William Walker, Ju., and Elizabeth Wise, of ffarnley.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Edward Grosier, of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Swayne, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Robert Croysdale, of Armley.
 „ 14. John, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Armley.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Peter Metcalfe, of Armley.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Miles Buckle, of Brigait.
 „ 14. William, child of Thomas Broone, of Houlbeck, baptized at Houlbecke.
 „ 15. Sarah, child of Roger Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Anthony, child of Christopher Loftus, of Houlbecke.
 „ 20. Ann, child of William Chapman, of ffarnley.
 „ 21. James, child of Nicholas Robinson, of Wortley.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Mathew Hornes, of Woodhouse.
 „ 21. William, child of William Marshall, of Moretowne, Ju: bapt. at Chapel town.
 „ 22. Christopher, child of John Silson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Horsman, of Churchyard.
 „ 22. Abraham, child of Abraham Burnley, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Hester, child of Richard Barraby, of Brigait.
 „ 23. Margret, child of John Savil, of Quarie hill.
 „ 24. Leonard, child of Edward North, of Beiston.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of James Mitchell, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 27. Ellin, child of Abraham Dixon, of Beiston Royds, bapt. at Chappel.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of William Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 28. Richard, child of Peter Casson, of Armley.
 „ 28. Mary, child of John Edge, of Beiston.
 „ 28. Issabell, child of Thomas Ardron, of Kirkgait.

1633

- Apr. 28. Ann, child of Mr. Edward Killingbecke, of Allerton Grange, baptized at Chappeltown.¹
- May 1. Grace, child of Symon ffdler, of Great Woodhouse.
- „ 1. Ann, child of Stephen Hanson, of Hunsli.
- „ 1. John, child of Peter Gregge, of Hunsli.
- „ 5. Samuel, child of Henry Pawson, of Kirkgait.
- „ 5. Thomas, child of John ffox, of Leeds Bridgend.
- „ 5. Richard, child of Thomas Cragge, of Callaine.
- „ 5. Margret, child of Thomas Tomson, of Brigait.
- „ 5. Benjamin, child of Pigot Wright, of March laine.
- „ 5. William, child of John Gill, of Headrowe.
- „ 8. frances, child of Phillip Dilwood, of Milhill.
- „ 8. Isabell and Margret, children of Adam Hebbin, of Timble bridge end.
- „ 9. John, base child of Martin Wildman, of Brigait, and Ann Wilkinson, of Head rowe.
- „ 12. Agnis, child of William Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 12. Sarah, child of Lancler Armitage, of Armley.
- „ 12. Elizabeth, child of John Pawson of Marchlaine.
- „ 12. Robert, child of Henry Taylor, of Houlbecke.
- „ 12. Mary, child of Thomas Swayne, of ffarnley.
- „ 12. John, child of Robert Dixon, of Hunsli.
- „ 12. Mary, child of Thomas Iles, of Houlbecke.
- „ 12. Susanna, child of Henry Roundell, of Medowelaine.²
- „ 12. John, child of M^r Mathew Aukland, of Milhill.
- „ 12. frances, child of John Hemsworth, of Kirkgait.
- „ 12. Elizabeth, child of William Casson, of Houlbecke.
- „ 12. William, child of Peter Thornton, of Beiston.
- „ 12. Sarah, child of William Smalpage, of Woodhouse carre.
- „ 15. Mary, child of Richard Nelson, of Parksteale.
- „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hornes, of Tenters.
- „ 16. Abraham, child of Richard Casson, of Armley.
- „ 19. Thomas, child of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
- „ 19. Margret, child of Thomas Watson, of Callaine.
- „ 19. William, child of William Glover, of Hunsli.
- „ 19. John, child of John Wheelhouse, of Great Woodhouse.
- „ 21. Christopher, child of Richard Lapitts, of Bridgend.
- „ 22. Jessabell, child of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timblebridge.
- „ 22. Jane, child of William Bramley, of Vicar laine.
- „ 23. Josuah, child of Mr. Josuah Hill, late Minister of Bramley.
- „ 23. Jeremie, child of John Walker, of Bramley.
- „ 23. Joseph, child of William Lambert, of Houlbeck laine, bapt. at Holbecke chap :
- „ 26. Thomas, child of Thomas Hewin, of Mapgait.
- „ 26. Thomas, child of John Pawson, of Quarie hill.
- „ 30. John, child of William Milner, of Quarie hill.
- „ 30. Richard, child of Richard Harison, of Houlbecke.
- „ 30. Ann, child of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait.
- June 1. Grace, child of Mr. Danyel ffoxcroft, of Weetwood.³
- „ 2. Margret, child of Georg Walker, of Milhill.
- „ 2. James, child of Thomas Pinkney, of Tenters.
- „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Houlbeck, Ju.
- „ 2. Elizabeth, child of John More, of Hilhousbankes.

(1) Ann K. became the wife of John Barney.—*Ducatus*, p. 134.

(2) Susanna R. was co-heiress to her father, and was married to Christopher, son and heir of Henry Pawson, of Leeds Kirkgate.—See *Ducatus*, p. 54, and Local Muniments in *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, Vol. III. The Rev. C. B. Norcliffe quarters the arms of Roundell, and is the senior representative of Susanna R. She made her will 25th Dec., 1694, and died 15th of Feb. following

(3) See note to June 30, 1631.

1633

- June 2. Sarah, child of Robert Allan, of Calbrowe.
 „ 2. Issabell, child of Adam Mayner, of Hunsloit.
 „ 4. William, child of William Moxon, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Winter, of Bridg end.
 „ 5. James, child of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
 „ 9. John, child of Nathanyell Christian, of Tenters.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Staveley, of Headrow. This Thomas was a Lawyer, and writ the History of Churches, a posthumous 8°. Lond., 1712.
 „ 9. Edward, child of Thomas Stirdy, of Market place.
 „ 10. John, child of Richard Newby, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Edeth, child of Henry Binkes, beyond bridge.
 „ 11. Henry, child of Georg Hopton, of Beiston.
 „ 11. Susanna, child of Henry Barker, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Frances, child of Vince Rosse, of March laine.
 „ 16. Marke, child of Robert Bradley, of Headrowe.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Richard Branson, of Hunsloit.
 „ 16. Samuel, child of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine.
 „ 16. Ann, child of Richard Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 19. William, child of William Sikes, of Brigait.
 „ 19. Stephen, child of Thomas Walker, of Milne hill.
 „ 19. Issabell, child of James Taylor, of Houlbecke.
 „ 19. John, child of William fenton, of Woodhouse hill.
 „ 23. Joseph, child of John Wood, of Bramley, Ju :
 „ 23. Grace, child of Robert Dauson, of Armley.
 „ 23. Frances, child of Henry Parsavell, of New chappell.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of Christopher Newsom, of Crossgreene.
 „ 23. William, child of Samuel England, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Frances, child of Richard Wood, of ffarnley.
 „ 28. Jennit, child of John Dowglas, of Medowe laine.
 „ 29. Richard, child of Gabriell Leeming, of ffarnley.
 „ 29. Ann, child of Thomas Vevers, of Armley.
 „ 30. Beiston, child of Edward Boulton, of Kirkgait, Ju :
 „ 30. William, child of Christopher Hebden, of Houlbecke.
 July 3. James, child of John Wilson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 3. John, child of Richard Ratcliffe, of Hunsloit.
 „ 4. Grace, child of George Dynnison, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 4. Grace, child of William Phillip, of Weetwood side.
 „ 6. William, child of Richard Baines, of Timble bridge.
 „ 7. Henry, child of Richard Holme, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Thorpe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. Isack, child of Richard Ouldfeld, of Callaine.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Casson, of Wortley.
 „ 10. Georg, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Broomehill.
 „ 10. Alice, child of Mathew ffuntance, of Bridge end.
 „ 11. John,¹ child of Mr. John Hodshon, of Beiston Parke, baptized at chappell.
 „ 14. Henry, child of Christopher Abbats, of Churchyard.
 „ 14. Grace, child of Richard Walmesley, of the Headrowe.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of Richard Hodshon, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of James Oltoffes, of Crossgreene.
 „ 15. Ann, child of Thomas ffuntance, of Brigait.
 „ 17. Joseph, child of Richard Preston of Headrowe.
 „ 17. Ellin, child of Ambrose Noble, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Richard, child of William Milner, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Georg Holdsworth, of Wortley.
 „ 18. Isacke, child of Abraham Blackburne, of Brigait.

(1) Afterwards a merchant at Leeds. See pedigree, p. 75.—*Thoresby's Ducatus*.

1633

- July 21. Jane, child of Peter Parker, of Brigait.
 „ 21. William, child of William Garforth, of Tenters.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of Georg Walker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Mathew, child of Mathew Graue, of Crossgreene.
 „ 21. Ann, child of John Cullingworth, of North hall.
 „ 21. Edward, child of Edward Terry, of Bramley.
 „ 21. Nicholas, child of William Stanley, of Bore laine.
 „ 22. Mary, child of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of John Dawson, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Richard, child of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 25. Mary, child of Mr. Henry Sikes, of Hunselit hall.
 „ 27. ffances, child of Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Georg, child of Thomas Reynar, of Hunselit.
 „ 28. Ellin, child of Henry Croft, of Beiston.
 „ 28. Issabell, child of Thomas Wilkinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. ffancis & Grace, children of ffancis White, of Tenters.
 „ 31. Georg, child of Georg Chambers, of Hunselit.
 „ 31. Grace, child of Robert Woodhouse, of Brigait.
 Aug. 1. Joseph, child of William Garforth, of Bramley.
 „ 1. Ann, child of Thomas Nickonson, of Hunselit.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Xpo. Ripley, of North hall bridge.
 [blank] James, child of Georg Ripley, of Quariehill.
 „ 4. Robert, child of John Copperworth, of Headrowe.
 „ 4. John, child of William Wilkinson, of March laine.
 „ 4. Margery, child of John Waune, of March laine.
 „ 8. John, child of Xpo. Alderson, of Brigait.
 „ 10. Issabell, child of William Toppin, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 11. Georg, child of James Whalley, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Thomas Lofthouse, of Hunselit carre.
 „ 15. Joseph, child of John Pease, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 17. Margret, child of Thomas Pease, of Headrowe.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of William Booth, of Bramley.
 „ 18. John, child of Leonard Beareparre, of Hunselit carre.
 „ 18. Edward, child of Edward Phillip, of Weetwood side.
 „ 18. Alice, child of Edmond Whittans, of Beiston.
 „ 21. Robert, child of Thomas Helme, of Bore laine.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Robert Taylor, of Vicar laine.
 „ 22. Alice, child of John Dudmarsh, of Headrowe.
 „ 24. Hannah, child of William Tennand, of Hunselit.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of Henry Broone, of Churchyard.
 „ 25. John, child of John Reynar, of Churchyard.
 „ 25. Richard, child of Richard ffell, of Vicar laine.
 „ 25. Mary, child of John Greave, of Timble bridge.
 „ 28. Jane, base child of Richard Brogden and Mary Ramsden, of Hunselit.
 „ 29. Grace and Mary, children of Georg Cockill, of Lidgait.
 „ 31. Joseph, child of Thomas Jackson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 31. Thomas, child of Alexander Metcalfe, of New chappell.
 Sept. 1. Thomas, child of Georg Wilson, of Christall.
 „ 1. William, child of Ralph More, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 1. Thomas, child of Richard Weetman, of Tenters.
 „ 1. Isabell, child of John Wilkinson, of Chappel towne.
 „ 1. ffancis, child of Tristeram Ascough, of March laine.
 „ 1. Georg, child of Oliver Wray, of Timble bridge.
 „ 1. Henry, child of Leonard Croft, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. John, child of ffancis Hutchinson, of Hunselit carre.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of John Barnard, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Morehouse, of Churchyard.
 „ 8. Rebeckah, child of William Clayton, of Wortley.
 „ 8. Alice, child of William Burniston, of Churchyard.

1633

- Sept. 11. Leonard, child of William Godfrey, of Armley.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Clarkson, of Hiihousbankes.
 „ 11. Rebeckah, child of Henry Jefferson, of Woodhouse hill.
 „ 11. Jane, child of Ralph Harrison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. John, child of William Casson, of Brigait.
 „ 15. John, child of Thomas Grosier, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Sibill, child of Robert Marshall, beyond Leeds Bridge.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Henry Grey, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Jane, child of William White, of Tenters.
 „ 22. James, child of Laurence Servant, of Quarie hill.
 „ 22. Anthony, child of William Cook, of Beiston.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of Henry Priestley, of Headrowe.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Cauwood, of Lidgait.
 „ 22. Mathew, child of Charles Walker, of Beiston Pitts.
 „ 22. Katheran, child of William Musgrave, of Armley.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of William Jackson, of Armley.
 „ 28. Hannah, child of Anthony Warwicke, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Margret, child of John Toppin, of Hunsliit.
 „ 29. Sarah, child of John Wimmersley, of Medowe laine.
 „ 29. Mary, child of John Wildman, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. Ann, child of Thomas Saunderson, of March laine.
 Oct. 2. Jane, child of Robert Hirst, of New Kirkgait.¹
 „ 2. Thomas, child of Mathew Langscarre, of March laine.
 „ 2. Isack, child of Thomas Abrahams, of Quariehill.
 „ 3. Robert, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait.
 „ 3. Samuel, child of Thomas Pickerin, of the Meane wood.
 „ 5. Danyel, child of William Parker, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Sarah, child of Robert Williamson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Thomas Couper, of Milhill.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Marmaduke ffairbanke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Richard Bushbee, of Bramley.
 „ 6. James, child of Thomas Dunderdaile, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 10. Ann, child of Mr. John Purdy, of Hedingley.
 „ 10. James, child of William Scoales, of Callaine.
 „ 12. Dorathy, child of Georg Tompson, of Beiston.
 „ 13. Richard, child of John Tuton, of Houlbecke, bapized at Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Benjamin, child of Lawrence Watson, of Austruppe hall.
 „ 13. Alice, child of Henry Whitwam, of Vicar laine.
 „ 13. John, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Richard, child of William Haighe, of Burley.
 „ 13. Samuel, child of William Castley, of Wortley.
 „ 17. Alice, child of Mr. John Wilson, of Cal Steele.
 „ 17. Edeth, child of Christopher Lowder, of Bridg End.
 „ 17. Martha, child of Thomas Lister, of Quarie hill.
 „ 19. John, child of Robert Harper, of Beiston.
 „ 20. Martha, child of Andrew Dawson, of Hedingley.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Thomas Harrison, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 24. James, child of Robert England, of Bridg end.
 „ 24. William, child of William Whalley, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Edward, child of James Milner, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Robert, child of John Grey, of Newchappell.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Nicholas Hargrave, of Lidgait.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Robert Pickersgill, of Armley.

(1) *New Kirkgait, or New Street*, was the street leading to St. John's Church. *Thoresby* states that it was wholly built by Mr. Harrison, and the Rents appropriated to pious Uses, and that at the upper end thereof, was an ascent of several steps, and a stately Entrance to the New Church, which curious Pillars, with the Gates, &c., were built by the Rev. Mr. Henry Robinson, late Incumbent of that Church, and nephew to the noble Founder.—*Ducatus*, p. 27.

1633

- Nov. 3. Thomas, child of Thomas ffawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 3. Alice, child of William Wilkinson, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 3. William, child of ffancis Ward, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 3. Ellin, child of ffancis Wilkinson, of Cross greene.
 „ 3. Ann, child of Laurence Burnistone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Benjamin, child of William Waid, of Tenters.
 „ 5. Marmaduke, child of John Taylor, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. William, child of Georg Hogge, of March laine.
 „ 7. Danyel, child of James Broone, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappel.
 „ 9. Samuel, child of William Stable, of Knawstruppe.¹
 „ 10. James, child of Leonard More, beyond New chappell.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of William Mathew, of Chappellallerton.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Robert Burrow, of March laine.
 „ 13. Susan, child of William Howden, of Milhill.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of John Man, of Milgreene.
 „ 13. Robert, child of John Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. William, child of Robert Granger, of Armley.
 „ 17. Samuel, child of William Walsh, of Brigait.
 „ 17. Roger, child of William Howden, of Medowlaine.
 „ 17. Mathew, child of John Saul, of Bridg end.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Richard Leighton, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 17. John and Elizabeth, children of John Leethum, of Wortley.
 „ 20. Richard, child of Richard Bentley, of Milhill.
 „ 20. Grace, child of Henry Walker, of Headrowe.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Wriglesworth, of Parke laine.
 „ 24. Jane, child of Michael Mathew, of Armley.
 „ 24. John, child of William Smith, of Vicar laine.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Thomas Snell, of Hedingley.
 „ 27. ffancis, child of M^r ffancis Jackson, of Brigait, Alderman.
 „ 27. Rebeckah, child of Robert Metcalfe, beyond New chappell.
 „ 27. Edeth, child of Miles Parker, of Hunsliit.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of Martin Simpson, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of Lawrence Teale, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. William, child of Thomas Bevers, of Hunsliit.
 „ 30. Symon, child of Phillip Wood, of March laine.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of Benjamin Lockwood, of Kirkgait.
 Dec. 1. John, child of Thomas Pease, of Bridge end.
 „ 1. James, child of Richard Robinson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 1. Isabell, child of Samuel Harison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. Stephen, child of Miles Shillito, of Quarie hill.
 „ 1. Ann, child of Anthony Slater, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. John, child of ffancis Wilson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 1. Edward, child of Christopher Altus, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 4. Grace, child of Christopher Broadbelt, of Armley.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of Thomas ffairbarne, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 6. Bryan, child of Michael ffalkoner, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Alice, child of James Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 8. Miles, child of William Scoales, of March laine.
 „ 8. Lucy, child of Richard Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Christopher, child of William North, of Wortley.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Newhouse, of Bramley.
 „ 12. John, child of Lawrence Jackson, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Roger Swallow, of Lidgait.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Mathew Newson, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Richard, child of William Prat, of Wortley.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of Christopher Beetes, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Thomas Nixon, of Milhill.

(1) See *Thoresby's Ducatus*, pp. 50 & 105.

1633

- Dec. 18. Robert, child of Thomas Sowden, of Quariehill.
 „ 19. Francis, child of Richard Kirke, of Milhill.
 „ 19. Grace, child of John Midgley, of Chappel towne.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Aser Hirst, of Milhill.
 „ 20. John, child of William Wilson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 22. Ellin, child of Henry Langstruppe, of Milhill.
 „ 22. Michael, child of Thomas Snawden, of Lidgait.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Richard Windresse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 22. Katheran, child of Francis Pearson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Ellin, child of Thomas Bagfoot, of ffarnley.
 „ 26. Ann, child of John Simpson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of Ralph Walker, of Litle Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Stephen, child of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Richard Milner, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Issabell, child of Georg Holme, of Beiston.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Richard Wither, of Vicar laine.
 „ 30. William, child of Thomas Turner, of Brigait.

1633-4

- Jan. 1. Elizabeth, child of James Vaunt, of Callaine.
 „ 1. Thomas, child of Benjamin frickleton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. Christian, child of Thomas Oddy, of Houlbecke, bapt: at chappell.
 „ 5. John, child of Francis Oliver, of Parke laine.
 „ 5. Ann, child of John Phillipson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Sarah, child of Lanclet Petch, of Brigait.
 „ 8. John, child of Henry Ward, of Beiston.
 „ 8. Joane, child of Henry Wilkinson, of Bore laine.
 „ 9. Edward, child of Robert ffluntance, of New chappel.
 „ 9. John, child of John Caton, of the Headrowe.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Robert Nelson, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Georg, child of John ffenton, of Hunslit carre.
 „ 11. William, child of Matthew ffoster, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Mary, child of John ffoster, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Georg, child of John Petch, of Brigait.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of William Gregge, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 12. Ann, child of John Hanson, of Weetwood side.
 „ 13. Henry, child of Henry Bywater, of Hunslit Woodhouse.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Marmaduke Servant, of Quarie hill.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Adam Milner, of Hunslit.
 „ 17. William, child of Thomas Thornton, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 18. Georg, child of Georg Sawyer, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Edward, child of John Sober, of Chappel allerton.
 „ 19. John, child of Thomas Dyson, of Hedingley.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Georg Barraclough, of Christall.
 „ 21. Ann, child of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Rosamond, child of William Cocker, of Headrowe.
 „ 22. Sarah, child of John Leech, of Brigait.
 „ 25. William, child of John Wiggans, of Milhill.
 „ 26. Robert, child of James Stockdale, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 26. Mathew, child of William Currier, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Christopher, child of Xpō Smith, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. William, child of Henry Gibbons, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of Thomas West, of Woodhouse Ridge.
 „ 26. William, child of Nicholas Pape, of Vicar laine.
 „ 26. Stephen, child of Robert Thornes, of Headrowe.
 „ 26. Jonathan, base child of Jonas Mortimer and Ann Crabtree, of Bramley.
 „ 29. Agnes, child of Edward Walker, of Armley.
 „ 29. William, child of William Whitelocke, of Headrowe.
 „ 29. Georg, child of Robert More, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 30. Ann, child of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.

1633-4

- Jan. 30. Mary, child of Hugh Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 30. Grace, child of William Baines, of Houlbecke.
 Feb. 1. Elizabeth, child of Richard Sharpe, of Medowe laine.
 „ 2. Issabell, child of Richard Harison, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 2. Bryan, child of William Snawden, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. Ellin, child of William Clarke, of Quarie hill.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Richard Simpson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. William, child of Richard Sawyer, of Vicar laine.
 „ 5. Timothy, child of Edward Smith, of Headrowe.
 „ 5. Mary, child of Richard Broone, of Quarie hill.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunselit.
 „ 6. Walter, child of Robert falkoner, of Hunselit.
 „ 9. Edward, child of Edward Horner, of Churchyard.
 „ 9. frances, child of Alexander Mathew, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Dorothy, child of Richard Hirst, of Beiston, baptized at Chappell.
 „ 12. Stephen, child of Thomas Harison, of Quarie hill.
 „ 12. Ann, child of John Marshall, of Headrowe.
 „ 12. Dorothy, child of Thomas Marrit, of the Headrowe.
 „ 12. Jane, child of Robert Stockdale, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 12. Alice, child of Christopher Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Edward, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait.
 „ 16. John, child of John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 16. James, child of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 16. Margrett, child of William Thurnbecke, of Armley.
 „ 16. Jsacke, child of Lanclet Gargrave, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Jane, child of Mathew Lunne, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 16. John, child of Thomas Harison, of Beiston.
 „ 16. Ann, child of Henry Birdesse, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. William, child of Henry Newcom, of Newchappell.
 „ 17. Grace, child of John Walker, of Milhill.
 „ 18. William and Mary, children of Thomas Godfrey, of Armley.
 „ 19. Ralph and Richard, children of William Powell, of the Headrow.
 „ 20. Alice, child of Georg Guthericke, of Beiston.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Xpō Addison, of Brigait.
 „ 20. Henry, child of Thomas Whitfeld, of Weetwood side.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Xpo. Walker, of Hunselit Hall.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Richard Mathew, of Tenters.
 „ 23. Jane, child of Richard More, of Timble bridge.
 „ 23. Margret, child of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 24. Jssabell, child of Robert Whittcars, of Milhill.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of Edward Batty, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 27. Gertrude, child of Alexander falkoner, of Lidgait.
 „ 27. Christopher, child of William Atkinson, of Chappel allerton.
 See what is written before, februarie, 1632, and the same may bee
 written here againe.
 Mar. 2. Ann, child of Thomas Wilson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Henry Pawson, of the Headrowe.
 „ 2. Sibill, base child of William Oates, of Kirkgait, and Sibill Wilkinson, of
 Ipsa pitts.
 „ 6. James, child of Christopher Dixon, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Child, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 9. William, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 9. William, child of Gilbert Core, of Hunselit laine.
 „ 9. Dowsabell, child of Samuel Williamson, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Alice, child of Thomas Ambler, of Wortley.
 „ 9. Timothy, child of William Lightfoot, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Peter Cloudsley, of March laine.
 „ 9. Ann, child of Henry Tennand, of Cross laine.
 „ 9. Isack, child of Thomas Pearson, of March laine.

1633-4

- Mar. 9. Georg, base child of Francis Haman and Ann Whittcars, of Great Woodhouse.
- „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Edward Gelder, of Armley.
- „ 12. John, child of Thomas Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
- „ 15. Alice, child of Michael Hutchinson, of Brigait.
- „ 15. Richard, child of Richard Stevens, of Stender.
- „ 16. Dorothy, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Hunsliit.
- „ 16. John, child of Henry Harison, of Parke laine.
- „ 16. Jennit, child of William Gregg, of Kirkgait.
- „ 19. Jane, child of Symon Mather, of Headrowe.
- „ 20. Symon, child of William Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 20. Mary, child of John Roberts, of Vicar laine.
- „ 20. John, child of Xpō Wharton, of Great Woodhouse.
- „ 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Wilson, of Medowe laine.
- „ 22. Sibill, child of John Staeley, of Vicar laine.
- „ 23. Thomas, base child of Thomas Chapman and Issabell ffenton, of Kirkgait.
- „ 23. Nicholas, child of Georg Taylor, of Hunsliit.
- „ 23. Susan, child of Georg Pearson, of Houlbecke.
- „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Lawson, of Headrowe.

1634

- Mar. 25. James, child of John Sutcliffe, of Gipton.
- „ 27. Frances, base child of John Parker, of Brigait, and Ann Chambers, of Headrowe.
- „ 27. Mary, child of James Walker, of Milhill.
- „ 29. Symon, child of Xpō Gill, beyond New chappell.
- „ 30. Susanna, child of Ralph Tinsdale, of Timble bridge.
- „ 30. Judeth, child of Richard Lambert, of Houlbecke.
- „ 30. Danyel, child of Xpō Vevers, of Armley.
- Apr. 3. Timothy, child of James Staeley, of Milhill.
- „ 3. William, child of William Theakstone, of Great Woodhouse.
- „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Stevenson, of Armley.
- „ 6. Richard, child of Thomas Rossendale, of March laine.
- „ 6. Margret, child of Georg Gelders, of Vicar laine.
- „ 7. Roger, child of Barnard Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse.
- „ 7. Georg, base ch: of Georg Pape, of Kirkgait, and Mary Wray, of March laine.
- „ 7. Joseph and Josuah, 2 children of Xpō Johnson, of Headrowe.
- „ 8. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Irish, of Milhill.
- „ 9. Elizabeth, child of John Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
- „ 9. James, child of James Saul, of Vicar laine.
- „ 13. Jane, child of Georg Jefferson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
- „ 13. Hester, child of Thomas Cawtheray, of Armley.
- „ 15. Mary, child of Georg fowler, of Armley.
- „ 16. Mary, child of William Smith, of Brigait, butcher.
- „ 16. Georg, child of James Broone, of Black banke.
- „ 16. Alice, child of Anthony Merywether, of Kirkgait.
- „ 17. Edward, child of Edward Johnson, of Kirkgait.
- „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Harison, of Churchyard.
- „ 19. Ellin, child of Georg Dixon, of Beiston.
- „ 20. James, child of James Kent, of Bramley.
- „ 20. Barbary, child of William Russill, of Headrowe.
- „ 20. Elizabeth, child of William Walker, of Lidgait.
- „ 20. Thomas, child of Thomas Beamond, of Burley.
- „ 20. Ann, child of John ffenton, of Hunsliit carre.
- „ 20. Patience, child of Xpō Watson, of flarmley.
- „ 23. Elizabeth, child of John Mathew, of Bridg end.
- „ 23. Edward, child of Mr. Henry Watkinson, of Kirkgait.
- „ 23. William, child of William Close, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 23. Mary, child of John Scurre, of Hunsliit.

1634

- Apr. 26. Thomas, child of Mr. Gabriel Hemsworth, of Brigait.¹
 „ 27. Alexander, child of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Katheran, child of Marke Croysdale, of Bramley.
 „ 27. Robert, child of Edward Robinson, of Bramley.
 „ 30. Issabell and Agnes, children of John Lambert, of Headrowe.
 „ 30. Joseph, child of Joseph Blackburne, of Churchyard.
 May 1. Robert, child of Robert Metcalfe, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. William, child of William Lawson, of Headrowe.
 „ 1. Katheran, child of William Nelson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. Henry, child of Jeremy Procter, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, base ch: of Thomas Windes, of Armley hall, and Mary Brighame,
 of Wortley.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of Georg Maud, of Lidgait.
 „ 4. Christopher, child of Thomas Pawson, of March laine.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of francis Lambert, of Beiston.
 „ 4. Christopher, child of Christopher Guisley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. Ann, child of Robert Judson, of More Towne.
 „ 4. Georg, child of William Broone, of Wortley.
 „ 4. Richard, child of francis Topham, of Hunsli.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Henry Hulat, of Beiston.
 „ 7. Christopher, child of Christopher Waid, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of William Wright, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 7. William, child of Robert Beckit, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. John, child of francis Gunbee, of Headrowe.
 „ 8. Ellin, child of William Potter, of Quarie hill.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Lawrence More, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. William, child of William Earle, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of William Langstruppe, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of francis Horsman, of Churchyard.
 „ 11. Joane, child of Georg Broone, of Churchyard, Jun:
 „ 11. Ann, child of Mathew Holdsworth, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Sarah, child of William fenton, of Brigait.
 „ 15. James, child of Xpō Lindall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 15. John and Mary, children of Richard Leech, of New Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Jonathan, child of Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Edward, child of Edward Gill, of Armley.
 „ 15. Ann, child of William Batley, of Burley.
 „ 17. Richard, child of John Greathead, of Bore laine.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of Richard Lapitts, of Bridg end.
 „ 18. James, child of Xpō Broone, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 18. Richard, child of Richard Smithson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of John Hind, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Ingheram and Benjamin, children of Mr. Xpō Hopton, of Wither,
 bapt: at ch:
 „ 25. Mary, child of John Johnson, of Woodhouse Carre.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Calsteele.
 „ 26. Grace, child of Richard Smirfitt, of Bramley.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Xpō Hodgshon, of Beiston pitts.
 „ 28. William, child of Lawrence florrest, of Headrowe.
 „ 28. Georg, child of Georg Mitchell, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of francis Story, of Brigait.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of Henry Rodes, of New chappell.
 June 1. Elizabeth, child of John ffawcit, of Armley.
 „ 1. Xpō and Alice, children of Xpō Wise, of ffarnley.
 „ 1. William, child of William Bolton, of Potternewton.
 „ 1. Robert, child of Robert Mathew, of Crosgreene.
 „ 1. Ann, child of Mathew ffather, of Armley.

(1) See ante, p. 177.



1894. Vol. III Part II.
Publications of the

GHORESBY



SOCIETY.

Leeds Parish Registers.

1634 to 1639, Baptisms.

1619 to 1639, Marriages & Burials-
Index.

1634

- June 1. Thomas, child of John Savill, of Quarie hill.
 „ 1. Sarah, child of Xpō West, of Timble bridge.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Thomas Hardwicke, of Brigait.
 „ 4. Joseph, child of John Tod, of Headrowe.
 „ 4. Ann, child of Richard Goodspeed, of Catbeiston.
 „ 5. Sarah, child of John Dickinson, of Callaine.
 „ 7. William, child of William Massy, Ju: of Headrowe.
 „ 8. Georg, child of Georg Langstruppe, of Milhill.
 „ 8. William, child of John Cooke, of Bramley.
 „ 8. Dorathy, child of John Holme, of Milhill.
 „ 8. Grace, child of Richard Wilson, of Armley.
 „ 8. Henry, child of Thomas Gill, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 8. Ellin, child of John Siddall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. Israel, child of Mr. Thomas Hauksworth, Minister of Hunsliit.
 „ 10. Mary, child of Mathew Cooper, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Benjamin Houldsworth, of Brigait.
 „ 14. Dorathy, child of Christopher Silson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 14. William, child of John Thoresby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Christopher, child of William Jackson, of Beiston.
 „ 15. Richard, child of Leonard Rider, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 15. Mercy, child of James Slater, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 15. Susan, child of John Wilbee, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 15. Xpō, child of Xpō Briggs, of Houlbecke, bapt: at Chappell.
 „ 15. Obadiah, child of Henry Mirfitt, of Houlbecke, bapt: at Chappell.
 „ 15. Richard, child of Richard Ellis, of Houlbecke, bapt: at Chappell.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, child of Stephen Walker, of Quarie hill.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of William Jackson, of Hunsliit laine.
 „ 18. Joseph, child of Richard Milner, Ju: of Brigait.
 „ 18. Dorathy, child of Mr. Xpō ffoister, schoolmaister of Armley.
 „ 19. Roger, child of Roger Saughill, of Potternewton.
 „ 19. Timothy, child of Timothy Laburne, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Xpō Siddall, of Houlbecke, bapt: at chappell.
 „ 24. James, child of Christopher Leigh, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. John, child of Abraham Dishforth, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 25. Mary, child of Edward Pinkney, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of James Netherwood, of Mapgait.
 „ 28. Richard, child of Christopher Ryther, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. John, child of Robert Kent, of Hedingley, bapt: at chappell.
 „ 29. Cicely, child of Richard Casson, of Armley.
 „ 29. Peter, child of John Orton, of Gledowe.
 „ 29. Michael and Henry, 2 children of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of John Wilkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Lidia, child of Thomas Heald, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Richard Batty, of Hunsliit.
 July 1. Ann, child of James Gayle, of Hunsliit.
 „ 3. James, child of James Schoafeld, of Vicar laine.
 „ 6. Alice, child of Mathew Cunnell, of Medowe laine.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. ffrances, child of ffrancis Barker, of Milhill.
 „ 6. Grace, child of Abraham Richinson, beyond Leede Bridge.
 „ 7. ffrances, child of Mr. William Marshall, of the Vpper house, bapt: at ch.¹
 „ 7. James, child of Thomas Walker, of Hunsliit.
 „ 8. John, child of Thomas Linley, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 9. Ann, child of Xpō Whitley, of Houlbecke, bapt: at chappell.

(1) At Moor-Allerton were the seats of two families of the Marshalls, distinguished in the Parish Register, &c., into those of the Upper and the Lower House. Alderman William Marshall, of the Upper House, was Mayor of Leeds, 1651, and died April 4th, 1673, aged 82 years. His daughter, Frances, was the wife of Alderman Marmaduke Hickes.—See *Ducatus*, pp. 43 & 136.

- 1634
 July 10. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Sturdy, of Brigait.
 „ 13. Ralph, child of Robert Watterhouse, of Wortley.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Saxton, of Bramley.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Georg Tuton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Samuel, child of Richard Jackson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Dinah, child of Robert Simpson, beyond Leede Bridge.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Richard Simpson, of Brigait.
 „ 20. John, child of Stephen Milner, of Headrowe.
 „ 20. John, child of John Brearley, of Vicar laine.
 „ 20. Mathias, child of Richard Leech, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Danyel, child of Edward Hudson, of New chappell.
 „ 24. Frances, child of Mr. Xpō Hodshon, of Cottingley, baptized at Chappell.¹
 „ 24. Ann, child of William Marshall, of Tadcaster, borne at William Massies house, Sen :
 „ 25. Abraham, child of Richard Walker, of Armley.
 „ 25. William, child of Robert Whittcars, of Beiston.
 „ 25. Obadiah, child of Martin Leigh, of Houlbecke, baptized at chappell.²
 „ 27. James, child of John Horner, of Lidgait.
 „ 27. Frances, child of John Norton, of Potternewton.
 „ 30. James, child of Bryan Iles, of Houlbecke, bapt : at chappell.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Georg Webster, of Brigait.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of Adam Parker, of the Headrowe.
 „ 31. William, child of Edward Toppin, of Milhill.
 Aug. 2. Margret, child of William Sikes, of Headrowe, Ju :
 „ 2. Jane, child of Bartholomewe Walker, of Headrowe.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of William Wimmersley, of Medowe laine.
 „ 3. Stephen, child of Richard Whitehead, of March laine.
 „ 3. Content, child of Francis Skelding, of Vicar laine.
 „ 3. Richard, child of John Strickland, of Woodhouse.
 „ 3. Georg, child of Georg Haighe, late of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 3. John, child of James Mitchell, of Hilhousbankes.

(1) Frances H. became the wife of William Robinson, Minister of Beeston, and died May, 1710. —*Ducatus*, p. 75.

(2) Thoresby, in the MS. in the Society's possession, extracted this entry thus :—"Martin Leigh, of Houlbeck, Obadiah (ye present Vicar of Wakefield, '96), 25th July, '34."—See *Atkinson's Thoresby*, vol. i., p. 212. The Rev. Obadiah Lee, Magd. Coll., Camb., M.A., 1663, was Vicar of Kirkthorpe in 1658, curate of Wakefield in 1671, instituted Vicar, Feb. 16th, 1677-8, and was buried in Wakefield Church, 17th Sept., 1700. He was married (1) to Ann Sandford, 17th May, 1659, at Bolsover, Derbyshire; and (2) to Alice Denison, 1st April, 1661, at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. He had issue, Obadiah, born the 2nd and baptized at Wakefield the 14th June, 1671 (B.A., 1691, M.A., 1695, Clare Coll., Camb.; Lecturer of Wakefield Parish Church from 1698 to 1703, buried at Wakefield, Jan. 20th, 1702-3; had two children baptized at Wakefield—Sarah, 25th Jan., 1699-1700, and Elizabeth, 17th May, 1703; and James, bapt. at Wakefield, 16th Feb., 1675-6 (? Magd. Coll., Camb., B.A., 1695, M.A., 1699).—See 'Banks' *Wakefield*.'

Alice Denison was the dau. of William D., and was bapt. at Methley, 22nd January, 1636-7. Her brother, William, also bapt. at Methley, 24th June, 1635, was marr. to Sarah, dau. of Richard Richardson, of North Bierley, 4th August, 1665. In the marriage-licence, dated 1662, his age is stated to be 27, and her age 20. He was a Governor of Wakefield Grammar School, and by his Will, dated 16th Oct., 1684 (given in full in Taylor's *Rectory Manor*), he devised his property in Altofts and Wakefield to his nephews, Obadiah and James Lee. He died s.p. 13th Dec., 1684, and was buried at Wakefield Church, where, on a mural tablet to his memory, his arms are given as Argent, a bend between two fleurs-de-lis sable.

There was an earlier connection between the Lee and Denison families. On the 9th Feb., 1586-7, William Denison, of Wakefield, and Jennet Lee, of Fox Hill (Fox Holes, in Methley parish), were married at Normanton Church, where they had five children baptized, viz.—Thomas, b. & d., 1587; Robert, b. 1589, d. 1633; Thomas, b. 1590-1, d. 1636; William, b. 1596, d. 1655-6; and John, b. 1604, d. 1658; the father then residing at Altofts and "Fox Hoile."

Will of William D., of Altofts, dated 1st Feb., 1646. He gave to his dau., Priscilly D., £100 two years after his decease, to be paid to William Clough his father-in-law, and his brother John D., for her use, one moiety of residue to son William D., and remainder to daughters Mary D. and Alice D. Tuition of dau. Priscilly to her grandfather William Clough, and of son William to John Hopkinson (? the antiquary) and John D., and of daughter Alice to John D. (Proved 11th Feb., 1655-6, by his son William.)

1634

- Aug. 3. Robert, child of Michael Baly, of Westfeild yate.
 „ 3. Barbary, child of Richard Eastwood, of Callaine.
 „ 4. James, child of James Silliman, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Mary, child of Henry Catton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Sarah, child of William Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 10. Obadiah, child of Danyel Simpson, of Milhill.
 „ 10. Ann, child of John Girnwood, of Milhill.
 „ 14. ffancis, child of Thomas Cloudsley, of Brigait.
 „ 14. Timothy, child of Richard Ellison, of Bramley.
 „ 17. Richard, child of Richard Milner, of Parke laine.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Adam Hogge, of March laine.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Xpō: Holdsworth, of Wortley.
 „ 20. James, child of Robert Croft, of Church yard.
 „ 20. Georg, child of John Cutberts, of Thornes.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Xpō: Brooke, of Hunsliit.
 „ 24. Xpō: child of Xpō: Abat, of Church yard.
 „ 24. William, child of John Spawton, of Wortley.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of James Gill, of Mapgait.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of Richard Oddy, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Cornelius, child of Peter Thornton, of Hunsliit.
 „ 24. Issabell, child of William fearnley, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 24. Bartholomewe, child of Symon Hauksworth, of Quarie hill.
 „ 26. Margret, child of Nicholas Horner, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. John, child of James Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of William Glendsover, of Kirkgait.
 „ 31. William, child of Symon Lightfoot, of Quarie hill.
 „ 31. Sarah, child of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
 „ 31. Mary and Grace, children of John Bland, of Bramley.
 Sept. 3. Elizabeth, child of William Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 4. Edeth, child of Roger Hillary, of Hunsliit.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of William Whitley, of March laine.
 „ 7. Ellin, child of Ralph Harison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. John, child of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. James, child of Richard Leigh, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 7. William, child of John Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 7. John, child of John Birkhead, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. James, child of Thomas Jackson, of Bramley.
 „ 8. Dorathy, child of William Webster, of Milne Shay.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Pinkney, of Tenters.
 „ 14. Ann, child of William Tod, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Lawrence Servant, of Quarie hill.
 „ 17. Issabell, child of Reuben Pye, of Tenters.
 „ 17. Josias, child of John Benson, of Bridg end.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Edward ffutherby, of Tenters.
 „ 21. William, child of Thomas Whalley, of Weetwood side.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of Robert Hudson, of Armley.
 „ 21. John, child of John Hirst, beyond Leede bridge.
 „ 21. Peter, child of Peter Milner, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Alice, child of John Jackson, of Milhill.
 „ 21. John, child of John Sadler, of Hilhousbankes.—This was the day that
 St. John^s Church was consecrated by Bishop Neale.
 „ 24. Mathew, child of Robert Bradley, of Headrowe.
 „ 24. ffances, child of Thomas Millington, of March laine.
 „ 24. Abraham, child of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrowe.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of William Sikes, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Samuel, child of Thomas ffoxcroft, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 28. Jane, child of Xpō Broone, of Black-banke.

1634

- Sept. 28. Dorathy, child of Roger Sparke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Rider, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Josuah, child of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunsliit.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Tenters.
- Oct. 1. John, child of John Eamondson, of Brigait, Ju :
 „ 1. Abraham, child of Robert Grundall, of Headrowe.
 „ 5. William, child of Francis Marian, ats Spurre, of Bramley.
 „ 5. Mary, child of John Hardy, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 5. Grace, child of Alexander Rose, of farnley.
 „ 8. Samuel, child of Xpō : Garrit, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Henry Chapman, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of James Walker, of Hunsliit.
 „ 12. Jane, child of Henry Pawson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Christopher, child of Thomas Briggs, of farnley.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Anthony Robinson, of farnley.
 „ 18. Isack, child of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 18. Oswald, child of William Benson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 19. Luke, child of Thomas Reame, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Richard Slater, of Vicar laine.
 „ 19. Richard, child of Xpō : Coates, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of William Totty, of Woodhouse Ridge.
 „ 23. Edeth, child of William Day, of Calsteale.
 „ 26. Robert, child of Robert Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Leigh, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 26. John, child of Roger Jackson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 26. Edward, child of William Hops, of March laine.
 „ 30. Dorathy, child of Mr. Robert Tod, Minister of St. John^s Church.—This was
 the first child bapt: in St. John^s Church.
- Nov. 1. Margret, child of John Tomlinson, of Bridg end.
 „ 1. Christopher, child of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. Peter, child of John Reynar, of Church yard.
 „ 2. William, child of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Beatrix, child of Robert Casson, of Armley.
 „ 4. Mary, child of John Chapman, of farnley.
 „ 5. Mary, child of Thomas Jobson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Xpō : Servant, of Brigait.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of William Hargrave, of Brigait.
 „ 9. William, child of William Taylor, of farnley.
 „ 9. Anthony, child of Thomas Bredericke, of Hugh Milne.
 „ 9. Jane, child of Thomas Shawe, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Mary, child of William Howden, of Milhill.
 „ 10. John, child of Henry Tomson, of Bridg end.
 „ 12. Thomas, child of Richard Jefferson, Sen: of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 12. William, child of William Parker, of Headrowe.
 „ 16. Alice, child of Richard Swallowe, of Timble bridge.
 „ 16. Grace, child of Richard Weetman, of Weetwood side.
 „ 16. Alice, child of Xpō : Blackburne, of Watter hall.
 „ 16. James, child of Abraham Patricke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. John, child of Georg Murton, of Timble bridge.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Richard Liversedge, of Vicar laine.
 „ 16. John, child of Richard Strickland, of Woodhouse.
 „ 16. Joseph, child of Symon Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 17. James, child of Ralph Watson, of Bore laine.
 „ 19. Hannah, child of Symon Milner, beyond the Bridge.
 „ 19. Alice, child of William Jackson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Mr. Nolson, Minister of Houlbecke, bapt: at chappell.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Henry Binkes, beyond Bridge.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of John Wilson, Ju : late of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Issabell, child of Georg Elevens, of Callaine.

1634

- Nov. 23. Theodorus, child of Mr. Dr. Brownlowe, of Lidgait, bapt: at St. John^s Church.
- „ 23. Alice, child of John Massy, of New chappell, bapt: at St. John^s Church
- „ 26. Elizabeth, child of John Mitchell, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 26. James, child of James Stockdale, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 30. Grace, child of Georg Watson, of Wortley.
- „ 30. Sarah, child of Robert Eastburne, of Wortley.
- „ 30. William, child of Thomas Jefferson, of Woodhouse More.
- Dec. 3. Joseph, child of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
- „ 3. Sarah, child of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
- „ 3. Bridget, child of Richard Casson, of Armley.
- „ 3. Henry, child of Hector Tomson, of Hunsliit.
- „ 3. Issabell, child of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
- „ 6. Rebeckah, child of John Dawson, of Brigait.
- „ 6. Richard, child of John Manklans, of Potternewton.
- „ 10. Jennit, child of Marmaduke Clarke, of Vicar laine.
- „ 10. Ann, child of Georg Turton, of Medowe laine.
- „ 10. Ellin, child of Richard Branson, of Hunsliit.
- „ 14. Mary, child of Richard Tomson, of Coalecoates.
- „ 14. Issabell, child of John Cooke, of Quarie hill.
- „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Richard Hind, of Brigait.
- „ 19. Dorathy, child of Robert Nottar, of Headrowe.
- „ 21. Thomas, child of John Waid, of the Vpper Tenters.
- „ 21. Edward, child of William Stirke, of Hunsliit carre.
- „ 27. Mary, child of Xpō Lobley, of Vicar laine
- „ 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Staveley, of Headrowe
- „ 27. Thomas, child of Thomas ffalkoner, of Quarie hill
- „ 27. Richard, child of Richard Dickinson, of Bridg end.
- „ 27. Ellin, child of Thomas Turner, of Brigait.
- „ 27. Ann, child of John Stockdale, of Timble bridge.
- „ 28. Ann, child of Henry Granger, of Houlbecke more.
- „ 28. Margret, child of Hugh Hart, of Church yard.
- „ 28. Stephen, child of John Wood, of Wortley.

bapt: at St. John^s Church.

1634-5

- Jan. 1. John, child of Thomas Crowther, of Vicar laine.
- „ 1. Grace, child of Richard Wilbee, of the Headrowe.
- „ 1. Josuah, child of Thomas Lambert, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
- „ 4. John, child of Richard Reynar, of Wortley.
- „ 4. Ann, child of Thomas Tomson, of Brigait, bapt. at St. John^s Church.
- „ 6. Ann, child of Thomas Liversedge, of Kirkgait.
- „ 7. Benjamin, child of James Moxon, of Brigait.
- „ 8. Ann, child of Adam Mayner, of Hunsliit, bapt. at chappell.
- „ 11. Dorathy, child of Richard Holme, of Bore laine.
- „ 11. Sarah, child of Robert Williamson, of Timble bridge.
- „ 11. William, child of William Polson, of Brigait
- „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Humfrey Pearson, of Great Woodhouse } bapt. at
- „ 14. Rebeckah, child of William Burnill, of Church yard. } St. John^s Church.
- „ 14. James, child of William Wharton, of Callaine.
- „ 18. Xpō, child of Alexander fearnley, of Medowe laine.
- „ 18. John, child of William Eshold, of Churchyard.
- „ 18. Ellin, child of Xpō Craven, of Wortley.
- „ 18. Grace, child of Mathew Newill, of Wortley.
- „ 18. Leonard, child of Richard Robinson, of fearnley, bapt. at chappell.
- „ 18. Thomas, child of Thomas [William *deleted*] Whalley, of Marchlaine.
- „ 18. William, child of Richard Webster, of Quariehill, bapt. at St. John Church.
- „ 21. William, child of Thomas Reame, of Brigait.
- „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Henry Mathew, of Bridg end.
- „ 21. Abraham, child of William fenton, of Woodhouse hill.
- „ 24. Robt., child of Williā Marshal, in Mooretown [*inserted*].

1634-5

- Jan. 25. Adam, child of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
 „ 25. Ann, child of Francis Jackson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of Thomas Beckit, of Hunsliit hall.
 „ 28. Margret, child of Robert Horner, of Hedingley.
 „ 28. Margret, base ch: of William [Richard *deleted*] Wright and Mary Castley, of Timble bridge.
- Feb. 1. Mary, child of William Curtis, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Hunsitance, of Bridg end.
 „ 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Hewin, ats Cocker, of Headrowe } bapt: at
 „ 1. Robert, child of Robert Linley, of Woodhouse carre } St. Jo: Church.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Dixon, of Beiston Royde, bapt: at Chappell.
 „ 4. [blank], child of Henry Metcalfe, of Hunsliit.
 „ 4. John, child of Thomas Rothery, of Hunsliit carre, bapt: at chappell.
 „ 5. Mary, child of Francis Kendall, of Bridg end.
 „ 6. William, child of Mathew Hargrave, of Timble bridge.
 „ 7. Georg and Ann, children of Georg Wardman, of Milhill.
 „ 8. Jane, child of Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Edward, child of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of George Snell, of Wortley.
 „ 8. Alice, child of Francis Smith, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 11. Mercy, child of William Whitley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Adam Blades, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Thomas, child of Xpō Walmesley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Sarah, child of Thomas Saul, of Bridg end.
 „ 15. Grace, child of Francis Girnwood, of Hunsliit laine.
 „ 15. Samuel, child of Samuel Swayne, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 15. Ellin, child of Rowland Mathew, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 15. Oliver, child of William Oltus, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Ellin, child of Leonard Croft, of Timblebridge.
 „ 15. William, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of Leonard Atkinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Mary, base ch: of Jonathan Murgitruide and Elizabeth Wood, of Armley.
 „ 15. William, child of Anthony Beckit, of Hunsliit.
 „ 18. William, child of William Kent, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Ellin, child of Richard Holdsworth, of Timble bridge.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of William Langdale, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cawood, of New chappell.
 „ 26. William, child of William Greathead, of Milhill.
 „ 27. Joyce, child of Xpō Beete, of March laine.

They continue still to baptize children at the severall Chappells within this Parish, and yet are negligent in bringing in their names, and therefore you may know who is to blame if they bee not registred.

- Mar. 1. Ellin, child of Mathew Horne, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at St. Jo. Church.
 „ 1. Joane, child of David Shine, of Culmountaine, in Ireland.
 „ 1. Richard, child of Richard Gilson, of Milhill.
 „ 1. Georg, child of Bryan Nelson, of Blacke banke.
 „ 3. Robert, child of Benjamin Brigs, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 4. Susanna, child of Mr. Danyel Foxcroft, of Weetwood.
 „ 4. Jane, child of John Mathew, of March laine.
 „ 5. John, base child of Thomas Carlel, of Pannell, and Jane Walker, of Headrowe.
 „ 6. Georg, child of Henry Gill, of Potternewton.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Nelson, of Callaine, deceased.
 „ 8. Ann, child of William Eshold, beyond Bridge.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Robert Musgrave, of Armley.
 „ 8. Christopher, child of Walter Tomson, of farnley.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Arthur Lambert, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Isack, child of Phillip Dilworth, of Milhill.

1634-5

- Mar. 11. Abraham, child of Henry Helme, of Hunsliit.
 „ 12. Xpō, child of Xpō Morgan, of Hunsliit laine.
 „ 15. Ann, child of William Kitchiman, of Medowe Laine.
 „ 15. Robert, child of Bryan Deane, of New Chappell.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Robert Allan, of Calbrowe.
 „ 15. Georg, child of Thomas Burrill, of Woodhouse Carre.
 „ 15. Alice, child of Thomas Toppin, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 16. Mary, child of John Cullingworth, of North hall.
 „ 18. Seth, child of Mr. William Sothell, of Osmondthorpe.¹
 „ 18. John, child of Robert Hirst, of New Kirkgait, bapt. at St. Jo. Church.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Gregory Jefferay, of Timblebridge.
 „ 18. Margret, child of Gawden Spence, of Armley.
 „ 22. Phillis, child of Gilbert Jackson, of Beiston pit.
 „ 22. Ann, child of Richard Walker, of Crossgreene.
 „ 22. William, child of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 22. Grace, child of Mathew Harison, of New chappell.
 „ 22. Dorathy, base child of John Watson and Issabell Blenkinsop, of Calbrowe.
 „ 22. Richard, child of William Boomer, of Kirkstall.

1635

- Mar. 25. William, child of Robert Prestley, of Quarie hill.
 „ 25. Mary, child of William Linley, of Woodhouse, Ju.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of John Tomson, of Milhill.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of William Mathew, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Nicholas Robinson, of Wortley.
 „ 29. Grace, child of John Cossens, of Bramley.
 „ 30. Joseph, child of William Tennand, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 30. Issabell, child of Richard Sheerwood, of Hunsliit carre.
 April 1. Mary, child of Mr. Edward Killingbecke, of Allerton Grange, bapt. at Chappell.
 „ 1. Gertrude, child of Thomas Horne, of Tenters.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas ffrickleton, of Headrowe.
 „ 5. Issabell, child of Peter Petty, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 5. Isack, child of Richard Linley, of Woodhouse.
 „ 5. John, child of James Whalley, of Brigait, bapt. at St. John^s Church.
 „ 8. Alice, child of Henry Roberts, of Vicar laine.
 „ 9. Edward, child of Xpō Archer, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Chappell.
 „ 12. Hannah, child of Richard Leake, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. William, child of James Wilson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 12. William, child of Mathew Towlson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Ann, child of William Sutcliffe, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at St. Jo. Church.
 „ 12. Ann, child of William Hutchinson, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 15. James, child of Stephen Robinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Georg, child of Robert Woodale, of Timblebridge.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Robert Clifton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Gilbert Casson, of Bridgend.
 „ 19. Henry, child of Richard Staveley, of Headrowe.
 „ 19. Issabell, child of Georg Wilkinson, of Marchlaine.
 „ 19. Henry, child of William Guisley, of Vicar laine.
 „ 19. William, child of William Litster, of Bramley.
 „ 19. Ann, child of Richard Musgrave, of Armley.
 „ 19. Edward, child of Edward Sandes, of Beiston Roydes, baptized at Chappell.
 „ 22. Sarah, child of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Henry, child of Thomas Jackson, of Quarie hill, bapt. at St. Jo. Church.
 „ 22. Jane, child of Anthony Wetherhead, of Church yard.
 „ 22. John, child of John Silson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 22. Robert, child of William Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse, sen.

(1) Seth, son of William Soothill and Eliz. Skelton (who were married at Leeds, 5th June, 1634) was Governor of Carolina.—Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, p. 110.

1635

- Apr. 25. Mary, child of Edmond Hind, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Georg Wilson, of Kirkstall.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of Roger Kilburne, of Hunsliit.
 „ 26. William, child of James Barker, of Hunsliit.
 „ 26. Mary, child of William Dixon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Margret, child of Thomas Cooper, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Henry Adcocke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Issabell, child of Thomas Nichols, of Timble bridge.
 May 1. Richard, child of John Pease, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 1. William, child of John Edge, of Beiston.
 „ 1. James, child of James Burrill, of Beiston Parke.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
 „ 3. Robert, child of William Ardington, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Judeth, child of Alexander Metcalfe, of New Chappell
 „ 3. Bryan, child of Michael falkoner, of Brigait
 „ 3. Thomas, child of James Winne, of Parke laine
 „ 3. Thomas, child of William Mitchell, of Quarie hill
 „ 3. Peter, child of Peter Hodshon, of Vicar laine
 „ 4. Joseph, child of Abraham Blackburne, of Brigait.
 „ 6. John, child of Xpō Rawlin, of New Chappell, bapt. at St. Jo. Church.
 „ 7. William, child of William Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 7. Robert, child of Robert Pinkney, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Susan, child of William Pecke, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Hannah, child of Edward Bell, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. Margret, child of John Gill, of Vicar laine.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Croysdale, of Armley.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Richard Holme, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Jane, child of William Brooke, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 10. Ann, child of John Crooke, of Quarie hill, bapt. at St. Jo. Church.
 „ 10. John, child of Anthony Maud, of Holbecke, bapt. at Chappell.
 „ 13. Margret, child of Richard Walton, of Milhill.
 „ 13. John, child of William Hodshon, of Hunsliit.
 „ 15. Ellin, child of Leonard Hirst, of Beiston.
 „ 17. Thomas, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait.
 „ 17. Mary, child of William Batley, of Burley.
 „ 17. Edward, child of Robert Grosier, of Hunsliit.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Simpson, beyond Bridge.
 „ 19. John, child of John Baines, of Woodhouse.
 „ 20. Sarah, child of Henry Kirby, of Headrowe.
 „ 20. Jane, child of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 20. Richard, child of Richard Gelders, of Woodhouse Carre.
 „ 24. Isacke, child of John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 24. Stephen, child of William Eamondson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. James, child of James Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 24. Jonathan, child of Roger Horner, of Hunsliit.
 „ 27. Deborah, child of Nicholas Oddy, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Chappell.
 „ 27. Robert, child of Ambrose Broonrigge, of Hunsliit laine.
 „ 27. Ralph, child of Xpō Waid, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. William, child of Miles Parker, of Hunsliit.
 „ 31. Margret, child of James Richardson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 31. Ann, child of Robert Granger, of Armley.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of John Wimmersley, of Wortley.
 June 3. William, child of William More, of Wither.
 „ 3. William, child of William Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Richard Maninuts, Ju., of Headrowe.
 „ 3. Mary, child of James Lambert, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 3. Sarah, child of Ralph More, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 3. Mary, child of John Brayfit, of Hunsliit.
 „ 7. Jennit, child of Peter Metcalfe, of Medowe laine.

bapt. at
 St. Jo. Church.

1635

- June 7. Robert, child of Robert Wood, of Calbrowe.
 „ 7. William, child of John Robinson, of Churchyard.
 „ 7. Ellin, child of Robert Dixon, of Hunsliit.
 „ 7. Gertrude, child of John furnace, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Frances, child of Richard Pickerin, of More Towne.
 „ 13. Maudlin and Sibill, children of Francis White, of Tenters.
 „ 14. Samuel, child of John Girnwood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Samuel, child of John Greene, of Beiston Parke.
 „ 17. Alice, child of Gervas Hanley, of Brigait.
 „ 17. John, child of John Wimmersley, of Medowe laine.
 „ 17. Georg, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait.
 „ 20. John, child of John Brame, of Quarie hill.
 „ 21. Richard, child of John Denton, of Beiston, baptized at Chappell.
 „ 22. Edward, child of Timothy Laburne, of Brigait.
 „ 24. James, child of James Milner, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Richard, child of Lanclet Shephard, of Quarie hill.
 „ 28. Richard, child of Edward fish, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 28. Richard, child of William Turner, of Hunsliit.
 „ 28. Sarah, child of Robert Walker, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 28. Jeremiah, child of Jeremiah Scot, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 29. Georg, child of Georg Croft, of Milhill.
 July 1. Henry, child of John Mathew, of Bridg end.
 „ 1. John, child of Richard Capestocke, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 1. Oliver, child of Oliver Wray, of Timble bridg.
 „ 1. William, child of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
 „ 3. William, child of William Wright, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 5. Ellin, child of Xpō Gill, of New chappell.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Bramley.
 „ 5. John, child of John Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. John, child of William Musgrave, of Armeley.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Mr. Henry Sikes, of Hunsliit hall.
 „ 11. Henry, child of John Coates, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Hester, child of Henry Jefferson, of Hunsliit carre, bapt. at Chappell.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of John Wiggans, of Milhill.
 „ 12. Ellin, child of William ffeatherstone, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of John ffox, beyond Bridge.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Litster, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Thomas Reynar, of Hunsliit.
 „ 18. Edeth, child of John Cooke, of Hunsliit.
 „ 19. William, child of Lawrence Nowell, of Wortley.
 „ 19. Ann, child of Lawrence florrest, of Headrowe.
 „ 19. Issabell, child of Tristeram Robinson, of Wortley.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Richard Atkinson, of New Grange.
 „ 19. Ann, child of Symon Askwith, of Bramley, bapt. at St. John : Church.
 „ 20. Elizabeth and Margery, 2 children of Thomas Wharton, late of Shipscarre laine.
 „ 22. Robert, child of Thomas Lucas, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Alice, child of Richard Wright, of Brigait.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Tristeram Askwith, of March laine.
 „ 25. Hugh, child of Thomas Thornes, of Timble bridg.
 „ 25. James, child of John Wilkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 25. Grace, child of James Vevers, of Hunsliit.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
 „ 26. Grace, child of John Wheelous, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 29. John, child of Adam Milner, of Hunsliit, baptized at Chappell.
 „ 29. Ann, child of Thomas Lambe, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Mercy, child of Xpō Lowder, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Ellin, child of John Wray, of Hunsliit carre.
 Aug. 2. Elizabeth, child of William Hebden, Ju., of Houlbecke.

1635

- Aug. 2. William, child of Francis Toppin, of March lane.
 " 2. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Harrowby, of March lane.
 " 3. Ellin, child of Henry Lademan, of Beiston.
 " 5. Margery, child of Mr. Francis Jackson, of Brigait.
 " 8. William, child of Mr. William Busfeld, of Brigait.¹
 " 9. Jane, child of Henry Craven, of Church yard.
 " 9. Elizabeth, child of Robert Casson, of Timble bridge.
 " 9. William, child of Michael Slater, of Medow lane.
 " 10. William, child of William Mitchell, of Bargrange, bapt. at Hedingley.
 " 12. Ellin, child of Georg Holdsworth, of Wortley.
 " 14. Richard, child of Francis Crooner, of Quarie hill.
 " 16. Elizabeth, child of Gabriel Leeming, of flarnley.
 " 19. Xpō, child of William Lambert, of Houlbecke lane, bapt. at chappell.
 " 19. Henry, child of Peter Parker, of Brigait } bapt. at
 " 19. Gertrude, child of Mathew Newsonne, of Headrowe } St. Jo. Church.
 " 22. Henry and Elizabeth, children of Thomas Savill, of New chappell, bapt.
 at St. Jo :
 " 23. William, child of Abraham Wilkinson, of Claypitts.
 " 23. Issabell, child of Joseph Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
 " 23. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Birch, of Kirkgait.
 " 23. Beatrix, child of Xpō Shawe, of Armley.
 " 23. Thomas, child of John Sowremire, of Armley.
 " 23. Ann, child of Georg Thackrey, of Wortley.
 " 24. Ann, child of Robert ffuntance, of New chappell.
 " 24. John, child of Thomas Warranner, of Callaine.
 " 24. William, child of William Banke, of Crossgreene.
 " 26. James, child of William Casson, of Brigait.
 " 27. Mathew, child of Mathew Toulson, of Kirkgait.
 Sept. 5. Timothy, child of Richard Milner, Sen : of Brigait.
 " 5. Georg, child of Luke Horner, of Parke Steele.
 " 6. Ann, child of William Carlill, of Great Woodhouse.
 " 6. Ellin, child of John Jefferson, of Vpper Tenters.
 " 6. Jane, child of Thomas Spence, of Woodhouse.
 " 6. John, child of John Moughum, of Headrowe.
 " 6. William, child of Edward Pickuppe, of New chappell.
 " 6. Ann, child of William Mitchell, of Blackbanke.
 " 6. Ellin, child of John Greave, of Timble bridg.
 " 9. Mary, child of Georg Cowell, of Quarie hill.
 " 9. John, child of Henry Ellis, of Quarie hill.
 " 9. Ann, base child of Thomas Bridgwater, of Weetwood Side, [and] Ann
 Jackson, of Medow lane.
 " 10. William, child of Thomas Bateman, of Callaine.
 " 10. Priscilla, child of Thomas Hauksworth, of Kirkgait.
 " 12. Richard, child of Richard Nelson, of Kirkgait.
 " 12. Georg, child of Symon fidler, of Woodhouse.
 " 12. Ellin, child of Richard Barraby, of Brigait.
 " 13. Alice, child of James Broone, of Blackbanke.
 " 13. Jane, child of Xpō Guisley, of Kirkgait.
 " 13. Elizabeth, child of Robert Rasin, of Tenters.
 " 13. Alice, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill.
 " 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Shackleton, of Kirkgait.
 " 13. Sarah, child of Ralph Becroft, of Milhill.
 " 13. Mary, child of Edward Bachus, of Chappell Allerton.
 " 16. Ann, child of Vince Rosse, of March lane.
 " 16. Roger, child of John Dickson, of Kirkgait.
 " 20. William, child of James Jackson, of Wortley.

(1) The son was Mayor of Leeds, 1673, died Oct., 1675: purchased messuage and lands at Ryshworth, in Bingley parish.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 5.

1635

- Sept. 20. Ann, child of Alexander Towler, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 20. Joane [John *deletred*], child of Nicholas Barker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Samuel, child of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 27. William, child of James Lobley, of Hunsloit laine.
 „ 27. Xpō, child of Thomas Watterworth, of Bramley.
 „ 27. Robert, child of Richard Hunter, of March laine.
 „ 27. Grace, child of Richard Bushby, of Bramley.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of Thomas Horsman, of Church yard.
 „ 30. Martha, child of Richard Roydes, of Tenters.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas fairburne, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 30. Ann, child of John Burton, of Timble bridge.
 „ 30. William, child of William Robinson, of Armley.
- Oct. 1. Joane, child of Francis Bellasse, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. Jo.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Henry, child of Bartholomew Harison, of Newchappell.
 „ 3. Mary, child of John Eamondson, Ju : of Brigait.
 „ 4. John, child of Robert Tomson, of Austrup hall.
 „ 4. Margret, child of Thomas Clarke, of Callaine.
 „ 4. Joseph, child of Robert Kendall, beyond bridge.
 „ 6. Dorathy, child of Francis Oliver, of Parke laine.
 „ 9. Sarah, child of John Wilson, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Georg Haire, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 11. William, child of Marke Wood, of Beiston.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Hugh Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 11. Georg, child of Richard Stevens, of Stender.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Marke Broone, of March laine.
 „ 11. Rosamond, child of William Wise, Ju : of farnley.
 „ 11. Robert, child of Robert Pepper, of Bramley.
 „ 14. Abraham, child of Joseph Blackburne, of Church yard.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Robert Burras, of March laine.
 „ 14. John, child of John Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
 „ 14. Grace, child of John Spetch, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of William Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 18. Alice, child of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 18. William, child of John Grave, of New chappell.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Bryan ffalkoner, of Quarie hill, bapt. at St. Jo : Church.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Peter Grey, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. John, child of John Waid, of Headrowe.
 „ 22. Timothy, child of Anthony Warwicke, of Brigait.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of John Butterfeld, of Hunsloit laine.
 „ 25. Mary, child of Xpō Watterworth, of Parke laine.
 „ 25. Jennit, child of John Branton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
 „ 25. Ann, child of Vince Buckle, of Hunsloit.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Georg Broone, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 28. Christopher, child of Xpō : Toppin, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Abraham Burnley, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Henry, child of Thomas Bollan, of Bridg end.
- Nov. 1. James, child of James Russill, of fforge, bapt. at Hedingley chappell.
 „ 1. Georg, child of John Watson, of Calbrowe.
 „ 1. Richard, child of John Amgill, of Callaine.
 „ 5. William, child of Robert Sawyer, of Little Woodhouse.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of William fenton, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Henry, child of James Becroft, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Henry Roundell, of Medow laine.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Lawrence Harison, of Quarie hill.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of Georg Webster, of Hunsloit.
 „ 14. Martin, child of Xpō Scafe, of Church yard.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of Nathaniel Christian, of Tenters.

1635

- Nov. 15. Richard, base child of Richard Tomson, Ju., of Coalecoates, and Jane Hardcastle, of Blackbanke.
- „ 15. Grace, child of John Ouldfeld, of Chappeltowne.
- „ 18. Mary, child of Edward North, of Beiston.
- „ 19. Elizabeth, child of William Whalley, of Brigait, bapt. at St. Jo. Church.
- „ 22. Mary, child of Thomas Vmpleby, of Kirkgait.
- „ 22. Abraham, child of Richard Robinson, of Kirkgait.
- „ 22. Elizabeth, child of William Jawit, of Quarie hill.
- „ 22. Mathew, child of Richard Casson, of New Milnes, bapt. at Chappell.
- „ 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Ambler, of Wortley.
- „ 22. Ann, child of Xpō Newis, of March laine.
- „ 22. William, child of Edward Pye, of Headrowe, bapt. at St. John^s.
- „ 25. Richard, child of Richard Kirke, of Milhill.
- „ 25. Grace, child of Richard Catton, beyond Leede Bridge.
- „ 25. William, child of John Holmes, of Borelaine.
- „ 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Reame, of Brigait.
- „ 29. Katheran, child of Thomas Clayton, of Vicar laine.
- „ 29. Alice, child of Richard Chowler, of Kirkgait.
- „ 29. William, child of Xpō Ouldfeld, of Callaine.
- „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Henry Newcome, of New chappell, bapt. at St. John^s Ch :
- „ 30. Ann, child of Thomas Pawson, of March laine.
- Dec. 2. Jennit, child of Thomas Cawood, of Lidgait.
- „ 2. Elizabeth, child of William Baines, of Houlbecke.
- „ 2. Elizabeth, child of William Walker, of March Laine.
- „ 6. Margret, child of Thomas Millington, of March laine.
- „ 6. Thomas, child of Edward Toppin, of Milhill.
- „ 6. John, child of William Atkinson, of Chappel Allerton.
- „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Stable, of new Kirkgait, bapt. at St. Jo :
- „ 9. William, child of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
- „ 10. William, child of Edward Batley, of Lidgait.
- „ 13. Grace, child of Henry fletcher, of Kirkgait.
- „ 15. Mary, child of Thomas Langscarre, Ju., of March laine.
- „ 16. Mary, child of Thomas Dunderdaile, of Woodhouse carre.
- „ 16. Margret, child of Xpō Lupton, of Milhill.
- „ 20. Sarah, child of John Simpson, of Quarie hill.
- „ 20. Henry, base child of Henry fryer, of Hilhousbankes, and Joyce Parsavel, of Milhill.
- „ 20. Deborah, child of Xpō Boyes, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. Jo :
- „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Robert Sikes, of Bridg end.
- „ 21. Margret, child of Xpō Altus, of Knawstruppe.
- „ 22. Sarah, child of Thomas Nixon, of Milhill.
- „ 23. Michael, child of Michael Hutchinson, of Brigait.
- „ 23. Arthur, child of Arthur Dovers, of March laine.
- „ 27. William, child of Phillip Wood, of March laine.
- „ 27. John, child of Xpō Ripley, of Quarie hill.
- „ 27. Mary, child of Gervase Rogers, of Headrowe.
- „ 28. Ann, child of Robert Adcocke, of Hunsliit.
- „ 28. Xpō, child of Xpō Blackburne, of Austrup hall.
- „ 28. Anthony, child of Thomas Crag, of Callaine.
- „ 28. Lidia, child of William Parker, of Brigait.
- „ 28. Thomas, child of William North, of Wortley.
- „ 30. John, child of Thomas Clarkson, of Hilhousbankes.
- 1635-6
- Jan. 1. Robert, child of John Greenwood, of Vicar laine.
- „ 3. Joseph, child of William Sikes, of Brigait.
- „ 3. Richard, child of William Thomas, of Beiston.
- „ 4. Alice, child of Mathew ffoster, of Callaine.
- „ 4. Robert, child of James Tillotson, of Tenters.
- „ 5. Josuah, child of John Metcalfe, of Hunsliit, baptized at chappell.

1635-6

- Jan. 6. Elizabeth, child of Marmaduke Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of William Garforth, of Tenters.
 „ 6. John, child of John Lockwood, of Headrowe.
 „ 6. Rosamond, child of Xpō Holdsworth, of Wortley.
 „ 7. Alice, base child of Thomas Watterby, of Brigait, and Ann Reynar, of Lidgait.
 „ 10. Jane, child of Xpō Saunderson, of Beiston, bapt. at chap:
 „ 10. Alice, child of Robert England, of Leede bridg end.
 „ 10. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Pawson, Ju: of March laine.
 „ 10. Joseph, child of John Hinde, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Alice, child of John ffenton, of Brigait.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of William Howden, of Milhill.
 „ 13. Georg, child of Thomas ffawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 16. Xpō, child of Richard Vevers, of Hunsliit.
 „ 17. Susan, child of Thomas Thornton, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Chappell.
 „ 17. Michael, child of Michael Baly, of Westfeild-yate.
 „ 17. Robert, child of Richard Prestley, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Thomas Ardron, beyond Leede bridge.
 „ 17. John, child of Richard Leighton, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 17. James, child of James Mitchell, of Tenters.
 „ 17. Gregory, child of Richard Wilson, of Armley.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Robert Croysdale, of Armley.
 „ 20. Mary, child of John Mitchell, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 21. William, child of Samuel Winter, of Bridg end.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, base child of John Copeland and Jennit Deane, Ju:
 „ 22. Ralph, child of Ralph Dinsdale, of Timble bridg.
 „ 24. John, child of Aser Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
 „ 24. Jennit, child of John Webster, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 24. Ann, child of Robert Gant, of ffarnley.
 „ 24. Richard, child of Richard England, of Wortley, baptized at Holbeck chappell.
 „ 27. William, child of Edward Gelder, of Armley.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of Symon Chamlet, of Milhill.
 „ 28. Ann, child of John Litster, of Brigait.
 „ 31. Mathew, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
 „ 31. Margret, child of Nicholas Pape, of Vicar laine.
 „ 31. Mary, child of Thomas Lansdale, of Headrowe.
 „ 31. Margret, child of Richard Benson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. Hannah, child of Edward Stringer, of Brigait, bapt. at St. John^s.
 Feb. 4. Georg, child of William Booth, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of John Sober, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 7. Samuel, child of Samuel Kendall, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Alice, child of John Broone, of Brigait, bapt. at St. John^s.
 „ 10. Ann, child of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Samuel, child of Samuel Harison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Thomas and William, 2 children of Luke Nicholson, of Milhill.
 „ 10. Georg, child of Georg Guthericke, of Cross flatts, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 14. John, child of William Dixon, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. John^s.
 „ 14. Richard, child of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 14. Jane, base child of Mathew Ward, of Stanningley Greene, and Ann [blank], of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. Jefferay, child of ffancis Pearson, of March laine.
 „ 14. Henry, child of Henry Prestley, of Headrowe.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Iles, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Vevers, of Armley.
 „ 17. Richard, child of William Walsh, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Issabella, child of Mr. John Hodshon, of Beiston Parke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 18. Robert, child of Robert Croft, of Kirkgait.

1635-6

- Feb. 18. Elizabeth, child of Georg Richardson, of Milhill.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of Henry Whitwham, of Vicar laine.
 „ 20. Margret, child of Richard Watson, of Callaine.
 „ 20. John, child of Mr. John Wilson, of Calstelee.
 „ 21. John, child of John Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Robert, child of Robert Slater, of Medow laine.
 „ 21. William, child of Robert Cullingworth, of Churwell, bapt. at Beiston chappell.
 „ 21. William, child of Xpo: Holme, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 21. Katheran, child of William Manklans, of Methley, borne at Broomhill.
 „ 21. John, child of Henry Rodes, of New chappell, bapt. at St. John's.
 „ 24. Isacke, child of Samuel Child, beyond bridge.
 „ 24. William, child of James Sikes, Ju: of Headrowe.
 „ 24. Rebeckah, child of Mr. Thomas Hauksworth, Minister of Hunslit, bapt. at chap.
 „ 25. William, child of Thomas Hewin, of Mapgait.
 „ 25. Rebeckah, child of Edward Batty, of Woodhouse Ridge.
 „ 25. John, child of William Martindale, of Bridg end.
 „ 25. Ann, child of William Nelson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Jossuah, child of Benjamin frickleton, of Headrowe.
 „ 25. Alexander, child of Gregory Jefferay, of March laine.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of Henry Thornton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Margret, child of William Harper, of Milhill.
 „ 26. Jane, child of John Wike, of Gledowe.
 „ 28. Jane, child of Robert More, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Shackleton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Samuel, child of Thomas Watson, of Cal laine.
 „ 28. Issabell, child of William Eshold, beyond bridge.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Edward Walker, of Armley.
 Mar. 2. Grace, child of Thomas Pickerin, of Weetwood Side.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of Richard Lambert, of Woodhouse hill.
 „ 2. Henry, child of John Nateby, of Hunslit.
 „ 5. Jane, child of Thomas Rider, of Callaine.
 See what is written in februarie, 1634, and there is the same cause of complaint still, in not signifying the names of divers children baptized att the severall Chappells wthin this parish.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of John Johnson, of Armley.
 „ 6. Georg, child of William Burton, of Woodhouse.
 „ 6. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Teale, of Headrowe.
 „ 6. John, child of William Bramley, of Vicar laine.
 „ 6. William, child of William Pearson, of Wortley.
 „ 9. Sarah, child of Mr. Nalson, of Catbeiston, Minister of Houlbecke; bapt. at Chappell.
 „ 9. Georg, child of Georg Bell, of March laine.
 „ 9. John, child of John Waid, of Tenters.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of Mr. Robert Tod, of New Kirkgait, Minister of St. John's Church; bapt. at S. Jo:
 „ 13. Ann, child of John Haddocke, of Beiston; baptized at Chappell.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Henry Birdesse, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Xpō Harison, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Smith, of Milhill.
 „ 16. Mary, child of Richard Swallowe, of Timble bridge.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Georg Watson, Ju: of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, child of John Dudmarsh, late of Headrowe.
 „ 19. Dorathy, child of Peter Gregge, of Hunslit.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of Thomas Niconson, of Hunslit.
 „ 20. Joseph, child of Robert Baines, of Bramley.

1635-6

- Mar. 20. Adam, child of James Altus, of Black banke.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of Thomas Hargrave, of Woodhouse carre; bapt. at St. John's.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Thomas Harison, of Churchyard.
 „ 20. William, child of Richard Waller, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Sibell, child of Peter Mayson, of Cross laine.

1636

- Mar. 25. Stephen, child of Stephen [? Walker], of Quarie hill.
 „ 25. Margret, child of Henry Langstruppe, of Bore laine.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Mr. William Sootell, of Osmondthorpe.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Adam Mayner, of Hunsliit.
 „ 27. Richard, child of William Potter, of Quarie hill.
 „ 27. Gervas, child of Miles Ripley, of Quarie hill.
 „ 27. Margret, child of Thomas Ouldred, of Church yard.
 „ 27. Mary, child of John Midgley, of Chappel townne.
 „ 30. Grace, child of Thomas Cloudsley, of Brigait.¹
 „ 30. John, child of William Hargrave, of Hilhousbanke.
 April 2. Elizabeth, child of Richard Robinson, of March laine.
 „ 3. Margret, child of Xpō Johnson, of Headrowe.
 „ 3. Joseph, child of Henry Boothman, of Wortley.
 „ 3. James, child of Austin Maud, of Quarie hill.
 „ 3. Robert, child of William Wilkinson, of March laine.
 „ 3. Emme, child of Richard Robinson, of farnley.
 „ 3. John, child of John Mease, of Houlbecke; baptized at chappell.
 „ 4. James and John, 2 children of Thomas Walker, of Hunsliit; bapt. at chappell.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Benjamin Holdsworth, of Brigait.
 „ 6. Joseph, child of Edward Horner, of Church yard.
 „ 10. Mary, child of Anthony Beckit, of Hunsliit.
 „ 10. Jane, child of John ffoster, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. Grace, child of John Marshall, of Headrowe; baptized at St. John's.
 „ 13. Alice, child of John Dowglas, of Austrup hall.
 „ 13. Mary, child of Adam Williamson, of March laine.
 „ 13. Robert, child of Robert Taylor, of Vicar laine.
 „ 13. Ellin, child of Pearse Peckit, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 13. James, child of James Whitehead, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Thomas Shinkler, of Headrowe.
 „ 14. Josuah, child of William Walker, of Lidgait; bapt. at St. Johns.
 „ 16. Elkanah, child of Ralph Dixon, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Robert, child of William Whitley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. William, child of Georg Sawer, of Milhill.
 „ 18. John, child of James Walker, of Milhill.
 „ 19. Isack, child of Richard Milner, Ju: of Brigait.
 „ 19. Hannah, child of George Mitchell, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. Joseph, child of James Netherwood, of Mapgait.
 „ 20. Timothy, child of Phillip Dilwood, of Milhill.
 „ 24. Hester, child of Edward Terry, of Bramley.
 „ 24. Grace, child of Roger Swallow, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. John's.
 „ 25. Ann, child of Robert Phillipson, of Hilhousbanke.
 „ 25. John, child of Edward Brooke, of Hunsliit.
 „ 27. Timothy, child of Martin Leigh, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Abraham, child of Abraham Hutchinson, beyond bridge.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Robert Grundell, of Headrowe.
 „ 27. Edith, child of John ffairbanke, of Borelaine.
 „ 28. Ann, child of Joseph Brooksbanke, of Hunsliit.
 „ 28. James and Susan, 2 children of Thomas Litster, of Quarie hill.
 „ 29. Moab, base child of Robt ffalkoner, of Broomhill, and Mary Gowthwaite, of Black banke.

(1) See Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium*, vol. i., p. 77.

1636

- May 1. Alice, child of Robert Wood, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 1. Ann, child of Peter Spence, of Vicar laine.
 „ 1. James, child of William Clarke, of Quarie hill.
 „ 2. William, child of Thomas Gill, of Chappel Allerton.
 „ 4. Sarah, child of Thomas ffenton, of Woodhouse hill.
 „ 8. Philemon, child of William Thornton, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 8. Edward, child of William Haige, of Burley.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of John Atkinson, beyond the Bridg.
 „ 8. Henry, child of Richard Boulton, of Houlbeck laine.
 „ 8. Ellin, child of Robert Wilman, of Mapgait.
 „ 11. John, child of Mr. Henry Robinson, Vicar of Leedes.¹
 „ 14. Gabriel, child of Mr. Gabriel Hemsworth, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Ann, child of William Clarke, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of William Hicke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of Xpō Rider, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. John, child of Thomas Helme, of Bore laine.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of Tenters.
 „ 15. Frances, child of Mathew Stable, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 15. Robert, child of William Milner, of Lidgait.
 „ 15. Richard, child of Thomas Grosier, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Chappell.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunsliit.
 „ 18. Edward, child of Thomas Roberts, of Wortley.
 „ 18. John, child of William Smalpage, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 18. Judeth, child of Richard fearnley, of farnley.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of John Saul, of Bridg end.
 „ 22. John, child of Gilbert Core, of Vicar laine.
 „ 22. Edeth, child of Georg Broone, of March laine.
 „ 22. Alice, child of William Eshold, of Vicar laine.
 „ 25. William, child of John Hodshon, of Brigait.
 „ 25. Robert, child of Richard Woodale, of Timble bridge.
 „ 26. William, child of Thomas Hardwicke, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Walker, of Beiston.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Richard Ellison, of Bramley.
 „ 26. Alice, child of Alexander Lawson, of Headrowe.
 „ 26. William, child of Georg Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 26. Jane, child of Lanclat Smithers, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of John Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. John, child of Richard Branson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of Richard Musgrave, of Wortley.
 „ 29. Sarah, child of Michael Mathew, of Armley.
 „ 29. Edward, child of Timothy Labran, of Brigait.
- June 1. Ann, child of Thomas Saul, of Bridg end.
 „ 1. Ann, child of Henry Broadley, of Milhill.
 „ 5. James, child of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Isack, child of John Walker, of Bramley.
 „ 5. Jane, child of Richard Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. Sarah, child of Thomas Dickinson, of farnley.
 „ 6. Roger, child of Richard Cansfeld, of Headrowe.
 „ 7. John, child of Danyel Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. William, child of Georg Swayle, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 9. Ann, child of William Earle, of Milhill.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Leonard Hirst, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Buckle, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Henry fish, of March laine.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Robert Pickarsgill, of Armley.
 „ 12. Alice, child of George Hirtley, of Headrowe, bapt. at St. John^s.
 „ 13. Jane, child of Georg Wardman, of Milhill,

(1) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 13.

1636

- June 15. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Alderson, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of William Boulton, of Potternewton.
 „ 16. John, child of Robert Hargrave, of Milhill.
 „ 19. John, child of John Collison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. John, child of Mr. Nicholas Cudworth, Minister of Bramley.
 „ 19. William, child of John Eastburne, of Headrowe.
 „ 19. Timothy child of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait.
 „ 22. Edward, child of James Staveley, of Milhill.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Hodshon, of Beiston parke.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of Peter Oliver, of Callaine.
 „ 26. Edward, child of Symon Hauksworth, of Quarie hill.
 „ 29. John, child of John Leech, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of John Bayne, of Great Woodhouse.
- July 2. John, child of Henry Adcocke, of Tenters.
 „ 2. Grace, child of Robert Hirst, of New Kirkgait, bapt. at St. John's.
 „ 3. Ann, child of Henry Wright, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Susan, child of Samuel Procter, of Bridg end.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Thomas Rawden, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of John Grey, of Headrowe.
 „ 3. Christopher, child of Robert Granger, of Armley.
 „ 3. Rowland, child of Rowland Mathew, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 3. John, child of Mr. Francis Jackson, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of Abraham Dawson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 5. William, child of John Walker, of Nether Milnes.
 „ 5. Agnes, child of William Dynnison, of Hedingley.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Roger Saughill, of Potternewton.
 „ 8. Alice, child of Thomas Snell, of Hedingley, bapt. at Chappell.
 „ 9. Robert, child of Robert Musgrave, of Milhill.
 „ 9. William, child of William Wilson, of Brigait.
 „ 10. Jane, child of Henry Harison, of Church yard.
 „ 10. Xpō, child of Georg fowler, of Armley.
 „ 10. Ann, child of Xpō Watson, of Wortley.
 „ 10. Robert, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Edward Gill, of Armley.
 „ 15. Ralph, child of Edmond Chadwicke, of Beiston, baptized at Chappell.
 „ 17. Joseph, child of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at St. Jo:
 „ 17. William, child of William Walker, of Beiston, bapt. at Chappell.
 „ 19. Edeth, child of John Batty, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 20. Hannah, child of Ralph Walker, of Litle Woodhouse.
 „ 20. Hannah, child of Xpō Siddall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of Henry Gibbons, beyond Bridge.
 „ 24. William, child of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. John, child of James fflshay, of Hunslit carre.
 „ 27. Hannah, child of James Moxon, of Brigait.
 „ 27. James, base ch: of John Whalley and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Headrowe.
 „ 27. Mary, child of James Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 31. Stephen, child of Thomas Morehouse, of Churchyard.
 „ 31. James, child of Thomas Bagfoot, of flarmley.
 „ 31. Augustin, child of Augustine Horsman, Ju: of Parke laine, bapt. at St. Jo:
 „ 31. Isabel, child of [blank] Ward, of Beiston, bapt: at chappell.
- Aug. 3. Peter, child of Peter Thornton, of Beiston, bapt: at chappell.
 „ 3. Sarah, child of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. Rebeckah, child of Lawrence More, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. Hannah, child of Alexander Smith, of Brigait.
 „ 6. Danyel, child of Mr. William Stable, of Knavstruppe.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Merywether, of Callaine.
 „ 7. Richard, child of William Godfrey, of Armley.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Edmond Mayson, of March laine.

1636

- Aug. 7. Susan, child of John Wildman, of Headrowe.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of William Broone, of Wortley.
 „ 10. Isack, child of William Massy, Ju: of Headrowe.
 „ 11. James, child of Francis Wilson, of Tenters.
 „ 14. John, child of John Towler, of Headrow, bapt. at St. Jo:
 „ 17. Issabell, child of William Robinson, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Josuah, child of John Wood, of Bramley, Ju:
 „ 21. Abraham, child of William Whalley, of Quarie hill.
 „ 21. William, child of John Robinson, of the Churchyard.
 „ 24. Jennit, child of Richard Webster, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Lucy, child of William Mathew, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. Sarah, child of William Powell, of New chappell.
 „ 28. John, child of John More, of Armley.
 „ 28. William, child of Alexander Mathew, Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Isack, child of Thomas Brooksbanke, of Headrowe.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of John Walker, of March laine.
 „ 31. Jane, child of Richard Newis, of Brigait.
 „ 31. Grace, child of Robert Smith, of Kirkgait.
 „ 31. Thomas, child of Thomas Harison, of Vicar laine.
 „ 31. Ann, child of Robert Whittcars, of Milhill.
 „ 31. William, child of James Hall, of Houlbecke.
 Sept. 1. Ann, child of Alexander falkoner, of Lidgait.
 „ 3. Deborah, child of Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. Ann, child of Thomas Harber, of Callaine.
 „ 4. James, child of Robert Wood, of Calbrowe.
 „ 4. Robert, child of Anthony Dickinson, of farnley.
 „ 4. John, child of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
 „ 4. John, child of Robert Danson, of Armley.
 „ 4. Mary, child of William Hutchinson, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 4. Barbary, child of William Potterton, of Headrowe.
 „ 4. Hector, child of Hector Tomson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 7. Jane, child of Stephen Broone, of Wortley.
 „ 7. Phebe, child of Edward Johnson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Alice, child of Robert Nottar, of Headrow.
 „ 10. Danyel, child of Robert Kent, of Hedingley, bapt. at Headingley ch:
 „ 11. Gertrude, child of William Hardesty, of Callaine.
 „ 11. Margret, child of John Parthwait, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 11. Mathew, base child of Nicholas Blackburne and Alice Stable, of Woodhouse.
 „ 11. Stephen, child of Edward Blaybrough, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of Adam Parker, of Brigait.
 „ 14. Francis, child of Francis Gunby, of Brigait.
 „ 14. William, child of William Burnit, of Austruphall.
 „ 15. John, child of Richard Wilbee, of Headrowe.
 „ 15. Mercy, child of William Barnard, of Calsteale.
 „ 18. Susanna, child of John Roberts, of Vicar laine.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Francis Waid, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 18. William, child of fardinando Robson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 21. Ann, child of Henry Spetch, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. John, child of John Grace, of Timble bridge.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Xpō Shawe, of Armley.
 „ 25. Peter, child of Peter Cloudsley, of March laine.
 „ 25. Margret, child of Alexander Seed, of New chappell.
 „ 25. John, child of Georg Taylor, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of William fletcher, of Timble bridge.
 „ 25. Edward, child of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
 „ 25. Danyel, child of Xpō Watson, of farnley.
 „ 26. Hannah, child of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.

1636

- Sept. 28. Eupheme, child of John Haumshey, of Vicar laine.
 „ 29. Grace, child of William Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Issabell, child of Georg More, of Armley.
 „ 29. William, child of William Lighfoot, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Abraham, child of Arthur Barras, of Wortley.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Anthony Hamar, of Hedingley, bapt. at chappell.
 Oct. 2. Josuah, child of James Procter, of Brigait.
 „ 2. Jonathan, child of Xpō Brigs, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 2. Georg, child of William Smith, of Headrow.
 „ 2. Ursula, child of Michael Skelton, of Headrowe.
 „ 2. Ann, child of John Nelson, of Milhill.
 „ 2. Ellin, child of Robert Alderson, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 2. Richard, child of Richard Sawyer, of Vicar laine.
 „ 5. Frances, child of James Ellis, late of Quarie hill.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of Nicholas Cookson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Rebeckah, child of William Wimmersley, of Medow laine.
 „ 8. William, child of John Cliviger, of Vicar laine.
 „ 8. Maudline, child of Richard Barraby, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Henry, child of Francis Lupton, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Robert Eastburne, of Wortley.
 „ 9. Richard, child of Robert Hirtcliffe, of Wortley.
 „ 9. Margret, child of Georg Turton, of Medow laine.
 „ 9. Samuel, child of Georg Wilkinson, of March laine.
 „ 9. Jane, child of William Whitley, of March laine.
 „ 9. Sarah, child of William More, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 9. Susanna, child of John Atkinson, of farnley.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of John Stricklan, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at St. J.
 „ 12. Josuah, child of Xpō Brooke, of Hunslit.
 „ 12. Henry, base child of Tho: Walker, Sen: of Hunslit, and Ann Chester, of Hunslit.
 „ 15. Margret, child of William Cooper, of Bore laine.
 „ 16. Alice, child of Robert fairbanke, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 16. Mary, child of William Walker, of Armley.
 „ 18. Josuah, child of John Thirsby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Margret, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Callaine.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunslit.
 „ 20. Timothy, child of William Tennand, of Hunslit carre.
 „ 23. Alice, child of Richard Milner, of Parke laine, baptized at St. John's Ch:
 „ 23. Isabell, child of Richard Barker, of New chappell, bapt. at St. John's.
 „ 23. Grace, child of Humfrey Pearson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 24. Mary and Elizabeth, 2 children of Thomas frickley, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of Thomas Pearson, of March laine.
 „ 28. Sarah, child of Adam Blades, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. William, child of Miles Dowglas, of Austrup.
 „ 29. Symon, child of James Gill, of Mapgait.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Hargrave, of Timble bridge.
 „ 30. Robert, child of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. John, child of Georg Ripley, of Mapgait.
 „ 30. Bridget, child of Thomas Saxton, of Bramley.
 Nov. 1. Robert, child of William Hebbin, of Houlbecke, Ju:
 „ 3. John, child of William Varney, of Brigait.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Thomas Tomson, of Brigait.
 „ 4. Alice, child of John Smith, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of John Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 5. Alice, child of Miles ffeilding, of Vicar laine.
 „ 5. Mary, child of Henry Granger, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 6. Sarah, child of Xpō Robinson, of farnley, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 6. Alice, child of William Rownthwait, of Bridgend.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of John Spawton, of Wortley.

1636

- Nov. 9. William, base child of Thomas Parker, of North hall, and Barbary Miers, of Vicar laine.
- „ 9. Alice, child of Robt Casson, of Armley.
- „ 9. Elizabeth, child of James Atkinson, of Wortley.
- „ 13. Mercy, child of Symon Robinson, of Armley.
- „ 13. William, child of Wilfride Craven, of Wortley.
- „ 16. Mary, child of Robert Shiers, of Medow laine.
- „ 16. Thomas, child of Georg Taylor, of Headrowe.
- „ 20. Mary, child of John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 20. Mary, child of Thomas Jackson, of Bramley.
- „ 20. Hannah, child of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 20. Jane, child of Henry Roundell, of Medow laine.
- „ 20. William, child of Xpō Abbat, of Churchyard.
- „ 20. Ambrose, child of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
- „ 22. Sarah, child of William Calbecke, of Hunsliit, bapt. at chappell.
- „ 23. William, child of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
- „ 23. Sarah, child of John Benson, of Bridg end.
- „ 23. Robert, child of Xpō Morgan, of Hunsliit laine.
- „ 25. Sarah, child of Abraham Blackburne, of Brigait.
- „ 27. Thomas, child of Miles Shillito, of Quarie hill.
- „ 27. Margret, child of James Horsman, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Henry Cordley, of Houlbecke.
- Dec. 1. John, child of Georg Webster, of Bore laine.
- „ 3. James, child of James Simpson, beyond bridge.
- „ 3. Joseph, child of Edmond Hinde, of Brigait.
- „ 4. Sarah, child of John Caton, of Medow laine.
- „ 4. Mary, child of Francis Spurre, of Bramley.
- „ 4. William, child of Parsavel Hawden, of Headrow.
- „ 4. Mary, child of Lawrence Burnistone, of Headrow.
- „ 4. William, child of Xpō Chambers, of Wortley.
- „ 7. Anthony, base child of Anthony Stead and Margret Stead, beyond bridge.
- „ 8. Mary, child of John Dixon, of Water hall.
- „ 10. William, child of Nicholas Darwin, of Klawstruppe.
- „ 11. Alice, child of Henry Pawson, of Kirkgait.
- „ 11. Elin, child of Richard Walker, of Bridg end.
- „ 11. Isabell, child of Anthony Theakstone, of Bramley.
- „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Edward Batty, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. John's Ch :
- „ 14. Jane, child of John Reynar, of Kirkgait.
- „ 14. Henry, child of Henry Chapman, of Houlbecke.
- „ 16. John, child of John Sutcliffe, of Gipton.
- „ 18. Dorathy, child of Richard Naylor, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 18. John, child of Ralph Bateman, of Headrow.
- „ 18. Abraham, child of John Watson, of March laine.
- „ 18. Joseph, child of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
- „ 19. William, child of William fenton, of Hunsliit Woodhouse, bapt. at ch :
- „ 21. Marke, child of Thomas Thorpe, of Houlbecke.
- „ 21. William, child of James Stockdale, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 21. John, child of John Thistlewood, of Kirkgait.
- „ 25. Ann, child of John Dickinson, of Bramley.
- „ 26. Stephen, child of Georg Levens, of Callaine.
- „ 26. Thomas, child of Ralph Dawson, of Bore laine.
- „ 26. Thomas, child of Phillip Powell, of Church yard.
- „ 27. Ann, child of Edward Hudson, of Headrow.
- „ 27. Isack, child of Thomas Horsman, of Churchyard.
- „ 27. Dorathy, child of Xpō Lupton, of Milhill.
- „ 28. Edmond, child of Steven Robinson, of Kirkgait.
- „ 28. Rosamond, child of Mathew Wilson, of Kirkgait.
- „ 28. John, child of Leonard Stevenson, of Armley.
- „ 31. Henry, child of Henry Broone, of Churchyard.

1636

- Dec. 31. Hannah, child of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
 „ 31. Alice, child of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridg.

1636-7

- Jan. 1. Elizabeth, child of John Harison, of New chappell.
 „ 1. Isabell, child of William Scroton, of Lidgait.
 „ 1. Rebeckah, base child of Samuel Moverley and Ann Tod, of Headrow.
 „ 1. Grace, child of Edward Pearson, of Chappel townie.
 „ 3. Robert, child of Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait.
 „ 6. Georg, child of William North, of Wortley.
 „ 6. Bridget, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of March laine.
 „ 6. Mary, child of William Musgrave, late of Armley.
 „ 8. Peter, child of William Jackson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Gervas Becke, of Headrow.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Henry Roberts, of Vicar laine.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Richard Batty, of Hunsliit, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 15. Joseph, child of Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Ann, child of Peter Parker, of Brigait, bapt. at St. John's.
 „ 15. William, child of William Chapman, of fiarnley.
 „ 16. Grace, child of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait, Blacksmith.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Georg Cowell, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 19. Georg, child of Richard Lapitts, of Bridgend.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Harper, of Houlbecke.
 „ 20. Edward, base child of Edward Harison and Olive Bellingham, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Alice, child of William Sikes, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. John, child of Richard Dodshon, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 22. Dorathy, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Hunsliit laine.
 „ 22. Sarah, child of Georg Thackrey, of Wortley.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Richard Jackson, of Armley.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of John Baly, of Parke laine, bapt. at St. John's.
 „ 28. Sarah, child of William Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
 „ 29. John, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Joane, child of Nicholas Barker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Xpō, base child by Xpō Hodgshon, of Beiston parke, and [blank], bapt. at chappell.

- Feb. 1. Elkanah, child of Thomas Baines, of Milgreene.
 „ 1. John, child of Georg Broone, Ju: of Churchyard.
 „ 2. Samuel, child of James Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Richard Walton, of Milhill.
 „ 2. William, child of William Eshold, beyond Bridge.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Xpō Lindall, of Brigait.
 „ 2. John, child of Thomas Shawe, of Milhill.
 „ 2. Hannah, child of Richard Simpson, of Brigait.
 „ 2. Isabell, child of Xpō Bradley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. John, child of William Johnson, Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 5. Robert, child of Symon Mather, of Headrow.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of John Clarke, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 5. [Blank], child of Michael Hopkinson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 5. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Thornley, of Timble bridge.
 „ 8. Avaril, child of James Wood, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Robert Marshall, of Hunsliit hall.
 „ 9. Susan, child of Richard Stevens, late of Steander.
 „ 9. Jane, child of Nicholas Holme, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Mary, child of Georg Naylor, of Quarie hill.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Georg Pearson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Bridget, child of Mathew Watson, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 12. William, child of Xpō Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 15. Isabell, child of Thomas Turner, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of James Tillotson, of Tenters.
 „ 16. Ralph, child of Abraham Dixon, of Beiston Royde, baptized at chappell.

1636-7

- Feb. 15. Henry, child of Xpō Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Georg, child of Georg Wilson, of Barre Grange, bapt. at Hedingley chappell.
 „ 18. James, child of Thomas Walker, clothworker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Alexander ffoster, of New chappell.
 „ 19. Georg, child of Richard Spence, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at St. Jo:
 „ 19. Samuel, child of Mathew Towlson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. Martha, child of James Barker, of Hunslit, baptized at chappell.
 „ 21. John, child of Georg Tutan, of Houlbecke.
 „ 22. Robert, child of Thomas Huby, of Tenters.
 „ 22. William, child of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Mary, child of William fenton, of Brigait.
 „ 23. John, child of James Evers, of Hunslit, baptized at chappell.
 „ 23. Abraham, child of William Day, of Cal steele.
 „ 23. Sarah, child of Peter Turduffe, of New Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Mr. Christopher Hodgson, of Cottingley, baptized at Beeston chappell [*an insertion*].
 „ 25. Dorathy, child of John falkoner, of Bore laine.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Marmaduke Servant, of North hall.
 „ 27. francis, child of John fawcit, of Armley.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of John Droaning, of Brigait, bapt. at St. John's.

If any happen to search for some names of children that have beene baptized at some of the chappells ^{within} this parish, and finde them not here registred, let them blame the parents, who are exceeding careles, and hath neglected to giue us notice of them.

- Mar. 1. Mary, child of Robert Robinson, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Sarah, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
 „ 5. Deborah, child of Xpō Wharton, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Harison, of Quarie hill.
 „ 5. Sarah, child of Thomas Wilson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Hargrave, Ju: of Churchyard.
 „ 8. John, child of Thomas Crowther, of Vicar laine.
 „ 8. Ann, child of John Hirst, beyond bridge.
 „ 8. Jane, child of George flavill, of Beiston, bapt: at chappell.
 „ 12. William, child of Arthur Dovers, of March laine.
 „ 12. Gabriel, child of Henry Walker, of Headrow.
 „ 12. John, child of Thomas Nichols, of March laine.
 „ 12. Isabel, child of William Eamondson, of Bore laine.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of Richard Lambert, of Hunslit, baptized at chappell.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of Thomas Ward, of Great Woodhouse laine.
 „ 15. Grace, child of William Roberts, of farnley, baptized at chappell.
 „ 15. Sarah, child of William Longley, of March laine.
 „ 15. Agnes, child of William Lawson, beyond New chappell.
 „ 15. Stephen, child of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 18. John, child of Thomas ffranklan, of Headrow.
 „ 19. Jane, child of John Abat, of Headrow.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Ambrose Broonerig, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 19. Richard, child of Richard Reynar, of Wortley.
 „ 19. Susan, child of James Stockdale, of Bore laine.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of William Oltus, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Susan, child of Xpō: Servant, of Brigait.

1637

- Mar. 25. William, child of Richard Pickerin, of More Towne.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of Georg Watson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Mary, child of Thomas Staveley, of Headrow.
 „ 25. Agnes, child of William Parker, of Headrow.
 „ 25. Isabell, child of Edward Brogden, of Churchyard.
 „ 26. William, child of William Lansdale, of Wortley.
 „ 26. Hannah, child of Reuben Pye, of Tenters.

1637

- Mar. 27.** Georg, child of Gervas Hamley, of Brigait.
 „ 29. John, child of Alexander Metcalfe, of Brigait.
 „ 29. James, child of John Johnson, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 29. John, child of Robert Tomson, of Bridg end.
 „ 29. Grace, child of James Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 29. Margret, child of Thomas Huin, of Headrow.
 „ 30. William and Mary, 2 children of Thomas Stirry, of Brigait, bapt: at St. Jo:
 „ 31. Francis, child of Francis Horsman, of Timble bridge.
April 1. Agnes, child of William Turner, of Brigait, bapt. at St. John's:
 „ 1. Mary, child of Adam Milner, of Hunsliit.
 „ 2. Bartholomew, child of Jeremie Procter, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Ellin, child of Richard Stricklan, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Robert Cooke, of Beiston chappelry, bapt: at chappell.
 „ 6. James, child of Thomas Rider, of Brigait.
 „ 6. Leonard, child of Thomas Harrison, of Beiston, bapt: at chappell.
 „ 8. William, child of Peter Casson, sen: of Armley.
 „ 9. Alice, child of Thomas Savil, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. Jo.
 „ 9. John, child of Francis Haber, of Hunsliit, baptized at chappell.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Adam Hebden, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 10. Isabel, child of Georg Waid, of Beiston, bapt: at chappell.
 „ 10. Stephen, child of Thomas Clarke, of Callaine.
 „ 10. Susanna, child of Ralph Dinsdale, of Timble bridge.
 „ 10. Hester, child of Lanclat Armitage, of Armley, deceased.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of John Tomson, of Austrup hall.
 „ 11. John, child of Francis Litster, of Lidgait.
 „ 11. Hester, child of William Glendover, of March laine.
 „ 11. William, child of William Cordley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Ann, child of Miles Knowles, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 13. Benjamin, child of Mr. Danyel floxcroft, of Weetwood } both bapt. at
 „ 13. Alexander, child of Robert Horner, of Hedingley } Hedingley chap.
 „ 15. Sarah, child of Henry Helme, of Hunsliit. bapt. at chappell.
 „ 16. John, child of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14 [sic]. Ann, child of William Booth, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 16. Ann, child of William fletcherstone, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 18. William, child of Thomas Burnit, of Hunsliit, baptized at chappell.
 „ 19. Richard, child of William Bevit, of Brigait.
 „ 19. John, child of Robert Raper, of Armley.
 „ 19. Gregory, child of Gregory Jefferay, of March laine.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of Lanclat Gargrave, late of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of Xpō Linley, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 20. Joseph, child of Thomas Oddy, of Houlbecke } all bapt. at Houlbeck chap.
 „ 20. Tobias, child of Bryan Iles, of Houlbecke }
 „ 21. Joseph, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine.
 „ 21. Margret, child of Richard Ranson, of Milhill.
 „ 22. John, child of Mr. William Marshall, of Lower house.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Henry Binkes, of Callaine.
 „ 23. Isabel, child of Thomas Dowglas, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 24. Susan, child of Richard Watson, of Callaine.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of Francis Wright, of Bridg end.
 „ 25. Sarah, child of John Man, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. Mary, child of Symon Lightfoot, of Quarie hill.
 „ 27. Hannah, child of Richard Pickard, of Hunsliit, baptized att chappell.
 „ 29. Abraham, child of Robert Wood, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. Mathew, child of Xpō Boyes, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. Jo:
 „ 30. William, child of Georg Gamble, of Bramley.
 „ 30. William, child of Francis Smith, of Hunsliit, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 30. Richard, child of Ralph Austin, of Timble bridge.
May 1. Jane, child of Anthony Wethered, of Church yard.
 „ 1. Richard, child of Samuel Swayne, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 3. Sarah, child of John Pease, of Knawstruppe.

1637

- May 3. Margery, child of Richard Hinde, of Brigait.
 „ 3. Marke, child of Thomas Cawtheray, of Armley.
 „ 3. Ann, child of Widow Bywater, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. Barnard, child of Xpō Lowder, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Martha, child of Samuel Girnwood, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Frances, child of Richard Holme, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Edward, child of Edward Toppin, of Parke steele.
 „ 10. Edeth, child of Bryan Poe, of the forge, baptized at Hedingley.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Luke Horner, of Milhill.
 „ 12. Ralph, child of Stephen Milner, of Headrow.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Richard Rodes, of Tenters.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Mr. Tod, minister of New church.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Richard Dibble, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Rebeckah, child of John Leighton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. John, child of Thomas Bateman, of Callaine.
 „ 14. Xpō, child of Thomas Watterworth, of Bramley.
 „ 18. James, child of John Wheelous, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 18. Richard, child of Richard Ingle, of Headrow.
 „ 18. William, child of Symon Hutchinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Timothy, child of Thomas Linley [,] Taylor, of Woodhouse.
 „ 21. Ann, child of George Croft, of Calbrowe.
 „ 21. John, child of Alexander Towler, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 21. William, child of Peter Banke, of Bramley.
 „ 21. Samuel, child of Xpō Peate, of Bramley.
 „ 24. Mathew, child of Abraham Casson, of Armley.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Jackson, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 24. Xpō, child of Xpō Waid, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of Marke Evers, of Hunsliit.
 „ 24. Edward, child of Edward Pinkney, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Marrit, of Headrow.
 „ 25. Margret, child of Richard Tomson, of Coalecoates.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Holdsworth, of Blackbanke.
 „ 25. Hannah, child of Mr. Xpō Amgill, of New Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Robert Batty, of Litle Woodhouse.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Benjamin Mitchell, beyond Bridg.
 „ 30. Agnes, child of James Robinson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 30. John, child of Georg Watson, of Wortley.
 „ 30. Alice, child of Trenny Langley, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 31. William, child of Xpō : Buckle, of Parke laine.
 June 4. Susanna, child of Robert Wood, of Calbrow.
 „ 4. John, child of Lanclet Smithson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 4. Jane, child of John Cossens, of Bramley.
 „ 7. John, child of John Wilson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 7. William, child of John Stockdale, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Mary, child of Miles Walmsley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. William, child of Benjamin Lockwood, of Calbrow.
 „ 11. Alice, child of William Holme, of Woodhouse.
 „ 11. John, child of John Wilkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Mary, child of Robert Bradley, of Headrow, bapt. at St. Johns.
 „ 14. John, child of John ffearnley, of Meadow laine.
 „ 14. Martha, child of William Batley, of Burley.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of Ralph Prat, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of James Iles, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Henry, child of Xpō : Saul, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Alice, child of Bryan Deane, of Headrow.
 „ 18. Agnes, child of Lawrence Ouldred, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 19. Ambrose, child of James Whalley, of Brigait.
 „ 21. Samuel, child of Charles Waid, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Susanna, child of William Martindale, of Leede bridge.
 „ 24. Jane, child of Vince Buckle, of Hunsliit.

1637

- June 25. William, child of James Becroft, of Callaine.
 „ 25. Margret, child of Richard Varley, of March laine.
 „ 25. Ellin, child of Alexander Wrose, of farnley.
 „ 28. francis, child of Mr. francis Jackson, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Mary, child of William Burnil, of Churchyard.
 „ 29. Grace, child of Samuel Winter, of Bridg end.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hewin, beyond Bridge.
 „ 29. John, child of Hugh Hart, of Churchyard.
 „ 29. Joane, child of Georg Gelders, of Vicar laine.
 July 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Killingbecke, of Brigait.
 „ 2. William, child of William fletcher, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. William, child of William Atkinson, Ju: of farnley.
 „ 6. Sarah, child of James Netherwood, of Mapgait.
 „ 8. Georg, child of Thomas Rothery, of Hunsliit carre, bapt : at chappell.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Richard Gilson, of Milhill.
 „ 9. James, child of Henry Craven, of Churchyard.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge.
 „ 9. Ann, child of William Rose, of Headrow.
 „ 9. Samuel, child of Georg Wimmersley, of Wortley.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of James Steynar, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of William Milner, of Borelaine.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Georg Sawer, of Borelaine.
 „ 12. Isabel, child of Georg Taylor, of Hunsliit, bapt : at Chappel.
 „ 12. Margret, child of John Smith, of Armley.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Garrit, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. William, child of John Dixon, of Timble bridge.
 „ 15. William, child of William More, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Mary, child of John Greenwood, of Vicar laine.
 „ 16. Margret, child of John Stockdale, of Timble bridge.
 „ 16. Mary, child of William Halliday, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Patience, child of Tristeram Robinson, of Wortley.
 „ 16. William, child of William Gregge, of March laine.
 „ 16. Samuel, child of Martin Simpson, of Brigait, bapt : at St. Jo:
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Robert Musgrave, of Tenters.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Michael Banks, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Ann, child of William Greathead, of Milhill.
 „ 22. Marmaduke, child of Anthony foxton, of Woodhouse Ridge.
 „ 23. William, child of William Guthericke, of Parke laine, bapt : at St. Jo:
 „ 23. Michael, child of Thomas falkoner, of Callaine.
 „ 25. Mary, child of Richard Granger, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. John, child of Richard Swallow, of Timble bridge.
 „ 27. Deborah, child of Timothy Labran, of Brigait, bapt : at St. Jo:
 „ 29. Ralph, child of Ralph Atkinson, of Brigait.
 „ 30. John, child of Michael Hutchinson, of Brigait.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Georg Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 30. Joane, child of John Hawden, of Houlbecke.
 Aug. 1. John, child of Richard Liversedge, of Vicar laine.
 „ 2. John, child of Mr. Nalson, of Catbeiston, minister of Houlbecke, bapt : at chappell.¹

This is a noted Author, of much Credit with Historians. [*Marginal note.*]

(1) John Nalson, M.A., Rector of Walkington, and Vicar of Holbeck, married Sarah, daughter of Thomas Sharp, of Little Horton, near Bradford (See *Whitaker's Loidis and Elmet*, p. 354); had issue—Mary, baptized at Leeds, 20th Nov., 1634; Sarah, baptized 9th March, 1635-6; and John. John Nalson, baptized as above, was LL.D., Camb., 1678, Rector of Doddington in the Isle of Ely, and prebendary of Ely, 1684; married Alice Peyton, had issue Valentine Nalson and nine other children; died 24th March, 1685-6, and buried at Ely, M.I. His Will is in Chester Waters' Chesters of Chicheley, I., 320. He was the writer of several royalist pamphlets, but his most important work was the "Impartial Collection of the Great Affairs of State, from the beginning of the Scotch Rebellion in the year 1639, to the murder of King Charles I." For an account of his life and writings see the *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Valentine Nalson, born 1683; St. John's, Camb., B.A., 1702; M.A., 1711; was Vicar of St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, 1719 (buried there 28th Feb., 1722-3—C.B.N.); and Prebendary of Ripon, 1711. *Wilson's M.S.* states that the first mentioned, John Nalson, was the son of John Nalson, of Methley, but the Methley registers are not conclusive on this point.

1637

- Aug. 6. Robert, child of Lawrence Newill, of Wortley.
 „ 6. William, child of Henry Croft, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 6. Richard, child of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
 „ 7. Eleanor, child of Mr. William Lowder, of Bore laine.
 „ 9. Frances, child of James Goodbarne, of March laine.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Gilbert Leigh, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Richard Newby, of Brigait.
 „ 16. Margret, child of Thomas Shackleton, of Timble bridge.
 „ 20. Ann, child of John Bateson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 23. William, child of Robert Woodhouse, of Brigait, bapt: at St. Jo:
 „ 24. Peter, child of Peter Mayson, of Brigait.
 „ 24. William, child of Thomas Rossendale, of March laine.
 „ 24. Ellin, child of William Close, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 24. Ann, child of Richard Casson, of Armley.
 „ 24. James, child of Richard Walker, of Armley.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Robert Williamson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 27. Henry, child of John Tomson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 27. John, child of Thomas Saunderson, of March laine.
 „ 27. Bridget, child of Symon fidler, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
 „ 30. Hannah, child of William Boyes, of Milhill.
 „ 30. Hannah, child of Thomas Langscarre, of March laine, Ju:
 Sept. 6. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of Bridg end.
 „ 10. Jane, child of Thomas Lambe, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Francis Skelding, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. John, child of Andrew Hall, of Beiston.
 „ 10. John, child of Ralph Winne, of Parke laine.
 „ 10. William, base child of Thomas Chapman and Jane Speed, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. John, child of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Ellin, child of Mathew fflather, of Armley.
 „ 14. James, child of Robert Jub, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappelry.
 „ 14. William, child of Robert Hirst, of New Kirkgait, bapt: at St. Johns.
 „ 17. Josuah, child of Peter Thornton, of Hunsliit, bapt. at Chappell.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Atkinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Joseph, child of John Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Georg Wilkinson, of March laine.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Peter Cliffe, of Wortley.
 „ 17. James, child of Richard Waller, of Black banke.
 „ 20. Danyel, child of Edward Smith, of Headrow.
 „ 21. Robert, child of Francis Oliver, of Parke laine, bapt. at St. Johns.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Foxcroft, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at St. Johns.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Robert Tomson, of Medow laine.
 „ 24. Georg, child of James Win, of Parke laine.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Stephen Eamondson, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Aser Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
 „ 27. Robert, child of Robert firbanke, of Armley.
 „ 29. Grace, child of Robert Sawyer, of Little Woodhouse.
 „ 30. Sarah, child of Leonard Smalpage, of Hunsliit carre, bapt: at ch:
 The Smallpages came out of Warton parish, Lancashire, but afterward they turned presbyterians. [*An insertion.*]
- Oct. 1. Elizabeth, child of John Baildon, of Milhill.
 „ 1. Alice, child of Xpō: Broone, of Blackbanke.
 „ 1. John, child of Thomas Croysdale, of Armley.
 „ 1. William, child of Michael Baly, of Westfeild yate.
 „ 1. William, child of John Leethum, of Wortley.
 „ 2. Alice, child of Georg Turton, of Medow laine.
 „ 4. Isabell, child of Josuah Webster, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 5. Alice, child of John Spetch, of Brigait.

1637

- Oct. 5. Richard, child of Richard Manynutts, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Mary, child of William Hinde, of Brigait.
 „ 8. John, child of Xpō Hodshon, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Margret, child of Bryan Nelson, of Black banke.
 „ 8. Mary, child of Richard Gelders, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 8. Ann, child of James Burrill, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
 „ 11. Mary, child of William Kent, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of William Robinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 11. Samuel, child of John Maud, of Crossgreene.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of James Brooke, of March laine.
 „ 11. James, child of Thomas Harison, of Woodhouse.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Bryan Newby, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 15. Samuel, child of Gawden Spence, of Armley.
 „ 15. Stephen, child of Richard Allan, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Richard, child of Richard Bushby, of Bramley.
 „ 15. William, child of Michael Mathew, of Armley.
 „ 15. William, child of Richard Atkinson, of farnley.
 „ 18. Elizabeth,¹ child of Mr. John Barnard, of Kingstone-upon-Hull.
 „ 18. Susanna, child of Xpō Blackburne, of Waterhall.
 „ 18. Isabell, base child of John Barber, of Learley, and Grace Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 22. Grace, child of Gilbert Casson, beyond bridge.
 „ 22. Sarah, child of James Webster, of March laine.
 „ 25. John, child of John flairburne, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of John Hemsley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Robert, child of Thomas Robinson, of Woodhouse Carre.
 „ 29. John, child of John Tomson, of Lidgait.
 „ 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Millington, of March laine.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Johnson, of Quarie hill.
 Nov. 1. Georg, child of Richard Eamond, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 1. Sarah, child of William Hargrave, of Brigait.
 „ 1. Abraham, child of Robert Tomson, of Headrow.
 „ 1. Robert, child of William Newham, of Hunselit.
 „ 5. John, child of James Lobley, of Hunselit laine.
 „ 5. Mary, child of William Nelson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. Samuel, child of Richard Atkinson, of Bridg end.
 „ 5. Mary, child of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine, Ju :
 „ 6. Bridget, child of William Sikes, of Headrow, bapt. at St. Jo :
 „ 8. Peter, child of William Mitchell, of Quarie hill.
 „ 8. Isabell, child of William Milner, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Stephen, child of John Thirlstone, of Lidgait.
 „ 12. Mary, base child of James Wilkes, of Kirkgait, [and] Ann Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 12. Jane, child of John Hardy, of Hunselit, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 12. Thomas, child of Humfrey Pearson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 12. John, child of Augustin Horsman, Ju : of Park laine, at St. Jo :
 „ 15. John, child of James Procter, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Thomas fienton, of Hunselit.
 „ 15. Ellin, child of Edward Holme, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 16. Jane, child of Mathew flosser, of Bore laine.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of Xpō Scaife, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of John Greenwood, of Milhill.
 „ 19. Sarah, base child of Richard Noble and Ann Broadbelt, of Churchyard.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of George Pease, of Armley.
 „ 22. Robert, child of Mauritius Lincolne, of Kingstone-upon-Hull.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of Thomas Bolland, of Bridg end.

(1) Married to William, eldest son of Sir Francis Boynton, Bart., and was mother to Sir Griffith Boynton.—*Thoresby MS.*

1637

- Nov. 22. Mary, child of William Walker, of March laine.
 „ 23. Danyel, child of William Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 23. Ann, child of Richard Hardcastle, of Callaine.
 „ 25. William, child of Abraham Burnley, of Milhill.
 „ 26. Mary, child of John Mathew, of Bridgend.
 „ 26. Philemon, child of Robert Chelders, of Churchyard.
 „ 26. Danyel, child of Pearse Peckit, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 26. Katherine, child of Robert Prestley, of Quarie hill.
 „ 30. Margret, child of William Smith, of Headrow.
 „ 30. Ann, child of William Toppin, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 30. John, child of John Walker, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 30. Deborah, child of Miles Parker, of Hunsliit, bapt: at chap:
 „ 30. Robert, child of Robert Dixon, of Hunsliit, bapt. at chappell.
 Dec. 3. Ann, child of ffrancis Girmwood, beyond bridge.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Thomas Simpson, beyond bridge.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of James Sikes, of Headrow.
 „ 10. Jane, child of Thomas Harber, of Callaine.
 „ 10. William, child of Thomas Warrenner, of Bore laine.
 „ 13. Abraham, child of Abraham Shackleton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Thomas Brooksbanke, of Timble bridge.
 „ 17. Isabell, child of Marke Broone, of Quarie hill.
 „ 17. John, child of Richard Casson, of Armley, Ju:
 „ 17. Jane, child of Thomas Sharpe, of March laine.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Thomas Roberts, of Wortley.
 „ 20. James, child of Reynold Close, of Milgreene, bapt. at Holbecke chappell.
 „ 21. James, child of Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Edward, child of Edward Broone, of March laine.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of John Mitchel, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 24. Isabell, base child of Rowland Mathew, of Ipsa pitts, and Alice Taylor, of Crossgreene.
 „ 27. William, child of Thomas Pinkney, of Milhill.
 „ 27. Robert, child of Robert Burras, of March laine.
 „ 27. John, child of John ffrarnis, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Ann, child of Thomas Bridgwater, of Milhill.
 „ 27. William, child of Roger Hillary, of Hunsliit, bapt: at chappell.
 „ 27. Hannah, child of Robert Smith, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of William Phillip, of Chappel Allerton, bapt: at chappell.
 „ 28. Ellin, child of Robert Woodale, of Timble bridge.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of Georg Wilkinson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 31. Mary, child of John Massy, of Headrow.

1637-8

- Jan. 1. Henry, child of Henry Wainman, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 1. Richard, child of Richard Whitehead, of March laine.
 „ 1. Ann, child of Ralph Becroft, of Milhill.
 „ 1. Alexander, child of Alexander ffearnley, of Medow laine.
 „ 1. John, child of John Eastburne, of Headrow.
 „ 3. Margret, child of Peter Gray, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. John, child of Leonard Gibson, of Houlbecke, bapt: at chap:
 „ 6. Gertrude, child of Xpō: Watterworth, of Parke laine.
 „ 6. James, child of Robert Benson, of Milhill.
 „ 6. Mercy, child of John Brayfit, of Hunsliit, bapt: at chappell.
 „ 7. Jane, child of John Collison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Katherin, child of John Manklans, of Potternewton.
 „ 7. Richard, child of John Holme, of Bore laine.
 „ 10. Margret and Elizabeth, 2 children of William Potterton, of Headrow.
 „ 10. John, child of Richard Wilson, of Hunsliit laine.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of John Denton, of Beiston, bapt: at ch:
 „ 13. Rebeckah, child of Samuel Child, beyond bridge.
 „ 14. Xpō: child of Xpō: Holdsworth, of Wortley.

1637-8

- Jan. 14. Joseph, child of Lawrence Servant, of Quarie hill.
 „ 14. Grace, child of William Hicke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Richard, child of Robert Wainman, of Quarie hill.
 „ 14. Ann, child of James Broone, of Blackbanke.
 „ 15. Xpō: child of Xpō: fearnley, of Armley, baptized at farnley.
 „ 17. John, child of John Copperworth, of Headrow.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Richard Goodspeed, of Catbeiston, bapt. at chap:
 „ 18. Mary, child of Roger Barker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Oliver Wray, of Timble bridge.
 „ 19. Francis, child of Thomas fenton, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 20. Mathew, child of Henry Kirby, of Headrow.
 „ 21. James, child of Robert Croft, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Margery, child of Robert Casson, of Armley.
 „ 21. Mary, child of John Lockwood, beyond bridge.
 „ 21. Ann, child of Xpō: Lupton, of Milhill.
 „ 24. Jane, child of William Lightfoot, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. William, child of Augustin Smith, of Brigait.
 „ 27. John and Ann, 2 children of Roger Kilburne, of Hunselit, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 27. James, child of William Hodshon, of Hunselit, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 28. Sarah, child of John Broone, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 28. Xpō: child of Thomas Chapman, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Ann, child of James Hall, of Houlbecke, baptized at chappell.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Kilburne, of Hunselit, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 31. James, child of John Wise, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Tutin, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.

David Ainsley, of Beiston, had a child bapt: this moneth of January, at chappell, but the day of the moneth is neglected by them that should haue given us notice of it.

- Feb. 3. John, child of William Parker, of Brigait.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of James Denby, of Houlbecke.
 „ 4. Georg, child of Georg Renton, of Cross greene.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Robert Allan, of Calbrow.
 „ 4. Hannah, base child of Thomas Pease, of Leede bridge, and Jane Scafe, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Katherine, child of John Brunton, of March laine.
 „ 5. Mary, child of John ffoster, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Georg and frances, 2 children of Thomas Whalley, of March laine.
 „ 6. Mary, child of John Atkinson, beyond the bridge.
 „ 7. frances, child of John Horner, of March laine.
 „ 7. William, child of William Bramley, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Josuah, child of Richard Husley, of Hunselit hall.
 „ 8. Rebeckah, child of Anthony Warwick, beyond the bridge.
 „ 8. Richard, child of Thomas Reame, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of William Metcalfe, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 10. Georg, child of Roger Nevison, of Hunselit, baptized at chappell.
 „ 11. Abraham, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Lansdale, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 11. frances, child of Thomas Reynar, of Hunselit, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 11. Jennit, child of Mathew Newill, of Wortley.
 „ 11. Francis, child of Edward Mayson, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of John Benson, of the Shambles.
 „ 14. Benjamin, child of Georg Holdsworth, of Wortley.
 „ 14. Lidia, child of Georg Taylor, of Hunselit carre, bapt. at chap:
 „ 14. Mary, child of John Croke, of Quarie hill.
 „ 14. Sibill, child of Thomas Helme, of Bore laine.
 „ 15. Sarah, child of Edward Horner, of Church yard.
 „ 17. Hannah, child of John Dawson, of Brigait.
 „ 17. Thomas, child of Henry Sawley, of Brigait.

1637-8

- Feb. 17. Samuel, child of Thomas Walker, of Hunsliit, bapt: at ch:
 „ 18. Robert, child of Edmond Chadwicke, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 18. Lawrence, child of Xpō: Harison, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 18. Joseph, child of Robert Haworth, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap:
 „ 18. Mary, child of Abraham Hutchinson, beyond bridge.
 „ 18. William, child of William Clarke, of Armley.
 „ 19. Thomas and Grace, 2 base children of Thomas ffreeman and Margret Smawhorne, of Timble bridg.
 „ 21. Samuel, child of Samuel Procter, of Bridg end.
 „ 21. ffrances, child of Thomas Nicolson, of Hunsliit, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 24. John, child of ffrancis White, of Milhill.
 „ 24. Hannah, child of Richard Ellison, of Bramley.
 „ 25. Sarah, child of Alexander ffoster, of New chappell.
 „ 25. Richard, child of Richard Stead, of March laine.
 „ 25. Robert, child of Robert Glover, of March laine.
 „ 25. Mary, child of Arthur Medow, of Armley.
 Mar. 2. Mary, child of Thomas Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 3. James, child of Richard Branson, of Hunsliit, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 3. Gertrude, child of Benjamin ffrickleton, of Headrow.
 „ 3. Samuel, child of John Taylor, of Hunsliit Carre, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Lilee, of Quarie hill.
 „ 4. Richard, child of Robert Brashay, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 4. John, child of Abraham Birch, of Vicar laine.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Xpō: Saunderson, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 6. Anthony, child of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Mary, child of John Wiggans, of Hunsliit.
 „ 10. William, child of John Eamondson, of Brigait.
 „ 10. John, child of Ralph Dixon, of Brigait.
 „ 10. Joseph, child of Mr. Mathew Aukland (Schoolmaister), of Bridgend.
 „ 10. Edward, child of John Haighe, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Abraham, child of George Saxton, of Houlbecke, baptized at Houlbecke chappell.
 „ 11. John, child of William Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of William Snawden, of [blank], bapt. at Houlbecke chappell.
 „ 12. Robert, child of John Cliviger, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Georg, child of John Brame, of Quarie hill.
 „ 17. Samuel, child of John Baly, of Vicar laine.
 „ 18. John, child of Thomas Kipling, of March laine.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Lawrence Hall, of Kirkstall.
 „ 18. Grace, child of Richard Bradley, of Great Woodhouse, bapt. at St. Jo:
 „ 19. Xpō, child of William Hirst, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 21. Alice, child of John Mayson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 21. Mathew, child of Mathew Newsome, of Lidgait.
 „ 21. Deborah, child of Nicholas Oddy, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 21. John, child of John Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Xpō, child of Edward Walker, of Armley.

There is a great neglect of bringing in the names of such children as haue beene baptized at the several Chappells of this Parrish for this yeare last past, and especially Hedingley and Beiston, and, therefore, if any search for some of these names hereafter and finde them not, let them Judge who deserves to bee blamed.

1638

- Mar. 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 25. John, child of William Linley, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 25. Sarah, base child of Mathew Wilkinson and Elizabeth Jackson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 26. Margret, child of Robert Rasin, of Tenters.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Phillip Dilwood, of Milhill.
 „ 27. Hugh, child of Mr. ffrancis Jackson, of Brigait.

1638

- Mar. 28. Elizabeth, child of Richard Oddy, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Burrow, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Mary, child of William Baines, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 29. Thomas, child of Edward Stringer, of Brigait.
 „ 30. Georg, child of Xpō Ripley, of Quarie hill.
- Apr. 1. Deborah, child of Thomas Thornton, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 1. Mary, child of Robert Phillipson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 1. Thomas, child of William Pollard, of March laine.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of Robert England, of Brigait.
 „ 5. John, child of John Elwand, of Houlbecke, bapt. at Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Henry Marshall, of Yorke, borne at Mrs. Simpson's house.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Richard Oddy, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 7. Nathaniel, child of Nathaniel Christian, of Tenters.
 „ 8. [blank], child of John North, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 8. William, child of Symon Chamlit, of Milhill.
 „ 8. Hester, child of John Sowremire, of Armley.
 „ 8. Jane, child of John Cooke, of Quarie hill.
 „ 8. John, child of Abraham Wilkinson, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. Jo.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunsliit, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 9. Xpō, child of francis Kendall, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Mr. Georg Gill, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Margret, child of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 14. Hannah, child of John Smith, of New chappell.
 „ 15. Benjamin, child of John Thirsby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of Abraham Dawson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 15. William, child of John Watkinson, of Armley.
 „ 15. John, child of Stephen Walker, of Quarie hill.
 „ 15. Hugh, child of Alexander Bowes, of Callaine.
 „ 15. Danyel, child of John Thackrey, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 18. Hannah, child of Mr. Richard Baynes, of Yorke, bapt. at Hunsliit chappell.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of Thomas Ardran, beyond Bridge.
 „ 18. Samuel, child of Thomas ffairburne, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 18. Margret, child of fferdinando Robson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. John, child of Thomas Cawood, of Lidgait.
 „ 22. John, child of John Butterfeld, of Hunsliit laine.
 „ 22. James, child of William Smith, of Milhill.
 „ 22. Grace, child of Samuel Harrison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of Gervas Hanley, of Brigait, bapt. at St. Jo.
 „ 23. [blank], child of John North, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
 „ 25. James, child of Richard Walton, of Milhill.
 „ 25. Mary, child of John Atkinson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 27. Jane, base child of John Tennand, of Oulton, and Margret Burrow, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Sarah, child of Mathew Broone, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Robert Horner, of Bridg end.
- May 3. James, child of James Greene, of Burley.
 „ 3. John, child of M^r Danyel ffoxcroft, of Weetwood, baptized at Adle.
 „ 3. Mary, child of John Girnwood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. Hester, child of Thomas Walker, Ju: of Tenters.
 „ 3. Henry, child of John Watson, of Calbrowe.
 „ 6. Richard, child of Bartholomew Haman, of Headrow.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Richard Musgrave, of Wortley.
 „ 6. James, child of Richard Roydes, of Tenters.
 „ 6. John, child of Robert Croysdale, of Armley.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Ouldfeld, of Callaine.
 „ 8. John, child of Anthony Crag, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hodshon, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 11. Michael, child of Barnard Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 14. Hannah, child of Isack Serjant, of Houlbecke.

1638

- May 15. Susannah, child of Xpō Buckle, of Parke laine.
 „ 15. John, child of Anthony Varnam, of Vicar laine.
 „ 15. Abraham, child of Abraham Ouldred, of Hunsliit, baptized at chappell.
 „ 16. Jacob, child of Joseph Blackburne, of Churchyard.
 „ 16. Stephen, child of Richard Woodall, of March laine.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Abraham Blackburne, late of Brigait.
 „ 20. Oswald, child of John Broonrig, of Milhill.
 „ 20. John, child of John Simpson, of Armley.
 „ 20. Samuel, child of Richard Sawyer, of Vicar laine.
 „ 23. Grace, child of Mr. Henry Robinson, Vicar of Leede.
 „ 23. Mary, child of John Cullingworth, of North hall.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Thomas Lucas, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Nixon, of New chappell, bapt. at St. John's.
 „ 27. John, child of John Linley, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Abraham, child of Robert Gant, of ffarmley.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of James Davy, of Headrow.
 „ 31. ffancis, child of William Howden, of Milhill.
 „ 31. Jane, child of Parsavel Hawden, of Lidgait.
 June 3. John, child of Edward Gelder, of Armley.
 „ 3. Dorathy, child of Peter Oliver, of Callaine.
 „ 3. John, child of Henry Musgrave, of Bramley.
 „ 3. Richard, child of William Broone, of Wortley.
 „ 6. Mary, child of George Dynnison, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Xpō Newil, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 10. William, child of Samuel North, of Headrow.
 „ 13. Alice, child of Gervas Rogers, of Brigait.
 „ 13. Danyel, child of Robert Harper, of Beiston.
 „ 13. Ann, child of Thomas Jub, of Catbeiston, bapt. at Holbecke chappel.
 „ 17. Samuel, child of Samuel Girnwood, of Bore laine.
 „ 17. John, child of John More, of Armley Rig.
 „ 21. John, child of William Seynar, of Brigait.
 „ 23. John, child of Nathaniel Hole, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 24. Mary, child of William Wharton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Samuel, child of Robert Walker, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 29. Mary, child of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
 July 1. John and William, 2 children of Richard Eastwood, of Callaine.
 „ 1. Deborah, child of Richard Noble, of Quarie hill.
 „ 4. Abraham, child of Georg Wilson, of Barre Grange, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 4. John, child of Nicholas Litster, of Brigait.
 „ 4. Katheran, child of John Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. Ellin, child of Robert Robinson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
 „ 7. Hannah, child of Robert Duckit, of Hunsliit, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 7. Margret, child of Edward Pye, of Headrow.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Richard Gilson, of Milhill.
 „ 8. Richard, child of Richard Holdsworth, of Timble bridge.
 „ 8. John, child of Richard Boulton, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Edward Gill, of Armley.
 „ 9. Jane, child of Richard Tomson, of Coalecoats.
 „ 11. Mary, child of James Robinson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Stirdy, of Brigait.
 „ 14. John, child of Thomas Dawson, of Hunsliit carre, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 15. Alice, child of Henry Gill, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 15. William, child of Alexander Seed, of New chappell.
 „ 15. Sarah, child of John More, of Rigcoat.
 „ 18. Mary, child of John ffenton, of Milhill.
 „ 19. Samuel, child of M^r Thomas Jackson, of Brigait.
 „ 19. John, child of Henry Thornton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. John, child of John Litster, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Katheran, child of Nicholas Netherwood, of Mapgait.

1638

- July 22. John, child of Arthur Dovers, of March laine.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Amy, child of William Varnam, of Brigait.
 „ 25. Sarah, child of John Nateby, of Hunsliit.
 „ 29. Jennit, child of John ffox, beyond Bridge.
 „ 29. James, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 29. Ann, child of Stephen Broone, of Wortley.
 „ 29. John, child of Mr William Lowder, of Bore laine.¹
 Aug. 1. Ann, child of Richard Walker, of Brigait.
 „ 1. Ann, child of William Monkey, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. William, child of Ralph Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 5. Peter, child of Peter Mayson, of Cross laine.
 „ 5. Margret, child of Michael Hopkinson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of John Scarre, of Crossgreene.
 „ 5. James, child of John Broone, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 8. Susan, child of Georg More, of Armley.
 „ 8. Mary, child of ffrancis Toppin, of March laine.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of Xpō. Archer, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 12. Ellin, child of John Cliffe, of Wortley.
 „ 12. Joseph, child of Anthony Maud, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 12. Isabel, child of James Richardson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 15. Margret, child of Robert Croft, of Brigait.
 „ 15. John, child of William Birtwisle, of Hunsliit, baptized att chappell.
 „ 18. Rebeckah, child of Mathew Langscarre, of Headrow.
 „ 19. Deborah, child of Richard Peacocke, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap :
 „ 19. Michael, child of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrow.
 „ 19. Ann, child of Thomas Tomlinson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap :
 „ 19. Ann, child of William Guisley, of Vicar laine.
 „ 19. William, child of Nicholas Robinson, of Wortley.
 „ 25. Sarah, child of Xpō : Walmesley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Sarah, child of Thomas Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Nicholas Cookson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 26. Xpō : child of Thomas Johnson, of Armley.
 „ 26. Ellin, child of Richard Swallow, of Timble bridge.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of Richard Earby, of Milhill.
 „ 26. Alice, child of Samuel Baly, of Armley.
 „ 26. Edeth, child of John Hall, of Headrow.
 „ 29. Sarah, child of James Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 29. Georg, child of Georg Watson, of March laine.
 „ 29. Sarah, child of Roger Swallow, of Lidgait.
 „ 30. Edward, child of Henry Atkinson, of Chappeltowne, bapt. at chap :
 Sept. 2. Isabel, child of Nicholas Pate, of New chappell.
 „ 2. Sarah, child of Leonard Stevenson, of Armley.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of Thomas Gill, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 2. Hannah, child of Pygot Wright, of March laine.
 „ 2. John, child of Mr. Gabriel Hemsworth, of Brigait.²
 „ 5. John, child of Mr. Dr. Heyhirst, of March laine.
 „ 5. John, child of John Bates, late of Westminster, near London.
 „ 5. Richard, child of John Clarke, of New chappell.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Richard Heaton, of New chappell.
 „ 9. Isabel, child of James Ripley, of Quarie hill.
 „ 9. Ann, child of Lawrence Newill, of Wortley.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Edward Blakebrough, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Henry Prestley, of Milhill.

(1) Afterwards Sir William Lowther, of Swillington, Knight. He married Jane, daughter of Wm. Busfield, of Leeds, merchant.

(2) See pedigree of "Hemsworth, of Monk Fryston," in Burke's *Landed Gentry*, 8th ed.; and see ante, p. 177.

1638

- Sept. 9. Michael, child of George Hirtley, of Vicar laine.
 „ 9. Sarah, child of [blank], of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 13. John, child of Edward Hudson, of New Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Mathew and Ann, 2 children of William Garforth, of Milhill.
 „ 16. Joseph, child of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Alice, child of Thomas Cooper, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 16. Abraham, child of William Pearson, of Wortley.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of Alexander Walker, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 19. William, child of William Wimmersley, of Medow laine.
 „ 19. Sibill, child of Xpō Rider, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. Ann, child of Francis Gunby, of Brigait.
 „ 19. Ellin, child of Georg fowler, of Armley.
 „ 22. Samuel, child of Thomas Rider, of Bridg end.
 „ 22. Xpō, child of Mathew Wildman, of Hunslit, bapt. at chap :
 „ 22. Gilbert, child of Richard Kirke, of Milhill.
 „ 22. William, child of Thomas Chapman, of Woodhouse hill, bapt. at ch :
 „ 23. Susanna, child of William Thomas, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 23. Mathew, child of Anthony Merywether, of Callaine.
 „ 23. John, child of Richard Benson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap :
 „ 23. William, child of William Mitchell, of Blackbanke.
 „ 23. Henry, child of John Hondgait, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch :
 „ 23. William, child of William Jawit, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of Xpō West, of Houlbecke.
 „ 30. James, child of John Wimmersley, of Wortley.
 „ 30. Ann, child of John Sober, of Chappell Allerton.
 „ 30. Bridget, child of Francis Jackson, of Bore laine.
 Oct. 3. Joseph, child of Richard Catton, beyond bridge.
 „ 3. John, child of Xpō Walker, of Hunslit hall.
 „ 3. Edith, child of Thomas Procter, of Medow laine.
 „ 4. William, child of Samuel Williamson, of Bore laine.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Thomas Walker, Blacksmith, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Isack, child of Thomas Stead, of Hunslit carre, bapt. at ch :
 „ 7. Ann, child of Henry Gibbons, beyond bridge.
 „ 7. John, child of John Yates, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 7. Mary, child of Lanclot Smithson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 7. Ralph, child of William Clarke, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 7. Deborah, child of Timothy Labran, of New Kirkgait, bapt. at St. Jo :
 „ 10. Isabel, child of Robert Hirst, of Callaine.
 „ 10. Joseph, child of Xpō Hillary, of Callaine.
 „ 10. Richard, child of John Grave, of Timble bridge.
 „ 11. John, child of John Carlile, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Gilbert, child of Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of Adam Cunnell, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch :
 „ 14. Sarah, base child of William Wigney, of Learley, and Ellin Walker, of Armley.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Samuel Wimmersley, of Wortley.
 „ 18. Jane, child of William Ouldfeld, of Hunslit, bapt. at ch :
 „ 18. Mary, child of William Hardesty, of Callaine.
 „ 18. Alice, child of William Clarke, of Quarie hill.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Richard Priestley, of Vicar laine.
 „ 19. Robert, child of Mr. Robert Tod, Minister of St. Johns, bapt. at St. Jo :
 „ 21. Grace, child of Thomas Whitfeld, of Weetwood.
 „ 21. Alice, child of William Lansdale, of Wortley.
 „ 24. John, child of Thomas Saxton, of Bramley.
 „ 24. Alice, child of Ralph Broadbelt, of Churchyard.
 „ 24. Nicholas, child of Francis Litster, of Lidgait.
 „ 25. Alice, child of Xpō : Saul, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Judeth, child of John Tomlinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Ralph, child of William Castley, of Wortley.

1638

- Oct. 28. Hannah, child of William Shipton, of Milgreene, bapt. at Holbeck.
- Nov. 1. Ralph, child of Ralph Milner, of Callaine.
- „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Georg Taylor, of Headrow.
- „ 1. John, child of John Procter, of Church yard.
- „ 1. Henry, child of Mathew Jefferson, of Water laine.
- „ 1. Robert, child of Robert Martindale, of Milhill.
- „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Henry Langstruppe, of Bore laine.
- „ 4. Ann, child of Henry Chester, of Hunsliit.
- „ 4. Sarah, child of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
- „ 4. [blank], child of Robert Whitticars, of Milhill.
- „ 4. Elizabeth, child of John Steele, of Houlbecke.
- „ 7. Thomas, base child of Thomas Johnson, of Wakefeld, and Elizabeth Askwith, of Houlbecke.
- „ 7. Margret, child of William Calbecke, of Hunsliit, bapt. at chappell.
- „ 8. Georg, child of James Evers, of Hunsliit, bapt. at chappell.
- „ 10. Hannah, child of Xpō: Brooke, of Hunsliit, bapt. at ch:
- „ 17. John, child of John Elsay, beyond Leede bridge.
- „ 18. Isabel, child of Joseph Brooksbanke, of Hunsliit, bapt. at ch:
- „ 18. Elizabeth, child of Richard Allanson, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 18. Sarah, child of Thomas Toppin, of Milhill.
- „ 18. Richard, child of Richard Holme, of Milhill.
- „ 18. Adam, child of Thomas Thorpe, of Houlbecke.
- „ 18. Susanna, child of James Atkinson, of Wortley.
- „ 18. Henry, child of Richard Whitteran, of Ipsa pitts.
- „ 18. William, child of John Wood, of Wortley.
- „ 18. Hannah, child of Peter Turduffe, of new Kirkgait, bapt. at St. Jo:
- „ 18. Claye, child of Richard Wilson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch:
- „ 21. John, child of John Askwith, of Kirkgait.
- „ 21. Robert, child of William More, of Vicar laine end.
- „ 25. Thomas, child of John Amgill, of Callaine.
- „ 25. Jane, child of Mathew Horne, of Great Woodhouse.
- „ 25. William, child of Xpō: Craven, of Wortley.
- „ 25. William, child of Georg Headley, of Bridgend.
- „ 25. Isabel, child of Hugh Stricklan, of Headrow.
- „ 25. Jane, child of Richard Ranson, of Milhill.
- „ 25. Ann, child of Robert Raper, of Armley.
- „ 25. Georg, child of John Dixon, of Kirkstall.
- „ 25. Agnes, child of Richard Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 25. James, child of James ffalshay, of Hunsliit carre, } bapt. at ch:
- „ 25. Ann, child of Hector Tomson, of Baume laine, }
- „ 26. Thomas, child of Thomas Hardwicke, of Brigait.
- „ 26. Isabella, child of Richard Newby, of Brigait.
- „ 28. Beatrix, child of Henry Granger, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch:
- „ 28. Elias, child of Edward Smith, of Headrow.
- „ 28. Elizabeth, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
- „ 28. William, child of Thomas Saul, of Callaine.
- „ 28. William, child of William Langdale, of March laine.
- „ 29. Richard, child of John Robinson, of Church yard.
- Dec. 1. Ann, child of John Silson, of Hunsliit, } both bapt. at ch:
- „ 1. Thomas, child of Anthony Cliburne, of Hunsliit, }
- „ 2. William, child of Thomas Robinson, of Hedingley, baptized at chappell.
- „ 2. Thomas, child of Anthony Harper, of Beiston, bapt. at chap:
- „ 2. Georg, child of Robert Alderson, of Hunsliit laine.
- „ 2. Sarah, child of Georg Langstaffe, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch:
- „ 2. William, child of Thomas Clarkson, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 5. Sarah, child of Henry Wright, of Houlbecke laine, bapt. at chap:
- „ 5. John, child of Georg Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
- „ 5. Hannah, child of Thomas Lupton, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chap:
- „ 9. Ann, child of William Cooper, of Borelaine.

1638

- Dec. 9. Ann, child of Thomas Pearson, of March laine.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of William fenton, of Woodhouse hill, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 10. Jane, child of John Johnson, of New Kirkgaith.
 „ 13. Isabel, child of Francis Milner, of Hunsliit, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Peter Mayson, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Charles, child of Michael Bankes, of Brigait.
 „ 16. Henry and Richard, 2 children of William Hargrave, of Brigait.
 „ 16. Alice, child of Thomas Buckle, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Robert, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill.
 „ 16. John, child of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
 „ 16. Jennit, child of William Wilkinson, of Medow laine.
 „ 16. Ann, child of William Eshold, of Vicar laine.
 „ 16. Hannah, child of Georg Bowes, of Houlbeck laine, bapt. at ch :
 „ 16. Alice, child of William Mathew, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. William, child of John Webster, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 16. Joseph, child of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
 „ 19. Richard, child of Richard Smith, of Hunsliit.
 „ 19. Robert, child of William Ramfoot, of Bridg end.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of Samuel Winter, of Bridge end.
 „ 20. Hannah, child of John Musgrave, of Vicar laine.
 „ 20. Henry, child of Edward Pinkney, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Isabel, child of John Droaning, of Brigait, bapt. at St. Jo :
 „ 23. Mary, child of Danyel Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 23. Timothy, child of Timothy Hopton, of Kirkgaith.
 „ 23. John, child of Thomas Dowglas, of Houlbecke, bapt : at ch :
 „ 23. Mary, child of Georg Horner, of March laine.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of Edward Docker, of Houlbecke.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Ralph More, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Ann, child of Thomas Siddall, of Houlbecke, bapt : at chappell.
 „ 25. Ann, child of John Winter, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Susanna, child of Edward Toppin, of Milhill.
 „ 26. John, child of Georg Haire, of Black banke.
 „ 26. William, child of William Thurnbecke, of Armley.
 „ 27. Josuah, child of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 27. Mary, base child of Thomas Elstoffe and [blank] Leethum, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Margret and Mary, 2 children of William Buttery, of Medow laine.
 „ 29. Ann, child of James Walker, of Hunsliit, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Richard Oddy, of Milhill.
 „ 31. Ann, child of Adam Milner, of Hunsliit, bapt. at chappell.

1638-9

- Jan. 1. Francis, child of James Win, of Parke laine.
 „ 1. Mary, child of Richard Wilkinson, of March laine.
 „ 1. Edward, child of Robert Mough, of Kirkgaith.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Ralph Bateman, of Headrow.
 „ 6. Ellin, child of Humfrey More, a poore man a Stranger, bapt : at Hedingley chappell.
 „ 6. John, child of William Hebden, of Houlbecke, Ju :
 „ 7. Alice, child of William Manklans, Ju : of Black banke.
 „ 9. Richard, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Medow laine.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Xpō : Lupton, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Emme, child of John Wood, of New chappell.
 „ 10. Katherine and Elizabeth, 2 children of Luke Horner, of Milhill.
 „ 13. Margret, child of Thomas Pawson, Ju : of March laine.
 „ 13. Robert, child of Robert Wood, of Milhill.
 „ 13. James, child of William Earle, of Milhill.
 „ 13. Edward, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Quarie hill.
 „ 13. Josuah, child of John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 13. Samuel, child of Richard Hunter, of Black banke.
 „ 16. Robert, child of John Clarke, of Ipsa pitts.

1638-9

- Jan. 19. Samuel, child of William Massy, Ju : of Headrow.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lambe, of Houlbecke Moreside, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 20. John, child of Georg Sowden, of Quarie hill.
 „ 20. Isabel, child of Robert Wood, of Vicar laine.
 „ 20. Jane, child of Mathew Stable, of Woodhouse Ridge.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of Thomas Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Francis, child of John Batty, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 22. Robert, child of Robert Snawden, of Bramley.
 „ 23. Georg, child of John fairbanke, of Bore laine.
 „ 23. William, child of William Smalpage, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 23. Edward, child of Thomas Tomson, of Market place.
 „ 23. Maudline, child of Robert Ellis, of Market place.
 „ 24. Richard, child of Arthur Walker, of new Kirkgait, bapt. at St. Jo :
 „ 24. Christopher, child of Mr. William Litster, of Osmondthorpe.
 „ 27. John, child of William fletcher, of Timble bridge.
 „ 27. Ellin, child of Miles Shillito, of Quarie hill.
 Feb. 2. Agnes, child of Ralph Tinsdale, of Timble bridge.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Thomas Staveley, of Headrow.
 „ 2. Samuel, child of Anthony Smith, of Brigait.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of Thomas Howson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. Jane, child of Vincent Buckle, of Hunslit.
 „ 3. John, child of John Hauksworth, of Vicar laine.
 „ 3. Timothy, child of Thomas Peart, of Bramley.
 „ 6. John, child of John Gilman, of Callaine.
 „ 6. Margret, child of James Bolland, of Brigait.
 „ 6. Rebeckah, child of Henry Helme, of Hunslit, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 6. Georg, child of Georg Cowell, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 7. James, child of Michael Hutchinson, of Brigait.
 „ 9. Richard, child of William Sikes, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Richard Milner, Ju : of Brigait.
 „ 10. Mary, child of Xpō Simpson, of Medow laine.
 „ 10. Mary, child of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Robert Wood, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. Xpō, child of Georg Robinson, of Barre Grange, bapt. at Hedingley.
 „ 10. Mary, child of Robert Norris, of Burley, baptized at Hedingley.
 „ 10. John, child of John Stricklan, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Francis Bussy, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Mr. Thomas Butler, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Mary, child of William Cooper, of Headrow.
 „ 13. Henry, child of Thomas franklan, of Headrow.
 „ 14. Sarah, child of Anthony Hamar, of Hedingley.
 „ 16. John, child of John Sikes, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 16. Frances, child of Adam Williamson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 17. Edward, child of Thomas Whalley, of Weetwood, bapt. at Chappel allerton.
 „ 17. James, child of Xpō Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 17. William, child of James Dockrey, of Hedingley, bapt. at Hedingley chappell.
 „ 17. James, child of Gilbert Hall, beyond bridge.
 „ 17. Sarah, child of Robert Manklans, of Bramley.
 „ 17. Thomas, child of William Roberts, of farnley.
 „ 17. Xpō, child of Robert Clifton, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch :
 „ 17. Mary, child of Robert freaer, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 20. Marmaduke, child of John Broone, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 20. Marmaduke, child of Thomas Walker, of Beiston chappelry, at ch :
 „ 20. James, child of James Brayfit, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 20. John, child of Abraham Dixon, of Beiston Royde, bapt. at ch :
 „ 21. Mary, child of Bryan Iles, of Houlbecke, bapt. at ch :

1638-9

- Feb. 21. Susannah, child of Robert More, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 23. Ann, child of Robert Hargrave, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Alexander, base child of Alexander Walker, of Woodhouse, and Ann Hollinge, of Hedingley, bapt: at chap:
 „ 24. Stephen, child of Thomas Willans, of Timble bridge.
 „ 24. Robert, child of John Phillipson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Georg, child of Georg Broone, of Marchlaine.
 „ 25. Mary, child of James Stockdale, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 27. Mathias, child of Xpō Servant, of Medow laine.
 „ 27. Mathew, child of William Hutchinson, of Hunsliit carre, bapt. at ch:
 „ 28. Mathias, child of Xpō Dixon, of Brigait.
 Mar. 1. Barbary, child of John Barker [or Barber], of New chappell.
 „ 1. John, child of Robert Woodale, of Timble bridge.
 „ 3. John, child of Alexander Man, of Hunsliit carre, bapt. at ch:
 „ 3. Thomas, child of Lawrence Teale, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of Henry Wainman, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 3. Grace, child of William Totty, of Woodhouse Ridge.
 „ 3. Mary, child of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 3. Mathew, child of Leonard Close, of Armley.
 „ 3. William, child of Xpō: Altus, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 6. William, child of Richard Hollings, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. William, child of John Atkinson, beyond bridge.
 „ 6. John, child of William Jackson, of Blackbanke.
 „ 7. Jane, child of Henry Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. Susan, child of William Mud, of Medow laine.
 „ 9. Alexander, child of William More, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 9. John, child of John Marshall, of Headrow.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of M^r William Marshall, of Lower house, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 10. Ames, child of Michael Patricke, of Vicar laine.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of William fletcher, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. James, child of John Reynar, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Xpō: child of Xpō: Downame, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 10. Ralph, child of Robert Castley, of Beiston Chappelry, bapt. at chap:
 „ 10. Jonas, child of Xpō: Watson, of farnley.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Richard Spence, of Woodhouse.
 „ 10. Isabel, child of John Parnthwait, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Grace, child of Mathew Watson, of Weetwood, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Georg Guthericke, of Cross flatts.
 „ 13. Francis, child of Thomas Rawden, of Timble bridge.
 „ 13. Ann, child of Phillip Vdall, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 14. Xpō: child of M^r Xpō: Hodshon, of Cottingley, bapt. at ch:
 „ 15. Frances, child of John Atkinson, of Potternewton, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 16. William, child of M^r William Brighirst, of March laine.
 „ 16. Robert, child of Edward fotherby, of Vicar laine.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of James Procter, of Houlbecke, baptized at chappell.
 „ 17. Alice, child of Georg Naylor, of Quarie hill.
 „ 17. Susanna, child of Stephen Robinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Sibill, child of John Saul, of Callaine.
 „ 17. Josuah, child of John Leighton, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Dennys, child of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait, clothworker.
 „ 20. Hannah, child of John Pease, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 24. James, child of Thomas Vevers, of Armley.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of Richard Ingle, of Headrow.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of Robert Huin, of Milhill.

Wee complayne every yeare of the negligence of them in the severall chappelryes because they doe not bring in the names of such children as have bene there baptized to bee registred, and still they neglect it, and especially Hedingley chappell; if such as want such names hereafter seeke and find them not, they may know who is to blame.

MARRIAGES.

Wed.	Anno Domini, 1619.	September.
14.	John fearne and Sissillie Croysdail, of this pish.	
22.	Robt Rosse and Anne Wood, of this pish.	
27.	Richard Smith, of Bramham, & Ann Waide, of this pish.	
27.	Richard Milner and Alis Jenkinson, of this pish.	
27.	John Langstrobe and Isabell Blackburne, of this pish.	
28.	Robt fialconer and Ann Glensover, of this pish.	
October, 1619.		
	2. W ^m Steward, of this pish, and Isabel Dodson, of Bardsey.	
	3. Ollever Wilkonson and Margrit Smith, of this pish.	
	3. Henry Binkes and Grace Walker, of this pish.	
14.	Thomas Hargrave and fforance Rayne, of this pish.	
14.	James Watson, of Harwood pish, & Jellan Tottie, of this pish.	
14.	Raph Walker and Elisabeth Sawre, of this pish.	
19.	Thomas Iles & Jayn Sympson, of this pish.	
19.	George Browne and Ann Clarkson, of this pish.	
19.	Richard Wilkonson and Margrit Strickland, of this pish.	
26.	Thomas Lambart and An Wright, of this pish.	
26.	W ^m Watson and An Grave, of this pish. ¹	
Nov. 2.	Thom : Walker and Elisabeth Robinsone, of this pish.	
„ 2.	W ^m Mitchell and Margrit Bines, of this pish.	
„ 6.	Bryan Colcole and Ann Hudson, of this pish.	
„ 9.	Robt Calbeck and Ann Blackburne, of this pish.	
„ 16.	Edward England, of this pish, ffrancis Acome, of Yorke.	
„ 16.	Sam : Douglas, of this pish, [blank].	
„ 23.	Hugh Bowes and Dorothy Winterburne, of this pish.	
„ 23.	Roger Metcalfe and Grace Tompson, of this pish.	
„ 30.	Henry Collinge and ffrancis Marshall, of this pish.	
„ 30.	Robt ffranke and Ann Appelyard, of this pish.	
„ 30.	James Kerton and Margret Monkton, of this pish.	
„ 30.	Thomas Broadley and Annis Slater, of this pish.	
„ 30.	John Langfelley and Dynas Ramell, of this pish.	
„ 30.	Lawrance Casson and Rebeckey Porter, of this pish.	
„ 30.	John More and Mary Oltophes, of this pish.	
Dec. 7.	John More and Mary Oltophes, of Hilhousebanke.	
„ 7.	Symond foulder and Ellin Lawson, of this pish.	
„ 12.	John Leach and ffrancis Barhouse, of this pish.	
„ 21.	ffrancis Shuttleworth and Mary Lindley, of this pish.	
1619-20		
Jan. 27.	Thomas Meadow and Sibble Wollard, of this parish.	
„ 30.	Thomas Headley and Ann Brashey, of this pish.	
Feb. 8.	Xpo : Starke and Dorothy Raw, of this pish.	
„ 12.	W ^m Gleasbie and ffran : Wood, of this pish.	
„ 15.	Hen : Pawson and Elsa : Brafoote, of this pish.	
„ 15.	George Snell and Jenit Musgrave, of this pish.	
„ 15.	Antho : Whitfeld and Isabell Langstrobe, of this pish.	
„ 15.	John Thaites and Ann Dawson, of this pish.	

(1) In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin.

1619-20

- Feb. 19. Richarde Cowp and Suzan Turner, of this pish.
 „ 26. Richard Walton and Alis Jenkinson, of this pish.
 „ 26. Hugh Dawson and Elsa Mitchell, of this pish.

1620

- Apr. 25. Richard Bedforthe and Esabeth Suttan.
 „ 25. W^m Jefferson, of this pish, and Agnis Phillop, of Guisley.
 „ 28. Thom: Holsworth, of Batley pish, & Ellin Cooke, of this pish.
 May 8. John Pingney & Isabell Gaill, of this pish.
 „ 14. John Barker and Elsabeth Metcalfe, of this pish.
 „ 16. Edward Gleadoe and Alis Sutell, of this pish.
 „ 16. Willia: Townell and fillis Beane, of this pish.
 „ 16. Willia Lonsdail and Ann Wilson, of this pish.
 „ 16. George Pease and Margret ffarrey, of this pish.
 „ 22. John Pearson and Sisley Walker, of this pish.
 „ 25. Xpō Walton and Ann Mathey, of this pish.
 June 6. John Myers, of Batley, & Alis Dinsdail, of this pish.
 „ 6. George Watstone, Mary Croyles, of this pish.
 „ 12. W^m Mitchell and Dorothy Dixon, of this pish.
 „ 17. W^m Parker and Annis Simpson, of this pish.
 „ 20. Bryan Dighton and Ellin Cottan, of this pish.
 „ 20. Henry Tailyer and Ann Dandie, of this pish.
 „ 30. George Maude and Ellin Denton, of this pish.
 July 19. John Barnarde, of Hull, and Mary Sikes, of this pish.¹
 Aug. 15. W^m Musgrave and Elin Dixon, of this pish.
 „ 19. Richard Slinsbie, of Addle, & Isabell Whalley, of this pish.
 „ 24. James Browne and Elsabeth ffranke, of this pish.
 „ 29. Wm. Burrey and widowe Blackburne, of this pish.
 Sep. 19. John Carter and Mary Casson, of this pish.
 „ 19. Wm. Waide and Mary Andrew, of this pish.
 „ 30. John Stable and Elsabeth Brame, of this pish.
 Oct. 9. Robt Baynes and Johnie Browne, of this pish.²
 „ 16. Wm. Holme and Jayn Rogerson, of this pish.
 „ 17. Wm. Hogg and Isabell Smith, of this pish.
 „ 24. Wm. Cocker and Alis Whalley, of this pish.
 Nov. 1. Richard Dickonson and Elsabeth Wilson, of this pish.
 „ 9. Robart Whittcars and Ann Dishforth, maryed at Beyston.
 „ 16. Edward ffluntance, of this pish, Jayne Styame, of Thorner pish.
 „ 21. Wm. Anderson and Margret Clarke, of this pish.
 „ 28. Wm. Steven and Elsa: Hinchcliff, of this pish.
 „ 30. John Tompson and Ellin Brafoote, of this pish.
 „ 30. Henry Jefferson and Elsabeth Hawdon, of this pish.
 Dec. 12. Thom Hardwick and Mary Munkton, of this pish.
 1620-1
 Jan. 16. Xpō: Hodgson & Mary Wright, of this pish.
 „ 16. Peter Watson & Effam Walker, of this pish.
 „ 23. John ffeather & Ann Scarbrough, of this pish.
 „ 23. John Waide & Suzan Watson, of this pish.
 „ 23. Rich: Wilson & Agnis fflather, of this pish.
 „ 23. John Justice & Elsab: Adamson, of this pish.
 „ 30. Thom: Whittcars & Grace Rallieson, of this pish.
 „ 30. Richard Webster & Ann Cullingworth, of this pish.
 „ 30. Xpō: Thwaits, of this pish, Jayn Simpson, of K.
 Feb. 3. Thom: Chelders and Mary Shearwood, of this pish.
 „ 5. John Potter and Ann Walker, of this pish.
 „ 10. Thomas Lee and Elsab: Browne, of this pish.

(1) See pedigree, p. 3, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed.

(2) Capt. Adam, their son, was Burgess in Parliament for Leedes.—Thoresby MS. See pedigree, p. 101.—Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed.

1620-1

- Feb. 10. Rich : Wharton & Elsab : Browne, of this pish.
 „ 12. Cutbt Mathew & Grace Walker, of this pish.
 „ 13. Thomas Wotherupe & Grace Lindall, of this pish.
 „ 13. Henry Tompson & Margerie Munkton, of this pish.
 „ 13. Roger Jackson & Alice fearnside, of this pish.

1621

March, —o.

- April 3. ffancis Dixon, of Houlbeck, & Doraty Rayner, of Deawsburye.
 „ 3. James Hind & Eliz : Walker, of ye headrawe.
 „ 10. John Wilson & An Wildman, of this pish.
 „ 10. Henry Wolton & Alice Hudson, of this pish.
 „ 17. John Langstrup & Jayne More, of this pish.
 „ 17. John Mathew & Eliz : Standlay, of this pish.
 „ 24. Thomas Sargison & Isabell Simpson, of this pish.
 „ 30. W^m Cawthera, of Adle, & Jayne Whalay, of this pish.
 May 1. Thomas Thornton & Jayne Smith, of this pish.
 „ 8. Hugh Smith & Suzanna ffletcher, of this pish.
 „ 15. Richard Lapitch & Marye Benson, of this pish.
 „ 23. George Walker & Jayne Spence, of this pish.
 „ 28. Thomas Parker & An Walker, of this pish.
 „ 29. W^m. Sutcliffe & Barbara Whalay, of this pish.
 June 5. James Simpson & Sibell Oddye, of this pish.
 „ 12. James Bottūlay & Tomasin Norton, of this pish.
 „ 12. Bryan Gaile & An Burdall, of this pish.
 „ 12. John Winter & Mary Lee, of this pish.
 „ 19. Xpō Smith & Eliz. Iles, of this pish.
 „ 23. Edmund Toobies & Alice Wodd, of this pish.
 „ 26. Robt Marshall, of ye pish of Guislay, & Isabell Dixon, of this pish.
 July 3. Robt Gravelay, of Whitkirke, & ffancis Thorpe, of this pish.¹
 „ 3. W^m Cottan & Eliz. Waide, of this pish.
 „ 10. Thomas Reame, An ffoscroft, of this pish.
 „ 14. James Jackson & widow Hutchinson, of this pish.
 „ 14. Geo. Baly & widow Sawre, of this pish.
 „ 21. Rich : ffarlam & fortune Browne, of this pish.
 „ 25. W^m Hinchcliffe & Alice Musgrave, of this pish.
 „ 25. John Story & ffancis Yeadon, of this pish.
 „ 31. Edward Dison & An Ward, of this pish.
 Aug. 4. Andrew Walker, of Kipax, & Isabell Walton, of this pish.
 „ 7. Law : ffalkenar & An Thumsler, of this pish.
 „ 7. Henry Sidall & Eliz. Godfray, of this pish.
 „ 7. Law : Hall, of this pish, & ffiran. Whithead, of Guislay.
 „ 14. Mathew Drake, of Bradford, & Margret Roides, of this pish.
 „ 16. Gregory fireman & Luce Mawson, of this pish.
 „ 25. Mathew Hardestee & widow Mathey, of this pish.
 „ 28. Robt Lindlay & An Whalay, of this pish.
 Sept. 3. Antho : Knowles & widow Barnard, of this pish.
 „ 4. John Tayton & Isabell Helme, of this pish.
 „ 4. John Metcalfe & Eliz. Tenand, of this pish.
 „ 4. Thomas Hewin & Jayne Hewbye, of this pish.
 „ 11. W^m Day & Margret Simpson, of this pish.
 „ 24. George Holdsworth & Ellin Dixon, of this pish.
 „ 25. Richard Beckwith & Elizabeth Cromack, maryed.
 „ 25. Anthonye Smith & Jenit Thornes, of this pish.
 „ 25. John Broadlay & An Wodd, of this pish.
 „ 27. Edward Sparling, of Morlay, & Doraty Thwats, of this pish.
 „ 29. Richard Whittecars & Eliz. Talyar, of this pish.
 Oct. 2. John Harker, Eliz. Bradlay, of this pish.
 „ 13. Bryan Booth & Eliz. Walton, of this pish.

(1) See pedigree of Graveley in the Society's *Miscellanea*, I., p. 54.

1621

- Oct. 16. Robt. Johnson & Margret Wilson, of this pish.
 „ 16. Peter Metcalfe & Jenit Walker, of this pish.
 „ 23. Bryan ffawkenar & Thomasin Brame, of this pish.
 „ 23. Wm. Walker & Agnis Marshall, of this pish.
 „ 30. John Wodd & Anne Snawdon, of this pish.
 „ 30. Robt Bolland & Eden Stirke, of this pish.
 Nov. 4. Edward Kendall & Marye Burray, of this pish.
 „ 6. Abraham Pattrick & Margret Cooling, of this pish.
 „ 20. W^m Powell & Anne Cliffe, of this pish.
 „ 23. Robt Greneburys & Anne Bewce, of this pish.
 „ 27. Jefferaye Lodge & Margret Metcalfe, of this pish.
 „ 27. Robt Whittecars & Anne Metcalfe, of this pish.
 Dec. 3. Thomas Horsman & Anne Simpson, of this pish.
 „ 4. W^m Hawdon & Katherin Benson, of this pish.
 „ 4. John Smith & Isabell Wodd, of this pish.

1621-2

- Jan. 1. Henry Jerü & Isabell Gill, of this pish.
 „ 16. Tho. Yoile & Ann Robinson, of this pish.
 „ 19. Jo. [*illegible*] & Mary Rawson, of this pish.
 „ 22. W^m Whitlay & Effam Hansome, of this pish.
 „ 26. W^m Wilson & Barbaray Culpan, of this pish.
 Feb. 1. John Todd, of this pish, & An Beele, of Medlay.
 „ 1. Tho. Huby & Alice Wharton, of this pish.
 „ 12. Edward Charleton & Clayar Walker, of this pish.
 „ 23. W^m Loblay & Jayne Singleton, of this pish.
 „ 26. Mathew Cunnill & Suzanna Pomfret, of this pish.
 „ 26. John Lethü & Doratye Clifton, of this pish.

1622

- Apr. 24. Thomas Banton, of Adle, & Jayne Broadlay, of this pish.
 „ 29. Anthonye Todd & Marye Archer, of this pish.
 May 7. Gregory Watterworth & Ann Pearson, of this pish.
 „ 11. W^m Smith & Marye ffenton, of this pish.
 „ 14. W^m Pullan & Sibell Jenkinson, of this pish.
 „ 14. Edward Hinde & Suzanna Hardestye, of this pish.
 „ 21. Adam Manner & Isabell Robinson, of this pish.
 „ 21. Henry Dixon & Jayne Dixon, of this pish.
 „ 21. W^m Moser & Anne Smith, of this pish.
 „ 28. Xpo. Lee & Eliz. Deaine, of this pish.
 „ 30. John Crooke & Ann Denton, of this pish.
 June 1. W^m Briggs, of Barwick pish, & Agnis Totty, of this pish.
 „ 1. Jeremy Scott & Agnis Lansker, of this pish.
 „ 1. John Musgrave & Doratye Butterfeld, of this pish.
 „ 11. Steven Grace & Isabel Toppin, of this pish.
 „ 18. Thomas Calbeck & Eliz. Holdsworth, of this pish.
 „ 18. John Marshall & An Musgrave, of this pish.
 July 2. George Mathew & Jayne Walsh, of this pish.
 „ 9. W^m Barnard & Eliz. Coup, of this pish.
 „ 9. Marke Croysdayle & Jayne Smith, of this pish.
 „ 13. Hugh Hart & Jenit Hudson, of this pish.
 „ 16. Peter Metcalfe, of Wolley, & Alice Briggs, of this pish.
 „ 25. W^m Stevenson & ffancis Haige, of this pish.
 Aug. 6. Abraham Garrit & Jsabell Calbeck, of this pish.
 „ 13. Xpō Ryder & Sibell Walker, of this pish.
 „ 13. Henry Sidall & Jsabell Deaine, of this pish.
 „ 26. John Bell & Syth Musgrave, of this pish.
 „ 27. John ffawkenar & Jenit Langstrup, of this pish.
 Sept. 2. John Wodd, & Marye Killinggaile, of this pish.
 „ 3. James Messinger & Anne Hoole, of this pish.
 „ 9. Thomas Metcalfe & Anne Scott, of this pish.

1622

- Sept. 16. W^m Mitchell & Margret Stable, of batlay pish.
 „ 17. W^m Denison & Anne Kent, of this pish.
 „ 17. Luke Nicholson & Eliz. Oldrid, of this pish.
 „ 25. Edmund Walker & Marye Dixon, of this pish.
 „ 28. Nicholas Hewit & Marye [? Shephd.], of this pish.
 Oct. 1. Leonard Heseld & ffrancis Dovers, of this pish.
 „ 8. John Parker & Ellin Dover, of this pish.
 „ 15. John Pearson & Anne Hebdon maryed.
 „ 15. Henry Raynard, of the pish of Burstall, Margrit Webster, of this pish.
 „ 22. Mathew Carter, of wormefelde, Rebeckey Clayton, of the pish of Leeds.
 „ 29. Richard Reame and Mary Girnwoode, of this pish.
 Nov. 5. Richard Hudson and Ellin Wilson, of wetherby.
 „ 12. Abraham Ouldred and Elsa : Mouldson, of this pish.
 „ 13. Richard Graueson and Mary Eastburn, of houlbeck laine.
 „ 19. Thomas Dysonne and Alice Scruton, of this pish.
 „ 19. George webster and Maudland Knowles, of this pish.
 „ 26. W^m ffearnley and Jsabell Webster, of this pish.
 „ 26. John Dawson and Sible Jenkinson, of this pish.
 „ 30. ffrancis Barker & Elsabeth Harrison, of this pish.
 „ 28. William Mawson & Grace Hopwood, of this pish.

1622-3

- Feb. 4. William Walker and Maude Gleadoe, of this pish.
 „ 8. Robt Wilman and Alice Hornby, of this pish.
 „ 11. William Parker and Mary Holme, of this pish.
 „ 18. Robt Walker and Jenit Cowp, of this pish.
 „ 19. William Moxone and Pressiley Walker, of this pish.
 „ 19. Danyell Watterhouse and Margrite Scoles, of this pish.
 „ 22. George Watson and Jsabell Casson, of this pish.
 „ 24. Thomas Walker and Suzan Helas, of this pish.
 „ 24. Robt Musgraue and Jane Gregson, of this pish.
 „ 24. George Casson and Jane Crofte, of this pish.
 „ 25. Richard Walker and Jane Greene, of this pish.

1623

- Apr. 15. James Staueley and Elizabeth Tompson, of this pish.
 „ 15. Leonard Sheppd and Alice Watson, of this pish.
 „ 14. Robt Elliote, of the pish of Howton panell, and Elsabeth Baines, of this pish.
 „ 14. Nicolas Helme, Jsabell Lupton, of this pish.
 „ 29. W^m Mathew and Anne Bradley, of this pish.
 May 13. John Thoresbie and Grace Cloudsley, of this pish.¹
 „ 13. Peter Casson and Annis Walker, of Armley.
 „ 13. ffrancis Atkinson and Ann Dawton, of this pish.
 „ 20. Henry Watson and Catheran Martyne, of this pish.
 „ 27. W^m Stanley and Mary Simpson, of this pish.
 June 9. Robt Nickonson and Elsabeth Easbie, of this pish.
 „ 10. John Scurr and Ann Oddy, of this pish.
 „ 17. ffrancis Howdan and Alice Hudson, of this pish.
 „ 22. James Preston and Alice Wright, of this pish.
 „ 24. Thomas Dunderdell and Alice Smalpedge, of this pish.
 „ 28. George Smithson and Jane Jackson, of this pish.
 July 8. John Tomson and Ellin Pease, of this pish.
 „ 8. Richard Whiteheade, of this pish, Elsabeth Parkinson, of Guisley pish.
 „ 15. John Lucas and Alice Becrofte, of this pish.
 „ 21. Robt Stockdail and Alice Walshe, of this pish.
 „ 26. Phillope Woode, Elsabeth Vmplebie, of this pish.
 „ 29. Nicolas Armetage & Grace Marshall, of this pish.
 „ 29. Jam : Moxon & Alice Walker, of this pish.
 „ 29. W^m Burrey & ffran : Pattricke, of this pish.
 „ 29. W^m Hinchcliffe & Bridgitt Metcalfe, of this pish.

(1) "My Grandfather, aftr Alderman, &c. &c."—*Thoresby MS.*

1623

- Aug. 5. George Hogg & Jsabell Vmplebie, of this pish.
 „ 12. Roger Middleton, of Whitkirke, Margrit Jawit, of this pish.
 „ 19. Robt Middleton & Jsabell Harreson, of this pish.
 „ 19. Rich. Hudswell & Jenit Wilson, of this pish.
 Sept. 1. Robt Metcalfe and Catheran Hawdon, of this pish.
 „ 20. W^m ffetherstone and Mary Jaram, of this pish.
 „ 30. Robt Whittecars and Jane Bouth, of this pish.
 Oct. 18. Tren. Metcalfe, Agnis Milner, of this pish.
 „ 18. W^m Pratt and Alice Tance, of this pish.
 „ 23. Thom. ffairburne and Grace Saure, of this pish.
 Nov. 24. ffran. hawmond and Grace Dinnison, of this pish.
 „ 25. W^m Bradforth, of this pish, Grace Ellis, of Batley pish.
 „ 25. Marmaduke ffairburne & Ann Stanley, of this pish.
 „ 28. M^r Marke Micklethwaite, of Yorke, and M^{rs} Agnes Hanson, of Woodhouse in Ealand parrish.¹
 Dec. 9. Thomas Hulley, of this pish, Grace Maryit, of Wath.
 „ 9. W^m Howdel, of barwick pish, Margrit Burnil, of beiston.
 „ 13. John Marshal & Lettis Wamsley, of this pish.
 „ 13. John Bonefange & Ann Hebding, of this pish.
 „ 30. James Bradberrie & Lettis Wamsley, of this pish.

1623-4

- Jan. 25. James Wilson and Dorothy ffenton, of this pish.
 „ 27. James Walker, of Rodwel pish, Clare Birtwisle, of this pish.
 „ 31. Bryan Deane & Catheran Andersone, of this pish.
 Feb. 2. W^m Watson & Elisabeth Slingsby, of this pish.
 „ 3. Giles Dugdail & Margrit Browne, of this pish.
 „ 3. W^m Marshal & Agnis Bushell, of this pish.
 „ 3. ffrancis Story & Dorothy Win, of this pish.
 „ 3. Thom. Walker & Alice Scoles, of this pish.

1624

- Mar. 28. ffrancis Topin and Bettris Wormall, of this pish.
 „ 29. Xpō Browne and Elisabeth Lee, of this pish.
 „ 29. W^m Smith and Lucris Hillarie, of this pish.
 „ 30. W^m Waide and ffriswel Metcalfe, of this pish.
 April 6. Nathanyel Hole and Elisabeth Winter, of this pish.
 „ 13. W^m Saunderson and Grace Rishforth, of this pish.
 „ 20. W^m Pickering and Sible Browne, of this pish.
 „ 27. Philllope Dilworth and Mary Eamonson, of this pish.
 „ 27. Michel Stainton and Grace Hargraue, of this pish.
 May 1. Henry Tailyer and Alice Houle, of this pish.
 „ 4. Henry Watson and Jane Close, of this pish.
 „ 11. James Leuit and Margrit Stanley, of this pish.
 „ 11. John More and Grace Toneson, of this pish.
 „ 11. W^m Brodeley and Anne Ramsden, of this pish.
 „ 11. Thomas Wilsone and Elin Richardstone, of this pish.
 „ 11. John Waide and Dorothy Knowles, of this pish.
 „ 18. Richard Browne and Rosse Sutcliffe, of this pish.
 „ 18. James Cass and Helin Monkton, of this pish.
 June 1. John Abbot, of Swillington, & Grace Sutcliff, of this pish.
 „ 1. John Sowdan & Elisabeth Holings, of this pish.
 „ 8. Samuel Pullan & Anne Cooke, of this pish.²

(1) Mark Micklethwaite was second son of Elias Micklethwaite, Lord Mayor of York, 1615 and 1627, by Dorothy, daughter of John Jaques. He was baptized 27th April, 1597, at St. John's, York, and is described as Rector of Long Marston, near York. He had a son Elias, a daughter Mary, and a daughter Hannah, wife of the Reverend Richard Sykes, Rector of Spofforth, and Prebendary of York.—C.B.N.

(2) Mr. Pullan was the first Master of the Free School at Leeds, and became in 1660 Archbishop of Tuam. Anne Cooke was a daughter of Alexander Cooke, Vicar of Leeds.—Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 210.

1624

- June 15. Richard Strickland & Mary Sowdan, of this pish.
 „ 15. Edmond Stocke & Margrit Saundere, of this pish.
 „ 22. Thom. Breckan & Margrit Smith, of this pish.
 „ 22. Thom. Warrick & Mary Robt, of this pish.
 „ 22. Richard fryer & Dorothy Watkinson, of this pish.
 „ 29. Richard Douker & Margrit Atkinson, of this pish.
 „ 29. Alexander Mathew & Francis Baine, of this pish.
 „ 29. John Douglas & [blank] Brooke, of this pish.
 July 6. Thomas Helme and Sible Watstone, of this pish.
 „ 6. James Jles and Anne fether, of this pish.
 „ 6. Richard Chowler and Alice Croisdale, of this pish.
 „ 26. W^m Jackson and Ann Marshall, of this pish.
 „ 30. Robt Stockdale and Elsab. Jebstone, of this pish.
 Aug. 13. James Vante and Agnis Adcocke, of this pish.
 „ 24. Thomas Lupton and Francis Simpstone, of this pish.
 „ 26. Xpō Surde and Ann Milner, of this pish.
 Sept. 7. Edward Gill and Alice Treues, of this pish.
 „ 7. Joseph Dickonsone and Margrit Cossen, of this pish.
 „ 18. Alex. Lambt and Alice Nailer, of this pish.
 „ 22. Thom. Lambe, of Briggate, & Cicily Blackburne.
 „ 22. Thom. Lindley, of great Woodhouse, & Margaret Wilson, of litle Woodhouse.
 „ 29. Robt Glouer, of Hunslet, & Alice Whitehead, of the Marsh lane.
 „ 29. John Jackson & Elizabeth Watson, of great Woodhouse.¹
 Oct. 2. Richard Fletcher, Clerke of the Church, & Agnes Stanley, of the Mil-hil.
 „ 5. Robt Whitley & Margaret Browne, of Beeston.
 „ 11. Edward Capestock & Anne Tomminson, of Hunslet.
 „ 12. John Veuers & Anne Fearnley, of Hunslet.
 „ 18. Withm North & Eliz. Holdsworth, of Workeley.
 „ 19. Christofer Holdsworth, of Cros greene, & Margaret Watson, of Hunslet.
 „ 19. Peter Spence, of Parke lane, & Alice Walmsley, of the Headrow.
 „ 19. Abraham Oldred & Frances Posterne, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. Gabriel Morrit, of Briggate, & Widow Falkener, of North Hal bridge.
 „ 19. George Hemingway, of Munke fryston, & Jane Boulton, of Kirgate.
 „ 23. Tho. Adran, of Briggate, & Maude Saure, of Kirgate.
 „ 26. James Ibatson & Mary Wroe, of the Vicar lane.²
 „ 26. Thomas Toppin & Alice Ward, of the Milne Hil.
 „ 26. Robt Snawden, of Bramley, & Margaret Dison, of Armley.
 „ 26. James Cauthera & Eliz. Clerke, of Bramley.
 Nov. 2. Tho. Bayly & Ellin Philips, of Briggate.
 „ 11. Joseph Walker & Maude Frier, of Knawstrop.
 „ 11. Withm Wade, of y^e Calbrow, & Mary Wilkinson, of y^e Church-yard.
 „ 12. John Pickhard, of Hunslet Woodh., & Jenet Baily.
 „ 23. Withm Wrose & Katharin Ramsden, of Kirgate.
 „ 23. Robt Hagger, of Methley, & Anne Veuers, of Workley.
 „ 27. James Scolefield & Margaret Scot, of Kirgate.
 Dec. 4. W^m Wade and Mary Wilkonsone, of Churchyard.
 „ 7. W^m Tenand and Helin Hudson, of hunslit.
 „ 11. Richard Wright & Elizabeth Tate, of Kirgate.
 „ 13. Arthur Burrow & Elizabeth Lee, of Workley.
 „ 14. Beniamin Frickleton & Jane Birkhead, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. John Greathead, of the Milhil, & Francis Smith, of Armley.
 „ 21. Henry Royds, of the New Chappel, & Katharin Parker, of the Quarrey hil.

1624-5

- Jan. 6. Richard Slayter, of y^e mainriding, & Ann Whittecars, of y^e vickerlayn.

(1) Vicar Alexander Cooke's handwriting from the 29th Sept. to the 21st Dec., except the entries for the 4th and 7th of December.

(2) James Ibbetson is at the head of the pedigree of Ibbetson, given in Thoresby's *Ducatus*. Lord Rookwood is his descendant.

1624-5

- Jan. 18. Launce Spetch, of y^e milhill, & Jayne Bricken, of hunslet.
 „ 31. Roger Kilburne, milhill, & Marye Brooke, of wetwodd.
 Feb. 1. Leorence Hawden, Abbay, & Jelyan Pickersgill, of ffarnlay.
 „ 1. Nicholas Hargrave, hilhousebankes, Jsabell Gill, Briggat.
 „ 2. Leonard Avtū, mabgat, & Jenit Wright, of y^e Townend.
 „ 5. W^m Kidd & Jsabell Ramsden, of brigat.
 „ 12. Thomas Casson & Agnis Ogden, of Worklay.
 „ 14. Richard Simpson, brigend, ffriswell Marshall, briggat.
 „ 15. Gilbt Casson, Mary Butterfeld, Armlay.
 „ 15. W^m fletcher, Dorathy Lume, Vicker layne.
 „ 21. Leorenc Servant, Jsabell Cullingworth, quarrehill.
 „ 23. Anthony Scroyton & Jayne Bowes, bramlay.
 „ 23. Xpo. Johnson, Margret Metcalfe, headraw.
 „ 28. Roger Wilkinson, Ann Thwats, g. wodhouse.
 „ 28. John Walker, beeston, Eliz. Sidall, houlbeck.
 „ 28. W^m ffarray, Guislay, Margret Totty, Ridge.

1625

- Apr. 25. James Cowne, Jenit Boothman, of beeston.
 May 3. John Midgley & Grace Midgley.
 „ 3. Richard Hudson, Jsabell Blackburn, Armlay.
 „ 3. W^m Scholefeld, brigend, ffran. ffawset, Armlay.
 „ 3. M^r Robt Todd, Dorathe Robinson.¹
 „ 5. W^m Steell & Hester Knowles, houlbeck.
 „ 10. Thomas Pease, Margret Williamson, briggat.
 „ 10. W^m Robinson, Jenit Towne, houlbeck.
 „ 16. Rich. Leach, Jenit Jefferson, wodhouse.
 „ 17. ffran. Scarlet, vi⁸, Saray Casson, kirgate.
 „ 17. ffran. Kendall, briggat, Sibell Hornar, kirgate.
 „ 17. Robt Hopton, Ann Blackburn, beeston.
 „ 24. Thomas Avtū, houlbeck, Judith Theckstone, quarrelhill.
 „ 24. W^m Toppin, quarrelhill, Mercye Armitage, hilhousebankes.
 „ 31. Thomas Robinson & Jayne Brown, of Armlay.
 June 2. Richard Walker, Armlay, & Judith Askwith, bramlay.
 „ 7. John Bromehead, Abberforth, & Eliz. Hudson, headrawe.
 „ 7. James Groser & Eliz. Tompson, briggat.
 „ 7. ffrancis Dixon & Eliz. Clarke, houlbeck.
 „ 9. Xpo. Sidall, houlbeck, & Margret Dawson, hunslet.
 „ 13. William Arnold & Isabell Mawson, Kirgate.
 „ 14. Marmaduke Clarke & Alice Marshall, Vickerlayne.
 „ 14. Thomas Stevens & Margret Cootes, Timblebridge.
 „ 21. George Birkbeck, hunslet, & Anne Walker, milhill.
 „ 23. John Garnit, of Otlay, & Bridget Maston, wodhouse.
 „ 25. George Browne, hilhousebankes, & Alice Tillitson, briggat.
 „ 27. John Lindlay & Eliz. Bracken, of wodhouse.
 „ 27. Edward Toppin & ffrancis Blackburn, wodhouse.
 „ 28. Robt Rose & Mary Ellis, of Kirgate.
 „ 28. Thomas Hudson, milhill, & Sibell Layster, buslingthorp.
 „ 29. Richard Ingland, Armlay, & Jsabell Hardcastle, beeston.
 July 5. W^m Cocker & Eliz. Smithson, of timblebridge.
 „ 6. John Hinde & Jayne Hardcastle, watter layne.
 „ 9. John Brown, houlbeck, & Dorathy Savell, hunslet.
 „ 9. Lancelet Peacock, briggat, & Jenit Castlay, kirgate.

(1) Thoresby states that Mr. Todd was the first Incumbent of St. John's Church, so the first that was baptized and the first that was buried there were out of his own family; the other Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was celebrated at this church only during his time. Dr. Whitaker adds that it was revived by the then late Incumbent, on which occasion a new set of Plate was purchased, and the old, of which the Chalice was contemporary with the consecration of the church, was bought by him for the Chapel of Holme.—*Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 29. On the 10th of this month he was instituted Vicar of Ledsham, where his son Cornelius was born.—*Thoresby MS.*

1625

- July 11. Abrahame Pattrick & Johnne ffenton, kirgate.
 „ 12. John Sutell & Agnis Clifton, hunslæt wodhouse.
 „ 12. James Smith, briggat, Jsabell Deine, hunslæt.
 „ 19. John Smithson & Jsabell Browne, timblebridge.
 „ 19. Henry Catton & Margret Swallow, hunslæt Layne.
 „ 19. W^m ffenton & Eliz. Lindall, of brigate.
 „ 22. Robt Bowling, Tenters, Isabell Wilkinson, churchyard.
 „ 25. James Admargill & An Potter, Kirgate.
 „ 25. Alex. Jefferson, wodhouse, & Grace Sowden, mabgate.
 „ 26. Lancelet Gargrave, Kirgat, & Ellin Hudson, brigat.
 „ 26. Thomas Stead & Agnis Hensker, of hunslæt.
 „ 26. Joseph Shephard & Jenit Morgan, ipsa pits.
 Aug. 2. Josias Dixon, milhill, & Alice Armitage, Kirgate.
 „ 2. Tho. Whalay & Ann Jefferay, milhill.
 „ 6. Leonard Atkinson & Eliz. Muncton, Kirgate.
 „ 16. Henry Pep & Margret Johnson, Armlay.
 „ 16. Marmaduke Theckstone & Eliz. Clifton, houlbeck.
 „ 22. Anthonye Stag & Ann Kirke, of houlbeck.
 „ 23. W^m Carre & Alice Liversedge, of houlbeck.
 Sept. 3. John Clibburne & Margret Wright, of Kirgate.
 „ 3. Robt Atkinson & Anne Hall, of Houlbeck.
 „ 7. Xpo. West, Kirgate, & Anne Tate, of beeston.
 „ 26. Robt Dixon & Dorathy Watson, of Hunslæt.
 „ 26. John Simpson & Ann Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 27. Bryan Benton & Eliz. Simpson, of Hunslæt.
 „ 27. W^m Steward & Alice Houlgate, marchlayne.
 „ 30. W^m Webster & Margret Kirkby, of Kirgate.
 Oct. 3. W^m Blomer & Eliz. Greathead, milhill.
 „ 4. Tho. Wilson, newgrange, and Eliz. ffoscroft, burlay.
 „ 4. Peter Stable, potternewton, and Ann Leming, headraw.
 „ 4. John Wray, hunslæt, and Agnis Niconson, houlbeck.
 „ 4. Rich. ffell & Eliz. Poulton, of y^e vicar layne.
 „ 18. Henry Watkinson & Bridget Lodge, of brigat.¹
 „ 18. Henry Ward & Jenit Treves, of y^e wither.
 „ 18. Robt Mathew & Vrsuly ffather, of Armlay.
 „ 22. Xpo. Whitterins & Jsabell Ash, marchlayne.
 „ 24. Tho. Oldrid, milhill, & Eliz. Broadlay, timblebridge.
 „ 25. W^m Toulson & Isabell Jefferson, of wodhouse.
 „ 29. John Scafe & Ann Watson, of milhill.
 „ 31. Thomas Bolland, milhill, & Isabell Barker, Kirgate.
 „ 31. John Nettleton & Margret Lickbarow, of brigate.
 Nov. 1. Steven Totty, gleadow, & Ann Arnold, of whidchurch.
 „ 1. John Walker & Alice Ridall, of Skelton.
 „ 5. Robt Ingland & Mary Nettleton, of brigat.
 „ 7. Thomas Clarke & Eliz. Wodd.
 „ 8. Thomas Wroe & Jsabell Hudson, of y^e market place.
 „ 8. W^m More & Sibell More, of timblebridge.
 „ 8. Robt Kendall & Anna Hudson, of y^e milhill.
 „ 15. Martin Lee, houlbeck, & Marye Boulton, wodhousehill.
 „ 17. Steven hansū & Doratye Bawme, hunslæt.
 „ 22. Xpo. Briges & Eliz. Marshall, of houlbeck.
 „ 26. Adam Talyar & Sibell Jngleby, of brigat.
 „ 28. W^m Pearson & Eliz. ffather, Armlay.
 „ 30. Marmaduke Johnson & Grace Hammond, wodhouse.
 Dec. 3. Richard Holme & Ellin Pawson, of Kirgate.
 „ 5. Rich. ffawkenar, brō hill, & Edith Newsome, of Kighlay.
 „ 6. Rich. Brooke & Agnis Greene, of y^e briggend.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus Leod.*, 2nd ed., p. 73.

1625

- Dec. 6. Rich. Musgrave & Ann Todd, of Armlay.
 „ 12. Robt Awmond & Eliz. Hopton, of beeston.
 „ 12. W^m Stable & Dorathe Melthorpe.
 „ 13. Xpo. Walker & John Turnar, of hunslet.
 „ 20. W^m Sikes, Kirgat, Grace Jenkinson, Milhill.¹
 „ 26. James Croft, Kirgate, & Jenit Brame, Mabgate.

1625-6

- Jan. 8. Edw. ffotherby & Susanna Deaine, of y^e tenters.
 „ 9. W^m Jefferson & Jsabell Harryson, of Wodhouse.
 „ 17. Rich. Walker & Elling Croisdayle, Armlay.
 „ 21. Rich. Earby, milhill, Jsabell ffallis, hunslet Layne.
 „ 24. Thomas ffreman, milhill, Eliz. Oldfeld, bramham.
 „ 24. Rich. Musgrave, wodh., Eliz. Grene, of ffarmlay.
 „ 25. W^m Talyar, parklayn, Ellin Batterby, brigat.
 „ 29. Richard Burray, Kirgat, Agnis Bradlay, houlbeck.
 „ 29. W^m Snawdon, Armley, Margret West, houlbeck.
 „ 31. Nicho. Watson & Agnis Craven, ffarmlay.
 Feb. 7. James Batty & Eliz. Priestlay, of Christall.
 „ 7. Ninian Langlay & Agnis Grave, houlbeck.
 „ 7. Rich. Baraby & Mary ffairebarne, brigat.
 „ 9. Robt Adcock, hunslet, & Margret Jackson, brigend.
 „ 14. Rich. Atkinson, newgrange, Ann Eastburne, northelwood.
 „ 14. Leonard Revelay & Saray Lee, beeston.
 „ 18. Steven Chester, brigend, & Bridget Cooke, Armlay.
 „ 18. W^m Sturdye & Edith Balland, of brigat.
 „ 18. John Sikes & Eliz. fflather, of y^e chappeltown.

1626

- Apr. 10. John Gregge & Mary Batty, of Austrup hall.
 „ 10. John Benson, townend, Eden Tomlinson, of houlbecke.
 „ 11. Tho. Haryson & Marye Brooke, of brigat.
 „ 18. Dionysius Netherwodd & Katherin Netherwodd.
 „ 24. Tho. Dawson & Eliz. Haryson, of brigate.
 „ 25. Robt Hurst & Jayne Walker, of Kirgate.
 May 2. Thomas Cudbt & Ann Stainrood, of Gipton.
 „ 2. Ja. Ginnings, Kir., & fflorrence Bradlay, of hunslet.
 „ 2. Rich. Holme & Doratye wright, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 13. James Hodgshon, calbrow, Margret Walmslay, borelayne.
 „ 15. Tho. Midglay, of Bradforth, & Marye Sowden, istius.
 „ 20. Thomas Dunwell & Jelyan Simpson, of y^e Tenters.
 „ 23. Thomas Jub & Alice North, of beeston.
 „ 29. Tho. Simpson, Armlay, & Jayne Stockdale, of beeston.
 „ 30. Marmaduke Atkinson & Eliz. Wolton, of houlbeck.
 June 6. Robt Wright, of houlbeck, & Alice Becket, of Kirgate.
 „ 6. Dinnis Wilson & Dyonis Simpson, of y^e bridgend.
 „ 13. John Metcalfe & Effam Lindlay, headrawe.
 „ 13. John Marshall & Mary Grant, borelayne.
 „ 20. W^m ffrankland & Margret Cunny, houlbeck.
 „ 24. Charles Haryson, Whitchurch, & Isabel Deine, hilhousebankes.
 „ 29. Richard Atkinson & Emmot Robinson, of ffarmlay.
 July 3. W^m Pearson & Grace Roydes, of y^e headrawe.
 „ 3. Jo. Leach & Eliz. Netleton, of brigat.
 „ 4. Tho. Irish, milhill, & Grace bramlay, of y^e bridgend.
 „ 10. Leo. ffarand & Dorathy Grave, quarrelhill.
 „ 11. Robt Talyar & Agnis Vevers, of Lidyat.
 „ 11. Gabrill Simpson & Agnis Pearson, of Gleadow.

(1) They were the grandparents of Anna, wife of Ralph Thoresby. Grace was the daughter of Josias Jenkinson. She was a Quaker, and preached a sermon on the marriage of her grand-daughter with Tho. Rayner.—See Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium*, vol. I., p. 153.

1626

- July 15. John Bonefang & Rosamond Ellis, of y^e Timblebridge.
 „ 25. W^m Martindayle & Eliz. Johnson, of y^e bridgend.
 „ 29. Samuel Haryson, milhill, & Jsab. Webster, callayn.
 „ 31. Geo. Spence & Elling Cowburn, headinglay.
 Aug. 5. John Raynar & Jayne Hornar, of Kirgate.
 „ 7. John Craven, Ca^vlay, & Eliz. Cliffe, worklay.
 „ 8. Geo. Kendall, headraw, & Margery Bailey, north hall.
 „ 8. Robt Benson & Alice Wroe, vickerlayne.
 „ 8. John Tomson, Armlay, & Jayne Cosin, of Brälay.
 „ 12. Robt Melling & Dorathie Booth, hilhousebankes.
 „ 15. James Robinson & Sicilye Longbottū, Abbay.
 „ 15. John Clifton, houlb., & Alice Kent, hedinglay.
 „ 22. Ralph Milnar & Grace Briscoe, brigat.
 „ 29. Henry Jefferson & Ann Silson, of hunslet.
 Sept. 5. James Russell, Kirstall, & Isab. Willot, brigat.
 „ 12. Rich. Liversedge & Eliz. Norton, marchlayne.
 „ 21. Richard Hollings, houlbeck, & Alice Beckit, Austrup hall.
 „ 27. W^m Eastwodd, chap., Jayne Wardman, vickerlayne.
 Oct. 4. Michael Hutchinson & Alice Sikes.¹
 „ 4. Xpo. Sikes, whitchurch, Ann Huit, yorklayn.
 „ 4. Thomas Ewan, Eliz. Wilson, mabgate.
 „ 12. John Sillimon & Grace Casson.
 „ 12. W^m Walsh, brigat, Ag. Margerison, Townend.
 „ 16. James Hardcastle, brigend, Dorthy Bradlay, Marchlayn.
 „ 17. Rich. Oddy, houlbeck, Eliz. Walker, Marchlayn.
 „ 18. John Walker, Ca^vlay, Eliz. Tompson, of y^e Ridge.
 „ 18. W^m Jackson & Marye Dodshon, hunslet.
 „ 18. Robt Whitehead, new chap., Alice Willocks, Kirgate.
 „ 31. Robt Gill & Alice ffoster, maryed at beeston.
 Nov. 1. Robt Beckwith & Jayne Nicholson, houlbk.
 „ 4. W^m Burray & Mary Levit, vicker Layn.
 „ 7. Cornelios Lang & Susanna Atkinson, fiarnlay.
 „ 8. Tho. Oldrid, milhill, Bridget Langdall, Scroyton.
 „ 11. Charles Walker, Mary Wilberfoose, hunslet.
 „ 20. Edward Baccus & Ann Jvdson, of Allerton grange.
 „ 22. Robt Crosfeld & Katherin Browne, of worklay.
 „ 22. W^m Booth & Ann Wone, of Bramlay.
 „ 28. W^m Slayer & Suzanna Wodd, hilhousebanks.
 Dec. 2. John Smith, houlb., & Ann Adcock, medowlayne.
 „ 6. John Brame, quarrelhill, & Eliz. Booth, headrawe.
 „ 12. Rich. Backus & Jayne Hartlay, of Colkots.
 „ 13. Jo. Hudson, brigend, and Betteris Longlay, Deawsbury.
 „ 16. Robt Casson, meanwodd, Doratye Sikes, Guislay.
 „ 21. Robt ffontaines, brigat, & Alice Martin, Market place.

1626-7

- Jan. 9. Xpo. Watson & Anne Jackson, of brälay.
 „ 22. Tho. Lansker, marchlayn, & Alic Myres, brigat.
 „ 24. W^m Hargrave & Marye Thorpe, brigat.
 „ 29. Peter Saule & Eliz. Haryson, vicker Layne.
 „ 31. Tho. Haryson & Katherin Wharton, Wodhouse.
 „ 31. Tho. Maryat & Jsabell Greathead, Lidyate.
 Feb. 5. W^m Bratwhat, pannell, & Avarell Walker, headrawe.
 „ 5. Roger Bridgewater, Chap[eltown], & Ann Smith, wodhouse.

1627

- Mar. 26. George Geldars, Callayn, & Jayne Masterman, houlbeck.
 „ 31. Xpo. Toppin, of Kirgat, & Margret Munton, briggat.
 Apr. 11. John Hargrave, hilh., & Alice Wimmerslay, watterlayne.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 55.

1627

- Apr. 11. George Broadlay & Francis Burton, of Kirgat.
 „ 11. Thomas Nelson & Jayne Wither, of Kirgate.
 „ 16. Barnard Wilkinson & Eliz. Wilbye, of wodhouse.
 „ 23. John Foster, houlbeck, Jayne Midgley, moretowne.
 May 1. W^m Brälai, briggat, & Isabell Becroft, Ledees bridg end.
 „ 1. Nicolas Eamondson, briggat, & Mary Bowes, timble bridge.
 „ 3. W^m Dawson, hilh., & Marye Holme, milhill ———o.
 „ 3. Nicholas Atkinson, Ledsome, & Eliz. Haige, of burlay.
 „ 7. Tho. Iles, houlb., Isab. Robinson, of Armlay.
 „ 7. Leonard Coup, houlb., & Mary Watson, Austrup hall.
 „ 8. W^m Sowden, Adle, Ann Scawbart, wetwodd.
 „ 9. Ralph Prat, hunslet, Agnis Lee, houlbeck.
 „ 10. Xpo. Whitlay & Margret Ellis, houlbeck.
 „ 14. Xpo. Watterworth & Jsabell Cocker, churchyeard.
 „ 14. Rich. Casson, Armlay, & Grace Beamond, of briggat.
 „ 16. W^m Atkinson & Agnis Casson, quarrelhill.
 „ 16. John Wright & Eliz. Paite, of Kirgate.
 „ 17. Hue Hood & Jsabell Watkinson, houlbeck.
 „ 21. John Whalay & Barbaray Pettye, Chappeltown.
 „ 22. Robt Kent, heddinglay, Marthay Midgley, Christall.
 „ 23. John Doughty, guislai, Ellin Hardcastle, briggat.
 „ 30. John Kirbye & Eliz. Scatchard, of briggat.
 „ 30. Xpo. Garrit, houlbeck, & Jayne Midgley, beeston.
 „ 31. Tho. Wharton, march., & Alice Williamson, Timblebridge.
 June 6. Bryan Benton, huf car, & Grace Atkinson, Chappeltown.
 „ 13. W^m Wimmerslay, medow Layn, & Alice Swallow, hunslet Layne.
 „ 19. W^m Jefferson & Mary Robinson, wodh.
 „ 21. W^m Dowthwat & Ann Coup, de Leede.
 „ 21. Robt Granger & Margret Briges, brälai.
 „ 21. Francis White & Maudlin Johnson, milhill.
 „ 27. Xpo. Walmslay, headrawe, & Lettis Wenslay, Lidyat.
 „ 28. Jo. Milburn, briggat, & Suz : Robinson, buslingthorp.
 July 2. Hugh Smith, burlay, Margret Dauson, wodhouse.
 „ 4. John Towler, milhill, & Eliz. Haryson, marketplace.
 „ 6. John Greathead & Eliz. Walker, of this pish.
 „ 11. John Battye & Ellin Pye, hilhousebankes.
 „ 12. Tho. Thompson & Alice Lee, of this pish.
 „ 21. Hen. Watson, Kirgat, Agnis Gells, march Layne.
 „ 24. John Ball & Grace Helehouse, of briggat.
 „ 25. Marmaduke Heddon & Jayne Vickers, briggat.
 „ 25. Adam Smorne & Anne Revis, Tenters.
 „ 25. Math. Calbeck & Anne flawset, hunslet.
 Aug. 1. Tho. Dawson, milhill, & Jayne Watson, briggat.
 „ 8. Ja. Houlgate & Ann Dison, Kirgate.
 „ 11. John Walker & Francis Croft, hilh.
 „ 15. Rich. Jackson & Ellin Neatlay, quarrelhill.
 „ 25. John Atkinson, of Bramley, and Ellin Cooke, of Beiston ; married at Beiston chappell [*an interlineation*].
 „ 28. Tho. Harryson & Alice Reame, hedinglay.
 „ 29. John Medow & Margret Crosfeld, houlbeck.
 „ 29. James Tying & Alice Parker, market place.
 Sept. 19. Lancelot Petch, milhill, Alic Raynard, briggat.
 „ 27. Henry [? Metcalfe] & Bether Lyna goodman, briggat.
 „ 29. Tho. Shawe, milhill, & Ann Bowes, Callayne.
 „ 29. Edw. Harrand, northelbridge, Jenit wroo, Kirgate.
 Oct. 3. George Dixon, beeston, & Marye Burdsell, Tadcaster.
 „ 6. George Maude, Kirgate, & Sibell Craven, headrawe.
 „ 10. Nicholas Pate & Isabell Wroe, Kirgate.

1627

- Oct. 10. Tho. Roome & Francis Silimon, headrawe.
 „ 10. Duke Atkinson, houlbeck, & Jsabell Armitage, Armlay.
 „ 31. Rich. Browne & Alice Southerin, houlbeck.
 „ 31. Aug. Metcalfe & Eliz. Crabtre, Armlay.
 Nov. 6. Andrew Dawson & Jsabell Walker, hedinglay.
 „ 6. John [? Loue] & Mary Frankland, Kirgate.
 „ 13. John Cooke, bridgend, & Mercy Musgrave, callayn.
 „ 14. Robt [? Walker], Burlay, & Grace Walker, hedinglay.
 „ 14. Rich. Lindlay, wodh., Jsab. Loftus, Tumblebridge.
 „ 14. John Oldfeld, chap., & Dorothy Brāmā, gleadow.
 „ 15. W^m Totty & Mary Farray, wodhuse.
 „ 21. Rich. Tompson, whitchurch, & Em. Gildersleve, headrawe.
 „ 21. George Langstrup & Mary Reame, milhill.
 „ 28. Tho. Haukesworth, brālay, Eliz. Walsh, briggat.
 „ 28. Tho. Robinson and Jsabell Thwates, worklay.
 „ 28. W^m Hodgshon and Eliz. Calvert, hunslet.
 Dec. 17. Ninian Smith and Eliz. Tomlinson, of houlbeck.
 „ 19. W^m Tenand and Jayne Nayler, maryed at osset chappell.
 „ 20. Edmund Hinde, istius, and Sicely Kitchiman, of Chadwell.
 „ 20. W^m Sikes, headrawe, and Margret Lodge, of briggat.

1627-8

- Jan. 23. W^m Theackstone and Alice Jefferson, wodhouse.
 „ 30. W^m Man and Jsabell Mawre, Kirgat.
 „ 30. Simond fidler and Doratye Thornton, wodhouse.
 Feb. 2. Francis Hutchinson and Katherin Benton, huñ Carr.
 „ 5. John Ward and Eliz. Morrell, barre Grange.
 „ 12. James Kent, Hect, and Agnis Wrose, brālay.
 „ 13. Tho. Lucas, Tenters, and Jayne Thorpe, milhill.
 „ 13. W^m Baynes, houlbeck, and Mary Hinchclife, eod.
 „ 18. John Robinson, churchyard, and Margret fryar, briggat.
 „ 19. Tymothy Laburn, Kirgat, and Fran. Robinson, briggat.
 „ 19. John fox, briggat, Eliz. Wetherill, headrawe.
 „ 20. Leonard Waller and Eliz. Bland, of Houlbeck.
 „ 20. Edw. Sanders, beeston, and Eliz. Bland, houlbeck.
 „ 21. George Brown and Betteris Marshall, Churchyard.
 „ 23. W^m Lightfoot and Jenit Kendall, of Kirkby overblow.

1628

March, —o.

- Apr. 23. W^m Lang, of guislay, and Grace Simpson, milhill.
 „ 29. John Jackson, wodhouse, Alice Hawmon, parkelayne.
 „ 29. John Waid, milhill, and Eliz. Gill, beyond Leeds bridge.
 May 8. John Talyar and Agnis Leasonby, of houlbeck.
 „ 8. Rich. Tompson, callay, and Margret Revis, burlay.
 „ 10. W^m Stirke and Ellin Hornar, hunslet.
 „ 13. Benjamin Holdsworth and Francis Hargrave, briggat.
 „ 14. Tho. Jobson, Kir', and Jsabell Sikes, Townend.
 „ 14. W^m Milnar and Eliz. Brisco, briggat.
 „ 14. James Craven and Ann Spawton, worklay.
 „ 15. Tho. Cocker, Kirgate, and Jayne Metcalfe, headrawe.
 „ 17. W^m Smith, headraw, and Ann Metcalfe, hilhousebankes.
 „ 28. John Whitlay, milhill, and Jayne Rose, of briggat.
 „ 28. Ewin Story and Grace Broadlay, of Kirgate.
 „ 29. John Wilson and Eliz. Strickland, maryed wth a Lysence.
 June 4. Rich. Batty and Ann Boulton, Kirgate.
 „ 4. Tho. Grange and Katherin Easgill, briggat.
 „ 11. Rich. Chowler and Eliz. Barnard, ffar banke.
 „ 11. W^m Musgrave and Lettis Gregg, Armlay.
 „ 14. Robt Lamht and Eliz. Metcalfe, houlbeck.
 „ 14. John Wilson and Grace Webster, borelayn.

1628

- June 18. W^m Hargrave, hilh., and Margery Scarbrough, churchyard.
 „ 24. Tho. Jllingworth and Margret Lodge, houlbeck.
 „ 24. John Wilby and Eliz. Dixon, wodhouse.
 „ 25. John Atkinson, bräläy, and An Whalay, wetwod.
 „ 26. Rich. Lamßt, houlbeck, and Jsabell Jackson, hunslet.
 „ 28. Rich. Smithson and Eliz. Crooke, callayne.
 July 2. John Watson, harwod, and Dorathy Jngle, Allerton grange.
 „ 2. John Batty, burlay, and Jsabell Whittecars, wodhouse.
 „ 5. Tho. Heald, wodh., and Dorathy Gleadall, headrawe.
 „ 9. Nathanyell Hole, houlb., and Alice Blackburne, beeston.
 „ 9. Geo. Pearson and Suzanna Saundar, of houlbeck.
 „ 9. Henry Craven and Jsabell Stockes, Churchyard.
 „ 9. John Toppin and Margret Parker, hunslet.
 „ 12. W^m Strickland and Mary Baines, Knawstrup.
 „ 12. W^m Dvning and Sibell Thwates, of Kirgat.
 „ 16. Henry Atkinson and Grace Bowling, hunslet.
 „ 23. Geo. Benson, calbrow, and Jayne Sutell, briggate.
 „ 23. W^m Wilson, headrawe, and Margret ffarnil, hamstwth.
 Aug. 2. Leonard Croft and Anne Coward, of y^e Churchyard.
 „ 9. W^m Banke, ipse pits, and Mary Talyar, of y^e Crosgrene.
 „ 12. John Allat and Mercye Baildan, market place.
 „ 12. John Hamond and Sicelye Walker, quarrelhill.
 „ 20. George Goodayle and Alice Blackburne, houlbeck.
 „ 20. Pet. Shyres, Addingam, and Agnis ffearne, briggat.
 „ 20. francis Baitson and Eliz. Lansker, ffar banke.
 „ 20. John Baynes, marchant, and Grace Birkhead, Townend.
 „ 25. Richard Harryson and Grace Pearson, of Birstall.
 Sept. 9. Ralph Dinsdayle and Eliz. Wray, Timble bridge.
 „ 11. Xpo. Colling, Rothwell, and Margret Robinson, beeston.
 „ 24. James Brathwate and Alice Jbatson, houlbeck.
 „ 29. Richard Spence, heddinglay, and Isabell Boulton, wodhouse.
 Oct. 6. Xpo. Chambers, of guislay, and Eliz. Waide, of worklāy.
 „ 9. John Whittecars and Jone Simpson, of Kirgate.
 „ 18. Adam Manor, hunslet Car, and Ann Brighton, Kirgat.
 „ 22. Nicholas Cookeson and Ann Bruke, of houlbecke.
 „ 27. James Moser and Alice Simpson, Kirgate.
 Nov. 10. W^m Whitlock, barwicke, and Ann Metcalfe, headrawe.
 „ 12. Symon Milnar, bridgend, and Alic Nickson, hilh.
 „ 18. John ffox and Margret Backhus, hilhousebankes.
 „ 18. Robt Thornes, borelayn, and Ann Mitton, of Otlay.
 „ 19. Robt Cloudslay, briggat, and Marthay Craven, bramlay.
 „ 26. George Watson and Ellin Thirsbye, of Kirgate.¹
 Dec. 3. Tho. Causfeld and Isabell Cocker, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. Thomas Smith, briggat, and Sibell Voile, milhill.
 „ 17. W^m White and Jayne Midglay, milhill.
 „ 22. Geo. Jefferson and Jayne Garnit, wodhouse.
1628-9
 Jan. 21. Rubin Pye and Rose Gibson, bridgend.
 „ 21. Leo. Wate, bridgend, and Mary Lee, houlbeck.
 „ 31. John Wilson, hilh., and An Croft, March Layn.
 „ 31. John Lamßt, houlbeck, and Jsabell goodayle, head'.
 „ 31. Rich. Dickenson, milhill, Jenit Brooke, Callayn.
 Feb. 4. Steven Milnar and Agnis Talyar, Townend.
 „ 4. John Watson and Katherin Burton, Kirgate.
 „ 4. Edw. Willons and Eliz. Dishforth, houlbeck.
 „ 4. Geo. Beecroft and Eliz. Metcalfe, of houlbecke.
 „ 12. James Netherwodd, Mabgate, and Mary Eamondson, briggat.

(1) See Thoresby's pedigree in his *Ducatus*.

1629

- Apr. 6. Marke Wodd and Marye Casson, of beeston.
 „ 7. Tho. Lister and Mary Jles, quarrelhill.
 „ 8. francis Shan, Medlay, and francis Laycock, briggat.¹
 „ 11. Rich. Thorpe, milhill, and Margret becroft, guislay.
 „ 22. John Pease, quarrelhill, and Sibell Pulland, milhill.
 „ 22. Xpo. Loblay and francis Chapman, vicker layn.
 „ 22. Alex. Wrose and Susanna Robinson, ffarlnay.
 „ 29. W^m Croft and Mary Lansker, marchlayn.
 „ 29. Math. Grave and Mary Cawton, Crosgrene.
 „ 29. John Saxton and Agnis Boyes, newchappell.
 May 6. John Tireman and Easter Harrison, Wodhouse.
 „ 13. Symon Robinson, Armlay, and Susanna Walker, Thornill.
 „ 14. Leonard Gibson, houlbeck, and Jayne Dickenson, Callayn.
 „ 14. Tho. Plumpton, bridgend, and Grace Tempest, Kirgat.
 „ 14. Xpo. Coates and Alice Lam^{bt}, hilhousebankes.
 „ 14. W^m Wallis and Anne Haryson, Chappeltown.
 „ 28. Alice ffearnlay, medow Layn, and Ann Webster, beeston.
 „ 29. John Cullingworth and Eliz. Stockdall, quarrelhill.
 June 1. francis Jackson and Margret Dunell, Kirgat.
 „ 2. Math. Coulton and Betteris Loblay, houlbeck.
 „ 9. Jo. Dixon, houlb., and Eliz. Becroft, Kirgat.
 „ 10. Steven Walker, march L., and Ann Lofthouse, ossenthorp.
 „ 10. Tho. Nickson, milhill, Jsab. Eamondson, milhill.
 „ 10. Tho. Mitchell, Caverlay, and Mary Cliffe, worklay.
 „ 16. Tho. Croisden, Aflay, and Eliz. Cottan, bramlay.
 „ 18. Rich. Brogden and Eliz. Whalay, briggat —o.²
 „ 22. William ffaray, of Bramley, and Agnis Hall, of ffarlnay.
 „ 24. Thomas Sowden and Agnes Casson, of Quarrie hill.
 July 1. Peter Smallpage and Issabell Metcalfe, of Hunsliitt Carre.
 „ 1. Thomas Reame, of Briggaite, and Elizabeth Griffin, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 4. Richard Nelson, of Milne hill, and Margrett Watson, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 6. Richard Benson, of Austrup hall, and Margrett Hicke, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. Isack Shephard, of Hilhousebankes, and Margret Downame, of Headrowe.
 „ 8. ffrancis Girnwood and Issabell Whalley, of Bridg end.
 „ 15. Edward Pye and Ann Thirlstone, of the Headrowe.
 „ 15. Hugh Strickland and Alice Huin, of Woodhouse.
 „ 15. James Altus, of Houlbeck, and Margret Sarginson, of Armley.
 „ 22. John Dickonsone, of Callane, and Margrett Nettleton, of Briggaite.
 „ 27. James Webster, of March lane, and Isabell Potter, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 29. Symond ffdler and Mary Hudson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 29. John Browne and Agnis Hardcastle, of Milne hill.
 Aug. 3. Thomas Ardron and Issabell Nevison, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 19. Henry Pawson and Alice Clarkson, of Kirkgaite.³
 „ 24. John Buckle, of Skelton, and Elizabeth Sayle, of Callaine.
 „ 24. Georg Croft, of Kirkgaite, and Elizabeth Chalmley, of Headrowe.
 „ 26. William Kitchinman, of Medow lane, and Mary Oddy, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Thomas Waulker, of Wortley, and Elizabeth Cooke, of Milne shawe.
 Sept. 9. William Rose and Mary Pease, of Headrowe.
 „ 12. William Guisley, of headrowe, and Julian Johnson, of Parkelane.
 „ 15. Anthony Hartforth and Judeth Scott, of Rothwell.
 „ 16. Thomas Dickonson and Elizabeth Ellison, of Bridg end.
 „ 16. Richard Robinson and Margret Johnson, of Kirkgaite.

(1) Francis, son of Robert Shan, was baptized at Methley Church, 24th Oct., 1603. Frances Laycock was baptized at Leeds, 20th Nov., 1607, and was the daughter of Walter Laycock, of Leeds, by his marriage with Mary Pollard—(See Dugdale's *Vitiation*, p. 156). On the 6th Dec., 1629, Ann, daughter of Francis Shan, of Hungate, was baptized at Methley.

(2) Here the writing changes.

(3) See pedigree of Pawson in the Thoresby Society's *Miscellanea*, ii., p. 168.

- 1629
 Sept. 16. Alexander flockton and Alice Pepper, of Tenters.
 „ 23. Christopher Kitchin, of Kirkgaite, and Ann Eglefeld, of Rothwill.
 „ 23. Edward Waulker and Jennit Clarke, of Armley.
 Oct. 1. John Whalley and Alice Metcalfe, of the headrowe.
 „ 1. Ralph Harison and Margrett Reame, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 7. William Deane, of Bridge end, and Issabell Holme, of Addingham.
 „ 7. Christopher Craven and Ann farrah, of Wortley.
 „ 21. Richard Lepton and Jayne Jackson, of Armley.
 „ 23. John Saunderson and Mary Burley, of Lidyate.
 „ 28. John Simpson and Ann Browne, of hilhouse banks.
 „ 29. Nathanyel Christian and Issabell Howle, of Tenters.
 Nov. 7. William Wright and Sibell Gleadowe, of hilhouse banks.
 „ 10. John Pinder and Issabell Cowling, of Milhill.
 „ 10. John Stockdaile and Katheran Stringer, of Timble bridg.
 „ 16. William Whalley, of Leedes, and Jane Beiston, of Wakefeld.
 „ 16. John Webster, of Wooley, and Issabell Prentis, of Leedes pish.
 „ 18. Georg Turton, of Medowe laine, and Cicily Browne, of Beiston.
 „ 25. Ingherum Holme, of Woodchurch, and Mary Ellis, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 30. John Milner, of Hunselit, and Dorothy Reynar, of Milhill.
 Dec. 2. Richard Maninuts, of headrowe, and Elizabeth Simpson, of briggaite.
 „ 2. William Middleton, of Milhill, and Ellin Whitwam, of headrowe.
 „ 9. William Anderson, of Timble bridge, and Ann Waulker, of kirkgaite.
 „ 21. Francis Hutchinson and Margret Nowell, of Hunselit.
 „ 28. Georg Wainman and Elizabeth Illingworth, of hunselit.
- 1629-30
 Jan. 6. Christopher Lofthouse and Alice Wilkes, of houlbecke.
 „ 13. Thomas Wriglesworth, of Rothwill, and Elizabeth Scafe, of Beiston.
 „ 18. Edward Johnson and Jane Barker, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 20. William Harper, of Milhill, and Mary Gray, of Vicker layne.
 „ 27. John Silson and Agnes Middleton, of Hunselit.
 „ 30. John Hodgshon and Ann Binkes, of Calstele.
 „ 30. Christopher Shephard and Jane Grave, of houlbecke.
 Feb. 2. Thomas Jenkinson, of Towne end, and Barbarie Wilson, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 3. Edward Crayne and Elizabeth Ellis, of Hunselit.
 „ 4. William Buttery and Alice Smith, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 4. William Wharton and Elizabeth Blenkinsoppe, of Callaine.
 „ 6. Henry Chester and Margret ffoster, of Hunselit.
 „ 6. Thomas Waulker and Susanna Daile, of briggaite.
 „ 8. Ralph Emson and Margret Brayshey, of Chappeltowne.
- 1630
 Mar. 29. John Birkhead and Margret Becroft, of Callane.
 Apr. 17. William Hearfeld and Grace Dent, of bridge end.
 „ 20. John Edge and Jane Danby, of beiston.
 „ 27. Godfrey Petty, of Beiston, and Ann Dynnison, of Batley.
 May 1. William Barnard, of bridge end, and Bridget Patricke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Xpō Brooke, of hunselit, and Elizabeth Powell, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Richard Gilson, of Tenters, and Margret Bloomer, of Milhill.
 „ 12. Mathew fluntance and Ann Walsh, of bridge end.
 „ 12. Richard Walker, of Armley, and Susan Walker, of Wortley.
 „ 18. Bartholomew Horner and Margret Nicolls, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Richard Newbye and Agnes Lambert, of Beiston.
 June 2. John Broadley and Elizabeth Booth, of Milhill.
 „ 5. Thomas Walker, of headrowe, and Grace Toulson, of brigait.
 „ 9. Thomas freeman and Ann Wairing, of Timblebridge.
 „ 9. Marke Evers and Katheran Hartforth, of hunselit.
 „ 23. William Walmsley, of headrowe, and Clayer Lilee, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Anthony Meryweather, of brigait, and Grace Lindley, of Swillington.
 „ 24. John Jefferson and Ellin Taylor, of Milhill.
 „ 24. Robert Brooke and Alice Howden, of hilhousebanks.

1630

- June 24. Mr John Ingherham, of Belfreys, in Yorke, and M^{rs} Ann Calverley, of Armley hall.¹
- „ 28. Rodger Kilburne and Jennit Winne, of Parklaine.
- „ 28. Thomas Nickolson and Issabell Barker, of houlbecke.
- „ 30. William Couper and Elizabeth Greathead, of Milhill.
- „ 30. Henry Wright, of houlbecke, Alice Wilkes, of Medow laine.
- „ 30. Marmaduke Winterstall and Margret Beane, of Kirkgait.
- July 2. John Manklans, of Broom hill, and Mary Sikes, of Kirkgait.
- „ 7. Thomas Howden and Ann Smith, of hilhousebankes.
- „ 7. William Thomas and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of this pish.
- „ 7. Nicolas Pawson, of March laine, and Alice Cloudsley, of Ossenthorpe.
- „ 7. Marmaduke Servant and Phillis Pearson, of Quarie hill.
- „ 10. Henry Wilkinson and Alice Couper, of brigait.
- „ 14. William Burnill, of Beiston, and Margret Bowes, of Timble bridge.
- „ 14. William Garforth and Francis Weetman, of Milhill.
- „ 20. John Girnwood and Ann Broadley, of Milhill.
- „ 20. Walter Tompson, of farnley, and Jennit Walker, of Bramley.
- „ 24. Abraham Walker, of Borelaine, and Ann Harison, of Quarie hill.
- „ 27. Anthony Robinson, of Kendall, and Issabell Atkinson, of hunslit.
- „ 28. William Arnold, of brigait, and Dorothy Linnage, of Wortley.
- Aug. 2. Henry Thompson, of Borelaine, and Elizabeth Stable, of Swillington.
- „ 4. William Lawson, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Guisley, of headrowe.
- „ 4. Mathew Winne and Sibell Harison, of houlbecke.
- „ 9. Richard Hodgson, of Armley, and Sibill Vmpleby, of Hampswith.
- „ 11. Thomas Wood and Elizabeth Newbie, of Beiston.
- „ 11. Christopher Adyson and Ann Briskoe, of Brigait.
- „ 11. Richard Leighton, of hunslit carre, and Margret Simpson, of brigait.
- „ 28. Richard Weetman and Ann Lukas, of Milhill.
- Sept. 1. John Mathew and Ann Kitchin, of Timble bridge.
- „ 1. Robert Hawden, of Milhill, and Alice Hawden, of Callaine.
- „ 15. William Smalledge, of hunslit carre, and Margret Burrey, of hilhousebankes.
- „ 22. William Bramley and Mary Waid, of Brigait.
- „ 25. Richard Harison and Dorothy Banke, of hilhousebankes.
- „ 25. William Milner, of Lidgait, and Elizabeth Hopwood, of Quarie hill.
- „ 28. Peter Hicke, of Kirkgait, and Dorathy Watterhouse, of brigait.
- „ 28. Symon Rawden, of headrowe, and Ann Broadley, of Beiston.
- „ 28. Georg Richardson and Grace Musgrave, of Armley.
- „ 28. Anthony Atkinson and Grace Saunderson, of farnley.
- Oct. 1. Georg Leavens, of Kirkgait, and Jane Rusker, of Bore laine.
- „ 6. Thomas Roome and Jennit Burrey, of headrowe.
- „ 13. John Taylor, of the pish. of [blank], in Yorke, and Elizabeth Sikes, of brigait.
- „ 13. James Pinkney and Mary Murton, of brigait.
- „ 18. William Oltus, of Vickerlaine, and Ann Pape, of Kirkgait.
- Nov. 3. George Coates, of hilhousebankes, and Ann Robinson, of Milhill.
- „ 16. Richard Reynar and Alice Ambler, of Wortley.
- „ 24. Christopher Abat and Alice Morehouse, of Churchyard.
- „ 25. Robert Croysdaile and Jane Riddall, of Armley.
- „ 27. Robert Townson and Katheran Oakes, of brigait.
- Dec. 1. Georg Waid and Elizabeth Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
- „ 7. John Burton and Issabell Kidde, of Kirkgait.
- „ 11. Jeremiah Procter and Grace Hirst, of Callaine.

1630-1

- Jan. 3. John ffenton, of Hunslit, and Ann Mashrother, of Brigait.
- „ 17. Nicholas Ambler and Francis Simpson, of Bore laine.
- „ 19. Gawden Spence and Judith Gregge, of Armley.
- Feb. 2. Christopher Topham and Joane Hudson, of Kirkgait.
- „ 5. William Clarke and Elizabeth Hutchinson, of Quare hill.

(1) See ante, p. 173.

1630-1

- Feb. 10. Georg Anlabie, of Thorpe bassit, and Alice Woodrowe, of Coalecoats.
 „ 16. John Massy, of Brigait, and Susan Ingheram, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 17. Georg Loftus, of Ossenthorpe, and Elizabeth Bellas, of Lidyate.
 „ 17. John Benson and Joyce Whalley, of Brigait.

1631

- Apr. 20. Richard Kirke, of Milhill, and Jennet Edeson, of Weetwood.
 „ 25. John Jenkinson and Elizabeth Greene, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Adam Milner and Ann Bancroft, of Hunsliit.
 May 10. Georg Mitchel and Mercy Elesworth, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Rodger Hardiker, of Rawden, and Ann Walker, of Litle Woodhouse.
 „ 16. Thomas Wriglesworth and Elizabeth Spence, of Parke laine.
 June 4. Richard Dinsdale, of pish. of Rothwill, and Alice Douglas, of Medowe laine.
 „ 6. Martin Simpson and Alice Hoggard, of headrowe.
 „ 6. Francis Oliver and Issabell Lukas, of Parke laine.
 „ 9. Thomas Liversedge and Alice Hardcastle, of Hunsliit hall.
 „ 11. John Cossen and Mary Haire, of Bramley.
 „ 18. Thomas Cawood and Issabell Gill, of Milhill.
 „ 22. Richard Thackrey and Susan Musgrave, of Wortley.
 „ 29. Richard Rawntree and Elizabeth Gibson, of Vicker laine.
 July 11. Thomas Johnson, of Brigait, and Agnes Sawyer, of Vicker laine.
 Aug. 3. Francis Ward and Elizabeth Mathew, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 6. Symon Lightfoote and Margret Burrough, of Quarie hill.
 „ 29. Henry Langstruppe, of Milhill, and Margret Rawntree, of Vicker laine.
 Sept. 3. William Summers, of Milhill, and Margret Donwell, of Tenters.
 „ 12. Ambrose Noble and Margret Benson, of Brigait.
 „ 12. Thomas Reynar and Elizabeth Reynar, of Hunsliit.
 „ 14. Edward ffish, of Hilhouse bankes, and Mary Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. Joseph Blackburne, of Timble bridge, and Alice Bowes, of Churchyard.
 „ 27. Christopher Dixon and Clayer Binns, of Brigait.
 „ 28. James Gayle and Jennit Wayte, of Hunsliit.
 Oct. 8. Thomas Clarkson and Alice Saul, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 10. Thomas Pawson and Ann Locky, of March laine.
 „ 19. Adam Hogge and Jane ffish, of March laine.
 „ 26. Henry Broadley, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Webster, of North-hall.
 Nov. 2. Robert More and Grace Lambe, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Danyel Boyes and Thomison Gamble, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Edmond Apleyard and Elizabeth Dawson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 9. Richard Wilbee and Mary Snawden, of the headrowe.
 „ 12. Nicholas Horner, of Kirkgait, and Issabell Toppin, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 15. Henry Hulat, of Holbecke, and Elizabeth Jeagle, of Wilbee.
 „ 16. John Wilkinson and Mary Booth, of Chappel Allerton, married at Chappel-towne.
 „ 16. Walter Nelstruppe, of Headrowe, and Jane Heyden, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Robert Burras, of Brigait, and Mary Jefferay, of Timble bridge.
 „ 19. John Broadley and Elizabeth Youle, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Michael Wreakes, of Callaine, and Elizabeth Swift, of Tenters.
 „ 30. Henry Kirby and Alice Wayte, of the headrowe.
 Dec. 1. John Hirst and Dorothy Hirst, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. Nicholas Harrowbie and Grace Stable, of March laine.
 „ 7. Danyel Langstop, of Houlbecke, and Ann Riley, of Milhill.
 „ 7. William ffaske and Agnes Lawson, of Milhill.
 „ 7. John Walker, of Borelaine, and Elizabeth Rallison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. William Eshold and Jennit ffarran, of [blank].
 „ 21. Thomas Calbecke and Mary Lambert, of Hunsliit.

1631-2

- Jan. 11. William Dobson, of Kingstone-upon-Hull, and Sibil Sikes, of Brigait.¹

(1) Wm. Dobson was Mayor of Hull. They left issue two daughters, viz.:—Anne, married to Sir Henry Tompson; and Hester, to Christopher, eldest son of Sir Robt. Hilliard, Kt. and Bart. —Thoresby MS. Sir Henry Thompson, of Middlethorpe, Lord Mayor of York, 1672.—C.B.N.

1631-2

- Jan. 14. Peter Lyones and Hester Steele, of Houlbecke.
 „ 19. Thomas Spence, of Hedingley, and Alice Brownes, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 21. John Smith and Mary Burne, of Armley.
 „ 25. James Sigswicke and Elizabeth Broone, of Milhill.
 „ 30. Richard Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse, and Grace Maud, of Harwood.
 Feb. 1. John Nelson, of the pish of Calverley, and Hannah Garritt, of Bramley.
 „ 2. John Wilkinson, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Ouldred, of Milhill.
 „ 2. John Dixon, of Hunsliit, and Issabell Lademan, of Austruppe hall.
 „ 2. Miles Ripley and Margret Becke, of Mapgait.
 „ 2. Mathew Stable, of Great Woodhouse, and Thomison Hudson, of Chappel-towne.
 „ 8. William Smith, of Brigait, and Jennit Scot, of Milhill.
 „ 13. Richard Whait and Ann Tennand, of Hunsliit.

1632

- April 2. Mathew Tomson and Jane Ellis, of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. Joseph Clarkson and Issabell Ardran, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. William Hopkinson, of Birkinshay, and Ann Skelton, of Osmondthorpe.¹
 „ 24. Georg Tomson and Elizabeth Tate, of Beeston.
 „ 25. Abraham Burnley and Ann Saunders, beyond Leede Bridge.
 „ 26. Richard Gelders and Mary Murrey, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 28. William Glendsover, of Milhill, and Ann Powell, of Churchyard.
 „ 30. William Dawson and Elizabeth freeman, of Milhill.
 May 2. Georg Walker and Alice Butler, of Milhill.
 „ 2. Adam Parker and Effam Metcalfe, of Headrowe.
 „ 2. John Wimmersley, of Armley, and Elizabeth Castley, of Wortley.
 „ 3. Thomas Turner and Ellin Towlson, of Wortley.
 „ 3. Nathaniel Dishforth, of Calverley pish, and Mary Horsman, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Thomas Horne, of Milhill, and Issabell Norris, of Midleton.
 „ 9. William Elsay and Margery Burton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Richard Ellison, beyond Leede Bridge, and Issabell Walker, of Bramley.
 „ 10. Robert Clifton and Ann Adcocke, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Robert Granger and Francis fearnley, of Armley.
 „ 19. Thomas Vevers, of Armley, and Susan Wilson, of farnley.
 „ 21. Aser Hurst, of Calbrowe, and Elizabeth Wilson, of Calbrowe.
 „ 21. Robert Musgrave, of Armley, and Margret Davy, of New chappell.
 „ 23. Richard Stevens, of Steander, and Susan Herring, of Brigait.
 „ 24. James Robinson and Ann Lambert, of the Hilhousebankes.
 „ 29. Edward North and Alice Miers, of Beeston.
 „ 29. Gabriel Leeming, of farnley, and Ann Hebleworth, of Houlbecke.
 June 11. Thomas Nichols and Ann Morehouse, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Georg Langstawe and Issabell Rilee, of Houlbecke.
 „ 20. Miles Buckle and Jane Harrowbie, beyond Bridge.
 „ 20. Thomas Pinkney and Issabell Pindar, of Milhill.
 „ 22. Abraham Birch, of Kighley, and Alice Scarre, of Leede.
 „ 29. William Metcalfe, of Hilhousebankes, Margret Dickinson, of Mapgait.
 July 3. Leonard Rider and Issabell Miers, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 4. Richard Dowker, of Kirkgait, and Grace Parkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 4. John Miggans and Ellin Parke, of Medowe laine.
 „ 5. John Rishforth and Ann Stagge, widowe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. Mathew Horner and Elizabeth Rider, of Woodhouse.
 „ 11. John Booth and Issabell Cooke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. John Sober and Bridget Ellis, of Chappeltowne, married at Chapeltowne.
 „ 18. Mathew Langscarre, of March laine, and Dorothy Marshall, of Brigait.
 „ 25. Thomas Mitchell, of Snath, and Ann Brooke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Georg Clough, of Hilhousebankes, and Elizabeth Ouldred.
 „ 28. Thomas Bachus and Jane Horsman, of Kirkgait.
 „ 31. Robert Casson and Beatrix Jackson, of farnley.

(1) See pedigree of Skelton in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 110.

1632

- Aug. 1. Thomas Staveley, of the Headrowe, and Ann Parker, of Brigait.
 „ 1. William Horner and Mary Ouldred, of Milhill.
 „ 1. Christopher Ouldfeld and Alice ffether, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. Thomas Rossendaile and Elizabeth Russit, of Marchlaine.
 „ 5. Thomas Harison and Alice Dixon, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Robert Crosfeld and Elizabeth Allan, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. Christopher Carlton and Mary Siddall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Mathew Newson and Dorothy Pell, of Brigait.
 „ 9. Georg Hodshon, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Naylor, of Beiston.
 „ 11. John Dickinson, of Callaine, and Jane Arnold, of Quarie hill.
 „ 16. Robert Judsan and Elizabeth Walker, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Robert Williamson, of Timblebridge, and Mary Hargraue, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 20. John Lobley and Ann Lawson, of the Callaine.
 „ 22. Thomas Sturdy and Bridget Breakes, of Brigait.
 „ 25. William Wilkinson and Ann Broadley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Ralph More and Margret More, of Woodhouse.
 „ 29. Hector Tomson, of Austrup hall, and Issabell Dugdell, of Hunsliit.
 „ 30. Georg Broone and Elizabeth Dovers, of Churchyard.
 Sept. 1. William Jackson, of Burton in Westmerland, and Jane Simpson, of Headrowe.
 „ 1. James Procter and Ellin Carre, of Timblebridge.
 „ 4. John Newill and Elizabeth Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 5. James Milner and Luce Cooke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. Henry Gill and Katheran Smith, of Buslingthorpe, married at Chapel town.
 „ 8. Thomas Smith and Jennit Wardan, of March laine.
 „ 11. Miles Parkinson, of Callaine, and Elizabeth Wharton, of Tenters.
 „ 11. John More and Ann Pollard, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Edward Phillips and Jane Midgley, of Weetwood Side, married at Chapel allerton.
 „ 17. Georg Broone and Ann Atkinson, of March laine.
 „ 17. John Morehouse and Ellin Eshwood, of Beiston.
 „ 19. Richard Bayne and Agnes Wharton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. William Wilson and Ann Lightfoote, of Vicar laine.
 „ 25. Thomas Loftus and Ann White, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. John Dixon and Ellin Walker, of Milhill.
 „ 26. William Wilkinson and Edeth Broone, of Hunsliit.
 „ 29. Francis Pearson, of Kirkgait, and Alice Siddall, of Crossgreene.
 „ 30. James Richardson and Ann Barraclough, of Hunsliit.
 Oct. 1. Thomas Ellis and Jane Waune, of Marchlaine.
 „ 3. Christopher Brayfoot and Elizabeth Rawntree, of Headrowe.
 „ 3. John Craven and Ann Gibson, of Wortley.
 „ 3. John Gill, of Bridge End, and Elizabeth Rawden, of the headrowe.
 „ 4. John Savil, of March laine, Elizabeth Cooke, of Quarie hill.
 „ 9. Edward Jackson, of Brigait, and Abigal Atkinson, of Cambridge, married at Cambridge.
 „ 17. John Dudmarsh, of Tenters, and Ellin Brigs, of Claypits.
 „ 18. Michael ffalkoner, of Brigait, and Mary Cunningham, of Bradforth.
 „ 18. Edward Terry, of Bramley, and Agnes Hirsley, of Bradforth.
 „ 20. Richard Broone, of Headrowe, and Mary Parker, of Quarie hill.
 „ 20. Peter Thornton and Mary Brackanbury, of Brigait.
 „ 20. William Watson and Elizabeth Siddall, of Crossgreene.
 „ 24. Christopher Alderson and Grace Milner, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Thomas Toulson and Ann Heyton, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Georg Pickerin, of Moretowne, and Mary Totty, of Gledowe.
 „ 29. Christopher Beete and Issabell Smith, of Kirkgait.
 Nov. 2. William Howden and Elizabeth Pullen, beyond Bridge.
 „ 5. Robert Totty and Ann Leigh, of Wakefeld.
 „ 5. Thomas ffalkoner, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Wimmersley, of Medowe laine.

1632

- Nov. 8. Richard Shutleworth, of Wakefeld, and Alice Wilman, of Brigait.
 „ 12. Thomas ffawcit, of Harrowgait, and Margret Kendall, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 14. William Baly and Elizabeth Danyel, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 17. John Holme, of Timble bridge, and Ann Walker, of March laine.
 „ 21. John Wildman, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Wilkes, of Houlbecke.
 „ 22. James Stockdaile and Ann Dixon, of Milhill.
 „ 25. Thomas Lucas and Mary Ormeroid, of Brigait, widowe.
 „ 26. Henry Grey and Jane Morehouse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Edmond Witton and Francis Robinson, of Beiston.
 „ 28. Oliver Wray and Agnes Walker, of Timble bridge.
 „ 28. James Mitchel and Grace ffletcher, of Bridg end.
 Dec. 1. Richard Broone and Jane Lanchester, of March laine.

1632-3

- Jan. 14. Thomas Smith and Mary Dodsworth, of Bridg end.
 „ 14. William Mathew and Mercy Ouldfeld, of Chappeltowne, married at Chapeltowne.
 „ 16. Richard Branson and Ann Tennand, of Hunsliit.
 „ 23. Robert Dawson, of Weetwood, and Mary Evers, of Armley.
 „ 30. Robert Allan and Mary Mitchell, of Bridg end.
 Feb. 2. Robert Mough, of Kirkgait, and Mabell Cockram, of Brigait.
 „ 2. William Curryer, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Smithson, of Callaine.
 „ 6. William Walsh, of Brigait, and Elizabeth ffether, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Marmaduke ffairbarne and Clayer Walmsley, of Milhill.
 „ 6. Nicholas Turner and Elizabeth Smith, of Hunsliit.
 „ 6. John Man and Elizabeth Haman, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Mathew ffoster, of Brigait, and Alice Dovers, of March laine.
 „ 13. Richard Wright and Mary Wray, of Timble bridge.
 „ 14. Francis Lee, of Pomfret, and Jane ffenton, of Brigait.
 „ 14. John Petch, of Buslingthorpe, and Martha Midgley, of Brigait.
 „ 14. Thomas Cullingworth, of Quarie hill, and Rosamond Lambert, of Guisley.
 „ 14. Josias Harison and Alice Johnson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 16. James Coate, of Hilhousbankes, and Elizabeth Wellocke, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Christopher Newis, of Knawstruppe, and Ellin ffenton, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 16. William Gregge and Margret Cansfeld, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 16. Francis King, of Milhill, and Issabell Simpson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 19. John Wheelous and Margret Whaites, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 25. Henry Barber, of Hunsliit, and Alice Castley, of Houlbecke.

1633

- Apr. 29. Richard More, of Milhill, and Margret Cotton, of Hilhousbankes.
 There were certain psons married at Chapeltowne and at ffarnley this last yeare, whose names were not exhibited; therfore if they bee not registred, blame them that are worthy.
 May 1. Mr Alexander Swan, of Kingstone-upon-Hull, and Mrs Sarah Horsman, of the Headrowe.
 „ 1. John Ouldfeld and Susan Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 1. James Broone, of Blackebanke, and Alice Clayton, of Mapgait.
 „ 1. John Hind and Elizabeth Preston, of Brigait.
 „ 1. John Copperwhait, of Lidgait, and Elizabeth Milner, of Headrowe.
 „ 8. Richard Walker, of Knawstruppe, and Ann Holdsworth, of Crossegreene.
 „ 8. Christopher Ripley and Ann ffalkoner, of Quarie hill.
 „ 8. James Whalley, of Brigait, and Margery Whitehead, of Vicar laine.
 „ 11. Mathew Couper, of Callaine, and Mary Rose, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Thomas Wilson, of Rothwill, and Sibill Tate, of Beiston.
 „ 14. John Hirtley and Jennit Ambler, of Wortley.
 „ 15. Lawrence Whitworth, of Rothwill, and Alice Powell, of Headrowe.
 „ 15. Henry Lademan and Ann Mough, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Edward Horner, of Kirkgait, and Margret Wimmersley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. John ffenton, of Beiston, and Francis Dickinson, of ffarnley.

- 1633
- May 23. Thomas Kirke and Alice Couper, of Milhill.
 „ 28. Richard Leech, of Medowe laine, and Elizabeth Newsom, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 30. William Benson, of Vicar laine, and Rosamond Walker, of Headrowe.
- June 1. William Massy, Ju: of Brigait, and Margret Watterhouse, of Medowe laine.
 „ 17. Richard Wilson, of Armley, and Ann Smith, of Headrowe.
 „ 17. John Healthfeld and Grace Holdsworth, of Beiston.
 „ 17. Robert Apleyard, of Batley, and Elizabeth Thornton, of Hunsliit.
 „ 19. Thomas Leigh, of Houlbecke, and Mary Currier, of Hunsliit Woodhouse.
 „ 19. Oswould fowler and Dorathy Whittcars, of Weetwood side, married at Chappeltowne.
 „ 19. Richard Mathew, of Bridgend, and Elizabeth Watson, of Tenters.
 „ 22. Robert Croft, of Kirkgait, and Alice Broone, of Towne end.
 „ 22. Robert Beckwith and Margret Lupton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Robert Kilburne, of Milhill, and Alice Grave, of New chappell.
 „ 24. Symon Loftus and Hester Thornton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. John Nelson, vnder Calbrowe, and Ellin fearn, of Brigait.
 „ 24. William Jackson and Alice Jackson, of Armley.
 „ 25. Richard Stanley and Elizabeth Mawson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Edward Batty and Issabell Robinson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
 „ 27. John Saunderson, of Lidgait, and Ann Anderson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 29. William Watson, of Hunsliit, and Ellin Snell, of Vicar laine.
 „ 29. James Gill and Ellin Abbat, of Mappait.
- July 1. Richard Markendale and Agnes Squire, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. Richard Bushbee and Mary Heelous, of Bramley.
 „ 3. Georg Haighe, of Hilhousbankes, and Ellin Caley, of Churchyard.
 „ 3. William Thurnbecke and Elizabeth Clarke, of Armley.
 „ 8. Roger Jackson and Agnes Haworth, of Hunsliit.
 „ 9. Xpo: Silson and Elizabeth Brayfitt, of Hunsliit.
 „ 10. Edward Bell and Hester Beale, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. Robert Castley and Susan Whitley, of Beiston.
 „ 13. John Hawden, of Lidgait, and Lettuce West, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Georg Gelder, of Churchyard, and Jennit Hesmenowe, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. William Beckit, of Whitchurch, and Ann Ridgwater, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 24. John Scrafton and Elizabeth Rodes, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. Richard Hollinges, of Hedingley, and Ann Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 31. Robert Mathew and Susan Ingheram, of Armley.
- Aug. 3. Henry Harrison, of Parke laine, and Ann Langchester, of Guisley pish.
 „ 8. William Waudman and Elizabeth Wood, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 13. Georg Tuton and Ann Grange, of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. Lawrence florrest, of Batley pish, and Dorathy fletcher, of Vicar laine.
 „ 21. John Orton, of Brigait, and Mary Dewis, of Gleadowe.
 „ 22. Thomas Pawson and Margret Hilnar, of March laine.
 „ 25. Richard Swallowe and Ellin Baly, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Thomas Heald and Margret Greene, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 28. John Haman and Elizabeth Colledge, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Thomas Harrison and Ann Hobson, of Beiston.
 „ 28. Arthur Beiston, of Weetwood Side, and Mary Batley, of Kirkgait.
- Sept. 2. Nicholas Waites, of Wakefeld, and Alice Harrison, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 2. William Marshall, of Tadcaster, and Joane Massy, of Headrowe.
 „ 2. Georg Wardman, of Milhill, and Issabell Armitage, of Bore laine.
 „ 3. Richard Milner and Jane Hixon, of Brigait.
 „ 4. John Holme and Alice Armitage, of Milhill.
 „ 5. Robert Askwith, of Kirkgait, and Phebe Thornton, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Thomas Harrison, of Kirkgait, and Margret Spedling, of Brigait.
 „ 21. James Stockdaile, of Medowe laine, and Jennit Hodshon, of Milne shay.
 „ 21. Richard Clayton and Mary Balderstone, of Hunsliit.
 „ 23. John Brearley and Elizabeth Wilson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 23. Thomas Rotherree and Elizabeth Watson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 25. Thomas Brogden, of Adwerton, and Ann Sootill, of Houlbecke.

- 1633**
 Oct. 16. Roger Hillary and Jennit Simpson, of Hunslet.
 „ 16. Edward Toppin and Sibill Greatehead, of Milne hill.
 „ 16. William Pollard, of Horsforth, and Francis Wright, of Bramley.
 „ 16. John Mease and Elizabeth Shephard, of Medowe laine.
 „ 21. Francis Mough and Ellin Burrell, of New chappell.
 „ 23. Richard Eastwood and Elizabeth ffether, of Callaine.
 „ 24. Thomas Cloudsley and Elizabeth Naylor, of Brigait.
 „ 26. William Burnley, of Bore laine, and Elizabeth Mackrill, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 30. John Stricklan and Ellin Sowden, of Great Woodhouse.
 Nov. 2. Thomas Shackleton and Luce Wray, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Richard Stead and Alice Gagge, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 9. Mathew Holdsworth, of Crossgreene, and Ann Yeadon, of Brigait.
 „ 12. Richard Smithson and Issabell Hebdin, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Henry ffish and Elizabeth Stockdale, of March laine.
 „ 13. Christopher Servant and Jane Wilkinson, of Brigait.
 „ 13. Thomas Jobson, of Kirkgait, and Jane Skelton, of Osmondthorpe.
 „ 13. Arthur Barras, of Wortley, and Dorathy Collison, of Birstall.
 „ 17. Maurice Lincolne, of Kingstone-upon-Hull, and Alice Shyers, of Medowe laine.
 „ 27. John Cossens and Ann Whittcars, of Bramley.
 „ 28. Georg Broone and Alice Hudson, of Chappel allerton.
 „ 30. William Kent and Mary Walton, of Kirkgait.
 Dec. 2. Jeremy Greenwood, of Hallifax, and Ann Platts, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Samuel Brayfit and Ann Robinson, of Wakefeld.
- 1633-4**
 Jan. 6. Thomas Millington, of Medowe laine, and Issabell Pawson, of March laine.
 „ 13. William Boulton, of Chappel allerton, and Dorothy Wood, of Potternewton.
 „ 13. Miles Dowglas, of Austruppe hall, and Jane Brooke, of Milhill.¹
 „ 15. James Brooke and Issabell Sawer, of March laine.
 „ 22. John Cooke and Margret Garnit, of Quarie hill.
 „ 22. Georg Oddy, of Brigait, and Mary Saxton, of Woodchurch pish.
 „ 22. Henry Birdesse and Elizabeth Wilkes, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. John Wilson, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Whittcars, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. William Mathew and Elizabeth Bagfoot, of farnley.
 „ 29. Alexander Lawson and Cicely ffuntance, of the Headrowe.
 „ 29. Robert Prestley, of Weetwood Side, and Katheran Jawit, of New chappell.
 Feb. 4. Richard Tomson, of Colecoates, and Mary Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
- 1634**
 April 7. William Robinson, of Catbeiston, and Ann Bell, of Coalecoates.
 „ 8. William Litster and Alice Holdsworth, of Christall.
 „ 12. Ralph Austin, of Horsforth, and Issabell Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. William Whitley and Elizabeth Garlicke, of March laine.
 „ 15. Thomas Ilbecke and Clayler Lobley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 15. Xpo: Holdsworth and Francis Dyson, of farnley.
 „ 16. Gervas Rogers and Jane Wray, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. William Parker and Elizabeth Smeaton, of Brigait.
 „ 23. William Langdale, of Woodhouse, and Alice Beecroft, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Francis Skelding, of Kirkgait, and Jane Elmar, of Selby pish.
 „ 28. Joseph Shephard and Susan More, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 30. Thomas Jackson and Alice ffaray, of Bramley.
 „ 30. Luke Horner, of Woodhouse, and Alice Walker, of Milhill.
 May 1. Christopher Harison and Issabell Bakehouse, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 1. John Linley, of Woodhouse, and Issabell Burrils, of Hunslet.
 „ 1. John Horner, of Whitchurch pish, and Cicely Metcalfe, of Lidgait.
 „ 7. William Cooper, of Milhill, and Margret Booth, of Medowe laine.
 „ 10. Anthony Hamar, of Calverley pish, and Phillis Walker, of Bramley.
 „ 10. Thomas Cauwood and Elizabeth Hollingrave, of Gipton.

(2) See ante, p. 4; and Thoresby's *Ducatus Leod.*, p. 48.

- 1634
 May 12. Nicholas Litster, of Lidgait, and Elizabeth Totty, of Gledowe.¹
 „ 12. Richard Pickerin, of More Towne, and Alice Marshall, of Chappell Allerton.
 June 2. Ralph Bointon, of Houlbecke, and Agnes Wilson, of Bridge end.
 „ 4. Henry Holme and Ann Jackson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 4. Abraham Smith, of Quarie hill, and Mary Simpson, of Brigait.
 „ 4. Lawrence More, of Kirkgait, and Ellin Lakeland, of Bramley.
 „ 5. M^r William Sothell, of Spofford, and M^{rs} Elizabeth Skelton, of Osmond-
 thorpe.²
 „ 5. Peter Grey, of Kirkgait, and Patience Shawe, of Bridge end.
 „ 7. Thomas Jawit and Ann Taylor, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Thomas Baines and Issabell futherby, of ffarnley.
 „ 10. John Metcalfe and Issabell Sarginson, of Milhill.
 „ 14. Georg Webster and Margret Brackan, of Hunsliit.
 „ 16. James Denby and Margret Barrowe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Henry Parker and Beatrix Rawden, of Beiston.
 „ 18. Richard Clarkson, of Bramley, and Alice Bradford, of Armley.
 „ 19. Thomas Midgley, of Eccup, and Sibill Jefferay, of Timble bridge.
 „ 25. Thomas Huby, of Tenters, and Issabell Wood, of Milhill.
 „ 30. Xpō: Archer and Ann Clifton, of Houlbecke, married at chappell.
 July 1. M^r Henry Robinson, Vicar of Leedes, and M^{rs} Susan Binns, of Lidgait.³
 „ 2. William Hutchinson and Ann Windsover, of Catbeiston.
 „ 2. John Mitchell, of Hilhousbanks, and Rosamond Rawden, of Beiston.
 „ 2. Gregory Jefferay, of Timble bridge, and Mary Schoales, of Callaine.
 „ 5. William Wooldrich, of Wakefeld, and Alice Heelous, beyond the bridge.
 „ 7. Thomas Nichols, of Milhill, and Alice Altus, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 8. Richard Danyel and Issabell Ambler, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Symon Chamlet and Margret Thorpe, of Milhill.
 „ 9. William Hodshon and Dorathy Wilkinson, of Hunsliit Woodhouse.
 „ 16. John Graves, of Guisley pish, and Alice More, of Medow laine.
 „ 16. John Simpson and Mary Oxley, of Hunsliit.
 „ 16. Adam Walker, of More Towne, and Ann Kid, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Robert Wood and Katheran Winne, of Beiston.
 „ 21. Robert Heigh, of Bradford, and Sibill North, of Beiston.
 „ 23. Thomas Angill, of Kirkgait, and Alice flocton, of Calbrowe.
 „ 23. Georg Cowell, of Quarie hill, and Mary Ellis, of Mappait.
 „ 28. Richard Sawyer, of Vicar laine, and Ann Rippenden, of Bramley.
 „ 28. William Eshold and Ann Atkinson, of Bridg end.
 „ 30. Leonard Hirst and Margret Walker, of Beiston, married at chappell.
 „ 31. William More, of Bramley, and Dorathy Hunter, of Armley.
 „ 31. William More and Mary Coates, of Timble bridge.
 Aug. 13. Thomas Saul, of Milhill, and Margret Binkes, of Bridg end.
 „ 14. Georg Ibotson, of Houlbecke, and Issabell Nolson, of Tenters.
 „ 20. Georg Wilkinson and ffancis Dixon, of March laine.
 „ 20. John Dixon, of Brigait, and Dorathy Tetley, of Bore laine.
 „ 21. John Denton and Elizabeth Lathum, of Brigait.
 „ 23. Arthur Wood and Emme Walker, of Lidgait.
 „ 27. Anthony Wilkes and Margret Exlebee, of Brigait.
 „ 27. William More, of Bramley, and Dorathy Hunter, of Armley.
 Sept. 3. William Knipe and Alice Naylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. William Jawet, of New chappell, Margret Mough, of Medowe laine.
 „ 15. Thomas Walker, of Tenters, and Elizabeth Morrit, of Thorner pish.
 „ 16. Robert Wood, of Houlbecke, and Mary Sarginson, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 23. William Carlin, of Milhill, and Joane Stirke, of Woodhouse.
 „ 25. William Greensfeld, of Rothwill pish, and Alice Jefferay, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Thomas Reame, of Brigait, and Ann Dowthwait, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 29. Adam Blades and Prudence Saxton, of Kirkgait.

(1) See pedigree Thoresby's *Duc. Leod.*, and ed., p. 119.

(2) See Note ante, p. 199.

(3) See pedigree, p. 12, Thoresby's *Duc. Leod.*

1634

- Oct. 1. William Turner and Issabell Gregge, of Hunselit.
 „ 8. Richard Jefferay and Margret Schofeld, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Robert Eastburne and Elizabeth Spencer, of Wortley.
 „ 15. Richard Catton and Elizabeth Baines, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 15. Richard Watson, of Callaine, and Jane ffawcitt, of Brigait.
 „ 19. Arthur Lambert and Alice Buckle, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Mathew Toulson and Elizabeth Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Richard Prestley, of Bridg end, and Mary Caton, of Weetwood side.
 Nov. 1. Henry Roberts, of Vicar laine, and Elizabeth Johnson, of the Headrowe.
 „ 3. Thomas Ouldred, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Slingsby, of Timble bridge.
 „ 4. James Jefferson and Ann fryar, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 5. Thomas Savil, of Bramley, and Margret Toppin, of Headrowe.
 „ 8. James Becroft and Ann Maud, of Brigait.
 „ 12. William Williamson, of Calbrowe, and Issabell Ellistone, beyond bridge.
 „ 15. Robert Horner, of Milhill, and Margret Jackson, of Osmondthorpe.
 „ 19. Henry Adcocke, of Brigait, and Katheran Smith, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. John Wade, of Hedingley, and Agnes Bewis, of Bridg end.
 „ 20. Ralph Dixon, of Brigait, and Dorathy Broone, of Beiston. [This was the
 first mariage that was married at St John^s Church.]
 „ 26. Lancelot Shephard, of Hilhousbankes, Ellin Benson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Gilbert Leigh and Issabell Windresse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. William Butler, of Great Woodhouse, and Mercy Deane, of Kirby pish.
 „ 26. William Roberts, of Bradford, and Jennit Catley, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 26. Alexander Towler, of Hilhousbankes, and Elizabeth Baytes, of Hunselit.
 „ 26. Thomas Warriner, of Callaine, and Bridget Midgley, of Brigait.
 „ 27. John Litster, of New Kirkgait, and Ann Murton, of Brigait.
 „ 28. John Wike and Alice Linton, of Gledowe.
 „ 29. Humfrey Pearson, of Burley, and Elizabeth Stockdale, of Woodhouse.
 „ 30. John Savill and Cicely Anderson, of Quarie hill.
 Dec. 3. Robert Sikes, of Headrowe, and Elizabeth Lacocke, of Brigait, married
 at St Jo: Church.
 „ 14. Abraham Shackleton, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Becroft, of Brigait.
 „ 14. Georg Watson, of Kirkgait, and Eupheme Procter, of Bridg end.
 „ 22. Robert Tomson and Mary Hart, of Medowe laine.

1634-5

- Jan. 14. Thomas Hargrave and Elizabeth Hinde, of Woodhouse. carre.
 „ 15. Stephen Robinson and Margret Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Thomas Walker and Jennit Rawden, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 17. Thomas Thornley and Mary Clarke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. Anthony Beckit, of Hunselit carre, and Ann Ascough, of Hunselit.
 „ 24. William Walker, of March laine, and Ann Pawson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Ralph Atkinson, of Houlbecke, and Alice Lucas, of Brigait. L[icence].
 „ 26. Miles Ellerby, of Knawstruppe, and Ellin Hage, of Hilh.
 „ 28. Georg Haire, of Thorner, and Issabell Hunter, of March laine.
 „ 28. Arthur Dovers and Elizabeth Pawson, of March laine.
 Feb. 2. Robert Sawyer, of Little Woodhouse, and Jane Askwith, of Bramley. L.
 „ 5. William Emondson, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Broadley, of Kirkgait,
 widowe. L.
 „ 12. Thomas Bateson and Ann Stevenson, of Kirkgait. L.
 „ 28. Thomas Nelson, of St Michael^s, in Yorke, Mary Cuncliffe, of this pish. L.

1635

- Apr. 1. William Mitchell, of Quarie hill, and Issabell Parker, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Silvester Siddall, of Houlbecke, and ffances Metcalfe, of Hunselit.
 „ 8. Robert Wood, of Kirkgait, and Jennit Johnson, of Calbrowe.
 „ 8. Georg Gill, of London, and Mary Cooke, of Hunselit, married at Beiston.
 „ 9. Timothy Hopton and Jennit Newby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. William Hicke and Ann Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. John Walker and Margret Brame, of Hilhousbankes.

1635

- Apr. 22. Richard Emmot and Jane Lepton, of Armley.
 „ 22. Henry Theakstone and Mary flosser, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Thomas Clarke, of Callaine, and Issabell Bramley, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 28. Robert Hirtcliffe and Elizabeth Whitley, of Wortley.
 „ 29. Richard Peandreth, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Johnson, beyond Bridge.
 „ 29. John Eastburne, of Beiston, Issabell Taylor, of Headrowe.
 „ 29. Richard Branson and Alice Argill, of Hunslit.
 „ 29. Thomas Walker and Ann Calbecke, of Beiston.
 „ 29. Robert Casson, of Churchyard, and Elizabeth Lofthouse, of Timble bridge.
 May 1. James Lobley and Ann Blackburne, of Hunslit laine. L.
 „ 4. John Grave and Mary Wright, of the Headrowe.
 „ 4. Abraham Wilkinson, of Brigait, and Jane Colly, of March laine.
 „ 5. Georg Richardson and Jennit fluntance, of Leeds.
 „ 19. Mr Walter Stanhuppe, of Guisley pish, and Ann Purdy, of Kirkstall,
 married at Hedingley.¹ L.
 „ 27. William Mitchell and Jane Gamble, of Colecoates.
 „ 27. Lawrence Newill and Elizabeth Hirtcliffe, of Wortley.
 „ 27. Lawrence Ouldred, of Milhill, and Elizab: Davy, of New chappell.
 „ 27. Henry Leigh and Elizabeth Thornton, of Beiston.
 „ 27. John Broone and Margret Leigh, of Houlbecke.
 June 1. William Burton and Elizabeth Sowden, of Woodhouse.
 „ 3. Robert fryer, of Hilhousbankes, and Agnes Watson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 10. John Horner, of Tadcaster, and Issabell Nichols, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. William Whalley, of Milhill, and Ann Abbot, of Harwood pish.
 „ 10. William Spurre and Margret Musgrave, of Bramley.
 „ 12. Robert Batty, of Little Woodhouse, and Mary Greenald, of Bradford pish. L.
 „ 16. John Buckle and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. William Ramfoot and Edeth Wilkes, of Medow laine.
 „ 17. Richard Ingle and Grace Smith, of Headrowe.
 „ 24. Georg Robinson and Elizabeth Grave, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Robert Greenbury and Bridget Harison, of Hunslit.
 „ 28. John Gell, of St Martin's, in Connystreet, in Yorke, and Jane Pawson, of
 Kirkgait. L.
 „ 29. Vince Buckle and Mary Chester, of Medow laine.
 July 1. Francis Wilson, of Kirkgait, and Mary Wray, of Milhill.
 „ 1. William Clarke and Agnes Highcurd, of Beiston.
 „ 8. Georg Watson, of Houlbecke, and Martha Wimersley, of Armley.
 „ 12. Bartholomew Harison and Frances Porter, of new chappell.
 „ 13. Edward Stringer and Susan Pell, of Brigait, married at St John Church.
 „ 15. John Greenwood and Alice Harison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Joseph Brooksbanke and Ellin Lawson, of Hunslit.
 „ 22. Abraham Dawson and Alice Haman, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Benjamin Mitchell, of Timble bridge, and Grace Lademan, of Houlbecke
 laine.
 „ 25. John Elsay, of Callaine, and Francis Adison, of Medow laine.
 „ 29. John Lockwood and Issabell Beiston, of Headrowe.
 „ 29. Thomas Roberts and Elizabeth Walker, of Wortley.
 Aug. 2. Henry Simpson and Issabell Taylor, of Vicar laine.
 „ 3. John Dramsdén, of Milhill, and Susan Bolton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Nicholas Darwin, of Kirkgait, Issabell Stable, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 5. Bryan Newby and Mary Billington, of Beiston.
 „ 5. Georg Pease, of Armley, and Joane Lobley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. William Walker and Mary Walker, of Armley.
 „ 9. Augustin Horsman, of Parke laine, and Patience Shawe, of Birstall. L.
 „ 12. Richard Pickard and Elizabeth Walker, of Hunslit.
 „ 12. John Broone and Ann Howson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Mathew Broone, of Houlbecke, and Ann Mease, of Bore laine.

(1) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 168.

1635

- Aug. 12. John Stockdale and Ann Becroft, of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. Edward Birkby, of Horton, and Mary Laccocke, of Brigait, married at St Jo: L.
 „ 19. John Collison, of Kirkgait, and Jane Shephard, of Hilhousbankes,
 „ 24. Robert Sowden and Ellin Nelson, of Calbrowe.
 Sept. 2. Robert Hargrave, of Bore laine, and Grace Dyson, of New Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Mathew Watson, of Great Woodhouse, and Bridget Whitfeld, of Weetwood.
 „ 2. Richard Boulton and Elizabeth Lademan, of Waterhall.
 „ 5. Xpō: Holme, of Knawstruppe, francis Varley, of Headrowe.
 „ 5. John More, of Harwood pish, Ellin Vever, of Rigcoat. L.
 „ 6. Thomas Johnson and Elizabeth Walker, of Armley.
 „ 21. francis Wilkinson, of Crossgreene, Dorathy Broomhill, of Headrowe.
 „ 21. James fialsha and Dorothy Watson, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 23. Robert fairbarne, of Woodhouse, and Mary Walton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Edmond Chadwicke and Ann Rawden, of Beiston.
 „ 29. Thomas Marton, of Houlbecke, and Ann Musgrave, of Wortley. L.
 Oct. 7. Thomas Calbecke, of Beiston, Elizabeth Harper, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. Peter Mayson, of Hunslit, Elizabeth Dawson, of Bore laine.
 „ 7. Georg Litster, of Barwicke, and Agnes Harison, of Woodhouse.
 „ 14. John Cliviger and Sibill Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Henry fletcher, of Bridg end, and Emme Sheild, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. James Procter and Grace Dowglas, of Brigait. L.
 „ 17. William Wrose and Mary Hewit, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. francis Lupton, of Chappeltowne, and Grace Pawson, of Kirkgait. L.
 „ 21. John Brathwait, of Wakefeld pish, and Jennit Birke, of this parish. L.
 „ 27. William Newam and Elizabeth Milner, of Hunslit.
 „ 28. William Smith and Elizabeth Broadley, of Milhill. L.
 Nov. 4. Georg Tayler and Elizabeth Saul, of Hunslit carre.
 „ 4. Lanclet Smithies and Margret Sowden, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 4. James Atkinson, of Armley, and Issabell Walker, of Wortley.
 „ 7. John Dixon and Elizabeth Man, of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. John Rasin, of Sheafeld, and Grace Smith, of Leede pish. L.
 „ 9. Georg Waid, of Medow laine, and Issabell Haggerd, of Beiston.
 „ 9. William Mathew, of Houlbecke, and Jane Buckle, of Callaine.
 „ 10. William Caton and Joane Gibbon, of Weetwood.
 „ 11. Anthony Cliburne and Ann Hopton, of Hunslit.
 „ 11. Richard Waller, of Headrowe, and Mary Waune, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. William Oliver and Ann Cullingworth, of Bramley.
 „ 18. Richard Simpson, of Broomhill, and Mary Berridge, of Gipton.
 „ 19. M^r William fairwether, of St Martin, in Micklegait, in Yorke, M^{rs} Elizab.
 Laccocke, of Brigait, mar. at St Jo. Ch. L.
 „ 24. Georg Hirtley, of Brigait, and Alice Grant, of Wodlesforth.
 „ 24. Mathew Calbecke, of Hunslit, and Elizabeth More, of Headrowe.
 „ 25. Richard Leigh and Rosamond Sawyer, of ffarnley.
 „ 25. ffances Haber and Barbary fenton, of Hunslit carre.
 „ 28. Thomas Lansdale, of Woodhouse, and Ann Yonge, of March laine.
 „ 28. Henry Boulmer, of Wortley, and Issabell Eshforth, of Bramley.
 Dec. 2. Xpō: Gibson, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Jub, of Beiston. L.
 „ 12. John Clifton and Elizabeth Smith, of Houlbecke. L.
 „ 23. M^r Roger Portington, of Hatfeld, and M^las Joane Hopton, of Armlay Hall. L.
 1635-6
- Jan. 13. Henry Thornton and Margret ffawcit, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Nicholas Pawson, Sen: of March laine, and Jane Clifton, of Beiston.
 „ 27. Thomas Elstoffe and Margret Whitley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. John Atkinson and Alice Gascoigne, of Headrowe.
 „ 30. John Clarke, of Brigait, and Judeth Ellis, of New chappell.
 „ 30. Parcivel Hawden and Alice Webster, of Kirkgait.

(1) See pedigree, p. 100, Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodlensis*.

1635-6

- Feb. 1. Xpō: Horner and Ellin Barber, of Hunslit carre.
 „ 2. Robert Hirst and Ellin Earot, of Bridg end.
 „ 3. Mathew Holme and Ann Craven, of Hunslit.
 „ 3. William Carrit, of Hedingley, and Alice Hill, of New Grange, married at Hed: chap:
 „ 3. Robert Shiers, of Medow laine, and Mary Hinchcliffe, of Kirkstall, married at Hed: chap: L.
 „ 3. Pearse Peckit and Elizabeth Linley, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 3. Thomas Tomlinson and Alice Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Henry Cordley and Christian Shafton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 4. Georg Naylor, of Hunslit, and Jane ffoxcroft, of Brigait.
 „ 4. Richard Musgrave and Margret Linnadge, of Wortley.
 „ 9. Adam Cunnell and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Houlbecke. L.
 „ 10. Robert Phillipson, of March laine, and Alice Bywell, of Hillhousbankes.
 „ 10. Leonard Smalpage and Grace Hawden, of Hunslit.
 „ 10. Georg Taylor, of Vicar laine, and Widow florrest, of Headrowe.
 „ 12. William Lansdale and Ann Thackrey, of Wortley.
 „ 12. Phillip Powell, of Brigait, and Dorathy Scroope, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. John Bateson and Mary Hopkinson, of Brigait.
 „ 13. Richard Wither, of Vicar laine, and Elizabeth Booth, of Brigait.
 „ 13. John Thistlewood, of Headrowe, and Elizabeth Hirst, of Hunslit.
 „ 13. Georg Maud and Margret Walker, of Armley.
 „ 14. Michael Robinson and Issabell Harper, of Houlbecke.
 „ 15. Thomas Adison and Elizabeth Leigh, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. William Horner and Elizabeth Smith, of Houlbecke. L.
 „ 16. Thomas Wood and Widow Ethrington, of farnley.
 „ 20. Thomas Hargrave, of Kirkgait, Issabell Blackburne, of Houlbecke. L.
 „ 25. Thomas Dowglas and francis Garrit, of Houlbecke. L.
 „ 27. Thomas Buckle and Rebeckah Midgley, of Beiston. L.
 Mar. 1. Henry Martin, of Brigait, and Susan Kishforth, of Kirkgait. L.
- 1636
- Apr. 19. M^r Xpō: Amgill and Ann Hargrave, of New Kirkgait. L.
 „ 20. William Varnam and Edeth Coldcole, of Brigait. L.
 „ 20. Peter Oliver, of Callaine, and Mary ffetherstone, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Thomas Huby, of Tenters, and Grace Lang, of Milhill.
 „ 26. Rowland Lucas, of Quarie hill, and Susan Lamy, of farnley.
 „ 27. John Droning, of Brigait, and Mary Broadbelt, of Milhill. L.
 „ 27. Robert Marshall and Alice Cowltus, of Cat beiston.
 „ 27. William Aisgill and Sibill Barnard, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. John Swainson, of Kirkgait, Agnes Rimer, ats Kirby, of Lidgait. L.
 „ 30. Robert Ellis and Ann Robinson, of Brigait.
- May 4. Richard Clarkson, of Catbeiston, and Jennit Brotherton, of Beiston.
 „ 4. John Parnthwait, of Brigait, and Margret Stackhouse, of Hillhousbankes.
 „ 7. Georg Horner and Jane Nottingham, of March laine.
 „ 8. Thomas Clarke and Sibill Lawson, of Callaine. L.
 „ 10. Henry Appleby and Grace Johnson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 10. Peter Banke and Ann Westerman, of Bramley.
 „ 11. William ffletcher and Margret Carly, of Timble bridge.
 „ 11. Robert Alderson and francis Saunder, of Medow laine.
 „ 16. Xpō: ffearnley, of Medow laine, and Alice Adcocke, of Hunslit.
 „ 17. Thomas Ward, of Hunslit, and Grace Walker, of Bramley.
 „ 18. Mathew Wilson, of Armley, and Ann Gledow, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Ralph Winne, of Medow laine, and Margret Charley, of Brigait.
 „ 18. francis Litster, of Lidgait, and Alice Tayte, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. James Becroft, of Brigait, Grace Prestley, of New chappell.
 „ 22. James Greene and Elizabeth Parke, of Burley. L.
 „ 23. Xpō: Linley, of Woodhouse, and Mary Hill, of Bradford.
 „ 26. Georg Renton and Ann Kitson, of Osmondthorpe. L.
 „ 31. Robert Draper and Sarah Clarke, of Armley.

1636

- June 12. ffancis Wright, of Tenters, and Elizabeth Tomson, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Alexander Butler and Ann Hardesty, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Georg Watson, of March laine, and Jane Wilkinson, of Brigait. L.
 „ 22. Anthony Crag, of Kirkgait, and Ann Johnson, of Cathorpe.
 „ 22. Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait, and Jane Metcalfe, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Abraham Casson, of Armley, and Mary Martin, of Houlbecke. L.
 „ 28. Thomas Atkinson, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Currier, of Callaine.
 „ 29. Richard Baines, of St Michael's, in Yorke, and Mary Baites, of Hunsliit. L.
 „ 29. James Procter, of Vicar laine, and Ellin Harison, of Gipton. L.
 „ 29. John Smith, of Hilhousbankes, and ffances Cooke, of Headrowe.
 „ 29. Thomas Harison and Issabell Towlson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 29. Thomas Metcalfe, of Callaine, and Elizabeth Sigswicke, of Brigait.
 July 2. Ralph Tasker, of Callaine, and Jane ffryer, of Churchyard.
 „ 5. Richard Walker, of Headrowe, and Mary Smith, of New Kirkgait. L.
 „ 11. John Haman, of Armley, and Mary Dixon, of Newbiggin.
 „ 12. Thomas Robinson, of Weetwood, and Ann Beiston, of Heddingley.
 „ 20. John ffearnley, of Medow laine, and Ann Cloudsley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. Thomas Sharpe, of Coalecoates, and Alice Hepperay, of March laine.
 „ 27. Martin Leigh and Ann Hammerton, of Houlbecke.
 Aug. 3. Xpō: Hodshon and Issabell Ellis, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. Robert Croft, of Hunsliit laine, Jennit Booth, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Thomas ffalkoner, of Quarie hill, and Ann Scoales, of Callaine. L.
 „ 10. Robert Wood, beyond bridge, and Issabell Johnson, of Milhill.
 „ 10. William Booth, of Milhill, and Ann Hauksworth, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 10. Miles Knowles and Alice Nimbling, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 17. Robert Hewin and Elizabeth Mud, beyond bridge.
 „ 17. Marmaduke Johnson, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Sigswicke, of milhill.
 „ 24. Richard ffarlam, of March laine, Alice Johnson, of Bradford.
 „ 24. Ralph Bateman and Margret Stable, of Headrowe.
 Sept. 5. John Watson and Ann Cliburne, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Samuel Winter, of Bridg end, Grace Jefferson, of Headrowe. L.
 „ 13. Abraham ffox, of Milhill, and Grace Edeson, of Weetwood. L.
 „ 20. William Holme and Ann Wilkinson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 21. Xpō: Saul, of Brigait, and Alice Ash, of March laine.
 „ 21. Lawrence Carre and Margret Gregge, of Callaine.
 „ 21. Stephen Chester and Jennit Gill, of Armley.
 „ 21. John Wilson and Mary Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 21. Peter Cliffe, of Wortley, and Jane Stable, of Bramley. L.
 „ 29. William More, of Kirkgait, and Mary Watson, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Pygot Wright and Ann West, of March laine.
 Oct. 3. William Parke, of Medow laine, and Issabell More, of Millhill. L.
 „ 5. Thomas Booth, of Headrow, and Mary Bland, of ffarnley.
 „ 5. William fletcher, of Austrup hall, and Jane Parish, of Vicar laine.
 „ 5. Henry Middleham, of Hunsliit hall, and Priscilla Rawden, of Woodhouse.
 „ 12. William Nelson and Susanna Broone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Michael Bankes and Margret Swallow, of Brigait. L.
 „ 19. Ralph Milner and Mary Holywell, of Callaine.
 Nov. 3. William Whinnery and Susan Petty, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Richard Gibson and Isabell Cooper, of March laine.
 „ 9. Arthur Medow and Sarah Riding, of Armley.
 „ 12. Georg Hog and Elizabeth Harrowby, of March laine.
 „ 14. Mathew Carter and Elizabeth Seed, of ffarnley.
 „ 23. Xpō: Bradley, of Milhill, and Katheran Wilson, beyond bridge.
 „ 23. Robert Haworth, of Houlbecke, Dorathy North, of Beiston.
 „ 26. Joseph Shephard, of Hilhousbankes, Elizabeth Buckle, of Timble bridge.
 „ 29. William Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes, and Ann Heber, of Hunsliit carre.
 Dec. 1. Thomas Willan and Elizabeth Snell, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. John Thirlstone, of Lidgait, and Elizabeth Kirke, of Brigait.
 „ 1. Mathew Wildman and Isabell Birtwisle, of Hunsliit.

1636

- Dec. 3. Xpō: Simpson, of Medow laine, frances Pawson, of Kirkgait. L.
 „ 4. Edmond Brogden, of Callaine, Isabell Brakes, of Beiston.
 „ 7. Richard Cordingley and Ann Walton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. John Tomson and Susan Richardson, of Medow laine. L.

1636-7

- Jan. 7. John Baumforth, of Kirkstall, and Mary Morehouse, of Beiston, married at Hedingley.
 „ 12. Roger Milthorpe, of Brigait, and Luce Milner, of Kirkgait. L.
 „ 14. Xpō: Scafe, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Reynar, of Brigait.
 „ 14. Thomas Johnson, of Quarie hill, and Margret Hudson, of Medow laine.
 „ 16. Thomas Burnit and Jane Broone, of Austrup hall.
 „ 18. Edward Broone and Isabell Taylor, of March laine.
 „ 19. William Hinde and Ann Marshall, of Brigait.
 „ 30. James Robinson and Jennit Kendall, of Mapgait.
 „ 30. William Mitchell, of Hilhousbankes, Alice Nevison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. John Hemsley and Grace Monky, of Kirkgait.
 Feb. 2. Richard Pawson and Sibill Wilkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 2. Stephen Chester and Mary Boye, of Armley.
 „ 2. Robert Wainman, of Quarie hill, Ann Smith, of Houlbecke.
 „ 4. William Stead, of Wike, and Isabell Robinson, of Weetwood side.
 „ 4. Robt ffrbanke, of Houlbecke, and Agnes Clarke, of Armley.
 „ 7. Roger Barker, of Skipton, and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Kirgate. L.
 „ 8. Michael Acroyd, of Calverley, and frances Bagfoot, of flarnley.
 „ 18. Georg Kendall, of Brigait, and Margret Stubbs, of Headrowe. L.
 „ 19. William Milner and Elizabeth Greathead, of Bore laine. L.

1637

- Apr. 13. Richard Oddy and Ann Metcalfe, of Houlbecke. L.
 „ 19. Thomas Lily and Elizabeth Ellis, of Quarie hill.
 „ 19. William Hirst and Jane Morvel, of Beiston, married at Beiston ch:
 „ 26. Thomas Kendall, of Mapgait, and Alice Hutchinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Reynald Close, of Houlbecke laine, and Grace Rantree, of Vicar laine.
 „ 26. Xpō: Paite, of Kirkgait, and Margret Lambert, of Houlbecke.
 May 2. David Ainsley and Ann Cooke, of Beiston, married at chappell.
 „ 3. Robert Brashay, of Hilhousbankes, Elizabeth Pawson, of March laine.
 „ 3. William Clarke and Dorathy Godfrey, of Armley.
 „ 3. Isack Serjant, of Bradford, Alice Walker, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Robert Snawden, Ju : and Alice Wollard, of Bramley.
 „ 6. francis Demeane and Jane Crosier, of Bridg end.
 „ 9. Richard Allanson, of Hilhousbankes, and Mary Morehouse, of Churchyard.
 „ 10. James Clarke, of Burmantofts, and Ann Whitticars, of Vicar laine.
 „ 10. Thomas Kilburne and Eden Win, of Hunsliit.
 „ 17. Barnard Wilkinson and Mary Butler, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 17. Marmaduke Dixon and Ann Win, of Hunsliit.
 „ 25. John Sharpas, of Kirkgait, and Dorathy Pollard, of March laine.
 June 5. Thomas Lofthouse and Susan Clifton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. Thomas Hodshon, of Iilhousbankes, and Margret Wethered, of March laine.
 „ 7. Anthony Holme and Elizabeth Blackburne, of Hunsliit.
 „ 10. Richard Husler and Alice Goodale, of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. William Hayton and Jennit Boccock, of Headrow.
 „ 14. Anthony Metcalfe, of Bridgend, and Elizabeth Watson, of March laine.
 „ 14. Thomas Linley, of Parke laine, and Elizabeth Cocker, of Timble bridge.
 „ 14. James Davy and Ann Bell, of New chappell.
 „ 24. Thomas Winne and frances Houlding, of Medow laine.
 „ 26. John North, of this pish, and Grace Rodes, of Guisley pish. L.
 „ 28. Henry Chester, of Hunsliit, and Agnes Birkhead, of Kirkgait.
 July 2. John Mayson and Alice Hallowes, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Alexander Bowes, of Callaine, and Mary Williamson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 5. William Benton, of Woodchurch, Mary Reedall, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 5. John Butterfeld, of Hunsliit laine, Ann Dixon, of Brigait. L.

1637

- July 5. Richard Hutchinson and Katheran Holmes, of Hunsliit.
 „ 19. Robert Duckit and Sarah Howden, of Hunsliit, married at chapell.
 „ 19. Thomas Bridgewater and Elizabeth Arton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 19. Parcival flosse, of Quarie hill, and ffancis Broone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 22. John Cliffe and Ann Reynar, of Wortley. L.
 „ 26. John Broonrigge and Ann Eamondson, of Milhill.
 „ 26. Richard Wilson and Jane Greene, of Hunsliit laine.
 Aug. 2. John Sober, of Chappel Allerton, and Rebeckah Ratcliffe, of Mean wood.
 „ 2. William Milner, of Callaine, and Agnes Wroe, of Brigait.
 „ 2. William Munkey, of Kirkgait, and Isabel Cooper, of Armley.
 „ 9. William Saner and Ann Shillito, of Brigait.
 „ 9. Richard Harison and Margret Baytes, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 23. John Ranton, of Houlbecke, and Ann Walker, of Armley.
 „ 30. Mr Thomas Jackson and Mrs Deborah Jackson, of Brigait. L.
 Sept. 5. Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse, and Agnes Mares, of Bramley.
 „ 9. John Linley and Clayer Barry, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 12. Richard Noble and Isabell Kendall, of this parish. L.
 „ 21. Ottywel Rider and Ellin Musgrave, of Quarie hill.
 „ 21. Georg Sowden, of Quarie hill, and Alice Mease, of Milhill.
 „ 26. William Tomson, of Beiston, and Elizabeth Birkdale, of Pudsey.
 „ 27. Josias Dunwell, of Milhill, and Ann Richardson, of Beiston.
 „ 27. William Wharton and ffances Burrow, of Kirkgait.
 Oct. 2. Robert Markindale and Ellin Dishforth, of Tenters.
 „ 11. William Metcalfe and Ann Cooper, beyond bridge.
 „ 11. Ralph Stead and Ann Hixon, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 11. William Wilson, of Houlbecke, and Mary Hopton, of Beiston.
 „ 18. Nicholas Netherwood and Isabell ffearne, of Quarie hill.
 „ 18. Richard Hardcastle, of Milhill, and Grace Hawden, of Callaine.
 „ 18. Richard Eastburne and Elizabeth Harison, of New chappell.
 „ 18. John Wise and Joane Brotherton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Henry Gill and Mary Burrow, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 19. Gilbert Briggs, of Potternewton, and Barbary Mayson, of Chappel Allerton.
 „ 24. Wittm Birtwisle, of Hunsliit, and Jane Birtwisle, of Kellington.
 „ 25. Samuel Hole, of Hedingley, and Grace Ramsden, of Hunsliit.
 „ 26. Richard Oddy, beyond bridge, and Priscilla Jobson, of Lidgait.
 Nov. 1. Thomas Stead, of Hunsliit carre, ffancis Harrison, of March laine.
 „ 8. Richard Wilkinson, of Hilhousbankes, Mary Webster, of March laine.
 „ 8. Michael Patricke, of Vicar laine, ffances Watson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Thomas ffransh and Elizabeth Taylor, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 8. Benjamin Mitchel, of Hilhousbankes, and Mary Waid, of Calbrowe.
 „ 29. Richard Whitterans, of March laine, Elizabeth Catley, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 29. Ralph Broadbelt and Alice Harrison, of Church yard.
 „ 29. Thomas Bradbury, of Kirkgait, and Ann Hall, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Thomas Chapman and Hester Walker, of Hunsliit, married at chappell.
 „ 29. Henry Tennand and Ann Tod, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. John Gilwing and Grace Smith, of Brigait.
 „ 30. William Cooper, of Bridg end, and Grace Bradford, of Headrow.
 „ 30. Samuel Wimmersley, of Armley, and Ann Spawton, of Wortley.
 1637-8
 Jan. 16. John Horbery and Isabell Riddell, of Chappell Allerton.
 „ 17. Georg Headley and Ann Dawson, of Bridg end.
 „ 20. Samuel Wood, of Houlbecke, and Dorathy Thackrey, of Beiston.
 „ 20. Lawrence fialkoner, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Lapish, of Callaine.
 „ 21. Adam Wilcocke and Elizabeth Crosfeld, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. William Burton and Jane Watson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 21. Mathew Jefferson, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Scot, of Woodchurch.
 „ 22. Robert Stockdale, of March laine, and Margery Rawden, of Beiston.
 „ 26. Marmaduke ffletcher and Margret Toppin, of Hunsliit.
 „ 30. Richard Overend and Elizabeth Brooke, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. John Johnson and Margret Beiston, of Brigait.

1637-8

Feb. 2. Richard Smith, of Hunslet, and Mary Pickerin, of Beiston. L.

1638

Mar. 27. Thomas Kighley, of Bingley, and Mary Kighley, at Crawshay, of Ighley pish. L.

,, 28. Mr Samuel Birdett, Vicar of Wadworth, Mrs Jane Jobson, of Kirkgait. L.

,, 28. Mr Charles Gosling, of Pomfret, Mrs Agnes Coldcole, of New Kirkgait. L.

,, 29. Thomas Chapman, of Timble bridge, and Mary Thistlewood, of Headrow. L.

Apr. 2. John Briggs, of Guisley pish, and Clayer Charlton, of Milhill.

,, 3. Thomas Gill and Isabel Jefferson, of Woodhouse. L.

,, 3. Ralph Sikes and Dorathy Sharpe, of ffarnley.

,, 3. Richard Walker, of Brigait, and Grace Johnson, of Allerton.

,, 4. Georg Broone, of Wortley, Mary Dickinson, of Houlbecke.

,, 4. William Stead, of Beiston, and Mary Chowler, of Bramhope, married at Beiston.

,, 8. James Bollan, of Callaine, Elizabeth Hewfeld, of Brigait.

,, 16. Robert Grave and Mary Clayton, of Houlbecke.

,, 18. William Greenbury, of Whitchurch, and Elizabeth Roome, of Kirkgait.

,, 18. Xpō : Tomlinson and Grace Haumerton, of Houlbecke.

,, 18. Georg Lansdale and Ellin Litledale, of March laine.

,, 18. Georg Pearson and Alice Castley, of Wortley.

,, 18. Mr William More, Lecturer at the ould Church, and Mrs Ann Hemsworth, of Knawstruppe. L.

,, 21. Gilbert Hall and Elizabeth Knowles, of Bridg end.

,, 22. Mr William Bringhirst, Minister at ffarnley, and Mary Jefferay, of March laine. L.

,, 23. John Ibotson, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Taton, of Beiston.

,, 24. William Hutchinson and Ellin Winterburne, of Hunslet carre.

,, 24. Thomas Howson and Grace Hopton, of Houlbecke.

,, 25. Thomas Peart and Elizabeth Walker, of Bramley.

,, 25. William ffearne, of Kirkgait, and Jane Greg, of Medow laine.

,, 25. Robert Mayson and Margret North, of Houlbecke.

,, 25. James Jackson and Elizabeth Best, of Quarie hill.

,, 25. Gregory Taylor and Jennit Greene, of New Kirkgait.

,, 26. William Morehouse, Ju : of Church yard, Ann Wilson, of Hilhousbankes.

May 1. Richard Harrison and Mary More, of Hilhousbankes.

,, 2. Henry Atkinson and Agnes Johnson, of Chappel Allerton.

,, 2. Thomas Thorpe, of Halton, and Elizabeth Miers, of North hall, married at St Jo : L.

,, 9. Anthony Smith and Ann Dodshey, of Brigait.

,, 22. John Eamondson, Sen : and Agnes fletcher, of Milhill. L.

,, 22. William More, of Milhill, and Susan Stevens, of Steander. L.

,, 23. William Jackson, of Burley, and Ann Hartley, of Hedingley.

,, 27. Alexander ffearnley and Ann Greenwood, of Medow laine.

,, 28. William Lovell, of the city of Yorke, Elizabeth Wilkes, of Austrup hall.

June 6. Nicholas Blades, of Kirkgait, and Mary Tennand, of Woodhouse.

,, 6. Xpō : Westerman and Grace Peart, of Bramley.

,, 6. John Dunwell, of Potternewton, and Jane Greenwood, of Gledow, married at chappel.

,, 13. William Condell, of Parke laine, and ffrances Broadley, of Kirkgait.

,, 13. Xpō : Downame and Grace West, of Hilhousbankes.

,, 20. Edward Watkinson, of Wakefeld, and Sarah Binns, of Kirkgait. L.

,, 20. Xpō : Whaites and Rosamond fletcher, of Calbrowe.

,, 20. Richard Jawit and Isabel Atkinson, of Quarie hill.

,, 20. John Wood and Agnes Walker, of Headrow.

,, 23. John ffish and Luce Martin, of Kirkgait.

,, 25. Robert Buckle, of Grinton, and Margret Galloway, of Houlbecke.

,, 28. Robert Johnson, of Killom-on-the-Woulds, Ann Birkdale, of this pish. L.

,, 29. John Walker and Joane Smith, of Headrow.

,, 30. William Hutchinson, of Knawstruppe, Mary Heyworth, of Crossgreene.

1638

- July 2. Georg Walker and Ann Smith, of Beiston, married at Beiston.
 „ 3. William Stevenson, of Kirkgait, and Isabel fearnley, of Medow laine. L.
 „ 4. Richard Cloudsley, of Brigait, and Ann Sikes, of Osmondthorpe.
 „ 4. James Becroft, of Kirkgait, and ffrances Copeland, of Brigait.
 „ 4. Richard Askwith, of Beiston, and Ann Butler, of Woodhouse, married at Beiston.
 „ 7. John Calverd, of Great Woodhouse, and Hester Ellis, of Calbrowe. L.
 „ 9. Thomas Toppin and Ann Burnit, of Brigait. L.
 „ 18. James Lambert and Mary Croft, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Richard Cowlson, of Houlbecke, Elizabeth Brayfit, of Hunselit, married at chappell.
 „ 25. Richard Turner and Ann Lucas, of Hunselit.
 „ 25. Symon Haukswell, of Quarie hill, Maudlin Win, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Arthur Chambers, of Brigait, Ellin Conder, of Quarie hill.
 „ 28. William Woodhouse and Dorathy Bancroft, of Brigait.
 Aug. 1. Robert Alderson, of Wortley, and Jane Booth, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Thomas Smith and Alice Tunstall, of Quarie hill.
 „ 11. Gregory Jefferay and Susan Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 15. Thomas Stowin, of Parke laine, Elizabeth Dixon, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Edward Haworth and Susan Jackson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 20. John Brierley, of Timble bridge, and Elizabeth Wilson.
 „ 20. Samuel Watson and Judeth Hall, of Brigait. L.
 „ 22. Robert Haigh, of Brigait, and Margret Dunwell, of new Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Roger Atkinson and Phillis Bake, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. Thomas Burnit, of Hunselit, and Dorathy Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. William Eastwood and Elizabeth foster, of Headrow.
 Sept. 5. Thomas Sowden, of Quarie hill, and Ann Lademan, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Robert Trewman, of felixkirke, and Sarah Allanson, of Kirkgait. L.
 „ 12. Leonard Hawden, of Vicar laine, and Dorathy Wood, of Headrow.
 „ 19. Peter White, of Hunselit, and Margret Gregson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. Gabriel Brisco and Dorathy Allan, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. John Hawood, of Milhill, and Margret Armitage, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Edward Rowle, of pish of Hexam, Margret Powell, of New chappell. L.
 „ 29. Edward Botherstone, of Vicar laine, Elizabeth Kirby, of Kirkgait.
 Oct. 3. Robert Atkinson and Susan Wayte, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. Richard Lambert and Sibill foster, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Richard Pawson and Agnes Lodge, of March laine.
 „ 18. Bryan ffaray, of Milhill, and Ellin Bates, of Bridgend.
 „ 18. John Metcalfe and Mary Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 18. Robert Morris, of Milhill, and Margret Tomson, of Callaine.
 „ 24. Georg Westerman, of Batley pish, and ffrances Lawrence, of Beiston, married at chappell.
 „ 24. William Barber, of Houlbecke, and Alice Boomer, of Kirkstall.
 Nov. 5. Lawrence Carre and francis Collison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Edward Whittcars, of Bridg end, and Dorathy Waid, of Headrow.
 „ 14. John Carter, of Kirkstall, and Sibill Smith, of Milhill.
 „ 14. John Thackrey and Sarah Watkinson, of Wortley.
 „ 14. Alexander Croft and ffrances Greene, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 20. Arthur Wood, of Potternewton, and Margret Hutchinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Anthony Holme and Jane Mitchell, of New chappell.
 „ 21. William Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes, and Mercy Wilson, of Luddington pish. L.
 „ 21. John Langcaster, of Calbrowe, and Margret Boomer, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 22. James Dockrey, of Kingcrosse, and Katheran Crow, of Hedingley, married at chap:
 „ 24. Xpō: Raingill, of Mapgait, and Ann Riddall, of Whitchurch.
 „ 27. ffrancis Cooper, of New chappell, and Jennit Thorpe, of North hall.
 „ 28. Henry Hepperay and Ellin Crowder, of March laine.
 „ 28. Thomas Dyson, of Hedingley, and Elizabeth Wilbee, of Woodhouse.

1638

- Nov. 28. John Dawson, of Guisley, and Isabel Allot, of More Grange.
 „ 28. Richard Watson, of Brigait, and Isabel Dawson, of Tenters.
 „ 29. Richard Hirst, beyond bridge, and Elizabeth Settle, of New Kirkgait.
 Dec. 1. Richard Tomson, of Houlbecke, and Isabel Chapman, of Austrup hall.
 „ 1. Thomas Morris, of Bramley, and Mercy Carrit, of Hedingley, married at chappell.
 „ 2. Georg Hindsley and Elizabeth Wright, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. Samuel Knapton, of Barwick-in-Elmet, and Ellin Smith, of Kirkgait. L.
 „ 13. Richard Powell, of Rothwill pish, and Elizabeth Lambert, of this pish.

1638-9

- Jan. 16. ffancis Wroe, of New chappell, and Barbary Miers, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. Joseph Winter and Dorathy Kitson, beyond bridge.
 „ 21. Robert Manklans, of ffarnley, and Ellin Waid, of Bramley.
 „ 22. Alexander Man, of Rothwill pish, and Sarah Bower, of Hunsliit.
 „ 23. William Hutchinson and Ann Raw, of Woodhouse hill, married at Hunsliit.
 „ 23. Anthony Wilkes, beyond bridge, and Elizabeth Wilson, of Brigait.
 „ 23. William Key and Mary Richardson, of Austrup hall.
 „ 23. Xpō : Croft, of Hilhousbankes, and Katheran Smith, of New chappell.
 „ 24. John Gill, of Brigait, and Alice Wharton, of New chappell.
 „ 30. Robert Calbecke, of Medow laine, and Mary ffawcit, of Hunsliit, married at chappell.
 „ 30. Anthony Whitley and Jane Castley, of Beiston, married at chappell.
 Feb. 2. Georg Hudson, of Medow laine, and Susan Yest, of Headrow.
 „ 2. Thomas Hinsley and Ann Graves, of this pish, married at ch: L.
 „ 2. Georg Harrison, beyond bridge, and Barbary Huson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. James ffalshay and Ann Boynton, of Hunsliit.
 „ 5. Thomas Calbecke and Ann ffalkoner, of Hunsliit.
 „ 5. John Hutchinson and Margret Holme, of Hunsliit.
 „ 6. Marmaduke Ward and Ann Southard, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. Richard Leethley, of Batley, and Margret Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. Mathew Holme, of Hunsliit, and Ellin Dyson, of New chappell.
 „ 6. Joseph Walker, of Houlbecke, and Margret Robinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Roger Cooper and Ann Mallowby, of Quarie hill.
 „ 7. Peter Marshall, of Brigait, and Alice Mattison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Thomas Casson, of Brigait, and Agnes Wimmersley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. William Cooke and Ellin Askwith, of this pish, married at Beiston.
 „ 10. John North, of Whitchurch, and fflorence Snell, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. William Smith, of Brigait, and Mary Gunby, of Headrow. L.
 „ 13. William Kitchin, of Calverley, and Ann Dobson, of Hunsliit hall.

1639

- Apr. 2. ffancis Broadbelt and Sarah Hargrave, of Headrow. L. Married at chappelltowne.

There hath bene a neglect att the severall chappels of this Parrish in not signifying the names of such as have beene married by them, especially that of Beiston; and therefore if all bee not registred, but some wanting, blame them that are worthy.

BURIALS.

Buryals. September, 1619.

2. Isabell Jefferson, daught^r of Cutbart Jefferson, of woodhouse.
5. Jellican Millner, of borelayn.
5. widow Boulton, of Chapeltown.
6. William Coolcole, of brigait, a singleman.
8. Richard Liversedg, of Ipsapits, had an infant.
9. Grace Bradley, daught^r of Robt Bradley, of headrow.
14. Xpō: Kid, sonne of Richard Kid, of kirkait.
15. Agnis Pease, daught^r of george Pease, of houlbeck.
15. Anne Litster, daught^r of ffrancis Litster, of quarelhill.
18. Richard More, sonne of W^m More, of burley.
19. Margrit Smith, of Marchlayn.
21. Henry Walton, sonne of Robt walton, of Ipsapits.
24. Margrit Sawre, wife of John Sawre, of Lidgait.
27. Isabell Simpson, daught^r of Rich. Simpson, of borelaine.

[In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin, and the surname is not repeated.]

- | | |
|------|---|
| Oct. | 1. Wm. Kitching, of Exelsheld. A stranger. |
| ,, | 2. Thom., sonne of George Horsman, of Little Woodhouse. |
| ,, | 4. Elsa: daught ^r of Robt Pease, of Brigait. |
| ,, | 4. Grace Chowler, of Burmatoft. |
| ,, | 5. Xpō Milner, of Bramley. |
| ,, | 8. Elsa: wife of Thom. Morley, of Bramley. |
| ,, | 8. Alis, wife of John fairburn, of Woodhouse. |
| ,, | 13. Raph, sonne of John Thackrey, of Houlbecke. |
| ,, | 15. Wm. Phillope, of Houlbecke, had an infante. |
| ,, | 16. Alis, daught ^r of Antho: Cowp, of Midoelayne. |
| ,, | 17. Robart Jub, of beiston, had an infant. |
| ,, | 20. Tho., sonne of Tho: Cowp, of Midoelayne. |
| ,, | 21. James, sonne of Robt Jub, of Beiston. |
| ,, | 23. Elsab., daught ^r of Robt Easgill, beyond leeds bridge. |
| ,, | 23. Jayn, daught ^r of Thom. Giusley. |
| ,, | 24. Ann, daught ^r of Wm. Kendall, of [blank]. |
| ,, | 25. Suzan, daught ^r of Xpō ffawcit, of Tymblebridge. |
| ,, | 28. Mary, wife of Rich. Hey, of Weetwood. |
| ,, | 28. Rich: Hey, of Weetwood, an infant. |
| ,, | 31. Margrit Eshald, of Houlbecke. |
| ,, | 31. Alis, daught ^r of Robt Ramfoot. |
| Nov. | 3. Rich: howle, of Kirgait, an infant. |
| ,, | 4. Robt Walton, of Ipsa pits. |
| ,, | 5. Thom: Webster, of Houlbecke. |
| ,, | 5. Thom: Hargrave, of Churchyard, an infant. |
| ,, | 6. Widow Lambart, of Beyston. |
| ,, | 8. Tho., sonne of Thom. Shinker, of Kirgait. |
| ,, | 8. Suzan, daught ^r of Xpō ffearnley, of Armley. |
| ,, | 9. Edeth, daught ^r of ffrancis Musgrave. |
| ,, | 13. Wm. Altus, of Kirgait. |

1619

- Nov. 15. Jenit Cordingley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Joseph Goodaill, of headrowe.
 „ 20. Robt. Cawtherey, of Armley.
 „ 21. James Layburne, of headrowe, had an infant.
 „ 22. Margret Myrers, of headrowe, wife of Rich: Myers.
 „ 24. Michell Hartforth, of Callain.
 „ 25. John Brotherhead, of Headingley.
 „ 28. Miles Hardcastle, of tenters.
- Dec. 1. Isabell, daught^r of Wm. Ibbatson, of Kirgait.
 „ 1. Alis, daught^r of Henry Easbie, of Milhill.
 „ 3. George ffawcit, of Hunselit, had an infant.
 „ 4. Sibble, daught^r of Abraham Garit, of Houlbecke.
 „ 4. John Cullingworth, of Quarehill.
 „ 6. Henry Tompson, of Weetwood.
 „ 9. Mathew Slater, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 11. Jayn, wife of Wm. Wroe, of Kirgait.
 „ 12. Mary, daught^r of George Wood, of Marchlain.
 „ 12. Mary, wife of Thom. Barton, of Kirgait.
 „ 13. George, sonne of George Wood, of Marchlain.
 „ 14. Suzan, daught^r of Edw. Clibran, of Hunslet.
 „ 14. Elsa: wife of ffancis Mann, of Broomhill.
 „ 15. Wm., sonne of Metcalfe farray, of Marchlain.
 „ 15. Dorothy Maude, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 15. Thomas, sonne of Richa: Whitley, of Milhill.
 „ 16. Thomas Simpson (“sonne of uxor Simpson” obliterated), beyond bridge.
 „ 17. Alis Cocker, a bass childe.
 „ 20. Wm. Watson, of borlayne, an infant.
 „ 22. Elsab: wife of Steven Graue, of Churchyard.
 „ 23. Elsab: the wife of Richard Glesover, of Hunselit.
 „ 23. Wm. Stag, of Chapeltown.
 „ 23. Wm., sonne of Paull ffreman, of Timblebridge.
 „ 24. Raph, sonne of John Myers, of brigait.
 „ 25. John Mayson, of houlbeck.
 „ 26. Elsab: wife of Edmond ffuntance, of new chapell.
 „ 27. Wm. Crooke, of Callain, had infant.
 „ 28. Margret franke, of Bramley.
 „ 29. Wm., sonne of Richard Rickarbie, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Wm., sonne of Wm. Blaides, of headrow.

1619-20

- Jan. 4. Hugh Hill, a base childe.
 „ 5. Agnis, wife of Gregory Watterworth, of Bramley.
 „ 5. Widoe Baits, of Headrowe.
 „ 6. Mary, daught^r of John Bradley, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 7. Alis Ingle, of Brigait.
 „ 8. John, sonne of Arch. Pott, of Brigait.
 „ 10. Bryan Popelwell, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. Mary, wife of Wm. Watson, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Anis, wife of Thom Clarke, of Armley.
 „ 11. Ann Lang, of Kirgait.
 „ 12. Jenit, wife of W^m Treues, of ffarnley.
 „ 13. Ann, daught^r of Robt Baines, of tenters.
 „ 14. Ellin, daught^r of Wm. Mitchell, of Bramley.
 „ 14. Elin, daught^r of Nathanyell Paull, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Richard, sonne of Robt Gibson, of Kirgait.
 „ 18. Peter Braime, of Mabgait.
 „ 19. Richard, sonne of W^m Marshall, of Hunselit layne.
 „ 20. Math: sonne of Xpō Vevers, of Armley.
 „ 20. Isabell, wife of Xpō Atkinson, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 20. Augustin Metcalfe, of houlbecke.

1619-20

- Jan. 20. John Granger, of houlbeck.
 „ 23. Letis, wife of John Box, of Borelain.
 „ 25. Edward Arthur, of houlbeck.
 „ 26. John Bonfang, of newchapell.
- Feb. 1. Margrit, wife of W^m Mitchell, of Bramley.
 „ 2. Grace, wife of Thomas Woodroe, of Brigait.
 „ 2. Richard Kilburne, of Kirgait.
 „ 3. Gregory, sonne of Gregory Lanksker, of hilhousebanke.
 „ 4. Wm., sonne of Michell Spetch, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 4. Richard, sonne of John Stead, of Batley.
 „ 5. Marke, sonne of Anth: featherston, of Kirgait.
 „ 5. Francis Powell, of Brigait, had a childe baptiz: an infant.
 „ 5. Lawrance Willans, of Beystone, had an infant.
 „ 7. Roger Spence, prentis to Bryan Spence, of Parklain.
 „ 9. Xpō foster, of Headrow.
 „ 10. Ann, wife of Cutbart Mathey, of houlbecke.
 „ 15. Annis, wife of Cutbart Kidd, of Woodhouse.
 „ 17. Annis Hudswell, of Quarehill, widowe.
 „ 18. Ambrose, sonne of George Whalley, of Brigait.
 „ 19. Margerie, daught^r of Richard Mann, of houlbeck.
 „ 20. W^m Glover, of hunslit.
 „ 20. Catheran, daught^r of Gregory Watterworth, of Bramley.
 „ 20. Mary, wife of John Ibbotsonne, of Woodhouse.
 „ 20. Isab: wife of William Blaidis, of headrowe.
 „ 21. Isab: wife of W^m Blumer, of hunslit lain.
 „ 21. Elsa: wife of Thomas Ambler, of houlbecke.
 „ 21. Elsa: wife of W^m Blaides, of headrow.
 „ 22. Isabell, wife of W^m Blumer, of hunslit lain [*a repetition*].
 „ 23. Ann, daught^r of Henry Mann, of Rothwell.
 „ 24. Widow fluntance, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Xpō, sonne of Tho. Cooke, of Ipsapits.
 „ 26. Edward, sonne of Ollever Wilkonson, of Kirgait.
 „ 27. Alice, wife of Nicolas Shawe, of headrow.
- Mar. 1. Widow Wothervp, of Lidgait.
 „ 1. Richard, sonne of Thomas Milburne, of Bramley.
 „ 2. John, sonne of Rich: Binnes, of Christall.
 „ 4. Xpō: holdsworth, of Wortley.
 „ 6. Johnie, daught^r of Adam Tailyer, of Knawstrop.
 „ 7. Francis Cossen, of Bramley.
 „ 8. Jenit, wife of John Nickonson, of houlbeck.
 „ 9. Thomas, sonne of W^m Sumers, of Kirgait.
 „ 10. George, sonne of Rich: Heaton, of Brigait.
 „ 10. John Lindley, of ffarnley.
 „ 14. James Barnard.
 „ 16. Suzan, wife of W^m Musgrave, of Bramley.
 „ 20. Thomas, sonne of Martin Dyson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 21. Isabell, daught^r of John Pomfrit, of Midoelaine.
 „ 21. Grace, wife of Thom. Dixon, of Woodhouse.
 „ 21. Dorothy, daught^r of Thom: Leavit, Vickerlain.
 „ 22. Widowe Ramell, of Quarehill.
 „ 23. Alis, daught^r of Bryan Stable, of buslingthorpe.
- 1620
- Apr. 2. Jayn, daught^r of Williā Bailie.
 „ 2. Thom. Lindley, of ffarnley.
 „ 6. Tho., sonne of Rich: Tailyer, of brighthouse, a stranger.
 „ 6. George, sonne of George Murton, of Timblebridge.
 „ 7. John, sonne of John Taite, of houlbecke.
 „ 9. Joseph, sonne of Thom. foster, of headrow.
 „ 11. Martin Shepd, of houlbeck.

1620

- Apr. 11. W^m Hopton, of Timblebridge, had a infant.
 „ 13. Grace, daught^r of Arthur Win, of Beyston.
 „ 15. W^m Cullingworth, of Bramley, had a infant.
 „ 15. Uxor Altus, of Kirgait.
 „ 16. James Lam^{bt}, of houlbecke.
 „ 18. W^m, sonne of Robt Granger, of Bramley.
 „ 19. Rich. Jackson, of houlbeck.
 „ 19. Thom. harrabee, of Marchlain.
 „ 21. Wm. Monkton, of Kirgait.
 „ 23. Alis Rallieson, of headrow.
 „ 24. Jayn, daught^r of henry Walker, of Kirgat.
 „ 24. Xp^o, sonne of George Seele, of Callain.
 „ 25. Wm. fletcher, of Vickerlain.
 „ 26. Thom. Thwaites, of Churchyard.
 „ 27. Margrit, wife of John Tompson, of houlbeck.
 „ 27. Widoe Ryley, of Houlbeck.
 „ 28. Isabell, daught^r of John Dovers, of Marchlaine.
 „ 30. Esabeth, wife of francis Treeues, of Armley.
 May 4. Dorothy Williamson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 7. Ann, daught^r of Thom. Gill, of Tenters.
 „ 8. W^m, sonne of W^m Mathey, of Hilhousebanke.
 „ 9. Bryan Colcole, of Brigait, an infant.
 „ 10. Mathew Hargraue, of Kirgait, had an infant.
 „ 13. Richard, sonne of James Ingham, of Marchlain.
 „ 14. francis, daught^r of John Wilson, of Armley.
 „ 15. Mary, daught^r of francis flosser, of Brigait.
 „ 16. Margrit, daught^r of W^m Harrieson, of Gipton.
 „ 17. Robt Atkinsonn, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Thomas Sutcliffe, of Woodhouse.
 „ 18. Geo., sonne of Thomas Oddie, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Jonie, daught^r of W^m Holme, of Marchlain.
 „ 21. Adam, sonne of Robt Butler, of Marchlain.
 „ 25. Richard Benson, servant to John Marshall, of Brigait.
 „ 25. W^m Marshall, of Moretowne, had an infant.
 „ 26. Thom : Kendall, of Headrow.
 „ 26. James, sonne of Richard Lee, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. John, sonne of W^m Mathey, of hilhousebanke.
 „ 29. Easter, daught^r of Thom. Dixon, of Wortley.
 „ 29. Roger Carter, of Houlbecke, had a infant buried.
 „ 30. Elsab : wife of Roger Carter, of Houlbecke
 June 3. Elsabeth, wife of Richard Wilson, of hilhousebank.
 „ 6. John, sonne of Oswell Maude, of Callain.
 „ 8. Peter, son of Peter Gregg, of Hunsliit.
 „ 10. Nicolas Tetterington, of Abbay.
 „ 10. Robt, sonne of Robt Lee, of Midoelain.
 „ 10. Catheran, daught^r of Marmaduke Nelson, of Kirgait.
 „ 11. John Smith, of Armley.
 „ 11. Raph, sonne of Math : Yeadon, of houlbecke.
 „ 11. Arthur Sheppd, of Bramley.
 „ 11. Isabell Sowden, of forge.
 „ 14. Michell Snaden, of Bramley.
 „ 14. Isabell, wife of Rich. Lee, of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. John Wright, of Timbridge, had an infant buried.
 „ 16. Widow Helliewell, of Abbay.
 „ 17. Steven Coopland, servant to W^m ffather, of Armley.
 „ 23. Robt Smith, of Woodhouse great.
 „ 23. John Hewit, of Bramley, had an infant.
 „ 28. Henry Winterburne, of Hunsliit Hall.
 „ 30. Suzan, daught^r of W^m Horner, deade [“of bankes” *deleted*].
 „ 30. George Clough, of hilhousebanke, an infant.

1620

- July 2. William Yeadon, of Lidgait.
 „ 3. John Langfellow, of Timblebridge, had an infant.
 „ 3. Richard Lee, of houlbecke.
 „ 4. Jayn, daught^r of Xpō Lindley, of beyston.
 „ 6. John, sonne of Thom. Sutcliffe, of milhill.
 „ 8. Gilbert Dobsonne, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 8. Isabell, daught^r of James Walker, beyond leedes bridge.
 „ 10. Xpo., sonne of Robt Hallieday, of March laine.
 „ 10. Elisabeth Cowp, of Headrow, widowe.
 „ 10. Williā, sonne of W^m Broadley, of milhill.
 „ 13. Margret, wife of James Burnet, of Kirgait.
 „ 14. flortune, daught^r of Lawrance Casson, of Christall.
 „ 15. Elizabeth wheelhouse, of quarehill.
 „ 17. Jelliean Smith, of Timblebridge.
 „ 19. Jayn Summerscales, of bramley.
 „ 20. Elsab : daught^r of Richard Brafoote, of hunslit.
 „ 22. Gilbert Saull, of hunslitcar, had an infant.
 „ 23. Rich., sonne of W^m Smith, of milhill.
 „ 28. Xpofer Bell, of Churchyard.
 „ 29. Richard, sonne of W^m Wroe, of Kirgait.
 „ 30. John Cayton, servant to M^{ris} Lee.
 „ 30. Isabell Brame, of Mabgait, widowe.
 „ 31. Isabell, wife of W^m Scott, of brigait.
 „ 31. Thomas, sonne of Antho : Metcalfe, of brigait.
 Aug. 1. Agnis Browwn, of bramley, widow.
 „ 2. Alice, wife of Rich. Hawmonde, of Knewstrop.
 „ 3. Math., sonne of George Ambler, of Timblebridge.
 „ 8. Arthur, sonne of Robt Pease, of brigait.
 „ 8. Grace, daught^r of Danyell Dollife, of Kirgait.
 „ 9. W^m Saull, of hunslit Carr.
 „ 10. Thomas Jles, of houlbeck, had an infant.
 „ 11. Richard Baike, of houlbecke.
 „ 11. Ann, daught^r of W^m Prat, of wortley.
 „ 13. Xpo., sonne of Tho. Cundell, of ffarnley.
 „ 13. Nicholas Pawson, of marchlain, had an infant.
 „ 13. Sible, daught^r of John Jackson, of Knewstrobe.
 „ 13. Widowe Strickland, of brigait.
 „ 14. Rebeckey, daught^r of Jonas Ellis, of brigait.
 „ 14. Antho. Caide, of Lidgait, had an infant.
 „ 16. Thom. Baike, of houlbeck.
 „ 20. George, sonne of John ward, of Parklain.
 „ 22. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Cloudsley, of milhill.
 „ 22. John, sonne of John Walker, of Kirgait.
 „ 27. Peter, sonne of John Hill, of Kirgait.
 Sept. 3. Alis, wife of Robt Greathed, of Lidgait.
 „ 3. James Shawe, M^r Hopton man, had a child buried named James.
 „ 4. Jayn, daught^r of Xpō Laycock, of brigait.
 „ 6. George, sonne of Thom. Baull, of blackbanke.
 „ 7. Rich. Thirelstone, of Lidgait.
 „ 8. Thomas Curray, of houlbeck, a singleman.
 „ 8. Henry, sonne of Gabrell Brestoe, of headrow.
 „ 8. W^m, sonne of Thomas Gibsone, of brigait.
 „ 11. Thomas Haige, of Vicar laine.
 „ 12. W^m, sonne of W^m Kilner, of Kirgait.
 „ 12. Elsa., daught^r of John Whalley, of headrow.
 „ 14. John Smith, of brigait, singlemann.
 „ 14. ffancis More, of brigait.
 „ 16. W^m Gildersleve, of headrow.
 „ 17. Raph Conyers, of Armley.

1620

- Sept. 18. Thomas Cloudsley, of milhill, had an infant.
 „ 19. Mary, daught^r of Xpō Laycocke, of brigait.
 „ 19. Christofer Mawson, of headrow.
 „ 20. John Gregson, of Callayne.
 „ 22. Richard Arnalde, of Kirgait.
 „ 24. Francis, daught^r of W^m Lawson, of houlbeck.
 „ 24. Xpō Hodgshon, buried.
 „ 25. Ann, daught^r of Rich. Jackson, of houlbeck.
 „ 26. Mary, daught^r of Robt Hirst, of bridgend.
 „ 27. Clayer, daught^r of Jam : Sillieman, of brigait.
 Oct. 5. Michell, sonne of Xpō Giusley, of Kirgait.
 „ 5. Edward, sonne of Abrah : Smith, of quarehill.
 „ 6. Widow Roydes, of headrow.
 „ 7. Steven Hutchinson, of Beiston.
 „ 10. Thom : Tompson, of hilhousebank, had a childe buried.
 „ 11. Xpō Tempest, of new chapell, a singleman.
 „ 11. Thom : sonne of Alex : Stanley, of milhill.
 „ 12. Elsab : daught^r of John Barker, of hilhousebanke.
 „ 12. Xpō, sonne of Tho : Sidall, of hilhousebanke.
 „ 15. John ffather, had an infant.
 „ 17. Ralph Casley, of Wortley.
 „ 17. Elisabeth, wife of Francis Dixon, of houlbeck.
 „ 18. W^m Drewry, of headrow.
 „ 19. Katherin Brashey, of Vickerlayn.
 „ 19. ffran : daught^r of James Watson, of woodhouse.
 „ 19. Suzan Sharpe, of woodhouse.
 „ 19. Ann, wife of George Browne, of chapeltowne.
 „ 20. Jayn, daught^r of John Mann, of houlbeck.
 „ 21. John, sonne of Arthur Roydes, of Lidgait.
 „ 22. Agnis, wife of Rich : Tailyer, of Marchlayn.
 „ 25. Robt Denbie, of houlbecke.
 „ 26. Robt Gaile, of houlbeck, had an infant.
 „ 27. Mary, daught^r of Symond Stevenson, of Knawstrop.
 „ 27. W^m Mathey, of hilhousebanke.
 „ 29. Mary, daught^r of Georg Watson, of wortley.
 Nov. 2. Jsabell Dixon, of hunslit hall.
 „ 4. W^m, sonne of Xpo : More, of newchapell.
 „ 4. Thom : Atkins, of brigait, had an infant.
 „ 9. Jsabell, wife of Alex : Jefferson, of woodhouse.
 „ 11. Robt Lindley, of woodhouse.
 „ 12. Thom : sonne of Peter Hardesty, of Callain.
 „ 12. W^m, sonne of Rich : ffearnley, of ffarnley.
 „ 12. Francis, daught^r of Thom : Douglas, of midoe lain.
 „ 14. Mary, daught^r of John Wilson, of headrow.
 „ 14. Richard Tailyer, of marchlain.
 „ 14. W^m Scott, of brigait.
 „ 23. Thom : Longe —o.
 „ 23. Jsabell Strickland, vnderneath Calbrow.
 „ 26. Jsabell, wife of Jo : Langstrop, of milhill.
 „ 26. Tho : Whithead.
 „ 27. Ann, daught^r of Edw : Boulton, of Kirgait.
 „ 27. Alex : sonne of Alex : Jefferson, of Timblebridge.
 „ 28. Nathanyell Paull, of milhill, an infant.
 „ 29. George, sonne of John Browne, of brigait.
 Dec. 1. John, sonne of W^m Adcocke, of Callain.
 „ 1. Alice Godaill, of Kirgait —o.
 „ 2. Widow Brooke, of hunslit.
 „ 2. Thom : Paipe, of Kirgait.
 „ 3. John Linage, of wortley.

1620

- Dec. 3. Henry, sonne of George Yeadon, of quarehill.
 „ 3. John, sonne of Rich : Bouth, of Chapeltown.
 „ 5. Elsab : Simpson, of headrow.
 „ 5. Jsabell, daught^r of John Langstrop, of milhill.
 „ 7. Beniaman, sonne of John Hargraue, of brigait.
 „ 7. Thom : Cawthery, of Armley.
 „ 7. Michell Pease.
 „ 9. Richard Bedforth, of brigait, had an infant.
 „ 10. Mary, daught. of Thom. Vmplebie, of Callayne.
 „ 11. Widow Paipe, of Kirgait.
 „ 12. Martin Thwaits, of Gleadoe.
 „ 12. John Batley, of hunslit.
 „ 13. Vrsilley, wife of Rich : Prestley, of bramley.
 „ 16. Margrit, wife of Math : fearne, of headrow.
 „ 16. Elisabeth, daught. of Tho : Jackson, of Mabgait.
 „ 16. John Claughton, of weetwood, had a infant.
 „ 19. Widow Hargraue, of brigat.
 „ 21. W^m, son of W^m Wood, of ffarnley.
 „ 21. Grace, daught^r of Thom. ffarrey, of milhill.
 „ 23. Mary, daught^r of Xpo. Lindley, of brigait.
 „ 28. Thom. Pickard, of Little woodhouse.
 „ 30. Thom. Gray, of brigait.

1620-1

- Jan. 1. Ann, daught^r of Tho. Thwaits, of Churchyard.
 „ 2. Christo : Tailyer, of hilhousebanke.
 „ 8. Jsabell, daught^r of Edw : Clibran, of hunslit.
 „ 13. Peter Archur, of tenters.
 „ 14. Sible, daught^r of Hen. Harreson, vicar lain.
 „ 16. John Toulson, of woodhouse, had an infant.
 „ 16. Peter, sonne of Henry ffrankland, Kirgait.
 „ 18. Sible, daught. of Anthony Metcalfe, brigait.
 „ 19. Mary, wife [of] Rich : Clough, of wortley.
 „ 23. John Thwaits.
 „ 24. Thomas, sonne of Edward Becrofte, of Kirgait.
 „ 24. John, sonne of Samuell Douglas, of midoe lain.
 „ 25. Thomas, sonne of Michell Crosley, of Kirgait.
 „ 28. Thomas, sonne of Antho : Cloudsley, of houlbeck.
 „ 28. Mary, daught^r of Xpō Rantree, of new chapell.
 „ 29. John Hill, of Kirgait.
 „ 30. Mary, daught^r of James Ingham, of marchlaine.
 „ 30. Robart Mawson, of headrow.
 „ 30. Agnis, daught^r of Josias Jenkinson, of milhill.
 „ 30. Dorothe, wife of Edmond Dyson, of wortley.
 „ 31. John Sykes, of Kirkgait.
 Feb. 1. Richard, sonne of Williā Marshall, of quarehill.
 „ 1. Edeth, daught^r of Williā Drowell, of headrowe.
 „ 3. Rich. Garstang, of beiston, had an infant.
 „ 3. Jayn, wife of Rich. Garstange, of beiston.
 „ 4. Ottewell Norton, of Beyston.
 „ 4. Rich., sonne of W^m Cooke, of houlbecke.
 „ 4. Rich., sonne of W^m Townell, of midoelayne.
 „ 6. ffancis Wharton, of houlbecke, had an infante.
 „ 7. Widowe Nailer, of hilhousbanke.
 „ 7. James, sonne of James Walker, of Gipton.
 „ 8. Henry Arnald, of Kirgait.
 „ 8. W^m Cullingworth, of bramley, had a infante.
 „ 9. John Raynerd, of hunslit.
 „ 10. Math. Hewson & Suzan Williamson, of Kirgait, had a basse childe.
 „ 10. Grace, wife of Lancelot Armetage, of Armley.

1620-1

- Feb. 10. Rich. Dawson, had a infante.
 „ 10. A bastard buried —o.
 „ 10. John Tailyer, of Timbridge, had an infant.
 „ 11. Ann, daught. of W^m ffox, of milhill.
 „ 11. Elsabeth, daught. [of] Xpo. Rantree.
 „ 11. Thomas, sonne of Rich. Dawson.
 „ 11. Thom: sonne of Rich. Colinson, of Kirgait.
 „ 11. One of wortley —o.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, wife of Ninnean Smith, of houlbecke.
 „ 13. Alis Hargraue, of Kirgait.
 „ 13. Xpō, sonne of Xpō Kendall, of newchapell.
 „ 15. Ann, daught^r of Tho. Walker, of weetwood.
 „ 15. John Snell, of Vicar layne.
 „ 17. Alis, daught^r of Robt franke, of hunslit layn.
 „ 19. A childe drowned —o.
 „ 19. W^m Watson, of Kirgait.
 „ 24. John Thwaits, of hunslit, had an infant.
 „ 24. Alice, daught. of Robt Dunwell, of milhill.
 „ 24. William Pratt, of Wortley, had 2 infants.
 „ 25. William, sonne of W^m Stanley, of bore layne.
 „ 28. Elsabeth, wife of Bryan Booth, of burmatofte.
 Mar. 3. Henry, sonne of John Sidall, of houlbecke.
 „ 3. Thomas Laidman, sonne of W^m Ladman.
 „ 4. Oswell Maud, of Callane, had a childe buried.
 „ 15. Margery, daught^r of William Powell, of New chapell.
 „ 15. John ffarne, of ffarnley.
 „ 16. Judeth, daught^r of Georg Hargraue, of brigaite.
 „ 16. Peter, sonne of John Gelder, of Calbrow.
 „ 18. Roger Boulton, of wetwood, an infant.
 „ 18. Widoe Atkinson, of ffarnley.
 „ 19. Richard Tottye, of Gleadhey.
 „ 21. The wife of Richard Appleby, of Briggate.
 „ 22. Thomas Hewbye, of the mill hill.
 „ 22. Withm, sonne of Richard Kidd, of Kirkgate.
 „ 23. John, sonne of Richard Hayton, of Briggate.
 „ 24. Withm, sonne of Robt Kent, of Heddingley.

1621

- Mar. 25. Christofer, sonn of Withm Reynord, of workley.

[Here the handwriting changes.]

- Mar. 28. George, son of George Simpson, of Kirgat.
 „ 28. Edward Hirst, of christall.
 „ 30. Jo., son of George Ambler, of timblebridge.
 Apr. 1. Mary, daughter of Metcalfe ffarra, of marchlayn.
 „ 2. Jayne, daughter of Antho. Brown, of newchappell.
 „ 2. Katherin, wife of Robt Johnson, of briggat.
 „ 4. John, son of George Pease, of Newchappell.
 „ 4. Richard Bakehouse had an Infant buried.
 „ 4. Robt Helme had an Infant buried.
 „ 5. Jo., son of W^m Langfellow, timblebridge.
 „ 5. Thomas Groser, of houlbeck.
 „ 5. An, daughter of Edward Dison, of worklay.
 „ 7. Peter Watson had an Infant buried.
 „ 7. John Boogle, of y^e callayn.
 „ 7. Eliz., daughter of Henry Bradlay, of Kirgat.
 „ 8. George, son of Edw. Conyas, of Kirgat.
 „ 10. Vxor Cowper, of briggat.
 „ 11. Edin, wife of John Lacke, of Kirgat.
 „ 11. Xpo., son of W^m Ellis, of y^e headrawe.

1621

- Apr. 11. Vxor Wright, of y^e vickerlayne.
 „ 12. John Warde, of y^e parkelayne.
 „ 12. George ffawkenar, of y^e brigend.
 „ 13. Jsabell, wife of W^m Hawdon, of hunslet.
 „ 13. W^m, son of Rich. Chelders, of Kirgate.
 „ 14. W^m, son of Robt Drury, of y^e headrawe.
 „ 14. Agnis, daughter of Thomas Walker, Kirgate.
 „ 15. Vxor Wolton, of Kirgate.
 „ 16. W^m Snawdon, of bramlay, singleman.
 „ 17. Thomas Moffit, of y^e churchyard —o.
 „ 18. Thomas Aumond, of houlbeck —o.
 „ 18. John Taite, of houlbeck, had an Infant.
 „ 18. Alice, wife of Hue Morgan, hilhousebanks —o.
 „ 19. Vxor Crofte, of y^e milhill.
 „ 19. W^m Boy, a fatherlesse child.
 „ 21. Antho., son of Geo. Wodd, of y^e marchlayne.
 „ 22. Vxor Ward, of y^e parkelayne.
 „ 23. Thomas Litster, of chappeltown, & Mary Kirk, had a base Infant buried.
 „ 23. Eliz., Daughter of Geo. Browne, of Blackbanke —o.
 „ 23. Eliz., Daughter of Widow Wodd, of beiston —o.
 „ 24. Xpo., son of Richard Lepton.
 „ 24. W^m Sikes, in Coups ffield, buried —o.
 „ 28. Alice, Daught : of W^m Smith, brigend.
 „ 28. Doratye, Daught. of Vx. Morgan, hilh. —o.
 „ 28. Vxor Chesterton, of y^e borelayne —o.
 „ 29. Ja., sonne of Ja. Kendall, of Mabgate.
 „ 29. Thomas ffoster, of burnitofles.
 May 1. Thomas Wriglesworth, of beeston.
 „ 1. Sicily, Daughter of Jo. Wodworth, of Kirgate.
 „ 2. W^m, sonne of Robt Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 3. Henry ffearnlay, servant to W^m Skelton.
 „ 3. Eliz., Daughter of Antho. Bolland.
 „ 6. Eliz. ffearne, of ffarnlay, singlewoman.
 „ 9. Jenit, wife of W^m Scholes.
 „ 10. Agnis, wife of Jo. Aplebye.
 „ 11. John, son of Pet. Jackson.
 „ 14. Mary, daught^r of Jo. Metcalfe, hunslet.
 „ 14. Jo., son of W^m Hill, great Horton in bradforthdayle.
 „ 14. Vxor Beckit, marchlayne —o.
 „ 14. John Lipledge, of hilhousebanks.
 „ 15. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Barton, vi⁸.
 „ 15. James Hinchclife, of hunslet, singleman.
 „ 21. W^m Haryson, chappeltown, had a child buried named Vrsuly.
 „ 30. W^m Staineburn, headraw, had an Infant buried.
 „ 31. Andrew Patyson, Kirgat.
 June 3. Agnis Halyday, of beeston.
 „ 3. Sibill, daughter of John Waid, milhill.
 „ 5. Bryan Coldkole had an Infant buried.
 „ 6. Vxor Daine, beeston.
 „ 8. John, sonne of Rich. Robinson, milhill.
 „ 11. Rich. Howle had an Infant buried.
 „ 12. W^m Watkinson, a stranger, had an Infant buried.
 „ 13. Henry Brame.
 „ 15. Roger, sonn of Robt Atkinson, of houlbeck.
 „ 18. John Hornby, of ipse pits.
 „ 25. John Whitehead, of y^e march Layne.
 „ 28. Xpo. Garrit, of bralay, had an Infant buried.
 July 2. An Stockdayle, of medow layn.
 „ 5. Jayne, wife of John Metcalfe, houlbeck.

1621

- July 6. Eliz., daught^r of Leo. Blenkinsop, milhill.
 „ 6. Judith, daught^r of Henry Muffet, of houlbeck.
 „ 8. Tho. Medow, of Armlay, had an Infant buried.
 „ 8. Mary, daughter of Geo. Anderson, of beeston.
 „ 13. Widow Silles, of y^e headrawe.
 „ 13. Margret, wife of W^m Walker.
 „ 16. Rich. ffletcher, of churchyard, yong man.
 „ 16. Rich. Whitlay, of Kirgat, drowned.
 „ 16. Alice, wife of Jo. Ellis, belman.
 „ 17. Ann, wife of W^m Todd, chappeltown.
 „ 18. Joyce Helhouse.
 „ 21. An, daught^r of Tristrū Where, blackbanke.
 „ 23. Widow Metcalfe, of y^e headrawe.
 „ 25. W^m Walker, of wetwodd.
 „ 25. W^m, sonne of Nicholas Cooke, a stranger.
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of W^m Thornton, of hunslet.
 „ 29. Rich., son of Rich. Loblay, vickerlayn.
 „ 31. W^m Rebshay, of beeston.
 „ 31. Jsabell Tompson, of houlbeck.
 Aug. 3. Richard Smith, of Kirgate, slayne.
 „ 3. Alic, daughter of W^m Morlay, of Kirgat.
 „ 3. John, son of John Mathew, of milhill.
 „ 4. Tho. Johnson, of y^e milhill, singleman.
 „ 10. Cudbt Mathew, of y^e Chappeltowne.
 „ 18. John Earle, had an Infant buried.
 „ 19. Eliz., daughter of John Wilson, Kirgat.
 „ 19. James Burnit, of Kirgat —o.
 „ 20. M^{rs} Atkinson, of y^e chappeltowne.
 „ 22. Marke Hargrave, of houlbeck.
 „ 23. Agnis, wife of Tho. Brough, of briggat.
 „ 23. Eliz., daughter of John P^ker, of quarrel-hill.
 „ 24. Alice, daughter of Rich. Thirlestone, Lidyat.
 „ 25. W^m Andrew, of hunslet.
 „ 26. John Lee, of houlbeck layne.
 „ 26. Henry Benkes, of y^e milhill, had an Infant.
 „ 27. Rich. Jackson had an Infant buried.
 „ 28. Doratye, wife of W^m Powell, brigend.
 „ 30. Geo., sonne of Xpō. Wenslay.
 Sept. 4. fortune, daughter of Henry Robinson, of buslingthorpe.
 „ 5. Jsabell, daughter of Thomas Tompson, of beeston.
 „ 5. Eliz., daughter of W^m Dickenson, of wodhouse.
 „ 8. Robt, son of James Kirton, beyond bridge.
 „ 9. Anthonye Benson, of y^e wodside.
 „ 10. Bryan, son of W^m Bleasbye, Kirgat.
 „ 10. Tho. Midlam, of hunslet, had an Infant buried.
 „ 12. Jenit, wife of Edward Holdsworth.
 „ 13. Henry Arnald, a stranger, had an Infant buried.
 „ 15. Tho., son of John Talyar, chappeltown.
 „ 15. Susan, daughter of Gilbt Longbottū.
 „ 16. Grace, daughter of W^m Garret, hedingley.
 „ 17. Ellin, daughter of Symond floulder, of wetwodd.
 „ 18. Doraty Haryson, servant to Robt Jub, of beeston.
 „ 19. Jayne Beele, singlewoman.
 „ 19. John Killingbeck, chappeltown.
 „ 19. Arthur Parker, brigend.
 „ 20. Ane Birtwisle, of hunslet.
 „ 21. Agnis, wife of Robt Kent.
 „ 21. Widow Arbran, of Kirgate.
 „ 22. John, sonne of Walter Backhouse, Kirgate.

1621

- Sept. 25. Antho., sonne of Walter Backhouse, Kirgat.
 „ 27. Widow Dixon, of ffarnley.
 „ 28. Anne, daughter of W^m Garforth, [? bråley].
 „ 29. Mary Water, a base child, chappeltown.
 „ 30. Suzanna, daughter of W^m Bowes, Tumblebridg.
 „ 30. John Dawson, of gleadow, had an Infant.
 Oct. 4. W^m, sonne of W^m Cooke, of y^e Churchyard.
 „ 4. W^m Cawthera, of y^e headrawe, had an Infant buried.
 „ 6. Ann, daughter of W^m Jackson, Calsteale.
 „ 6. Alice, daughter of W^m Lawrence, of beeston.
 „ 9. John, sonne of Jonas Ellis, of y^e briggend.
 „ 9. Henry Carleton, of beeston, had an Infant buried.
 „ 9. W^m Myres.
 „ 10. Vxor Broadlay, of y^e chappeltowne.
 „ 10. Marye, daughter of Adam Hogg, march layne.
 „ 12. W^m Hollings, of worklay, had an Infant buried.
 „ 13. Henry, sonne of Henry Pape, of y^e headrawe.
 „ 13. Lidia, daughter of W^m Tompson.
 „ 13. W^m Colton wife, of Kirgate.
 „ 14. Barbara, daughter of Edw. Harp, vickerlayne.
 „ 15. Adam, sonne of Tho. Brooke, March layne.
 „ 15. Marye, daughter of Robt Waide.
 „ 20. W^m Scrafton had an Infant buried.
 „ 20. Alice, daughter of Xpo. Wolton, of burnitofte.
 „ 21. Jsabell, daughter of George Horsman, of wodhouse.
 „ 22. Jayne, wife of W^m Cawthera.
 „ 22. John Hopwodd, of y^e headrawe.
 „ 22. Peter Dixon, beyond y^e bridge.
 „ 22. John, sonne of Lawrence Gargrave, of Kirgat.
 „ 24. John, sonne of Jo. Ambler, of Kirgat —o.
 „ 25. Sibell, daught. of Rich. Thornton, of houlbeck.
 „ 26. Ann, daught. of Rich. Robinson, of y^e milhill.
 „ 26. An, wife of Robt Clarke, of Beiston.
 „ 26. Mary ffoster, of hunslet.
 „ 26. Rich., sonne of John Hudson, of wodhouse.
 „ 26. W^m Cooke, a poore boy —o.
 „ 26. Edw. Tutell, had an Infant.
 „ 27. Rich., sonne of Xpo. Mitchell, of christall.
 „ 28. Eliz., daught. of Doratye Browne, of beeston.
 „ 28. Tho., sonne of Rich. ffarlam, March layne.
 „ 28. Tho. ffarray, of y^e milhill, had an Infant.
 „ 28. W^m Pearson, of Kirgat —o.
 „ 29. Eliz., daught. of Rich. Bussye, of houlbeck.
 „ 29. Henry Vicars, of y^e Calbrow.
 „ 30. Raph ffoster.
 Nov. 1. Grace, daught. of Rich. Manyunts, of y^e headrawe.
 „ 3. Roger Thornton, of hunslet.
 „ 5. W^m Lupton, of houlb., had an Infant.
 „ 5. Marye, wife of Geo. Watson, worklay.
 „ 6. James, sonne of W^m Hebdon, of beeston.
 „ 7. Eliz., daughter of James Lambt, of houlbeck.
 „ 9. Dorathe Giles.
 „ 9. Marye, daughter of Edw. Swallow, briggat.
 „ 14. John ffearnlay.
 „ 14. Margerye Shepham, of beeston.
 „ 15. W^m Smith, of y^e milhill.
 „ 15. Xpo., sonne of Xpo. Gaile, of hunslet.
 „ 15. Geo., sonne of Geo. Stirke, of hunslet.
 „ 16. W^m Hall, of Bradforth.

1621

- Nov. 16. M^r flawkingam, of y^e northhall.¹
 „ 17. Robt Thackeray, of beeston.
 „ 19. James, sonne of W^m Walker, of hilhousebanks.
 „ 20. Anne, wife of Antho. Browne.
 „ 22. Vxor flairefax, of houlbeck.
 „ 23. Margret, daughter of John Spence.
 „ 24. George Browne, of newchappell.
 „ 25. Robt Tompson.
 „ 27. Samuel Dauglasse, of medowlayne.
 „ 28. Eliz., daught. of Robt Kent, of Hedinglay.
 Dec. 2. Thomas Wise, of flarnlay.
 „ 3. W^m Walker had an Infant buried.
 „ 4. W^m Connell, of medowlayn, had an Infant.
 „ 4. Eliz., daughter of francis Hill, of Kirgat.
 „ 12. Vxor Hanson, of Kirgat.
 „ 13. Alice Coup, of y^e milhill.
 „ 15. Tho., son of Tho. Hutton, of y^e callayne.
 „ 16. Jsabell, daughter of John Craven.
 „ 16. Anne, daughter of James Sikes.
 „ 16. Anne, daughter of John Revis.
 „ 18. Jsabell, wife of Alex. Mathew.
 „ 18. John, sonne of Abraham Harp, —o.
 „ 18. Rich. Jinnings had a base child buried named Rich. —o.
 „ 19. Michael Howe had an Infant buried.
 „ 19. Leo. Blenkinsop, of y^e milhill.
 „ 20. M^{rs} Nubye, wife of W^m Nuby.
 „ 21. Eliz. Smart, of y^e townend.
 „ 22. Bryan, sonne of francis Powell, of briggat.
 „ 25. Cudbt Haryson, of flarnley, had an Infant buried.
 „ 26. Widow Dickenson, of bramlay.
 „ 27. Samuell, sonne of John Clarke, buried.

1621-2

- Jan. 1. Eliz. Smith, of Worklay, had a base child buried —o.
 „ 4. Eliz., wife of John Robinson, of houlbeck.
 „ 5. Edward, sonne of Edw. Bilsbury, of bralay.
 „ 11. Steven, sonne of Steven Thirleston, of Lidyat.
 „ 12. francis Treves, of Armlay.
 „ 13. Robt Kidd, of hunslet Layne.
 „ 13. Tho. Armitage, of flarnlay.
 „ 15. Water Wrose, of bramlay, had an Infant buried.
 „ 16. W^m, sonne of Robt Marshall, of chappeltown —o.
 „ 17. Margerye, daughter of W^m Slayter.
 „ 18. Mathew Whalay, of buslingthorp.
 „ 19. John, sonne of francis ffether.
 „ 20. Jsabell, daughter of W^m Killingbeck, of gleadow.
 „ 20. W^m Whithead, —o.
 „ 26. Geo., sonne of Henry Cattan, of y^e churchyard.
 „ 27. Tho., sonne of francis Lindlay.
 „ 29. Anne, wife of Bryan Wright.
 „ 31. W^m, sonne of W^m Headlay, of y^e Abbay.
 „ 31. One from beeston Colepits, —o.
 Feb. 5. John Barry had a child buried named John.
 „ 5. William Killingbecks wife, of y^e chappeltown.
 „ 6. Marye, daughter of Raph Pomfret, of medow layn.
 „ 13. Henry, sonne of Henry Easbye.
 „ 14. W^m, sonne of Alex. Smith.
 „ 17. Grace, wife of Geo. Casson, of y^e milhill.
 „ 18. W^m, sonne of Geo. fleeman.

(1) See pedigree, p. [113], Thoresby's *Ducatus*.

1621-2

- Feb. 21. Geo., sonne of Jeffera Smith.
 „ 22. W^m Marshall, of y^e vickerlayne.
 „ 26. Jsaac Oldrid, of hunslet.
 Mar. 2. francis, wife of John Banke, of y^e march layne.
 „ 2. John ffawkenar, of y^e northbrig.
 „ 3. Jayne, daughter of Edw. Stable.
 „ 3. Anne Burnit —o.
 „ 4. Edmund Stockes wife —o.
 „ 4. Ellin, wife of John Hawdon.
 „ 5. W^m Morlay had an Jnfant.
 „ 6. Grace Jnman.
 „ 8. One from houlbeck — o.
 „ 10. Jefferay ffish had an Jnfant.
 „ 10. Jayne Jackson, a base child — o
 „ 10. Robt Dixon had an Jnfant.
 „ 10. Raph Walker had an Jnfant.
 „ 16. Eliz., daughter of John Carter, of bralay.
 „ 17. W^m Hawdon, of y^e Callayne.
 „ 18. Tho. Swinyeard, of worklay.
 „ 18. Edward, sonne of Edward Broadlay.
 „ 20. Tho., sonne of John Ambler.
 „ 24. W^m L[?]alyday had an Jnfant buried.
 „ 24. Miles, sonne of Robt fearne.
 „ 24. Margret Thirlestone.

1622

- Mar. 27. An. Gilders.
 Apr. 1. Tho., sonne of Antho. Stagg, of houlbeck.
 „ 2. Jsabel, wife of W^m Haryson, of gipton.
 „ 5. Marye Metcalfe.
 „ 6. Marye, wife of Paule Cudbt, of y^e chappeltown.
 „ 8. Abraham, sonne of Robt Lee, of houlbeck.
 „ 12. Eliz., daughter of Anthonye Hornar, of Kirgat.
 „ 12. W^m, sonne of Gilbt Cur.
 „ 15. Ann, daughter of Richard Brafoot.
 „ 17. Ellin, wife of Bryan Gaile, of houlbeck —o.
 „ 18. Judith, daughter of Thomas Speight.
 „ 19. Robt, sonne of Robt Rose, of y^e headrawe.
 „ 19. W^m Lawson, of houlbeck.
 „ 21. Vxor Lawne, of Little wodhouse.
 „ 22. John Sidall, of Houlbeck.
 „ 23. Robt Baynes, of briggat, yongman,
 „ 23. Vxor fearne, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 25. Mathew Whittecars, of y^e vickerlayne.
 „ 26. John Dovers, of y^e Marchlayne.
 „ 27. Effam, wife of George Mathew.
 „ 27. Jayne, daughter of frances Awmond.
 May 1. Eliz., daughter of James Loblay, of g. wodhouse.
 „ 6. Jayne, daughter of W^m Hollings.
 „ 6. James, sonne of Bryan Spence.
 „ 9. George Vmplebye.
 „ 14. Xpo., sonne of Xpo. Martin, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. Michael Crosfeld, of Kirgat —o.
 „ 18. Antho., sonne of Edw. Tutell.
 „ 18. Geo. Croyles, of worklay.
 „ 21. W^m Birtwisle, of hunslet.
 „ 23. Marmaduke Hagstone had an Jnfant.
 „ 28. ffancis, wife of Tho. Dauglesse.
 „ 30. Tho. Cloudslay had an Jnfant buried.
 „ 30. John Potter had an Jnfant buried.

1622

- June 8. Vxor ffoster, of y^e townend.
 „ 9. W^m, sonne of Tho. Brafoot, hunslet.
 „ 10. Tho., sonne of Rich. ffaray, houlbeck.
 „ 15. Tho. Tompson, of hilhousebankes, had an Infant.
 „ 25. W^m Ellerbie —o.
 „ 27. Ann, daughter of W^m Tenand, of hunslet.
 „ 28. The wife of Randall Tench, of y^e tenters.
 „ 30. Rich., sonne of Edward Boulton, of Kirgat.
 July 1. Richard Armitage, of y^e marchlayne.
 „ 4. Richard Lansker, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 11. John, sonne of John Birdsell, quarrellhill.
 „ 16. Eliz. Haryson.
 „ 17. Abraham Harp had an Infant buried.
 „ 28. Adam Nicholson —o.
 Aug. 2. Anne, daughter of Tho. Eltoftes, of worklay.
 „ 4. Anne, daughter of Geo. Marton, of Timblebridge.
 „ 6. Vxor Lupton, of houlbecke.
 „ 7. Eliz., daughter of James Sikes.
 „ 7. Tho. Headlay had an Infant buried.
 „ 10. John, sonne of Anthonye Hornar, of Kirgate.
 „ 12. Antho: sonne of ffancis Musgrave, Kirgate.
 „ 14. Vxor Maude, of y^e chappeltowne.
 „ 14. George Judson, of burlay.
 „ 17. Jsabell, wife of Robt Dixon, of beeston.
 „ 21. Catherin Musgrave, daught^r of Rich. M., of wodhouse.
 „ 21. Robt, sonne of Nicholas Cooke, churchyard.
 „ 24. Margret, daught^r of Rich. Loblay, vickerlayne.
 „ 26. Robt Halyday.
 „ 26. Rich. Howle had an Infant buried.
 „ 27. Ellin, daught^r of John Barker, Marchlayn.
 „ 28. W^m, sonne of W^m Parke, of Medowlayn.
 „ 29. Vxor Sharpe, of Bramlay.
 „ 30. John Robinson, of Armlay.
 „ 31. Tho., sonne of W^m Cocker, of Kirgate.
 Sept. 2. Sibell, daughter of W^m Bland, Kirgat.
 „ 2. James Toppin had an Infant.
 „ 3. M^r Banton, of Skelton hall.
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of Raph Watson, milhill.
 „ 4. Sarah, daughter of Roger Carter, houlb. —o.
 „ 4. Vxor Smith, of hunslet.
 „ 4. Edward, son of W^m Naylor, blackbanke —o.
 „ 6. Joseph, son of Tho. Horsman.
 „ 6. Vxor Lee, milhill.
 „ 9. Mathew Martin, of houlbeck.
 „ 9. James, sonne of Tho. Mathew.
 „ 15. Jeremye Groser, of houlbeck —o.
 „ 17. Geo. Browne, of timblebridg.
 „ 18. ffancis Murton, of briggat.
 „ 18. Saray, daughter of W^m Bland.
 „ 19. W^m Musgrave —o.
 „ 19. Rich., sonne of Rich. Robinson, milhill.
 „ 19. Vxor Haryson, of briggat.
 „ 22. Lawrence Hawkin had an Infant buried.
 „ 25. Eliz., wife of Leo. Shephard, of Kirgat.
 [Here the handwriting changes.]
 Oct. 4. John Toulson, of woodhouse.
 „ 4. Elsa., daught^r of Thom. Benson, of brigate.
 „ 6. Mathew, sonne of W^m Munkton, of Kirgate.

1622

- Oct. 8. Robt Harrison, singleman, of houlbeck.
 „ 10. Alice, wife of W^m Kent, of headingley.
 „ 16. Annis, wife of Gabrell Sidall, of houlbecke.
 „ 18. Ellin, wife of Rich. Bines, of Bramley.
 „ 18. Rich. Bines, of bramley, had an infant.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of W^m Dickonson, of woodhouse.
 „ 23. Xpo. ffearnley, of ffarnley.
 „ 26. ffran. Johnson, of Armley.
 „ 29. Ann, wife of Symond Askwith, of Bramley.
 „ 30. James Gryme, an infante.
 „ 30. Jsabell & Elsab. ffalconer, daught^{rs} of John ffalcone, of milhill.
 „ 31. Wilfrey Stockdail, of woodhouse.
 „ 31. Henry Binkes, of milhill, had an infant.
- Nov. 1. Robt Simpson, of Kirgate.
 „ 2. John Dickonson, an infant.
 „ 6. Elisabeth, daught^r of Thom. Dunne, of bramley.
 „ 10. Dorothy, daught^r of James Sikes, of Headrow.
 „ 12. Elisabeth, daught^r of Thom. Whalley, of weetwood.
 „ 13. Alice, wife of Rich. Croyles, of wortley.
 „ 13. Michell, son of John Hawdon, of hunslit woodhouse.
 „ 13. Jane, daught. of Thom. Wetherell, of headrow.
 „ 15. John Browne, of brigat, an infant.
 „ 15. Elsa., wife of Rich. Beckwith, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. Ann, wif of Michell Hawdon, of hunslit.
 „ 16. John, son of John Sissans, of hunslit.
 „ 16. W^m Prat, of wortley, an infant.
 „ 20. W^m Tod, of milhill, an infant.
 „ 21. Alic, daught. of W^m Sturke.
 „ 21. Jsab: wif of Jam: Jefferson, of woodhouse.
 „ 21. Richard Walker, of headingley.
 „ 22. Jsabell Dobson, of Buslingthorpe, widowe.
 „ 24. Richard Cowp, of Brigate.
 „ 25. Elsa: wife of ffrancis Hill, of Kirgate.
 „ 25. John Hargraue, of Churchyard.
 „ 26. W^m, sone of W^m Munkton, Kirgate.
 „ 26. Elisabeth, daught. of ffran: Cooke, of beyston.
 „ 29. Marthey, daught. of Widow Heaige, of burley.
- Dec. 1. Jsabell, wife of James Cawthrey, of bramley.
 „ 1. Mary, daught. of ffrancis Slingsby, of milhill.
 „ 2. Peter, sone of John Hargraue, of Kirgate.
 „ 2. Widowe Cawthrey, of Armley.
 „ 3. Thomas Melling, of Kirgate.
 „ 7. Catheran, daught^r of Edw. Smith, of quarehill.
 „ 8. Water, sonne of ffran. Wroe, of bramley.
 „ 8. Ann ffoyston, of March lane.
 „ 9. Elisabeth, daught. of George Ibbotson, of milhill.
 „ 9. John Woodworth, of Kirgate, had an infant.
 „ 9. Margrit Snawdon, of bramley.
 „ 9. George Kent, depted in brigate.
 „ 11. W^m, son of Hen. frankland, of Kirgate.
 „ 11. Vxor Tenand, of hunslit.
 „ 12. W^m Rawson, of Knawstrop.
 „ 12. John Taton, of houlbeck, had an infant.
 „ 12. Richard Nickolson.
 „ 13. M^{rs} Redman, of headrow.
 „ 13. George Hebdon, of weetwood.
 „ 13. James, sone of Richard Armetage, of Armley.
 „ 14. Edmond, sone of George Nettleton, of brigate.
 „ 14. Margret Richardson, of Hunslet.

1622

- Dec. 14. Thomas Norton, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 15. Myles Burrey, of brigade, had a childe buried.
 „ 16. Elsa: daught^r of Bryan Colcole.
 „ 16. Vxor Norton, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 17. Xpō Ellerby, son of W^m Elerbie.
 „ 18. Widow Hargraue, of Churchyard.
 „ 18. Elsa: wife of Thom. Pawson, of march lane.
 „ 18. Agnis Kitson, of Midoe lane.
 „ 19. Vxor Stockdaile, of beyston.
 „ 19. Jsabell, wife of W^m Steward, of march lane.
 „ 20. Richard Snawdon, of Bramley.
 „ 21. M^{rs} Barnby, wife of M^r Thomas Barnby, of brigade.
 „ 22. George Bussye.
 „ 23. Vxor Watterworth, of Armley.
 „ 24. Thom. Parker, of Hunslet.
 „ 24. Jenit, wife of Thom. Parke.
 „ 26. James, sone of W^m Morley, of Kirgate.
 „ 27. Christo: Cawbert, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Margrit, wife of Williā Pullan, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Thom. Whitfeld, of Weetwood, an infant.
 „ 29. Marke Posteran, of Kirgate.
 „ 30. Margrit, daught^r of Robt Dunwell, of milhill.
 „ 30. George ffawcit, of Armley.
 „ 30. Widow Wood, of Wortley.
 „ 30. W^m, sonne of Hugh Harte, of Kirgate.
 „ 30. John, sonne of Williā Parke.
 „ 31. Jenit, wife of Thom. Watson, of ffarnley.

1622-3

- Jan. 1. Dorothy, wife of John Lamst, of hunslet.
 „ 1. George, sonne of Thom. Tenand, of hunslet.
 „ 1. Arthur Meadoe and ffran: ffawcit had a base infant.
 „ 1. Richard Dixon, of Newchapell.
 „ 2. Ann, daught^r of Mathew Cowp, of Kirgate.
 „ 2. Bryanan, sone of Robt Sanders, of houlbeck —o.
 „ 4. Peter, sone of Robt Sanders, of houlbecke —o.
 „ 5. ffrancis, wife of John North, of Kirgat.
 „ 8. Elsa: daught. of John Sidall, of houlbeck.
 „ 8. James Dowker, servant to Antho. Cloudsley, of houlbeck.
 „ 9. Margrit, daught. of Thom. Douglas, of mido lane.
 „ 9. John Harreson, of Quarelhill —o.
 „ 11. Vxor Bradley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. John Scofelde, of ffarnley, had an infant.
 „ 17. John Watson, of wortley.
 „ 18. Anne, wife of James Vant, of Callane.
 „ 22. Xpo. Ellis, of Beiston, had two Jnfants buried.
 „ 22. James Johnson, of headrow.
 „ 23. Symond Jefferson, of woodhouse.
 „ 23. Agnis, wife of Richard Holdsworth, of hilhousbanke.
 „ 26. Widowe Johnson, of milnshaw.
 „ 26. Margrit, daught. of Thom. Shinker, of headrow.
 „ 27. Richard Casson, of Armley, had an infant.
 „ 28. Elsabeth, daught. of Roger Lee, of houlbecke.
 „ 28. Widowe Ellis, of Kirgate.
 „ 29. Grace, daught. of George Watson, of Kirgate.
 „ 29. Richard Stockdall, of headrow —o.
 „ 29. W^m Stanley, of Borelane.
 Feb. 4. Thomas Atkinson, of Callane.
 „ 7. Mary, daught^r of Thomas Casson, of Tenters.
 „ 8. Thomas, sone of Richard Scruton, of weetwood.

1622-3

- Feb. 15. Lawrance, son of Rich. Harrey, of houlbecke.
 „ 15. Elsab. Holme, drowned.
 „ 16. Jenit Crauen, of wortley.
 „ 16. Thomas, son of W^m Dyson, of brigade.
 „ 19. Agnis Cowp, of houlbecke.
 „ 19. Jane, daught. of Nathanyell Paule, of milhill.
 „ 22. Miles fearne, of milhill.
 „ 22. Alice, daught. of Thom. Dyson, of headingley.
 „ 23. Jane, daught. of Math. Glouer, of hunslit.
 M „ 23. Hector Win, of brigade.
 „ 23. W^m Rauell, of beystone —o.
 „ 24. Elsa: Middleton, wife [of] M^r Midletone, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 25. Gregory freeman, of Kirgate, an infant.
 „ 28. Henry, son of John Hargraue, of Brigade.
 Mar. 3. Elsa: wife of Roger Lee, of houlbecke.
 „ 3. Xpo. Nutter, of Lidgate.
 „ 3. Widowe Winter, of houlbecke.
 „ 4. Alice, daught^r of Leonard Metcalfe, of Kirgate.
 „ 5. Robt Milner, of Lidgate.
 „ 6. W^m Adcocke, of Callane.
 „ 6. Ann, daught. of Richard Heaton, of Brigade.
 „ 7. Robt Rosse, sone of Robt Rose, of Kirgate.
 „ 8. Rich., sone of Raphe fearne, of hunslit.
 „ 9. John Burrey, of headrowe.
 „ 10. Vxor Scroyton.
 „ 11. Vxor Apleyard, of hunslit hall.
 M „ 13. Vxor Thwaits, of Gleadoe.
 „ 13. Edward Harforth, of Vicar lane.
 „ 14. Mary Norton & Thom. Cowlinge, had towe base infants buried.
 „ 14. W^m, sone of Samuella fenton, of hunslitt.
 „ 15. Elsa. Johnson, of Kirgate.
 „ 16. W^m ffalconer, of Bridg end.
 „ 16. W^m Woodworth, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 17. James, son of Xpō Lindall, of houlbecke.
 „ 17. Jane, daught. of John Milner, of hunslit.
 „ 17. Epham, daught. of [? Robt] Greathead, of Milhill.
 „ 17. James Scruton, of hunslit.
 „ 18. Mary, wife of James Crofte, of hilhousbanke.
 „ 19. George, sone of Richard ffalconer, of Milhill.
 „ 19. Mathew Cowper, of Kirgate.
 „ 20. Alice, daught. of Abraham Smith, of North hall bridge.
 „ 22. Peter Hynde, of Callane.
 „ 22. Ann, wife of Richard Lambt, of Armley.
 „ 24. Widowe Crooke, of headrowe.

1623

- Mar. 25. Jane, daught^r of Thom. Tenand, of hunslit.
 „ 31. Bryan Gaill, of houlbeck —o.
 „ 31. Isabell, daught^r of John Taiton, of houlbecke.
 „ 31. W^m Higans, of headrow —o.
 „ 31. A Cripple —o.
 Apr. 3. George, sone of Roger Nowell, of Wortley.
 „ 3. Grace, wife of William Cloudsley, of Milhill.
 „ 4. W^m Bilington, of Beiston, had an infante.
 „ 7. Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
 „ 8. W^m Morehouse, of Churchyard, had an infant.
 „ 8. Jane, wife of Robt Atkinson, of houlbecke.
 „ 9. A child of William Watson, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 10. Widow Jackson, of hunslit.
 „ 10. Elisabeth, wife of George Parker, of Quarell hill.

1623

- Apr. 13. Alice, daught. of John Tuton, of houlbecke.
 „ 15. Ottewell Bake, of beiston.
 „ 16. Bridget, daught^r of Austin Metcalfe, of [blank].
 „ 16. Nicolas Atkinson, of brigade.
 „ 17. Sara, daught. of Thom. Wright, of Kirgate.
 „ 17. Jsabell, daught. of Roger Lee, of houlbeck.
 „ 17. W^m Wilsone, of Kirgate.
 „ 18. Wilfrey Tomlingson, of houlbecke.
 „ 19. Thom. Sidall, of hilhousbanke.
 „ 21. W^m Morley, of Kirgate.
 „ 22. A horse breaker frome beiston —o.
 „ 23. Widowe Danson, of woodhouse.
 „ 24. ffrancis Wharton, of houlbecke.
 „ 24. Sisley, wife of Martyne Gryme, of houlbecke.
 „ 24. Robt, sonne of Lawrence More, of Lidgate.
 „ 24. A pore Childe frome Crosegreene —o.
 „ 25. Anne, wife of W^m Jackson, of hunslit.
 „ 25. Anne, daught. of Thomas Wright, of Kirgate.
 „ 28. Edan, daught^r of John Wilson, of Kirgate.
 „ 29. Anne, wife of Robt Whittecars, of milhill.
 „ 30. Elsab., daught^r of Thom. Coulton, of Armley.
 „ 30. Jenit Lindley, of quarehill.
 May 1. John Mawson, of March lane.
 „ 3. W^m Starke, of ffarnley.
 „ 4. John Sutcliff, of Callane.
 „ 4. W^m Hawdon, of hunslit Carr.
 „ 5. Elsa., daught^r of Tresteran Whare.
 „ 6. W^m Walton, of brigade, an infante.
 „ 6. W^m, sonne of James Midgley, of headrowe.
 „ 6. Elsa., daught^r of Treney Coulton.
 „ 7. W^m, sone of John Wade, of tenters.
 „ 8. James Windrese, of houlbecke.
 „ 10. W^m Tenand, of hunslit, an infante.
 „ 11. Alice, daught^r of Edward Snipe, of quarehill.
 „ 11. A pore wife, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 11. W^m, sone of Anthony Boland, of Kirgate.
 „ 14. Thom., sone of W^m Newall, of wortley.
 M „ 15. Alexander Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 16. Luce, daught^r of George Arnald, of Parklane.
 „ 17. Thom. Ouldred.
 „ 18. Marmaduke Hagstone, of Knawstrobe, an infante.
 „ 18. Mathew Bell, of headrowe, an infante.
 „ 19. Dorothy, wife of Mathew Cowp, of Kirgate.
 „ 20. W^m Milner, of woodhouse.
 „ 21. Jane, daught^r of ffrancis Hill, of Kirgate.
 „ 21. Elisabeth, wife of John Swallow, of milhill.
 M „ 23. W^m Kitchin, of Brigade.
 „ 23. Jsabell Dysone, of Little woodhouse.
 „ 23. Luce, daught^r of ffrancis Allieson, of Kirgate.
 „ 24. Anne, daught^r of Michell Howe, of Hunslit.
 „ 24. Mathew Smith, of Armley.
 „ 28. Bridgit, daught. of Mathew Bell, of headrowe.
 „ 28. Mary, daught^r of Thomas Jefferson, of woodhouse.
 „ 30. Mary Nowill, of Wortley —o.
 „ 30. Sible, daught^r of Xpō Wensley.
 „ 31. The wife of W^m Hutchinson, of hilhousebanke —o.
 June 1. ffrancis Starke, of hunslit.
 „ 2. Rebeckey, daught. of Edward Smith, of headrowe.
 „ 4. Suzan, daught. of Nicolas horner.

1623

- June 4. Xpō Lunn, of Timble bridge.
 „ 4. Margret, wife of Richard Veuers, of Armley.
 „ 4. Margret Lambt, of Beiston, drowned.
 M „ 5. Mr Thomas [“William” *struck out*] Elis, of Gleadoe.
 „ 7. Alice Allieson, of Kirgate.
 „ 8. Widow Briscoe, of Kirgat.
 „ 8. Jane Burnell, of hunslit.
 „ 9. John Tomson, of houlbecke.
 „ 10. W^m, sone of Williā Richardson, of midoe lane.
 „ 10. John, sonne of Richard Cowp, of brigate.
 „ 10. Mary, daught^r of Adam Hargraue, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Catheran, wife of Henry Watstone, of marchlane.
 „ 14. Elling, daught^r of Robt Jub, of beiston.
 M „ 15. Widowe Walshe, of houlbecke.
 „ 15. George, sonne of Peter Parker, of brigat.
 „ 15. Jane, daught^r of Richard Dawson, of Callane.
 „ 15. W^m Jefferson, of marchlane.
 „ 17. Sibble, daught^r of Thom. Chelders, of hunslit.
 „ 19. Barbary Holdsworth, of wortley.
 „ 20. Thomas Webster, of milnshawe.
 „ 21. Lancelott ffletcher, of Callane.
 „ 22. Thom: Mathew, of hilhousebanke.
 „ 22. Ellin Musgraue, of bramley.
 „ 22. A pore man frome Raph Cookes, of beiston —o.
 „ 24. Henry Pawson childe, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 24. Lawrance, sonne of Rich. More, of quarehill.
 „ 25. [? An] infant, Balie, of Chapell towne.
 „ 25. A Childe of Isabell Hues, of headrowe —o.
 „ 27. Isabell, wife of Xpō More, new chapell.
 „ 28. John, sonne of Bryan Roydes, of Kirgate.
 „ 28. John Cowburne, of Burley, had an infante.
 „ 30. Richard ffearnley, of Tenters.
 „ 30. Rachell, [*blank*] of Thomas Jefferson, of woodhouse.
 July 1. George Becrofte, of Newley bridge, drowned.
 „ 1. A pore Childe frome Towne end —o.
 „ 3. Elsa: the wife of W^m Munkey, of Kirgate.
 „ 4. James, sone of Robt Hudson, of Armley.
 „ 5. Elsabeth, wife of Xpō Lindley, of Beistone.
 „ 6. Richard, sone of Peter Petty, of march lane.
 „ 6. Dorothy Tenand, of hunslit.
 „ 7. Thomas, sone of Xpo. Hodgsone, of houlbecke.
 „ 7. Mathey Cossen, of headrowe, had an infante.
 „ 8. Dorothy, wife of John Titty, of Kirgate.
 „ 9. James Jefferson, of west ffieild, had an infante.
 „ 10. Xpofer, sone of Thom. Ryder, of brigate.
 „ 11. ffancis Wadsworth, of Kirgate.
 „ 12. Richard, sone of Richard Walton, of Kirgate.
 „ 12. Michell Patricke had a Childe buried —o.
 „ 12. A Childe from Quarehill, drowned —o.
 „ 13. Thomas Scoefeild, of Kirgate.
 „ 14. Henry Ambler, of hunslit lane.
 „ 17. Robt, sone of John Dickonsone, of ffearnley.
 „ 18. Elsa: Hud, daught^r of Hugh hud, of houlbecke.
 „ 18. Xpofer Jaram, sonne of W^m Jaram, of Kirgate.
 „ 19. Mary Gryme, of houlbecke.
 „ 21. A pore woman frome hunslit, which was a stranger —o.
 „ 22. Richard Lobley, of vicar lane.
 „ 23. Grace Wilson, of vicar lane.
 „ 24. Widow Lanckeyshire, of Cristall —o.

1623

- July 24. A base Childe of Mary Walkers, named Anne —o.
 „ 25. Gilbert Hall, of ffarnley.
 „ 25. Francis Smith, of woodhouse.
 „ 26. Mr William Welberre, of brigade.
 „ 27. Jane Bins, of milhill.
 „ 27. A pore stranger that dyed in brigade —o.
 „ 29. George, sone of Robt Marshall, of woodhouse.
 „ 29. Margrit Slater —o.
 „ 29. Sible, wife of W^m Tenand, of hunslit.
 „ 30. Robt Gibson, of Kirgate.
 Aug. 1. Elsabeth, wife of James Browne, of Vicar lane.
 „ 2. Nicholas, sone of John ffox, of hilhousbanke.
 „ 3. Maudland, daught. of Thom. Pate, of Kirgate.
 „ 3. Robt ffarrey, sone of Metcalfe ffarey, of marchlane.
 „ 3. Alexander Stanley, of milhill.
 „ 4. Mary Metcalfe, wife of Trinne Metcafe, of Kirgate.
 „ 4. W^m, sone of George Walker, of Armley.
 „ 4. W^m Wood, of ffarnley.
 „ 6. Robt, sone of Robt Bradley, of headrowe.
 „ 6. Robt, sone of W^m Headley, of Abbay.
 „ 8. Henry Adcocke, of midoe lane.
 „ 9. Margrit, wife of W^m Dawson, of Kirgate.
 „ 9. Thom. Deane, of Vicar lane.
 „ 13. W^m, sone of W^m Tenand, of hunslit.
 „ 14. John, sone of William ffearnley, of Midoe lane.
 „ 15. Grace, wife of John ffenton, of Vicar lane.
 „ 15. Isabell, daught. of W^m Laburne, of Knawstrophe.
 „ 16. Richard, sone of Richard Lapis, of brigade
 „ 16. Sible, daught^r of Edw. Rogerson, of Vicar lane.
 „ 16. Ellin, daught. of W^m Saule, of hunslit Care.
 „ 16. Jane, wife of Edward Wilson.
 „ 17. Dorothy Sturke, of hunslit.
 „ 17. A pore Stranger frome Chapeltowne —o.
 „ 18. Dorothy, wife of Robt Adcocke, of hunslit hall —o.
 „ 18. And an infant of his —o.
 „ 21. Henry Adcocke, had an infante.
 „ 21. Anthony Knowles, of houlbecke.
 „ 22. Edward Broadley, of Kirgate.
 „ 22. John Wilson, of Milhill.
 „ 22. Vxor Tailyer, of Crosgreene.
 „ 22. Thom., sonne of Edw: Wilcocke, headrow.
 „ 24. Richard Bins, of Bramley, an infant.
 „ 24. W^m Wilson, of Quarellhill, an infante.
 „ 26. Edmond Dawson, of Kirgate.
 „ 27. A pore Childe of Edward Gleadoe, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 27. Edward Gleadoe, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 28. A poore Childe frome beiston —o.
 „ 29. Thomas Glouer, of hunslit, had an infant.
 „ 30. Doroth: wife of Robt Walsh, of hunslit lane.
 „ 30. Margrit, wife of John Dixon, of hunslit.
 „ 30. George Watter, of Woodhouse, had an infant.
 „ 30. Widoe Wood, of ffarnley.
 Sept. 3. Elsa. Huby, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 3. W^m Hartley, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 3. A poore stranger frome hunslit —o.
 „ 4. W^m, sonne of W^m Dickonson, of woodhouse.
 „ 4. John Browne, of houlbecke —o.
 „ 4. James, sonne of Xpo. Smithson, of Timble bridge.

1623

- Sept. 6. Elsa. Smith, of houlbecke.
 M „ 7. Richard Waide, of headrowe.
 „ 7. Thom. Cooke, of Jpsa pits, had an infante.
 „ 7. W^m, sonne of Richard Smith, of Kirgate.
 „ 9. Margrit, wife of George Baily, of march lane.
 „ 10. Elsab., wife of Roger Powill, of Brigade.
 „ 10. Elisabeth, daught^r of George Harreson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 11. Ann, daught^r of Jam. Sharpe, of brigade.
 „ 11. Anne Bradley, a basse Childe —o.
 „ 11. Vxo^r Wroes, of Bramley.
 M „ 11. Thom. Browne, of Townend.
 „ 12. Vxo^r Scoyton, of Timble bridge —o.
 „ 12. Jane, wife of Thom. Whalley, of weetwood.
 „ 13. Margrit King, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 13. W^m Jaram, of Kirgate.
 „ 14. Mary, daught^r of Xpo. Pate, of Kirgate.
 „ 14. Elsa. Glouer, of Crosgreene.
 „ 14. Hen., sonne of Henry Lobley, of houlb.
 „ 14. John Banke, of Bore lane.
 „ 15. Xpo. Wenceley, beyonde bridge.
 „ 15. Alice, daught^r of John Musgrau.
 „ 16. Robt Niconson, of Kirgate.
 „ 16. Jenit, the wife of W^m ffalconer, of hunslit.
 „ 16. Richard Collie, of headrowe.
 „ 17. A childe of Raph Steads, of march lane.
 „ 18. Vxor Coulton, of Kirgate.
 „ 19. ffancis, sonne of John Bouth, of Knawstrope.
 „ 19. Miles Douglas, of Midoe lane.
 „ 19. W^m Browne, of batley pish.
 „ 22. Nicolas Watson, of ffarnley, an infant.
 „ 22. Richard Barraby, of houlbeck, an infant.
 „ 22. Sible, daught. of Asher Tench, of Calbrowe.
 „ 23. Robt Dunwell, of Tenters.
 „ 23. John Williamson, of Kirgate.
 „ 23. Anne, wife of Alex. Benson, of marchlane.
 „ 25. Jsabell ffallis, of Midoe lane.
 „ 26. Thomas Broadley, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 26. John Taite, of houlbecke, an infante.
 „ 27. W^m Robinson, of Milhill, an infante.
 „ 27. W^m Scoles, of Callane, an infante.
 „ 27. Anne Martin, daught^r in lawe to John Parker, of brigade.
 „ 27. John Baits, of hunslit.
 „ 28. John Broadley, of milhill, had an infante.
 „ 28. Mathew ffearne, of Kirgate.
 „ 28. Vxor Knowles, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 29. Richard, sone of Rich. ffell, of headrowe.
 „ 29. Ann Haste, of Kirgate —o.
 M „ 30. Vrsilley Ellis, of Gleadoc.
 „ 30. Thomas Moxson, of Lidgate.
 Oct. 1. John Spurrer, of headrowe.
 „ 1. W^m Hudson, of brigade.
 „ 3. Richard Martin, sonne in lawe to John Parker, of brigade.
 „ 3. ffancis, wife of W^m Hardcastle, of hunslit hall.
 „ 4. Widowe Illingworth, of hunslit.
 „ 4. Robt Whitley, of Beiston —o.
 „ 4. James Whitley, of hilhousbankes.
 „ 5. Xpo. Lambt, of hunslit, had an infante.
 „ 5. Thomas Stable, of Potter newtone.
 „ 5. Adam, sonne of Tresteran Milner, hunslit.

1623

- Oct. 6. Margarit, wife of Henry Watson, of Kirgate.
 „ 7. Henry Barker, an infante.
 „ 7. Vxor Shawe, of Armley.
 „ 9. John Hugard, of Lidgate, had an infant.
 „ 10. Thomas, sonne of Trenne Coulton, of Kirgate.
 „ 12. Rich., sonne of Richard Walton, of Kirgate.
 „ 12. Henry Cope, a poore Stranger —o.
 „ 13. Richard, sonne of Robt Bradley, of headrowe.
 „ 14. Widow Murtone, of Brigate.
 „ 14. Mathew, sonne of Thomas Pell, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. Agnis, wife of Bryan Booth, of vicar lane.
 „ 15. A poore Stranger —o.
 „ 15. Sible Ramsdall, of headrowe.
 „ 17. Mary, wife of W^m Crauen, of Milhill.
 „ 17. John, sonne of W^m Ludge, of Milhill.
 „ 19. W^m Brashey, of headrowe.
 „ 20. Vxo^r wilson, of hunslitlane.
 „ 25. Vxo^r Lupton, of houlbeck.
 „ 26. Michell, sonne of Widowe ffalconer, beyond bridge.
 „ 26. John Martone, sonne in lawe to John Parker, of brigate.
 „ 27. Mary, daught^r of Thomas Midlam, of hunslit hall.
 „ 28. Robt Nowill, of Beiston pish.
 „ 29. M^r John Metcalfe, of brigate.
 „ 30. Vxo^r Whitley, of houlbecke.
 „ 30. Marmaduke Tailyer, of milhill.
- Nov. 1. Thomas Whartone, of Orton at^e ouertone, in the County of Westmorland.
 „ 1. John, sone of John Parker, of quarehill.
 „ 1. George Hogg, of marchlane, had an infant.
 „ 1. Jsabell, daught^r of Arthur Meadoe, of Armley.
 „ 1. Elsa: daught. of Dousseuell Haggard, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 1. Michell Watson, of houlbeck —o.
 „ 3. A poore Childe frome Armley —o.
 „ 4. A poore stranger ffrome Marchlane —o.
 „ 4. Widoe Rishforth, of woodhouse.
 „ 4. Mary, wife of John Bonefange, of Kirgate.
 „ 5. M^{rs} Thimblebie —o.
 „ 5. John, sonne of John More, of Kirgate.
 „ 5. Isabell Atkinsone, of Kirgate.
 „ 6. Widowe Lockwood, of Knawst^rope.
 „ James Whitley, of hilhousbanke [*partly erased*].
 „ Xpo. Lambt, of hunslit, an infante [*partly erased*].
 „ Thomas Stable, of Potternewton [*partly erased*].
- „ 6. John Suarde, of Lidgate.
 „ 6. Jane, the wife of James Leptone, of wortley —o.
 „ 7. W^m Powill, of milhill.
 „ 7. Paull Bailly, sonne [of] W^m Baillie, of Bridgend.
 „ 7. Edward, sonne of W^m Gregg, of Jpsa pite.
 „ 7. Widowe Topin, of Vicar lane.
 „ 8. francis Ouldred —o.
 „ 9. W^m, sone of W^m Lansdall, of vicar lane.
 „ 10. Ellin, the wife of Robt Birtwesle, of hunslit woodh.
 „ 11. Anthony, sone of Antho. Tod, of houlbecke.
 „ 12. Widowe Milner, of Bridgend —o.
 „ 12. Xpo. More, of headrowe —o.
 „ 13. Hugh Bowes, of hunslit hall, an infant.
 „ 13. Vxo^r Suard, of Lidgate.
 „ 14. Lettis, wife of John Godfrey, of Armley.
 „ 14. Grace Blackburne, of brigate.
 „ 16. Thom. Killingbecke, of Alertone grange.
 „ 16. Mary Nutter, of Lidgate.

1623

- Nov. 16. Elisabeth, wife of Xpo. Whittrance, marchlane.
 „ 17. Richard Harraby, of marchlane
 „ 18. Robt Boulton, of Kirgate.
 „ 18. Henry Binkes, of Milhill, an infant.
 „ 18. Mathewe Hargraue, of Kirgate, an infante.
 „ 18. Widowe Watstone, of Crosegreen.
 „ 19. Edward Becrofte, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 19. W^m Yoile, of Timblebridge.
 „ 20. W^m and Mary, sonne & daught^r to George Mathey.
 „ 20. Ann More, of hilhousbanke.
 „ 21. Vxo^r Saxton, of bramley.
 „ 21. Michell Smith, of houlbecke —o.
 „ 22. Richard Helme, of Marchlane, an infant.
 „ 22. W^m Jeffersone, of Woodhouse —o.
 „ 22. Mary ffalconer, of hunslit.
 „ 22. John Holme, of Beiston, had a childe.
 „ 23. Vxor Potter, of Kirgate.
 „ 23. Thom., sonne of Edward Hynde, of Vicar lane.
 „ 25. Widowe Casson, of Kirgate.
 „ 27. Jsabell, wife of John More, of Kirgate.
 „ 27. Robt Wright, of Kirgate, an infante.
 „ 27. Xpo. Kendall, of Lidgate.
 „ 27. Grace Ingle, of Kirgate.
 „ 28. Prissilley, daught^r of Antho. Browne.
 „ 28. W^m Lobley, an infante —o.
 „ 28. Ann Saile, daught^r of Richard Saill, of milhill.
 „ 28. Robt, sonne of Robt Dunwell.
 „ 28. Rowlande Pearson, of headrowe, an infante —o.
 „ 29. Thomas, sonne of Thom. Lee, of hilhousbanks.
 „ 30. Elisabeth, wife of Thom. Casson, of Wortley.
 „ 30. Thom. Sutcliffe had an infant.
 „ 30. Richard Graueson, of Wortley.
 „ 30. Isabell Wilsone, of Milhill.
- Dec. 1. Peter Broadley, of Beiston —o.
 „ 2. Anthony Topin, of Borelane.
 „ 2. Margrit Dysone, daught^r of W^m Dyson.
 „ 2. Thomas, sonne of Thom. Ouldred, of hunslit.
 „ 3. Jone, daught. of Robt Nickonson, of Kirgate.
 „ 3. Arthur Baras, of wortley, had an infante.
 „ 5. Margrit, wife of Arthur Baras, of wortley.
 „ 7. Vxor Scoley, of headrowe —o.
 „ 7. Xpofer Wilkinson, of marchlane —o.
 „ 7. Jane, wife of Edward ffuntance, of Newchapell.
 „ 7. Henry Titty, of Kirgate.
 „ 9. James Beckitt, of brigate.
 „ 9. Lawrance Wood, of Kirgate.
 „ 10. W^m Tod, of milhill, had an infante.
 „ 10. Isabell Stockdail, of Beistone —o.
 „ 11. Margrit, wife of Xpo. Scott, of vicar Lane.
 „ 11. John Newall, of wortley.
 „ 12. John, sonne of John Tailyer, of milhill.
 „ 12. Margrit Lobley, of headrowe.
 „ 13. Agnis Hoptone, of hunslit.
 „ 13. A poore Stranger —o.
 „ 14. Prudent Ramsdall.
 „ 14. ffancis Ambler, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. Robt, sonne of Robt Darley.
 „ 16. Roger Nowell, of Wortley.
 „ 16. William, sonne of Richard Godfray, of Armley.

1623

- Dec. 16. Thomas Veuers, of Hunslet, infante.
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of John Holmes, of Headingley.
 „ 17. Thomas Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, had twoe children buried.
 „ 18. William Bolland, of Armley.
 „ 19. William Whyte, of Milhill.
 „ 19. Twoe poore children — o.
 „ 20. Richard Ellis, of Quarehill.
 „ 22. Pressilla, daughter of George Watson.
 „ 23. Richard, sonne of James Iblatsonn.
 „ 23. Widowe Arnalte, of Medlow layne.
 „ 24. Thomas Walker wiffe, of Armley.
 „ 24. Thomas ffoster wiffe, of Head Rawe.
 „ 25. James, Sonne of Peter Metcalfe.
 „ 25. Thomas, sonne of Tho: Swaine.
 „ 26. Widow Wade, of Towne end.
 „ 28. Richard Houle, of Kirgate.
 „ 30. Widowe West, of Hunslet Hall.
 „ 30. Christopher Garret, of Bramley, infant.
 „ 30. Thomas Parke, of Bieston.
 „ 31. A poore child ffrom chapell towne — o.
 „ 31. John Tottie, of Woodhouse Carre.
 „ 31. Jaine, daughter of Nicholas Cooke.

1623-4

- Jan. 1. Christopher, sonne of Richard Preston.
 „ 1. Margret, daughter of James field, of the Abbay.
 „ 1. Dorothy Nayler, of Bieston.
 „ 2. Christopher Tompsonn, of Wither.
 „ 2. Agnes, wiffe of Edward Robinson, of Bramley.
 „ 2. John Godffrey, of Armley.
 „ 2. Sibbell, wiffe of Robert Simpson.
 „ 2. James, the sonne of Nicholas Helme.
 „ 3. Jsabell, daughter of Witm Jackson, of Hunslete.
 „ 6. Bryan, sonne of James Kendall, of Mabgate.
 „ 6. Richard, sonne of Edward Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 8. A poore man ffrom Houlbecke — o.
 M „ 9. Christopher Wyse, of flarnley.
 „ 9. Mathew Weemersley, of Armley, infant.
 „ 10. Cathren ffawkener, wife of Richard ffakener.
 „ 10. Vxor Steward, of Marshlaine.
 „ 10. Henry Aplyard, of Hunsleet Hall.
 „ 10. William Thorpe, of Head Rawe.
 „ 11. John, sonne of Robt Jackson, of Brigate [*erased*].
 „ 11. George, sonne of George fflemin, of hilhousbankes [*erased*].
 „ 11. John Ambler wyffe, of Kirgate.
 „ 12. John, sonne of Witm Jackson, of Call Laine.
 „ 12. John Crake, of Call Laine.
 „ 12. A child of one Tomlingsonnes — o.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of Jonas White, of Bieston.
 „ 17. Anthony, sonne of Gilbert Car, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Lawrence Jacksonn.
 „ 19. Peter, sonne of Richard Dobsonn.
 „ 19. Robert Boanfange, sonne of John Boneffange, of Kirgate.
 „ 20. A yonge woman ffrom Hunslet Woodhouse — o.
 „ 20. John, son of Jo: Huggard, of headrawe.
 „ 21. John, sonne of John Wright, of Kirgate.
 „ 21. George Haige, of ipsa, an infant.
 „ 21. Robert Godffrey, of Head Rawe.
 „ 23. Mary, dawghter of Tho: Leigh, of Hilhousbankes,
 „ 23. John Potter, of Kirgate.

1623-4

- Jan. 23. A poore stranger ffrom Chapell towne —o.
 „ 24. William Tetley, of Vicar laine.
 „ 25. Jervis, a child ffrom Dawson wyffe, of Bramley.
 M „ 26. William Smith, of Armley.
 „ 27. Ralph, sonne of Ralphe Steade, of Blackbanke.
 „ 27. Jenite Hall, of Christall —o.
 „ 27. A poore Childe from beeston —o.
 „ 28. Cathrene, daughter of Jo. Win, of Brigate.
 „ 28. Widow Dofton, of Kirgate.
 „ 28. Richard, sonne of Rich: ffawkener, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Peter ffaucete, of Armley.
 „ 29. Dynas, dawghter of Tho: Ramsden, of Kirgate.
 „ 30. Anthony, sonne of William Waid, of fforge.
 Feb. 1. Helline Owine, of Head Rawe.
 „ 2. Thomas Oxley, servante to John Win, of Kirgate.
 „ 5. William, sonne of Jo: Casson, of Armley.
 „ 5. Thomas ffearnley, of Hunsleete.
 „ 6. Agnes, daughter of Gabrill Simpson, of Chapel towne.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Granger.
 M „ 6. Austen Jenkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniell Paull, of Milhill.
 „ 7. A pore woman forth of Kirgate —o.
 „ 9. Vxor Tompson, of Wither.
 „ 9. Ann, daughter of John Coates.
 „ 10. Robert Leigh, of Wortley.
 „ 10. William ffather, of Armley.
 „ 11. ffancis Hamond, of Vicar laine.
 „ 11. Margret, the wiffe of Christopher Wilkinson, of Armley.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, wiffe of Jo: Musgrau, of Bramley.
 „ 11. William, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Armley.
 „ 13. John, sonne of Cudbert Mathew, of Armley.
 „ 14. Henry Watson, of Kirgate.
 „ 22. Ellin, wif of Gabrel Simpson, of Chapel towne.
 „ 23. Rich., sone of Richard ffearnley, of hunslit Carr.
 „ 23. Easter, daught' of Rich. ffarrey, of houlbecke.
 „ 23. Mary, wife of George Simpson, of headrowe.
 „ 25. Raph Jacksone, a Stranger.
 „ 25. Widowe Clarke, of woodhouse.
 „ 25. W^m, sonne of Michel Burne, of Kirgate.
 „ 25. Leonard Sheppd had an infant.
 „ 25. George Monkton, of Vicar Lane.
 „ 25. Vxor Drewry, of headrowe.
 Mar. 1. W^m Dawsons, of Bramley, the Elder.
 „ 2. W^m Walker, of Bridgend.
 „ 4. Peter, sonne of Thomas Cassone, of Wortley.
 „ 5. Isabel, wife of Robt Godfrey, of Armley.
 „ 6. Xpo. Tompsone, of Wither, had an infant.
 „ 8. Robt Whittecars had a Childe Buryed.
 „ 10. James, sonne of John Staueley.
 „ 11. Elisabeth, wife of Robt Snawdon, of Bramley.
 „ 12. Anne Veuers, of Hunslyt.
 „ 14. W^m Win and Mary Stead had a base Childe named Judeth.
 „ 15. Mary, daught' of Lawran[c]e Jacksone, of Armeley —o.
 „ 17. Walter, sonne of W^m ffalconer, of hunslit.
 „ 17. Vxor Cawbert, of houlbecke —o.
 „ 17. Arthur Roides, of Lidgate.
 „ 18. Mary, daught' of George Holdsworth, of Moretowne.
 „ 19. John, sonne of Antho. Tod, of houlbecke.
 „ 19. Alex., sonne of Walter Backhouse, of Kirgate.

1623-4

- Mar. 19. Thom. Benson, of Brigate.
 „ 19. W^m Midgley, of Lidgate.
 „ 20. Roger Hutchinson, of hunslet Car.
 „ 24. Elsabeth, wif of John Wright, of Timble bridge.
 „ 24. Vxor Thornton, of houlbecke.

1624

- Mar. 25. Margrit Ingram, of Timble bridge.
 „ 25. Alice, wife of Watter Laycocke, of brigate.
 „ 27. Rebeckey, daught^r of Adam Hargraue, of brigate.
 „ 27. Elsabeth, wife of Richard Nailer, of beiston.
 „ 28. Anne Thackrey, of Beiston.
 „ 30. Alice, daughter of Offelus Cromacke, Kirgate —o.
 „ 30. Austin Metcalfe, of headrowe.
 „ 30. A poore stranger frome Timble bridge.
 „ 31. Edward Walker, of Beiston.
 Apr. 4. Sible Huton, of Kirgate.
 „ 4. Mary, daught^r of Arthur Roome, of Kirgate.
 „ 5. Jane, wife of John Boothman, of Beiston.
 „ 6. Jane, wife of Richard Walker, of Armley.
 „ 6. Mary, daught^r of Thomas Walker, of Kirgate.
 „ 6. Vxor Metcalfe, of Lidgate.
 „ 7. Vxor Thackrey, of Beistone.
 „ 8. Vrsilley, wif of John Sidgwick, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 8. Richard Godfrey, of Armley.
 „ 9. Alice, daught^r of Vxor Lodge, of Brigate.
 „ 12. Elsabeth, daught^r of Thomas Hesmanowe, headrow.
 „ 13. Margrit, daught^r of James Slater.
 „ 13. Thomas Lodge, of Brigate.
 „ 13. Margrit, wife of John Scaife, of Bore Lane.
 „ 13. Hugh Morgan, of hilhousebanke.
 „ 16. James, sonne of Tho. Speight —o.
 „ 16. Vxor Mawson, of headrowe.
 „ 18. W^m, sonne of Thomas Hargraue.
 „ 19. Tymothy flosser, of Kirgate.
 „ 19. Elsabeth Dewit, a Stranger —o.
 „ 20. Mathew Titty, of Kirgate.
 „ 22. A poore Stranger —o.
 „ 27. Nicolas, sonne of James Silleman, of Brigate.
 „ 28. Raph, sonne of George Maud, of Little woodhouse.
 May 1. Vxor Clarke, of Vicar Lane —o.
 „ 1. Elsabeth, wif of William Grege, of Kirgate.
 „ 2. Robt Atkinsone, of fiarnley.
 „ 2. Jane Mease, of woodhouse.
 „ 3. ffrancis, wife of John Leach.
 „ 3. John, sonne of John More, of hilhouse banke.
 „ 5. A poore Stranger frome headrowe —o.
 „ 5. W^m Eastwood, of Chapeltowne, had an infante.
 „ 6. John Coats, of Beistone.
 „ 6. Sible, daught^r of John Seele, of houlbecke.
 „ 7. Jane, daught^r of Barthol. Dixon, of Kirgate.
 „ 11. Maude, wif of Richard Burtone, of fiarnley.
 „ 14. Sible, wife of Richard Harte, of Beistone.
 „ 16. John Seele, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Vxor Holme, of Callane.
 „ 20. Henry Marshale, of houlbecke.
 „ 21. A poore stranger ffrome houlbecke —o.
 „ 23. Mary, daught^r of James Smith, of Brigate.
 „ 28. Richard, sonne of Rich. Wilson, of Armley.
 „ 29. Elsabeth, daught^r of Martin Dysone, of Kirgate.

1624

- May 29. Elin, wife of Richard flarrey, of houlbecke.
 „ 29. Elsabeth, wife of Henry Taylor, of houlbecke.
 June 4. Martyne Gryme, of houlbecke.
 „ 4. Grace Godfrey, of Armley.
 „ 6. Richard Laycocke, of Brigate.
 „ 6. John, sonne of John Metcalfe, of hillhouse bank.
 „ 7. W^m Metcalfe, of brigate, bailife.
 „ 10. Vxor Wise, of Armley.
 „ 10. George Bailie, of March lane.
 „ 12. Jenit, daught^r of Arthure Meadowe, of Armley.
 „ 13. Richard Walker, of Kirgate.
 „ 13. Henry Wilkinson, of brigate.
 „ 17. Elsabeth, wife of Robt. Musgrauce, of Armley.
 „ 18. John Dixon, of hunslit Car.
 „ 19. John, sonne of John Cowburne, of Burley.
 „ 21. Robt Bland, of houlbecke, servant to Xp. Windrese.
 „ 22. Thom., sonne of Thomas Beamond, of Burley.
 „ 23. John Harrisone, of Beistone.
 „ 23. A poore woman frome Bestone pits —o.
 „ 25. John Woode, of Milhil.
 „ 26. Thomas Wood, of forge.
 „ 27. Mary, daught^r of Peter Parker, of Brigate.
 „ 28. W^m, sonne of W^m Musgrauce, of Wortley.
 „ 29. Anne, daught^r of W^m Morehouse, of Churchyard.
 „ 29. Elsa, daught^r of Thomas Bartone, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 29. Edmond Walker, vnder Calbrowe.
 July 2. Thomas Smith, of Brigate.
 „ 3. Thomas, sonne of Robt Darley, of houlbecke.
 „ 4. Bryan Roydes, of Kirgate, had an infante.
 „ 6. William, sonne of Williã Broadley, of milhil.
 „ 7. Margery, daught^r of James ffish, of Marchlane.
 „ 7. Marke, sonne of James Esh, of March Lane.
 „ 11. W^m Musgrauce, of wortley.
 „ 12. Thomas Baine, of houlbecke, had an infant.
 „ 14. Henry Dickonsone, of hunslit, had an infant.
 „ 15. Grace, wife of James Smith, of Brigate.
 „ 16. Richard Lee, of houlbecke, had an infant.
 „ 17. Elsabeth Slater, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 18. Jane Reame, of Brigate.
 „ 18. John, the sonne of John Osburne, a stranger.
 „ 19. Thomas Denby, of houlbecke, an infante.
 „ 19. John, sonne of Richard Lee, of houlbecke.
 „ 19. Elsa., wife of Abraham Ouldred, of houlbeck.
 „ 20. Leonard, sonne of John Dinsdale, of houlbecke.
 „ 21. M^r Hill, of Bramley, had a childe buried named Stedfast.
 „ 22. Arche Pott, of Brigate, had an infant.
 „ 24. Mary, the wife [of] Thom. Jefferson, of hunslit.
 „ 25. Ann Dawsons, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 26. John, sonne of Francis Dixon, of hunslit. .
 „ 28. Elsabeth Browne, of Kidstacke.
 „ 30. Richard Windrese, of houlbeck, had an infant.
 Aug. 1. Lawrence, sonne of John Watson, of Kirgate.
 „ 1. Dorothy, wif of Francis Dixon, of houlbeck.
 „ 2. Richard, sonne of Francis Cloudsley, of brigate.
 „ 2. Vxor Walker, of Headingley.
 „ 3. John Smith, of houlbeck, had an infant.
 „ 3. John Sherreman, of headrow, a stranger.
 „ 4. Elsa., daught^r of Francis Pawson, of March Lane.
 „ 4. A stranger at beistone had an infant.

1624

- Aug. 4. Alice Waide, of Milhill, widow.
 „ 6. Vxor Stable, of Knawstrobe.
 „ 8. Alice, daught^r of ffran. Richardsone, of beistone.
 „ 8. A base Childe of Lawrance Harrison, daught^r, hilhousbanke.
 „ 9. Margrit, wif of Rich. Watstone, of Wortley.
 „ 10. Vxor Blackburne, of Beistone.
 „ 11. W^m Walker, of Midoe lane.
 „ 11. Alice, daught^r of George Seele, of Callane.
 „ 13. Vxor Stable, of Potternewtone.
 „ 14. Vxor Currey, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. Raph, sonne of John Calbecke, of beistone.
 „ 15. W^m Batty had an infante.
 „ 15. Richard Mittan, James Simpson seruant.
 „ 15. Vxor Silliemman, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. francis, daught^r of Thomas Bradley, Chapeltown.
 „ 16. Margery, daught^r of Phillope Wood, of Marchlane.
 „ 16. Henry Hargraue, of Churchyard.
 „ 16. Elisabeth Hynde, of Kirgate.
 „ 17. John floxe, sonne of John flox, of brigate.
 „ 17. Math., sonne of Thomas Alan, of Kirgate.
 „ 18. Edward England, of Potternewtone, an infant.
 „ 20. Tho. Alan wife, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 20. A Childe, Thom. Alan, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 22. Henry Beckit, of brigate.
 „ 22. Agnis, wif of Antho. Staggs, of houlbecke.
 „ 22. Xpofer Haiste, of Kirgate.
 „ 26. John Campnit, of houlbecke.
 „ 28. M^r Busfeld, of brigate, had an infant.
 „ 28. Anne, wif of Robt Darley, of houlbecke.
 „ 28. francis, daught^r of Edw. Rawdon, of beiston.
 „ 29. Jane, daught^r of James Rawson, of houlbecke.
 „ 29. Thomas Alan, of Kirgate.
 „ 29. Roger Chambers, of Bramley.
 „ 29. A poore Stranger frome Gleadoe.
 „ 30. W^m Curtice, of Kirgate, had an infant.
 „ 30. francis, daught^r of W^m Thornton, of hunslit.
 „ 30. A poore Stranger ffrom milhill —o.
 Sept. 1. Gilbt Andrew, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 1. Mary Lambt, of beistone.
 „ 3. Jane, daught^r of Alex. Stockdale, of beistone.
 „ 5. Margrite Dune, wife of Nicolas Dun, of brigate.
 „ 5. Tho. Roides, of Kirkgate, had an infante.
 „ 6. John, sonne of W^m Powel, of headrowe.
 „ 6. Vxor Jeffersone, of woodhouse.
 „ 7. Vxor Hal, of Milhil.
 „ 7. Raph, sonne of Raph Popplewel, of houlbecke.
 „ 7. Richard ffarrey, of houlbecke.
 „ 9. Jane Stable, of Potternewtone.
 „ 12. Elsab., daught^r of John Stable.
 „ 13. John Tompsone, of houlbecke, had an infante.
 „ 14. Thom. Jackson, of bramley, had an infante.
 „ 17. Jane, daught^r of ffran. Wilsone, of houlbecke.
 „ 17. James Wilkinsone, of Churchyard.
 „ 17. A poore stranger —o.
 „ 17. Jane, daught^r of Henry Easby, of Milhil.
 „ 18. Thomas Greathead, of Milhil.
 „ 19. Leonard Powell, of headrowe.
 „ 19. Vxor Reame, of woodhouse.
 „ 20. Jane, daught^r of John Win, of brigate.

1624

- Sept. 21. Thomas Dixon, of Townend, singleman.
 „ 21. Richard Dickinsone, of Bramley.
 „ 23. Margrit Heige, daught^r of Robt Haige, of headrowe.
 „ 24. The wife of Richard Barrabie, of houlbecke.
 „ 24. Mary, daught^r of W^m Man.
 „ 24. Margrit Wensley, of headrowe.
 „ 24. W^m Coulton, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 26. Francis, sone of John Hargraue, of Kirgate.
 „ 26. Thom. Cliff, of ffarnley.
 „ 26. Alice, daught^r of Raph Watsone, of Milhill.
 „ 27. Thom., sonne of Robt Thackrey, of beestone.
 „ 27. Jane Musgrau, of Bramley.
 „ 28. Isabel Ambler, a Base-begotten childe.
 „ 29. Sarah, daught^r of Michel Howe, of hunslit.
 „ 29. Rebecca, daught^r of Arche Pott, of brigate.
 „ 30. W^m Pullan, of milhil, jun^r.
 „ 30. Vxor Whalley, of Buslingthorpe.
 Oct. 2. Grace, daught^r of Richard Wilsonne.
 „ 2. Francis, wife of Edward Gibsone, of beistone.
 „ 3. Jenit Hall, of ffarnley.
 „ 5. Mary Totty, of Gleadoe.
 „ 4. Robt Killingbeck, of Alerton grange [“a pp recusant” added].¹
 „ 6. Trenean Metcalfe, of Kirgate.
 „ 8. Thomas Cowp, of Blackbanke.
 „ 9. Henry Hargraue, of Churchyard, had an infant.
 „ 9. W^m, sonne of W^m ffetherstone, of hilhousebank^e.
 „ 9. Thomas Atkinsons, of Beistone —o.
 „ 12. Alice Netherwood, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 13. Francis Easgil, of brigate.
 „ 13. Steuen, sonne of Richard Whartone —o.
 „ 14. Margrit Whitley, of beistone.
 „ 15. Richard ffarrey, of houlbecke.
 „ 15. Thomas Meadowe, of Armley, had an infant.
 „ 17. Richard, sonne of Abraham Harper, of headrowe.
 „ 17. Isabel Story, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 17. Xpo. Hall, of hilhousebank^e.
 „ 19. Hellin, daught^r of John Metcalfe, of hunslit.
 „ 21. Jone, daught^r of George Shawe, of Armley hal.
 „ 22. W^m, sonne of Gilbt Lindley, of Chapeltowne.
 „ 22. Richard Eamond, of beistone, had an infante.
 „ 22. A poore Stranger frome Gleadoe —o.
 „ 23. Thomas Story, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 24. Widowe Bateman, of houlbecke.
 „ 24. Richard Walker, of Parke lane.
 „ 24. John, sonne of W^m Huttone, of brigate.
 „ 26. Richard, sonne of Wilfrey Crauen, of wortley.
 „ 26. John, sonne of John Marshale, of Vicar lane.
 „ 26. George Brame, of Quarelhil.
 „ 27. Robt Hurst, of beiston.
 „ 28. M^r Wright, of Armley.
 „ 28. Peter Gil, servant to Steuen Eamonsone, of brigate.
 „ 30. Margrit Patricke, of Kirgate.
 „ 30. Thomas Totty, of Gleadoe.
 „ 30. Henry, sonne of Thomas Sarginson, of bore lane.
 „ 30. Anne, daught^r of George Browne, of Churchyard.
 Nov. 1. Richard Midgley, of Alerton grange.
 „ 1. Jane, daught^r of Peter Crauen, of Wortley.

(1) See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, p. 134.

1624

- Nov. 2. Bridgit, daught^r of W^m Grundal, of headrowe.
 „ 2. Ellin Walker had an infant —o.
 „ 3. Margrit, wife of Richard Windrese, of houlb.
 „ 7. W^m Rossendale, of Marchlane
 „ 7. George, sonne of W^m Holme, of hilhousebank_e.
 „ 7. John Broadley, of Milhil, had an infante.
 „ 8. Jenit Cutbert, of Kirgate.
 „ 8. Robt, sonne of Robt Deane, of Tenters.
 „ 8. Alex. Boy, of Kirgate.
 „ 8. A poore Stranger of milhill —o.
 „ 9. Mathew Welington, of Kirgate.
 „ 9. Anne, daught^r of John Monktone, of Vicar lane.
 „ 10. Mary, daught^r of Thomas Batty, of Milhil.
 „ 11. Jane, wife of Lancelot Gargraue, of Kirgate.
 „ 11. Michel, sonne of Lanclot Gargraue, of Kirgate.
 „ 12. Lawrance Jackson, of Armeley.
 „ 13. Xpo. Appltone, of Milhil, had an infante.
 „ 15. Abraham Jenkinsone, of Milhill.
 „ 15. Grace Coulthurst, a stranger frome Chapelstone.
 „ 16. Elisabeth Jacksone, of great woodhouse.
 „ 16. Widowe Kitchin, of weetwoode.
 „ 16. Sarra, daught^r of John Roydes, of headrowe.
 „ 16. Anne, daught^r of W^m Ingram, of hilhousbank_e.
 „ 17. Vxor Sikes, of Kirgate.
 „ 17. Thomas Strickland, of Kirgate.
 „ 18. W^m Rumley, of Timblebridge —o.
 „ 18. A poore mann frome beistone —o.
 „ 19. Rosamond, wife of George Becroft, beyond bridge.
 „ 20. Robt Atkinsone, of houlbecke, had a infante.
 „ 20. Mary Tailyer, of headrowe.
 „ 20. Richard, sone of W^m Ambler, of hunslit.
 „ 21. Symond ffoulder, of weetwood.
 „ 21. Thomas Orwidge, of Beistone.
 „ 21. George [sic], of Woodhouse, had an infant.
 „ 22. Widowe Earle, of hilhousbank_e.
 „ 23. Widowe ffather, of Armley.
 „ 26. Margrit, wife of John Graue, of beistone.
 „ 26. Saray, daught^r of John Musgraue, of Vicar lane.
 „ 27. Widowe fenton, of hunslit woodhouse.
 „ 29. Nicolas, sonne of Abrah. Pattrick, of Kirgate.
 Dec. 1. John King, of weetwood.
 „ 2. ffran., wife of Thomas Day, of hilhousebank_e.
 „ 2. A poore Stranger frome hunslit.
 „ 4. Xpo. Groser, of houlbecke, had an infant.
 „ 4. Sible, daught^r of Xpo Hebدين, of houlbecke.
 „ 5. Robt Rose, of Kirgate, had an infante.
 „ 6. Mary, daught^r of Richard Shearwood, of hunslit.
 „ 6. Henry, sonne of Roger Thornton, of beistone.
 „ 6. George Cassone, of borelane.
 „ 7. W^m, sonne of George Hog, of Marchlane
 „ 7. Jane Coat_e, servant to Abrah. Newby, of Kirgate.

[Vicar Alex. Cooke's handwriting from the 9th to the 27th Dec.,
 after which the handwriting changes.]

- Dec. 9. Elisabeth, daughter of Edw. Blackburne, of Workeley.
 „ 11. Rich. Oldershay, of the Forge.
 „ 12. Rebecca, daughter of Tho. Woodriff, of Briggate.
 „ 12. Richard, sonne of Rich. Batty, of Hunslet.
 „ 12. George Carre, of the Headrow.

1624

- Dec. 14. Christofer Spenser, of Workley.
 „ 15. Rich. Bynnes, of Bramley, had an Infant buried.
 „ 15. Rich., sonne of Rich. Jackson, of Armley.
 „ 15. Agnes, daughter of Rich. Franke, of Farnley.
 „ 16. Tho., sonne of Arthure Mires, of the Headrow.
 „ 17. Eliz., wife of Tho. Groser, of Holbeck.
 „ 18. Withm Ellis, of the Timble bridge.
 „ 18. John Turner, of Hunslet, had an Infant.
 „ 18. Henry Binks, on the Milne hil, an Infant.
 „ 19. Grace, wife of Henry Binnes.
 „ 21. Samuel, sonne of Tho. Waterhouse, of Bramley.
 „ 23. Jane, wife of John Smith, of Holbeck.
 „ 24. Mabbel, wife of W. Muncion, of the Vicar Lane.
 „ 25. Jsabel, daughter of Ralfe Precious, of Lidgate.
 „ 26. An Infant of Roger Medcalfes, of Hunslet.
 „ 26. Mary, wife of John Milner, of Hunslet.
 „ 27. Michael Fairbanke, of Briggate.
 „ 28. Margrit, daughter of Robt Simpson, of y^e tenters.
 „ 29. ffrancis Wright, of Armlay, widow.
 „ 29. W^m, sonn of John Musgrave, of Armlay.
 „ 29. Jayne, daughter of Lawrence Jackson, of wodhouse.
 „ 29. Edward, sonn of Edw. Awmon, of Kirgate.
 „ 30. Thomas Tompson, of beeston.
 „ 30. John Musgrave, of Armlay.
 „ 31. ffrancis Roydes, of y^e headrawe, a widow.

1624-5

- Jan. 2. ffrancis Wright, of Armlay.
 „ 3. John Dauglesse had an Infant buried.
 „ 4. Eliz. Scruton, of y^e milhill, a widow.
 „ 5. ffrancis ffawset, of Armlay.
 „ 5. Ellin, wife of Aug. Metcalfe, of Armlay.
 „ 7. Susanna, daughter of Thomas Watson, of Kirgate.
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of Richard Webster.
 „ 9. Saray, daughter of W^m Jackson, of y^e callayne.
 „ 10. James Morehouse, of houlbeck.
 „ 11. Alice, wife of Xpo. ffearnlay, of Armlay.
 „ 11. An, daughter of Thomas Wright, of Kirgat.
 „ 11. Bridget, daughter of John ffoster, of Kirgat.
 „ 13. John Jackson, of worklay.
 „ 15. Henry, sonn of Thomas Watson, of Kirgate.
 „ 16. John Scott, a milnar, departed at Lidyate.
 „ 17. Marye, daughter of Thomas Hatton, of briggat.
 „ 19. Alice, daughter of ffrancis Smith, of Kirgat.
 „ 20. W^m, sonn of John More, of Kirgate.
 „ 20. Eliz., daughter of Thomas Walker, of milhill.
 „ 20. Eliz., wife of ffrancis Metcalfe, of houlbeck.
 „ 21. Thomas, sonn of Peter Wetton, of Armlay.
 „ 22. W^m Hole, sonn of Nathanyell Hoole.
 „ 22. W^m Tinsdayle, of holbeck, a stranger.
 „ 22. Henry, sonne of W^m Goodayle, Kirgate.
 „ 22. Vxor Hudson, of y^e headrawe.
 „ 22. Ann, daughter of John Booth, of Knawstrup.
 „ 23. Eliz. Hodgson, of hunslet, widow.
 „ 23. John, sonne of Richard Dawson, of Kirgate.
 „ 26. John, sonne of Anthony Bolland, of Kirgate.
 „ 26. James, sonne of W^m Wilson.
 „ 26. Thomas, sonne of James Bradlay, of hunslet.
 „ 27. Henry Hargrave, of vickerlayne, had an Infant buried.
 „ 28. Thomas Graveson, of beeston, singleman.

1624-5

- Jan. 28. Jayne, daughter [of] Roger Conyas, a papist.
 „ 28. Richard Haryson, of ipse pites, an Infant buried.
 „ 29. Ann, wife of Marmaduke Clarke ats Chanler, vickerlayne.
 „ 29. Tomasin Brooke, a yong girle & a stranger.
 „ 30. W^m Hornby, ipse pits, a colyar, Lost in a pitt.
 „ 30. W^m, sonne of John Wodhouse, of Kirgate.
 „ 31. Timothy, daughter of Roger Casson, of wodhouse.
 „ 31. ffrancis, wife of Roger Conyas, a papist.
 „ 31. Jayne, daughter of James Smith, of houlbeck.
 „ 31. Vxor ffaray, wodhouse.
- Feb. 1. Raph Thorpe, of the Milhill.
 „ 1. Anthony Russell, of y^e marchlayne.
 „ 2. Mary, daughter of W^m Cawtheray, of brālay.
 „ 4. James Craven, of y^e marchlayne.
 „ 5. Vxor ffawset, of Armlay.
 „ 5. James, sonn of W^m Ibatson.
 „ 5. Eliz. Barker, of houlbeck, singlewoman.
 „ 8. Dorothy Wriglesworth, singlewoman.
 „ 10. W^m ffearne, of wetwodd.
 „ 10. John, sonne of Thomas Wilson, briggat.
 „ 12. Mathew Hargraue, churchyeard, an Infant.
 „ 13. Susanna, daughter of W^m Glov^r, of hunslet.
 „ 15. Robt Helme, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. Richard Milnar, a poore child.
 „ 15. Grace, wife of Bryan Smith, of g. wodhouse.
 „ 15. Thomas Dixon, of briggat.
 „ 16. Mary, daught. [of] Hen. Jefferson, hunslet.
 „ 16. Mary, daught. of Michael Metcalfe, houlbeck.
 „ 17. Thomas, sonne of Raph Tasker, briggat.
 „ 17. Jayne, wife of Mathew Hargrave, churchyeard.
 „ 17. James Stable, of briggat, an Infant.
 „ 18. Vxor Harryson, of beeston.
 „ 19. ffrancis Pearson, servant to Jo. Thackston, houlbeck.
 „ 19. Vxor Brooke, by the bridge end.
 „ 20. Robt. Binglay, a poore Boy —o.
 „ 20. A stranger from hunslet.
 „ 24. Alice, wife of Rich. Brown, houlbeck.
 „ 25. Jayne, daughter of W^m Horsman, Kirgat —o.
 „ 26. Seth, wife of John Netleton, briggat.
 „ 26. Jayne Nichols, of Kirgat.
 „ 27. Mary, wife of Raph Poplewell, houlbeck.
 „ 27. Math., sonne of Leo. Shephard, marchlayne.
- Mar. 1. Rich. Hawmond, of Knawstrup.
 „ 1. Jonathan, sonne of Roger Casson, hunslet wodhouse.
 „ 3. Geo. Dawson, houlbeck, singleman.
 „ 4. Ja., sonne of Roger Metcalfe, houlbeck.
 „ 4. W^m Bland, Kirgate, an Infant.
 „ 5. Oliver Taylyar, Townend.
 „ 6. Eliz. Scroyton & W^m Marshall, headrawe, a hase Infant —o.
 „ 6. Margret, wife of Hugh Groser, houlb.
 „ 6. Sibell, daughter of Bryan Deaine, hillhousebankes.
 „ 7. Grace, daughter of Jonas White, beeston.
 „ 7. Richard Cliffe, of worklay.
 „ 8. W^m, sonne of ffrancis Richardson, beeston.
 „ 8. Robt, sonne of John Haryson, parkelayne.
 „ 8. A poor stranger, died in a laith at chappeltown —o.
 „ 9. Mary, wife of Michell Metcalfe, houlbeck.
 „ 10. Jsabell, daughter of ffrancis Cooke, parkelayne.
 „ 10. Jayne, daughter of Symon Mather.

1624-5

- Mar. 11. Mathew, sonne of Thomas Ramsden, Kirgate.
 „ 14. W^m Benson, a poor child from Wetwodd.
 „ 16. W^m, sonne of W^m Lodge, milhill.
 „ 16. James, sonne of Symon foulder, of Wetwodd.
 „ 18. W^m Horsman, of Kirgate.
 „ 19. Jayne Bradlay, of hunslet.
 „ 19. Theoffellous Cromack, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 20. Alice, wife of Anthony Wadsworth, brigend.
 „ 22. Henry Tomlinson, Crosgrene.
 „ 23. W^m Cnagger, a prentice.
 „ 24. Alice, daughter of James Midglay, headraw.
 „ 24. Xpoffer Lindlay, of beeston.

1625

- Mar. 25. John Kent, of Heddinglay.
 „ 26. Sarah, daughter of John Musgrave, vickerlayn.
 „ 27. Vxor Rakes, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 30. Lettis, daughter of Robt Greathead, Lidyat.
 „ 30. Vxor Cliffe, of Worklay.
 „ 30. James, sonn of Thomas Headlay, briggat.
 „ 31. Eliz. Raynard, worklay, & Thomas Wainewright, Drighlington, a base Infant.
 „ 31. John, sonne of Widow Potter, Kirgate.
 „ 31. Thomas, sonne of Nicholas Scarr, g. wodhouse.
 Apr. 2. Steven, sonne of ffrancis Lister, quarrelhill.
 „ 3. ffrancis Clifton, of worklay.
 „ 4. Marye Stockdall, parkelayn, singlewoman.
 „ 5. Robt, sonne of W^m Marshall, headrawe.
 „ 6. Richard Hepworth, a base child named Richard.
 „ 6. John Loblay, headrawe.
 „ 7. Vxor Oldrid, milhill.
 „ 7. John fletcher, Kirgat, singleman.
 „ 7. Jayne Smith, Kirgat, singlewoman.
 „ 8. John foulder, milhill, an Infant.
 „ 8. Robt, sonne of Geo. Thornton, Churchyeard.
 „ 8. W^m, sonne of W^m Boy, Armlay.
 „ 12. Ellin, wife of John Tompson, Armlay.
 „ 15. Mary, wife of Richard ffell, headrawe.
 „ 16. Margery, wife of Tho. Smith, milhill.
 „ 16. John Bollan, from y^e headraw, a stranger.
 „ 16. John, sonne of Robt Leadman, Kirgat.
 „ 17. Edmund, sonne of ffrancis Toppin, hunslet.
 „ 18. Bryan Roydes, of Kirgate.
 „ 19. John, sonne of Robt Adcocke, hunslet hall.
 „ 19. John Wilson, departed at Kirstall, singleman.
 „ 19. James, sonne of Xpo. Vevers, Armlay.
 „ 19. Henry Dickenson, briggat, had an Infant buried.
 „ 19. Edward ffontains, of y^e headrawe.
 „ 20. Xpo., sonne of John Hebdon, hunslet.
 „ 21. Thomas Dixon, hunslet, an Infant.
 „ 23. Henry Vickers, callbrowe.
 „ 23. Ann, daughter of Richard Jefferson, wodhouse.
 „ 24. Robt, sonne of Robt Adcock.
 „ 25. Jsabell, wife of John Hebdon, hunslet.
 „ 25. W^m Eastwod, chappeltown, an Infant.
 „ 26. Thomas Nelson, milhill.
 „ 27. Thomas Dixon, drowned.
 „ 29. James Talyar, houlbeck, an Infant.
 „ 29. Charles Gibson, hunslet carr.
 May 1. Ann Roose, wife of Robt Rose, Kirgate.
 „ 1. Bryan Hudswell, headrawe.

1625

- May 2. Peter Hodgson, milhill, had 2 Infants.
 „ 3. Eliz., wife of Rich. Tillison, briggat.
 „ 3. Jayne, wife of ffran. Lister, quarrelhill.
 „ 3. Anne, wife of Tristrū Robinson, Armlay.
 „ 5. James Bradlay, from Northhall.
 „ 8. W^m Eastburn, headrawe.
 „ 8. Arthur, sonne of Tho. Pease, headrawe.
 „ 11. Vxor Garforth, of bramlay.
 „ 12. Margret, wife of W^m Carre, houlbeck.
 „ 13. Vxor Metcalfe, headrawe, had a child buried.
 „ 14. Richard Reame, of mihill.
 „ 18. Ellin, wife of W^m Nowell, beeston.
 „ 19. Jsabell, wife of John Wray, hunslet.
 „ 21. Robt Pearson, ats Hop Robbin.
 „ 22. W^m Ambler, briggat.
 „ 22. Eliz., daughter [of] Rich. Chowler, bramlay.
 „ 23. John, sonne of Thomas Williamson, vickerlayn.
 „ 24. Sibell Cooke, beeston, singlewoman.
 „ 25. Grace, daughter of Tho. Mathew, marchlayn.
 „ 25. Edward Killinggall, of worklay.
 „ 26. Jenit, wife of Gregory freeman, timblebridge.
 „ 27. ffrancis, wife of John Wray, hunslet.
 „ 27. Peter Metcalfe, houlbeck, an Infant.
 „ 27. W^m Warwick, beyond Leede bridge, singleman.
 „ 31. Saray Cawtheray, servant to Jonas Ellis, briggat.
 „ 31. Alice, daughter of Robt Brayshay, marchlayn.
 „ 31. Margret, daughter of Rich. Watson, timblebridge.
 June 1. Catherin, wife of Xpo. Beckit.
 „ 3. James Toppin, of burlay.
 „ 5. Bryan Coldkole, briggat.
 „ 6. James Grange, Kirgate, singleman.
 „ 6. Vxor Seed, newchappell.
 „ 8. Anthony Craking, Kirgat.
 „ 8. Math. Wro, vickerlayne.
 „ 9. Vxor Roydes, ffarnlay.
 „ 9. John, sonne of James Jackson, Armlay.
 „ 9. Marye, daughter of Robt Bradlay, headrawe.
 „ 10. ffrardinando ffarrray, servant to W^m Lodge, milhill.
 „ 10. Jenit, daughter of Peter Wittan, Armlay.
 „ 10. Marye, daughter of W^m Mathew, chappeltown.
 „ 10. Agnis, wife of Peter Batty, hunslet.
 „ 11. Mary, daughter of Mathew Batty, tenters, drowned.
 „ 11. Ann, daughter of Leo. Shephard, marchlayne.
 „ 11. Jayne, daughter of John ffenton, Kirgate.
 „ 14. Jayne, wife of Adam Talyar, blackbanke, dyed in travell.
 „ 16. Ann, daughter of George Starke, hunslet hall.
 „ 16. Alice, daughter of Nicholas Watson, ffarnlay.
 „ 17. John, sonne of John Boothman, headrawe.
 „ 18. Peter, sonne of Richard Milnar, briggat.
 „ 19. Abraham, sonne of Nicholas Hornar, hilhousebanks.
 „ 20. John Talyar, of Lidyat, singleman.
 „ 20. Thomas Walker, of Worklay.
 „ 21. Jenit Wharton, of mabgate.
 „ 22. Anne, daughter of Richard Haryson, hunslet.
 „ 23. John, sonne of Richard Raynard, hunslet.
 „ 25. W^m, sonne of Henry Smith, brigade.
 July 1. Alice, wife of Geo. Kendall, headrawe.
 „ 2. John Pomfret, beyond Leeds brig, an Infant.
 „ 2. John Sidall, hunslet Carr, an Infant.

1625

- July 2. Thomas fletcher, died at burley, at John Parkes.
 „ 8. Henry Simpson, of Kirgate.
 „ 10. W^m Dison, of headrawe, had an Infant buried.
 „ 11. W^m, sonne of W^m Wilkes, medowlayne, drowned.
 „ 12. Xpo. Swaile, of ffarmlay.
 „ 12. Anne, daughter of Edward Swallow, briggat.
 „ 12. Agnis Parke, of burley, singlewoman.
 „ 13. Richard, sonne of Richard Coup, of briggat.
 „ 13. Robt Crosfeld, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Abraham Oldred, houlbeck, an Infant.
 „ 19. John Ellis, blman —o.
 „ 21. Thomas Gill, tenters, drowned —o.
 „ 23. Alice, daughter of James Moxon, brigat.
 „ 24. Agnis, wife of Tho. Bolland, milhill, & an Infant.
 „ 25. Alice, daughter of W^m Yoile, milhill.
 „ 26. Grace, wife of Pet. Maston, Little wodhouse.
 „ 27. Alex. Stockdayle, of milshaw.
 „ 27. John, sonne of Tho. Lupton, houlbeck.
 „ 31. Grace, daughter of Isabell Haryson, Kirgate, a base child.
 Aug. 3. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Crowther, headrawe.
 „ 7. Gilbt Lindlay, Potternewton, an Infant.
 „ 8. George Goulding, of Kirgate.
 „ 12. Margret, daught. of Rich. Geldars, Kirgat.
 „ 14. Säuell, sonne [of] Launce Armitage, Armlay.
 „ 14. Geo., sonne of W^m Walker, headrawe.
 „ 18. Eliz. Webster, of brigate, singlewoman.
 „ 19. Agnis, wife of Marke Snawdon, headraw.
 „ 20. Robt Whitlay, of houlbeck.
 „ 21. Alex., sonne of Rich. fletcher, Clarke at Leede, buried.
 „ 24. Vxor Waudes, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 24. Henry Tompson, houlbeck, an Infant.
 „ 26. Henry Haryson, Vickerlayne.
 „ 27. Raph, sonne of Tho. Medlam, hunslet.
 „ 30. Nicholas Oddy, of houlbeck, an Infant.
 Sept. 1. Gilbt Andrew, of Chappeltown.
 „ 2. Josua, sonne of Roger Casson, of wodhouse.
 „ 3. Agnis Pickersgill, poore girle from ffarmlay.
 „ 4. George Cliffe, of worklay.
 „ 4. Anthony Todd, of Houlbeck, an Infant.
 „ 11. Maude Burnstone, of Potternewton.
 „ 12. Thomas Casson, of briggate.
 „ 13. Thomas Baines, of houlbeck, an Infant.
 „ 14. W^m, sonne of W^m Kidd, of Kirgate.
 „ 14. Robt, sonne of Rich. Carter, houlbeck.
 „ 20. John Broadlay, milhill, 2 Infants.
 „ 20. Robt Medlam, of milhill.
 „ 21. Jayne, wife of John Harp, briggat.
 „ 23. Thomas, sonne of W^m Lambt, houlbeck.
 „ 25. Robt Wrose, of bramlay.
 „ 28. Robt, sonne of John Jackson, brigat.
 „ 29. Vxor Dison, of y^e headrawe.
 Oct. 1. Mary, daughter of M^r Cooke, Vicar of Leedes.
 „ 2. Ann, wife of Robt Greathead, milhill.
 „ 2. Duke Baraby, of vickerlayne.
 „ 4. James Sharpe, of briggat.
 „ 5. Ann, daught^r of W^m Whitlay, Kirgate.
 „ 7. Alexander Metcalfe, of medowlayne.
 „ 9. Vxor Lawson, widow.
 „ 9. Tho., sonne of Tho. Day —o.

1625

- Oct. 10. Jayne Watterhouse, of Armlay hall.
 „ 10. Susanna, wife of Tho. Maunby, hunslet.
 „ 11. John, sonne of Robt Hopton, beeston.
 „ 12. Launcelet Spetch, milhill, an Infant.
 „ 13. Jayne, wife of Lancelet Spetch, milhill.
 „ 14. Bryan, sonne of Nicholas Hargrave, brigat.
 „ 14. W^m Coup, a stranger.
 „ 16. Isabell, wife of Rich. Musgrave, wodhouse.
 „ 18. Xpo. Rodlay, of briggat.
 „ 18. Margret Pease, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. Steven Grave, of houlbeck, an Infant.
 „ 20. John Turnar, of hunslethall.
 „ 21. W^m Smith, of y^e churchyard.
 „ 24. ffrancis Hill, of Kirgate.
 „ 24. Thomas Ellerby, a poor boy —o.
 „ 26. Ann, wife of W^m Jefferson, wodhouse.
 „ 28. Duke Hagerstone, of Knawstrup, an Infant.
 Nov. 2. Sibell, daughter of Gregory freeman.
 „ 4. Jayne, daughter of John Holme, Kirgate.
 „ 4. Isabell Mathew, of Kirgate.
 „ 6. Richard Bradlay, of wodhouse, an Infant.
 „ 6. Vxor Carrit, of hunslet
 „ 6. W^m Andrew, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 9. Steven Totty, of gleadow.
 „ 12. James Ignam, marchlayn, a poore man.
 „ 13. Adam Hargrave, of brigade.
 „ 14. George Shaw, of Armlay, an Infant.
 „ 14. Priscyan Vevers, daughter of Edw. Evers.
 „ 15. Ellin, wife of John Wodworth, Kirgate.
 „ 16. Charles Brownlay, of wodhouse.
 „ 16. Tho., sonne of Tho. Reame, wodhouse.
 „ 16. Eliz., wife of W^m ffrankland, of houlbeck.
 „ 16. Samuell Wardlay, of Kirgate.
 „ 16. W^m, sonne of Michell Croslay, Kirgat.
 „ 17. Jayne, daughter of Xpo. Pate, Kirgate.
 „ 18. Geo. Hogg, of Marchlayne, an Infant.
 „ 18. John, sonne of Tho. ffluntaynes, headraw.
 „ 19. Vxor Nayler, of y^e blackbanke.
 „ 21. Hester, daughter of John Spawton, worklay.
 „ 22. W^m Baines, of Bramlay.
 „ 23. Gartrude, daught. of Nicho. Cooke, Kirgat.
 „ 23. Gilbt Longbotū, of y^e bargrange.
 „ 26. Henry Jerū, of newchappell, an Infant.
 „ 27. Joseph, sonne of W^m Ambler, brigend.
 „ 28. Cather Barton, a poore child, buried.
 „ 29. Tho. Vevers, of hunslet, an Infant.
 Dec. 3. Ann, wife of W^m Jackson, hunslet.
 „ 4. Mary, daught^r of Nicholas Cooke, Kirgat.
 „ 5. Henry Waide, of brālay.
 „ 6. James Haryson, from y^e northhall —o.
 „ 11. W^m Tempest, of Kirgate.
 „ 11. Ann Myres, of vickerlayne, singlewoman.
 „ 12. Michael, sonne of Michael Story, houlbeck.
 „ 13. Tho. Baines, an Infant.
 „ 14. John Lambt, houlbecklayn.
 „ 17. John Bell, a stranger in y^e marchlayn.
 „ 18. Gilbt Hall, of Chirstall.
 „ 19. Vxor Hobson, of burlyay.
 „ 19. Tho. Waide, of y^e Milhill.

1625

- Dec. 20. Jsabell Smith, of headrawe.
 „ 22. Ann, daught^r of Roger ffawset.
 „ 23. George, sonne of Roger Powell.
 „ 24. James Brown, an Infant.
 „ 25. Jo. Clibburn, an Infant.
 „ 25. Mitchell Midlam, hunslet hall.
 „ 29. Richard Smith, servant to Tho. D., of hunslet hall, Drowned.
 „ 30. Rich., sonne of Geo. Marshall, moretown.
 „ 31. Xpo., sonne of Mathew Bell, headrawe.

1625-6

- Jan. 1. Richard Wright, of y^e hilhousebankes.
 „ 2. Richard More, of y^e callayne, an Infant.
 „ 4. Ann Lee, of y^e milhill.
 „ 5. Mary, wife of ffrancis Powell.
 „ 8. Danyell, sonne of Mich. Metcalfe, Ar'lay.
 „ 8. Vxor Hardcastle, of y^e tenters.
 „ 9. Richard Watson, of worklay.
 „ 10. Ann Morlay, of worklay —o.
 „ 10. Ann, wife of Tho. Oldrid, milhill.
 „ 14. Vxor Denby, houlbeck.
 „ 14. Sibell, wife of Martin Wilson, burley.
 „ 15. Edward ffotherby had an Infant buried.
 „ 16. Isabell, daught^r of Tho. Nimbling, hilhousebankes.
 „ 17. Henry ffrankland, Callayne.
 „ 17. Geo., sonne of W^m Casson.
 „ 18. William Kiddall, of wodhouse.
 „ 18. Peter, sonne of Peter Casson.
 „ 18. John, sonne of Jo. Whitlay, borelayne.
 „ 23. Arthur, sonne of W^m Townill, houlbeck.
 „ 23. Richard Cradick, of gipton.
 „ 24. Doraty Brigwater, of Chappeltown.
 „ 27. Two buried in the night —o —o.
 „ 27. W^m Johnson, servant to Geo. Watson.
 „ 31. W^m Wine, sonne of Hector Winn, brigat.
- Feb. 1. George, sonne of Geo. Walker.
 „ 1. A Base child of widow Sutill, of Kirgat.
 „ 2. Antho. Scroyton, of bräläy, an Infant.
 „ 2. Margret headlay, daughter of W^m headlay, Abbay.
 „ 3. Tho. Eltoft, of houlbeck, an Infant.
 „ 3. Eliz., wife of W^m Bräläy, brigat.
 „ 4. Eliz., daughter of Edm. Mathew, marchlayne.
 „ 4. Jayne, wife of Antho. Scroyton, bräläy.
 „ 4. Tho. Jackson, of brigat.
 „ 5. Eliz., daughter of Rich. Myres.
 „ 5. Edw. Casson, of y^e vickerlayne.
 „ 6. Vx. Burnit, of vickerlayne.
 „ 6. Isab. Webster, a stranger.
 „ 9. [? Grace], daughter of W^m Vernä.
 „ 9. George Wodd, of Kirgat.
 „ 9. Robt Crowder, of y^e headrawe.
 „ 12. Jsabel, wife of W^m Saule, hunslet.
 „ 12. Margret, wife of Jo. Lambt, Jv., houlb.
 „ 13. Margret Whithead, of y^e Kidstack.
 „ 13. Raynald Milnar, of hunslet.
 „ 13. Margret Eamondson, daught. of Steven E., brigat.
 „ 14. W^m Killingbeck, of chappeltown.
 „ 14. ffran. Dickenson, of fflarnley.
 „ 16. John Gibson, of y^e Kidstack —o.
 „ 16. James, sonne of Ja. Watson, Wodhouse.

1625-6

- Feb. 17. Eliz., wife of John Broadlay, Milhill.
 „ 17. The wife of Mr. Hinchclife, of christall.
 „ 20. Roger Metcalf, of hunslet, slaine.
 „ 20. ffran., daught. of Jo. Whalay, headrawe.
 „ 21. Xpo., sonne of Xpo. Wise, ffarmlay.
 „ 22. James, sonne of W^m Mathew, houlbeck —o.
 „ 22. W^m, son of Math. Glover.
 „ 23. Tho. Rotheray, of hunslet hall.
 „ 24. Lancelet Martin, dyed at headrawe.
 „ 25. James ffarwsett, of houlbeck.
 „ 27. Jenit, daught. of Law. Watson, medowlayn.
 „ 28. W^m Craven, milhill.
 „ 28. Xpo. Whitlay, Kirgat.
 Mar. 2. ffran., daught. [of] Robt Williamson, marchlayn.
 „ 2. Robt Wilbore, of Ladye pittes.
 „ 2. Alice, daughter of Tho. Gill, of headrawe.
 „ 3. Josua, sonne of Jo. Brown, hunslet.
 „ 8. Edward Sandes, of ffarmlay, an Infant.
 „ 8. Marmaduke Toppin, of beeston.
 „ 8. Mary, daughter of Adā Milnar, hunslet.
 „ 9. W^m, sonne of James ffish, marchlayne.
 „ 9. Doraty, wife of Antho. Wollard, wetwodd.
 „ 10. Sibell, daught. of George pease, houlbeck Layne.
 „ 10. Vxor Loblay, of vicker layne.
 „ 10. John Ambler, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 12. Sibell Shawe, of milhill.
 „ 12. Jullian Sillimon, headrawe.
 „ 13. Jsabell, wife of Edward Swallow, brigat.
 „ 14. Ann, wife of John Bonefang, Kirgat.
 „ 14. John, sonne of Tho. Anderson, Crosgrene.
 „ 14. Eliz., daughter of Robt Butlar, Kirgate.
 „ 14. Edm Talyar, a prentise.
 „ 14. Margret, daught. of ffrancis Lambt.
 „ 15. Tho., sonne of W^m Eastburn, chappeltown.
 „ 16. Eliz., daught. of Edw. Charleton.
 „ 19. Rich. Hodgshon, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. Doratye, wife of Henry Tompson, houlbeck.
 „ 20. Mary, daughter of W^m Wilson, quarrelhill.
 „ 21. Martin Laycock, of briggat.¹
 „ 22. Mary, daught. of Tho. Hardweck.
 „ 23. Tho. ffoster, an Infant.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of Michael Smith —o.
 „ 23. Luke, sonne of Math. Turnar.
 1626
 Mar. 25. Jayne, wife of Tho. Simpson, of Armlay.
 „ 26. Henry, sonne of Tho. Casson, Worklay.
 „ 26. Eliz., wife of Tho. Eastwodd, chappeltown.
 „ 27. John, sonne of Tho. Lindlay, wodhouse.
 „ 29. John ffoldder, milhill, had an Infant.
 „ 29. Jsabell, daughter of John ffox, milhill.
 „ 31. Ada, daught. of James Bradbury, boorelayne.
 Apr. 1. Grace, daughter of Tho. ffearnlay, hunslet.
 „ 1. Henry pawson, headrawe, had an Infant.
 „ 1. Eliz., daughter of W^m Townell, houlbeck.
 „ 2. Tho. Cudbt had 2 Infants.
 „ 2. W^m Nichols, of bramlay.
 „ 2. Mary ffoster, of Kirgate —o.

(1) See *ante*, vol. i., p. 385.

1626

- Apr. 4. Tho. franke, hunsletlayn, an Infant.
 „ 4. Marke Grime, of houlbeck.
 „ 4. James, sonne of Tho. Walmslay, headrawe.
 „ 5. W^m Thwates, prentise to James Lam^{bt}, hunslet.
 „ 7. Tho. Tessamond, servant to Raph Walker, wodhouse.
 „ 8. Rich. Cookesonne, buried.
 „ 10. Jo., sonne of Tho. Beamond, of burlay.
 „ 10. A poore woman out of Kirgate —o.
 „ 12. George Sowden, of wodhouse, an Infant.
 „ 12. Robt, sonne of Robt Grenebury, hunslet.
 „ 14. Peter hodgshon, of y^e milhill, an Infant.
 „ 18. W^m Ewing, apprentice to Robt Blackburne, houlb.
 „ 19. Jeffera Lodge, of houlbeck.
 „ 19. Rebecca, daughter of Tho. Casson, of Worklay.
 „ 23. John, sonne of W^m Ignarū, of hilhousebe.
 „ 25. Betteris, daughter of Steven hawdon, headrawe.
 „ 26. Thomasin, wife of Bryan flawkonar, hilhousebe, & an Infant.
 „ 26. Richard, sonne of W^m Bradlay, hillhousebe.
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of Robt Walker, of brigat.
 „ 28. Tho., sonne of W^m ffetherstone, hilhousebe.
 „ 28. Rich. Lam^{bt}, of wortlay, an Infant —o.
 „ 28. Symond, sonne of ffancis Musgrave, brigat.
 „ 30. Eliz., wife of Hen. Jefferson.
 „ 30. Richard Rickaby, of y^e milhill.
 May 2. James Stavelay, brigat, an Infant.
 „ 2. Eliz. Robinson, of Kirgate —o.
 „ 2. Maude, wife of Tho. Ardran.
 „ 2. John Bonefang —o.
 „ 4. An, wife of Rich. Casson, Armlay.
 „ 4. James ffox, servant to W^m ffox, milhill.
 „ 4. Xpo. Clarke, of y^e tenters.
 „ 5. Geo. Chambers, 2, John & Marye.
 „ 5. Dorathy, daugh. of Edm Metcalfe.
 „ 7. Vxor Whittecars, of vicker Layne.
 „ 7. Saray, daughter of W^m Hattan.
 „ 8. Vxor Walton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 9. John, sonne of George Webster, brigat.
 „ 9. Jayne Liversedge, of y^e march Layne.
 „ 10. Martin Dixon, of Kirgate.
 „ 11. Eliz., wife of Edw. Snipe, quarrellhill.
 „ 11. John ffenton, of y^e headrawe.
 „ 12. John, sonne of John Arton, of houlbeck.
 „ 17. Thomas, sonne of James Ingham, march layn.
 „ 17. Vxor Wilkes, of y^e bridgend.
 „ 17. Heline, the wife of Tho. Pogmar.
 „ 19. Vxor procter, of fiarnlay.
 „ 20. James Admargill, an Infant.
 „ 21. Tho., sonne of Tho. ffreman, milhill.
 „ 21. Persebell Sawre, of y^e headrawe.
 „ 21. Jsab., daught^r of Tho. Haukesworth, potternewton.
 „ 24. John, sonne of Geo. Snell, Worklay.
 „ 25. John, sonne of Jo. More, hilhousbankes.
 „ 25. A bastard wth Jo. Hargrave, buried —o.
 „ 27. Anne Midgley, of march layne, a poore girle.
 „ 27. W^m Clapham, from y^e northall.
 „ 28. W^m Browne, of Mahgate, singleman.
 „ 29. Geo. Cowling, of worklay, 2 Infants —o.
 „ 30. Robt, sonne of W^m Ardington, houlbeck.

1626

- June 1. John Craven, of y^e headrawe.
 „ 1. Robt Walker, of y^e Tenters.
 „ 3. Grace, daughter of Jo. More, Kirgat.
 „ 5. W^m Balye, departed at Robt Helletons, of Holbeck more end.
 „ 7. Rich., sonne of Tho. Vmpleby, of Kirgat.
 „ 8. Raph, sonne of Raph Walker, of Little wodh.
 „ 10. Thomas Medow, an Infant.
 „ 10. Eliz., daughter of ffrancis wro, of Kirgate.
 „ 11. Tho., sonne of W^m Jackson, of hunslet.
 „ 11. Jo., sonne of Abraham Smith, of Northallarton.
 „ 12. Henry, sonne of Henry Robinson, of wodhouse.
 „ 13. W^m, sonne of W^m Watson, of [illegible].
 „ 16. Jsabell Hast, of Kirgat.
 „ 18. Eliz., daughter of Rich. Watson, Timble bridge.
 „ 18. Eliz. Scroyton, of Kirgate.
 „ 19. Rich., sonne of Jo. Boothman, headrawe.
 „ 20. W^m, sonne of Jo. Craven, headrawe.
 „ 21. Grace, daughter of Antho. ffetherstone, Kirgat.
 „ 25. Agnis, daughter of W^m Totty, of Gleadow.
 „ 25. Edan, daughter of W^m Todd, of milhill.
 „ 27. Robt, sonne of Jo. Craven, of headrawe.
 July 7. John Nettleton, of brigat, an Infant.
 „ 8. Alice, daughter of Jo. Brown, hunslet.
 „ 10. Vxor Slaytor, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 10. W^m Barraclough, sonne of Tho. B., of beeston.
 „ 10. W^m, sonne of Tho. Casson, of Armlay.
 „ 10. W^m, sonne of Jefferay Lodge, of houlbeck.
 „ 11. Sicily Casson, daughter of Rich. C., of Armlay.
 „ 11. A poore wench from y^e Townend —o.
 „ 12. Dorothy Jollop, of marchlayne.
 „ 16. Martha, daugh. of Jefferay Whiffin, vickerlayn.
 „ 16. An, daughter of Antho. Wetherill, hilhousebank e.
 „ 17. James Gamble, of y^e Churchyard.
 „ 22. Margret, wife of W^m Bellingam, brigat.
 „ 23. John, sonne of Edw. Snipe, quarrelhill.
 „ 24. W^m, sonne of W^m Busfeld, brigat.
 „ 27. W^m Yoile, of hunslet, singleman.
 „ 29. Robt Litster, of wodhouse.
 „ 30. Vxor Sharphus, of y^e headrawe.
 Aug. 2. Anne, wife of W^m Tenand, hunslet Carre.
 „ 3. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Baynes, houlbeck.
 „ 3. Richard Bines, of Brālay, an Infant.
 „ 3. Mary, daughter of Tho. Wright, of Kirgat.
 „ 12. Rich. Burray, of Timblebridg, an Infant.
 „ 16. Jayne, wife of Tho. Jles, houlb., yonger.
 „ 16. Tho. Jles, of houlbeck, yonger, an Infant.
 „ 18. W^m Winn, of beeston parke, Jvnior.
 „ 19. James Boulton, yongman.
 „ 21. Saray, daughter of Austin Horsman, wodh.
 „ 21. Jayne, daughter of Tho. Jles, Jv., houlbeck.
 „ 21. Eliz., daught^r of Geo. Hopton, beeston.
 „ 23. John Waid, of Chappeltown, an Infant.
 „ 23. Tho. Whalay, marchlayn, an Infant.
 „ 24. Alice, wife of Robt Lindlay, wodhouse.
 „ 25. Robt Clarke, of Beeston.
 „ 26. Eliz., wife of W^m Brafoot, hunslet.
 „ 28. Mary Ravell & Rich. Garstand, a base child, Saray.
 „ 29. Tho., sonne of Tho. Walker, Armlay.
 „ 30. W^m, sonne of ffrancis Allison, Kirgate.

1626

- Aug. 30. Rich. Hudswell, of hilhousebanks.
 „ 30. Jayne Ponde, servant to W^m Hebdon, milshawe.
 Sept. 7. Margret Gglover, daughter of W^m Gloß, hunslet.
 „ 8. John, sonne of Richard Ellis, of houlbeck.
 „ 11. Jayne, daughter of Ja. Smith, houlbeck.
 „ 12. Nicholas ffoster, of hilhousebanks.
 „ 14. Ann, daught^r of Jo. Tate, Timblebridge.
 „ 18. Henry Atkinson, of houlbeck.
 „ 19. George Boith, of Wetwodd.
 „ 23. Walter Mitchell, of fforge.
 „ 26. Tho., sonne of John Waide, milhill.
 „ 27. Bryan Benton, of hunslet carr.
 „ 27. Alice, wife of Roger Jackson.
 „ 28. Robt Tiffin, Crosgrene.
 „ 29. Peter, sonne of Peter Russell, fforge.
 Oct. — Vxor Wodd, of ffarnley, a base child by Bryan Benton, of houlb., Thomasin.
 „ 4. Sibill, daughter of Xpo. Wray.
 „ 5. James Crowther, an Infant.
 „ 7. Tho. Lupton, of houlbeck, an Infant.
 „ 10. Saray, daughter of Barnard Wodd, houlbeck.
 „ 11. Robt Butler, of Kirgate.
 „ 11. Ann, daughter of Thomas Hutton, Kirgate.
 „ 13. John Parker, of brigat.
 „ 17. Rich., sonne of W^m Sikes, brigat.
 „ 21. Gilbt Williamson, of Timblebridge.
 „ 21. Rich. Hunter, of brälay.
 „ 21. Michael Hargrave, Kirgate.
 „ 21. Sävell, sonne of Rich. Lee, houlbeck.
 „ 24. Dynas, wife of Robt ffoster, Kirgat.
 „ 27. Vxor Robinson, Chappeltown.
 Nov. 1. John, sonne of Henry Ambler.
 „ 2. Grace, daughter of Tho. Batty, hunslet.
 „ 6. Saray, daught^r of Bryan Gaile.
 „ 11. Ellin, wife of W^m Musgrave, brälay.
 „ 11. John Smith, of brigat.
 „ 13. Robt Richardson, of beeston.
 „ 14. Ann Man, of Houlbeck, singlewoman.
 „ 18. Vxor Edlestone, brigend.
 „ 18. Adam Hoge, march. etc. Marye.
 „ 18. Grace, daught^r of Rich. Baccus, hilh.
 „ 26. Robt Baines, of Knawstrup.
 „ 26. Ellin, daughter of Widow Askwith, of Bramlay.
 „ 26. Margery, wife of James Smith, of houlbeck.
 „ 28. Barbary, wife of Hugh Hodd, of houlbeck.
 „ 29. Benjamin, sonne of John Brige, headrawe.
 „ 29. Anne, daughter of Robt ffoster, Kirgat.
 „ 30. Anne, daughter of Robt Adcock, hunslethall.
 „ 30. James Casson, of houlbeck.
 Dec. 1. Jayne, daughter of Robt Helme, of Kirgat.
 „ 1. Robt Dent, of Kirgate, singleman.
 „ 4. Eliz., daughter of Steven Chester, of Armlay.
 „ 9. Thomas, sonne of Tho. Ball, Blackbanke.
 „ 9. John, sonne of Xpo. Briges, houlbeck.
 „ 14. Rich. Gelder, of Kirgate.
 „ 14. Alice, daught^r of Antho. Slayter, hilhousebanks.
 „ 15. Eliz., daught^r of Robt Whitlay, of Beeston.
 „ 15. John Dickenson, of ffarnlay.
 „ 15. Tho., sonne of John Rishforth, of houlbeck.
 „ 16. Alexander Watsone, of Burnitofes.

1626

- Dec. 20. Nicholas, sonne of Wm Ambler, Kirgat.
 ,, 21. Suzanna & Saray, daughters to Jo. Spawton, worklay.
 ,, 21. Alice, daughter to Robt procter, hedingley.
 ,, 27. Nicholas Pep, of Bramlay.
 ,, 27. Eliz., wife of Abraham Hutchinson, brigend.

1626-7

- Jan. 1. James Croft, an Infant.
 ,, 6. Ann, daughter of Geo. Hogg, March Layn.
 ,, 9. Tho. Watson, of brigat, singleman.
 ,, 11. Ann, daughter of Nicholas Stable.
 ,, 11. Betteris Hollings & Ja. Hinchcliffe, a base child.
 ,, 13. Wm Mitchell, of bramlay.
 ,, 13. James, sonne of Richard Webster, quarrelhill.
 ,, 13. Mary, daughter of Xpo. Robinson, beeston.
 ,, 14. James, sonne of Jo. Apleyard, houlbeck.
 ,, 15. Ellin Spurryar, of Kirgate.
 ,, 16. James Barton, of vickerlayne.
 ,, 17. Vxor parker, of hunslet.
 ,, 17. Tho., sonne of Wm Markindayle, beyond bridge.
 ,, 19. Vxor Harryson, of Timblebridge.
 ,, 19. Eliz., daughter of Hugh Hart, of Kirgate.
 ,, 22. Mary Glover, of Hunslet.
 ,, 23. Wm, sonne of Ja. Talyar, houlbeck.
 ,, 26. Dorathy Tompson, brigat, singlewoman.
 ,, 28. Margret, wife of James Houlgate, Kirgate.
 ,, 29. ffran. Talyar, Kirgate.
 ,, 29. Alice, wife of Tho. Hopton, hunslet carre.
 ,, 30. Tho., ssonne of Robt Bradlay, headrawe.
 ,, 30. Rebeckay, daughter of Robt Simpson, brigend.
 ,, 31. Ann, wife of Jo. Morehouse, beeston.
 Feb. 3. Tho. Evers, of hunslet, an Infant.
 ,, 5. Bryan, ssonne of John Alton, qarrelhill.
 ,, 7. Vxor Atkinson, of houlbeck.
 ,, 7. Xpo. Backhouse, of hilhousebankes.
 ,, 8. Tho., ssonne of Rich. Chowler, hilhousebankes.
 ,, 11. Grace, daughter of ffran. Cooke, parklayn.
 ,, 11. Nicholas Burrell, of Lidyat.
 ,, 12. Geo. Whaley, of brigat.
 ,, 12. Rich. Woddrop, prentice to [? Edw.] ffish.
 ,, 13. Tho., sonne of Tho. Archer, houlbeck.
 ,, 14. Tho. Balye, of briggat.
 ,, 18. Alice, daughter of John ffrarnis, of Kirgat.
 ,, 21. Tho. Rodora, of hunslet, had an Infant buried.
 ,, 21. Saray, daughter of Rich. Walker, of Armlay.
 ,, 26. Mary, daughter of Wm Bleasby, Kirgat.
 ,, 26. Robt Dickenson, of Lidyat, singleman.
 ,, 28. Wm Hops, servant to Geo. Walker, Kirgat.
 ,, 28. John Milnar, a fatherlesse child, hunslet.
 Mar. 4. James Hodgshon, headrawe, an Infant.
 ,, 4. Mary, daughter of Tho. Wilson, wodhouse.
 ,, 4. ffrancis Johnson, of Kirgate.
 ,, 5. Ann, wife of James Lambt, hunslet Layn.
 ,, 5. Alex. Mathew, of Houlbeck, an Infant.
 ,, 6. Mathew Ingle, milhill, singleman.
 ,, 6. Rich. Pearson, afs Slayter, beeston.
 ,, 7. Richard, sonne of John ffox, milhill.
 ,, 8. Sam., sonne of ffran. Hawdon, milhill.
 ,, 10. Eliz. Waide, of bramlay, widowe.
 ,, 13. Rebecka Brogden, singlewoman.

1626-7

- Mar. 14. John Wodd, of bramlay.
 „ 14. Eliz., wife of Edw. Sandes, beeston.
 „ 14. Bryan Poole, apprentice to Bartle Dixon.
 „ 15. George, sonne of M^r Birdhead, grange.
 „ 15. Avarell hudswell, a poore boy.
 „ 16. George Shawe, of worklay, an Infant.
 „ 17. ffrancis, sonne of Tho. Helme, Milhill.
 „ 19. ffran., wife of Jo. Greathead, milhill.
 „ 21. Tho. Wright, of y^e brigend.
 „ 22. Robt Calbeck, brigend.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of Robt ffranke.
 „ 23. Alice Milnar, a fatherlesse child.
 „ 24. Martin, sonne of Martin Moris, of gipton.

1627

- Mar. 25. Jsabell, wife of James Jles, quarrelhill.
 „ 26. Henry, sonne of Henry Chapman, houlbeck.
 „ 28. Tho., daughter of W^m Snipe, Marchlayn.
 „ 28. Svzanna, wife of Rich. Brig.
 „ 29. W^m Steward, of y^e march Layne.
 April 2. Hester, daughter of Raph Kirbye, of Lidyat.
 „ 8. Eliz., wife of Tho. Roome, headrawe.
 „ 8. Isabell, daughter of Tho. Beamond, burlyay.
 „ 8. Jayne, wife of John ffox, milhill.
 „ 9. Suzanna, wife of ffrancis Atkinson, Kirgat.
 „ 9. George Browne, of Worklay.
 „ 14. Vx. M^{ris} Wodd, dyed at W^m Cassons, in briggat.
 „ 17. Robt, sonne of Robt England, milhill.
 „ Robt Procter & Eden Brown, a base Infant, hunslet [*partly erased*].
 „ 21. Robt Marshall, vickerlayne, singleman.
 „ 22. Marye, daughter of W^m Musgrave, bräläy.
 „ 23. John, sonne of Xpo. Helehouse, briggat.
 „ 23. W^m, sonne of W^m Parker, of Hunslet.
 „ 23. Robt, sonne of Gabriell Dawson, houlbeck.
 „ 25. Thomas, sonne of Widow Dawson, milhill.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of M^r Xpo. Hopton.
 „ 28. Xpo., sonne of W^m Boy, of Armlay.
 May 2. Margret, daughter of Tho. Jackson, of Mabgate.
 „ 3. Henry Jerü, of Kirgate.
 „ 6. John Lambt, of hunslet, singleman.
 „ 7. Tho., sonne of Tho. White, beeston.
 „ 7. Grace, daughter of Tho. Saxton, huñ wodhouse.¹
 „ 9. James, sonne of Robt Bolland, quarrelhill.
 „ 9. Agnis, wife of Law. Cowburn, heddinglay.
 „ 9. Eliz., wife of John ffox, hilhousebankes.
 „ 10. Michaell, sonne of Geo. Pease, houlb.
 „ 12. Tho. Whitlay, marchlayne.
 „ 13. Adam Hargrave, of y^e headrawe.
 „ 13. Vxor More, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. Raph Bedford, of briggat, an Infant.
 „ 16. Jayne, the wife of Thomas Hewing, Callayne.
 „ 20. Sibell, daughter of John Win, beyond bridge.
 „ 21. Robt, sonne of John Cowburn, of burlyay.
 „ 22. John Clibburn, of Kirgat, an Infant.
 „ 25. Eliz., wife of John Amgill, of Kirgate.
 „ 27. Eliz., wife of Duke Atkinson, houlbeck.

(1) Thoresby, in the Society's MS., gives the following note on this entry—"Query what relation this Thomas bears to Christopher Saxton, the excellent Chorographer, who, Mr. Scudamore told me, lived or at least had relations there and frequently resided with them." See Thoresby's *Vicaria Leod.*, p. 88.

1627

- June 1. W^m, sonne of Bryan Smith, wodhouse.
 „ 3. Vxor Marshall, of moretowne.
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of W^m ffetherstone.
 „ 7. Tho. Smith, of y^e brigend.
 „ 7. Saray, wife of Robt Brooke, hunslet.
 „ 8. Marke Snawdon, of y^e headrawe, an Infant.
 „ 12. Eliz., daughter of George Stirke, hunslet.
 „ 15. Geo. Cliffe, workelay, an Infant.
 „ 15. John Whalay, headraw, an Infant.
 „ 15. Vxor Hargrave, of Kirgate.
 „ 19. Edith, daughter of John Musgrave.
 „ 20. Bridget, daughter of W^m Stevenson, brālay.
 „ 20. Margret, wife of John Whalay, headrawe.
 „ 22. Suzanna, daughter of Math. Cunny, medowlayn.
 „ 24. Vxor Bell, of Kirgate.
 „ 28. Henry Wolton, of Kirgate, senior.
 „ 29. Rich. Barrū, an Infant.
 „ 30. Arthur Mires, headraw.
 „ 30. Ann, daughter of Tho. Crowther.
- July 1. John Sutcliffe, of wodhouse.
 „ 3. Edin, daughter of Ja. Messenger.
 „ 7. W^m, sonne of Rich. Batty, hunslet.
 „ 7. John, sonne of Rich. Bruton, Kirgat.
 „ 9. Margret, daughter of Rich. Vevers, Armlay.
 „ 10. John Bradlay, of great wodhouse.
 „ 10. Abraham Hanson, of Lidyat.
 „ 14. Mary ffarray, Armlay, singlewoman.
 „ 20. Bryan, a child of John Bensons, drowned.
 „ 21. John Metcalfe, headrawe, an Infant.
 „ 25. W^m, sonne of James Midglay.
 „ 26. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Walker, Tenters.
 „ 29. Alic, daughter of Antho. Wetherhead, Kirgat.
 „ 30. W^m, sonne of Rich. Brooke, milhill.
- Aug. 1. Eliz., wife of Robt Waird, beeston.
 „ 2. Isabell, wife of peter parker, briggat.
 „ 2. Suzanna, daughter of John Pease, quarrelhill.
 „ 2. Vxor Whitlay, of Kirgate.
 „ 5. Hellin Storre, of hunslet.
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of Geo. Clough, hilh.
 „ 7. Rich., sonne of Rich. Atkinson, Timblebridge.
 „ 9. Marye, daughter of W^m Battye, hunslet.
 „ 14. Richard Backhouse, hilhousebankes.
 „ 15. Tho., sonne of Tho. Dixon, hunslet.
 „ 17. John ffearne, of Armlay.
 „ 17. Robt Easgill, beyond Leeds bridge.
 „ 17. W^m Eastwood, Chappeltown, an Infant.
 „ 18. Vxor More, of burlay.
 „ 19. Suzanna, wife of John Waid, Tenters.
 „ 20. Eliz., wife of M^r Bentlay, of Beeston.
 „ 20. Obedya, sonne of Roger Casson, hunslet wodhouse.
 „ 22. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Snawdon, Lidyat.
 „ 24. The wife of John Swaine, blackbanke —o.
 „ 26. Xpo. Atkinson, vickerlayne.
 „ 26. Mary, wife of John [? Lune], milhill.
 „ 27. W^m, sonne of W^m Anderson, churchyeard.
 „ 29. W^m Townell, houlbeck, an Infant.
- Sept. 1. Tho. Watson, Kirgate, an Infant.
 „ John Waide & Ann Wodd, chap[peltown], a base child.
 „ 2. John Smith, headrawe.

1627

- Sept. 3. Gartrude, daughter of M^r Birdhead, grange.
 „ 8. Jefferay Tompson, of houlbeck.
 „ 9. Margret, wife of W^m Bockden, of Kirgate.
 „ 11. W^m, sonne of John ffox, hilhousebankes.
 „ 11. Jayne, daughter of Thomas Helme, Tenters.
 „ 12. Suzanna, daughter of Beniamin ffrickleton.
 „ 13. Dinnis, sonne of W^m Wikelay.
 „ 13. W^m, sonne of W^m Tenand, hunslet.
 „ 13. John Sawre, of y^e headrawe.
 „ 13. Michell ffetherstone, depted at houlbeck.
 „ 14. Tho. Askwith, of y^e Chappeltowne.
 „ 14. Bryan Smith, of wodhouse.
 „ 20. Eliz., daughter of Rich. Holme, Timblebridge.
 „ 20. Isabell, wife of Rich. Batty, of hunslet.
 „ 23. W^m, sonne of Jo. Metcalfe, hilh.
 „ 23. Agnis, wife of W^m Mitchell, houlbeck.
 „ 24. W^m, sonne of Henry Brown, churchyard.
 „ 24. W^m, sonne of Henry Ambler, churchyard.
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of W^m Dixon, Tenters.
 „ 30. Mary, daughter of Rich. Watson, Timblebridge.
 „ 30. John, sonne of Rich. Wilson, Armlay.
- Oct. 1. ffrances, daughter of John Marshall, headrawe.
 „ 1. James Staveley, milhill, an Infant.
 „ 2. Widow Wilkinson, dyed in the vickerlayn.
 „ 6. Catherin, daughter of Robt Cooke, headrawe.
 „ 10. Eliz., wife of Nathanyell Hole, houlbeck.
 „ 10. Thomas Stead, houlbeck, an Infant.
 „ 10. Alice, wife of W^m Man, Kirgate.
 „ 10. John, sonne of Rich. Batty, Kirgate.
 „ 11. Vxor Hutchinson, hunslet Carre.
 „ 11. Bartholemew, sonne of Xpo. Deain, hilh.
 „ 12. Isabell, daughter of Henry Pawson, head[ro]w].
 „ 12. Tho., sonne of Xpo. Walmslay, Lidyat.
 „ 14. Eliz., daughter of Marmaduke Johnson.
 „ 14. Robt, sonne of Tho. Batty, hunslet.
 „ 17. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Cocker, headrawe.
 „ 18. ffran., wife of Rich. Jackson, hilhousebankes.
 „ 19. Jayne Pate, of Kirgate, singlewoman.
 „ 20. Rich., sonne of John More, Kirgate.
 „ 20. Alice, wife of Robt Burnell, beeston.
 „ 21. Tho., sonne of Mathew Carter, flarnlay.
 „ 21. Abigall, daughter of Martin Lee, houlbeck.
 „ 25. W^m Smith, of great wodhouse.
 „ 28. Suzanna, daughter of Rich. Milnar, briggat.
 „ 29. Raph, sonne of Edw. Smith, of wodhouse.
- Nov. 1. Alice, daughter of John Myres, briggat.
 „ 2. Vxor Mary Browne, quarrelhill.
 „ 2. John Beamond, of burlay.
 „ 3. W^m, sonne of W^m flather, Armlay.
 „ 3. Jayne Wenslay, servant to Bryan Spence.
 „ 9. Vx. Lambt, houlbeck.
 „ 10. Alice, daughter of Tho. haworth, hilhousebank.
 „ 12. Anne Haire, of quarrelhill, singlewoman.
 „ 12. Ellin, daughter of Robt Atkinson, houlbeck.
 „ 16. Robt Casson, of Armlay, singleman.
 „ 18. Isabell, daughter of Steven Snell.
 „ 19. Raph, sonne of Ambrose procter, Kirgate.
 „ 19. W^m Hunt, of Worklay.
 „ 21. James Hodgshon, headrawe.

1627

- Nov. 24. Rich. Alison, Kirgate, an Infant.
 „ 26. Vxor Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 26. Rich., sonne of Edward Swallow, briggat.
 „ 27. Mary Shephard, a bastard.
 „ 28. Old M^{rs} Hopton, of Armlay Hall.¹
 „ 28. John, sonne of Tho. Dawson, Tenters.
 „ 28. Effam, daughter of Ambrose P^{cter}, Kirgate.
 „ 29. Marye, daughter of Beniamin brige, Chappeltown.
 „ 29. Eliz., wife of Wm Musgrave, of Armlay.
 „ 29. Michael Smith, of Worklay.
 „ 30. Mary, daughter of Wm Barnard, briggate.
 Dec. 1. John, sonne of Robt Jub, of beeston.
 „ 1. Antho., sonne of Leo. Shephard, marchlayn.
 „ 1. John Simpson, of Armlay, an Infant.
 „ 1. Savell, sonne of Wm Boyes, Kirgate.
 „ 3. Robt Warde, of houlbeck.
 „ 3. Wm Waide, a poore boy kept in Kirgate.
 „ 3. Sibell, daughter of ffran. Lam^{bt}, Callayn.
 „ 4. Rich., sonne of Rich. Dickenson.
 „ 5. Abraham Garnit, servant to Ab. Jenkinson.
 „ 5. Hugh Booth, headrawe.
 „ 5. Eliz., wife of John Stable, quarrelhill.
 „ 6. John ffoulder, milhill, an Infant.
 „ 7. George Arnald, Park Layn.
 „ 8. James Smith, houlbeck.
 „ 8. Mary, daughter of Xpo. Priston, briggat.
 „ 9. Rich., sonne of Rich. Kidd, of Kirgate.
 „ 12. Charles Spurre, of brālay.
 „ 13. Vxor Clayton, March Layne.
 „ 13. Tho., sonne of Tho. Jackson, quarrelhill.
 „ 15. Mathew ffish, March layne, singleman.
 „ 23. Ann, daughter of Wm Morehouse, churchyard.
 „ 26. Wm Musgrave, of Armlay.
 „ 27. Richard Allenson, singleman.
 „ 28. John Hanson, wodhouse, a poore man.
 „ 29. Tho., sonne of Tho. Vmplebye, Kirgate.
 „ 31. Suzanna, daughter of Peter Jackson, briggat.
 „ 31. Ellin, wife of Wm Win, beeston.
 „ 31. Edw., sonne of Robt Cooke, vicker Layne.
 „ 31. John Briggess, of Lidyate.

1627-8

- Jan. 1. Alice, daughter of John Stable, quarrelhill.
 „ 2. Isabell Harrison, wetwodd, singlewoman.
 „ 4. Ann, daughter of James Sillimon.
 „ 4. Gilbt, sonne of Robt B[o]lland, bridgend.
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of Wm Parke, medow layne.
 „ 6. Ann, wife of Wm Starke, hunslet.
 „ 7. Wm Wright, of Wetwodd.
 „ 7. Rich., sonne of Wm Walker, headrawe.
 „ 9. Tho., sonne of Tho. Morehouse, churchyard.
 „ 11. John, sonne of Wm ffenton, briggat.
 „ 13. Geo. sonne of Wm Marshall, headrawe.
 „ 13. Alex. Lam^{bt}, of y^e steander.
 „ 13. Tho. Coulton, of Armlay.
 „ 14. John Lepton, Worklay.
 „ 14. Margret Barnby & an Infant of hers, beeston.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of Robt Wright, vickerlayn.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 186.

1627-8

- Jan. 15. Edward Brooke, of Burlay.
 „ 16. Marye, wife of Geo. Dyson, Armlay.
 „ 16. Ann, daughter of Jo. Hargrave, hilhousbank^e.
 „ 18. Eliz., wife of Aug. Metcalfe, Armlay.
 „ 20. Henry Layland, of y^e Churchyard.
 „ 21. Margerye Lodge, chappeltown.
 „ 22. Lawrence [*blank*], slaine with a fall.
 „ 23. Alice, wife of Rich. Chowler, hilh.
 „ 23. Edward Watson, servant to Robt Hudson, market place.
 „ 23. Robt Lee, servant to Sir Jo. Savell, slayne in fiarnlay parke.
 „ 25. Alex. Mathew, houlbeck, an Infant.
 „ 27. Vxor Kidall, of Wodhouse.
 „ 27. Ellin, daughter of Oliver Wilkinson, Kirgat.
 „ 27. Mary Wright, hilhousebankes, widow.
 „ 28. Ann Sergison, headraw, widow.
 „ 30. Tho., sonne of Robt Burill, chappeltown.
 „ 30. Mary, daughter of John Musgrave, vickerlayn.
 „ 31. John, sonne of Rich. Strickland, wodhouse.
 Feb. 4. Rich., sonne of ffancis Barker, milhill.
 „ 5. Eliz., daughter of Robt Harp, houlbecke.
 „ 5. The wife of Wm Massy, yonger, marketplace.
 „ 8. Vxor Simpson, Kirgate.
 „ 8. Alice Conder, servant to John Hargrave.
 „ 8. Tho., sonne of Tho. Chelders, hunsl^t.
 „ 11. Vxor Simpson, headrawe.
 „ 12. Alice, daughter of James Moxon, briggat.
 „ 14. Mary Monkton, of y^e headrawe.
 „ 15. Rich. Walker, of briggat.
 „ 18. Ann Snawdon, of bramlay.
 „ 19. Alic, daughter of Rich. Haton, briggat.
 „ 19. Eliz. Waid, of Kirgate, widow.
 „ 19. Lettis, wife of Xpo. Wenslay, headrawe.
 „ 20. Rich. Slingsby, dyed in the headrawe.
 „ 21. Rich. Haryson, of great Wodhouse.
 „ 21. Tho. Huttan, Kirgat, an Infant.
 „ 21. James, sonne of Roger Wilkinson, wodh.
 „ 23. Tho. Gibson, a milnar, drowned.
 „ 24. Edward, sonne of Wm Prat, of worklay.
 „ 24. John, sonne of John Howden, vickerlayn.
 „ 26. Vxor Sidall, of houlbeck.
 „ 26. Tho., sonne of Xpo. Haryson, Lidyat.
 „ 28. Rebecka, daughter of John Hoggard.
 Mar. 3. ffancis Watson, of briggat.
 „ 4. Saray Maryan, of bramlay, a yong child.
 „ 6. Margret, daughter of Robt bolling.
 „ 9. Abraham Hargrave, briggat.
 „ 9. Eliz., daughter of Robt Whittecars.
 „ 9. Robt Mearing, a poore boy —o.
 „ 9. Wm Baly, beyond Leed^e bridge.
 „ 10. Margrit Carr, a traveller, dyed at gregory hardyes.
 „ 10. Jo. Melling, a stranger, dyed at ffuntains —o.
 „ 10. The wife of psevell Haire, quarrellhill.
 „ 11. Vx. Loblay, of wodhouse.
 „ 12. Adam, sonne of Wm Grundall.
 „ 12. Jo., sonne of Tho. Wilson.
 „ 14. John Tinslay, headrawe.
 „ 14. Wm, sonne of Wm Billington, beeston.
 „ 12. Hasell Monsfeld, a daughter buried.
 „ 17. Marg. Vinsit, widow, quarrellhill.

1627-8

- Mar. 17. Marmaduke Talyar, beyond bridge.
 „ 18. Law., sonne of Law. Watson, Austruphall.
 „ 21. John, sonne of Charles Spur, brälai.
 „ 21. John, sonne of Edward pinknay, briggat.
 „ 21. Vxor Blacklocke, Callayne —o.
 „ 23. Agnis, daughter of Geo. Haryson, houlbeck.
 1628
 Mar. 25. Robt, sonne of Rich. Peacock, hunslet.
 „ 26. Wm, sonne of Geo. Mathew, briggat.
 „ 27. Benjamin, sonne of Gabriell Dawson, houlbeck.
 „ 30. Wm Moser, Kirgat.
 „ 30. John, sonne of Wm Moxon, briggat.
 „ 30. Rich., sonne of Tho. Gibson, briggat.
 „ 31. Vxor Hornby, marchlayn.
 „ 31. Alic, wife of John Whitlay, marchlayn.
 Apr. 4. Tho. Lune, servant to Dinis Edson, chappeltown.
 „ 5. Tho., sonne of Tho. Jvb, beeston.
 „ 6. Wm Croft, Callstele.
 „ 6. Xpo. Lambt, hunslet, an Infant.
 „ 6. John Brame, of Kirgat.
 „ 6. Tho. Hall, of Burnatofte.
 „ 8. Robt Liversedge, a poore man.
 „ 8. Robt, sonne of Myles fielding.
 „ 8. John Harp, vickerlayn.
 „ 9. Wm Boyes, Timblebridge.
 „ 9. Eliz., wife of Jam. Midglay, hunslet.
 „ 10. Ann, daughter of Robt Rose.
 „ 10. Hen., sonne of Nicholas Stable.
 „ 12. Tho. Allan & Grace ffaray, a base Infant.
 „ 14. Ann, wife of Xpo. Whitlay, Kirgate.
 „ 14. Marg., daughter of W^m Ignarū, hilhousebankes.
 „ 14. Grace, daughter of W^m Stevenson, quarrelhill.
 „ 15. James Houlgate, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. Alic, wife of W^m Hornar, hilhousebankes.
 „ 18. Robt Browne, a poore boy.
 „ 19. John Lepton, houlbeck.
 „ 19. Tho. Pickering, chap., 2 Infants.
 „ 23. Antho. Stagge, houlbeck.
 „ 23. Jelyan, wife of Leo. Howden, headrawe.
 „ 23. Geo., sonne of Wilfray Craven, worklay.
 „ 24. Eliz., daughter of Alex. Smith, of briggat.
 „ 24. Samuell, sonne of Robt ffearne, milhill.
 „ 24. Math., sonne of Tho. Walker, Armlay.
 „ 25. Robt Musgrave, of Armlay.
 „ 25. W^m, sonne of Tho. Whitlay, Kirgate.
 „ 25. Rebecka, daughter of Leo. Watson, medowlayn.
 „ 27. Tho. Roderee, of Hunslet, an Infant.
 „ 27. Agnis, daughter of Rich. Chelders, hunslet.
 „ 27. A poore Child from beeston.
 „ 28. Bryan, sonne of Jo. Rishforth, houlbeck.
 „ 30. Agnis, wife of W^m Turnbull, hilhousebankes.
 May 2. Eliz., daughter of Widow Archer, of houlbeck.
 „ 2. George Haige, of ipse pites, a colyer.
 „ 3. Xpo., sonne of Tho. Maude, chappeltown.
 „ 4. A child of Widow Atkinsons, of beeston.
 „ 6. Vx. Robinson, of wodhouse.
 „ 8. Tho., sonne of W^m Walker, beyond bridge.
 „ 8. Xpo. Garrit, of Bramlay.
 „ 8. Vxor Lister, of Wodhouse.

1628

- May 10. Ann, daughter of Ab. Garrit, houlbeck.
 „ 11. Henry, sonne of John ffox, headrawe.
 „ 11. Geo., sonne of Tho. Parker.
 „ 12. Ellin, wife of W^m Hopton.
 „ 13. John, sonne of W^m Day, Tenters.
 „ 14. Vxor Killing[beck], Allerton Grange.¹
 „ 15. John Waide, of y^e Chappelltown.
 „ 15. Vxor Cliffe, of Worklay.
 „ 15. Eliz., daughter of W^m Whitlay, Kirgat.
 „ 16. Alice, wife of Tho. Huby, of y^e tenters.
 „ 16. Rich., sonne of Tho. Walker, Wodhouse.
 „ 16. Eliz., wife of Rich. Cordiglay, houlbeck.
 „ 17. Raph Iles, of briggat.
 „ 17. John, sonne of Rich. Cordinglay, houlbeck.
 „ 19. W^m Baraby, [? brother] to Rich. Baraby, briggat.
 „ 20. Vxor Toulson, wodhouse.
 „ 20. Vxor Hoult, vicker Layne.
 „ 23. Xpo., sonne of Robt Halyday.
 „ 26. John, sonne of Roger Saughhell.
 „ 29. Jsabell, wife of Robt Bowling, beyond bridge.
 „ 29. Mary, daughter of James Jennings, hunslet.
 „ 31. John Waite, of y^e marchlayne.
 June 1. Mathew Johnson, a servant in Kirgat.
 „ 1. Vxor Walker, of y^e bridgend.
 „ 3. A poore Child ffrom worklay —o.
 „ 4. The sonne of Tho. Baly, briggat.
 „ 5. Eliz., daughter of Benjamin briges.
 „ 6. Jsabell, wife of Adam Manor, hunslet.
 „ 7. Eliz., daughter of W^m Marshall, moretown.
 „ 7. Rich. Wetman, milhill, Drowned.
 „ 9. Michael Sigswick, an aprentice to John Huggard, Townend.
 „ 15. John, sonne of Geo. Holdsworth, beeston.
 „ 15. Vxor Wright, Townend.
 „ 16. Eliz., daughter of Geo. Clough, hilhousebankes.
 „ 17. Xpo. Baxter, Kirgate.
 „ 18. Xpo., sonne of John Clibburn, Kirgat.
 „ 18. Tho. Hornar, hilhousebankes.
 „ 20. Tho. Clarke, of Colkotes.
 „ 23. Tho. Yoile, of y^e milhill.
 „ 26. Jayne, wife of Robt Musgrave.
 „ 26. Marye, daughter of W^m Smith, briggat.
 „ 28. ffran., wife of Rich. Lepton, Armlay.
 „ 29. Tho. Barton, of Kirgate.
 „ 30. Tho., sonne of W^m Marshall, moretown.
 „ 30. W^m, sonne of John Thirsby, of Kirgat.
 July 6. Doraty, wife of Alex. Turnbull, hilhousebankes.
 „ 7. Alexander Catterson, headrawe.
 „ 7. Grace, daughter of Robt Glover.
 „ 8. Edward Thornton, of beeston.
 „ 12. George, sonne of Edward Birkbeck, bridgend.
 „ 15. Rebecca, daughter of W^m Batty, of hunslet.
 „ 15. Jsabell, daughter of Hugh Hood, houlbeck.
 „ 15. Agnis, daughter of Alex. Turnbull, hilhousebanks —o.
 „ 16. James Lambt, of houlbeck.
 „ 17. Robt, sonne of Robt Helme, Kirgate.
 „ 18. Margery, daughter of W^m Marshall, headrawe.

(1) Her name was Anne, daughter of Henry Marton, of Leeds, and widow of Thomas Killingbeck. She was aunt to John Harrison, the benefactor.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 134.

1628

- July 23. Jsab., daughter of Xpo. ffearnlay, of Armlay.
 „ 25. Jayne, daughter of W^m Dixon, Kirgate.
 „ 25. W^m Close, of y^e calbrowe, an Infant.
 „ 26. Alice, wife of John Watson, Kirgate.
 „ 26. Vince Marshall, servant to Jo. Simpson, Armlay.
 „ 28. Richard Morlay, of Worklay, an Infant.
 „ 29. Leo. Harryson, of beeston, a child buried.
 „ 30. Tho. Nelson, of Kirgate, an Infant.
 „ 30. Henry Mitchell, of briggate.
 „ 31. Steven, sonne of Rich. Wolton, milhill.
 Aug. 3. Henry Bywatter, hunslet, a base child, an Infant.
 „ 5. Grace, daughter of Jo. Walker, of Armlay.
 „ 6. Richard, sonne of Tho. Clarke, of Armlay.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of W^m Jefferson, wodhouse.
 „ 10. Jsabell, daughter of W^m Dawson, milhill.
 „ 10. Math. Coup, servant to Geo. Netleton.
 „ 11. Tho., sonne of Jo. ffaukenar, milhill.
 „ 13. John, sonne of James Lambt, houlbeck.
 „ 20. Jsab., wife of Rich. Lambt, hunslet.
 „ 23. Henry Wolton, of Kirgate, Jvnyor.
 „ 26. W^m Watson, marchlayne, an Infant.
 „ 27. Alex. ffether, Kirgat.
 „ 27. Widow Jefferson, wodhouse.
 „ 27. W^m Spawton, of workelay.
 „ 27. James, sonne of Rich. Talyar, Kir[gate].
 „ 29. Jenit, daughter of Nicholas Hargrave, marchlayn.
 „ 30. Tho. Oldrid, of y^e milhill.
 Sept. 1. W^m, sonne of W^m Cooke, of houlbeck.
 „ 1. W^m Roydes, of wodhouse.
 „ 4. Ann, daughter of Xpo. Jockson, of hunslet.
 „ 5. Robt, sonne of Tho. Cawtheray, of Armlay.
 „ 7. Rich., sonne of Tho. Walker, of worklay.
 „ 8. Tho., sonne of Tho. Whalay, wetwodd.
 „ 10. Rich., sonne of Peter Watson, worklay.
 „ 10. W^m, sonne of Tho. Walker, worklay.
 „ 13. ffrancis, [illegible] of Geo. Watson, worklay.
 „ 13. Alice Castlay, a pore wench from worklay.
 „ 14. Tho., sonne of James Girmwod, of Kirgate.
 „ 15. W^m Linsitt, servant to Dinnis Edson, slayne wth a milne whell.
 „ 16. Andrew, sonne of Rich. Man, of houlbeck.
 „ 17. Alice, daughter of George Maude, Lidyat.
 „ 17. W^m, sonne of W^m Cooke, houlbeck.
 „ 18. Wilfray, sonne of Wilfray Craven, houlbeck.
 „ 21. Robt Boulling, of march Layne.
 „ 23. Marye, daughter of W^m ffrankland.
 „ 24. Marye, daughter of Edw. Gill, of Armlay.
 „ 24. W^m Thornton, of hunslet.
 „ 24. Jefferay, sonne of Robt Mearring.
 „ 24. Ja., sonne of Thomas Haryson.
 „ 25. George Haryson, of Wodhouse.
 „ 25. The wife of W^m Stevenson, of burly.
 „ 26. Margery, daughter of Robt Melling, hilh.
 „ 27. Mercye, wife of Robt Wodd, beeston.
 „ 28. Vxor Pep, of bramlay.
 „ 29. Widow More, of briggate.
 „ 30. Xpo. Holdsworth, Crosgrene, an Infant.
 „ 30. Widow Smith, of y^e Churchyard.
 „ 30. Margret, wife of Xpo. Holdsworth, Crosgren.

1628

- Oct. 3. Jonas, sonne of Jonas White, of beeston.
 „ 3. Henry Dickenson, an Infant.
 „ 7. W^m, sonne of W^m Godfray, Armlay.
 „ 9. Xpo., sonne of Xpo. Guislay, Kirgate.
 „ 11. Richard Simpson, of borelayne.
 „ 13. Lawr', sonne of Jam. Walker, milhill.
 „ 13. W^m, sonne of Timothy Laburn.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of Xpo. Windresse, houlbeck.
 „ 14. Xpo. Watterworth, churchyard, an Infant.
 „ 15. The wife of Mathew Hudson, medow Layn.
 „ 16. Martin Lee, an Infant, houlbeck.
 „ 19. Richard Walker, Newchappell, an Infant.
 „ 21. Saray, daughter of John Dawson, briggat.
 „ 21. Jsabell, daughter of Tho. Oldrid, Kirgat.
 „ 21. Jenit, wife of Thomas Dail.
 „ 22. Jsab., daughter of Widow Baly.
 „ 23. James, sonne of Xpo. Lindall, houlbeck.
 „ 23. Widow Lindlay, of Wodhouse.
 „ 23. Marye, wife of John Pease, quarrellhill.
 „ 24. Widow Altus, hilhousebankes.
 „ 24. Ann, daughter of Tho. Wharton.
 „ 25. Margery, wife of Geo. Hudson, medow Layne.
 „ 26. Tho. Dawson, milhill, an Infant.
 „ 27. One Rawson, houlbeck, an Infant.
 „ 27. Vxor Boulton, Kirgat, a poore widow.
 „ 28. Rich. Windresse, of houlbeck, an Infant.
 „ 29. W^m, sonne of Raph Blacay, briggat.
 „ 29. Jvdith, daughter of W^m Hinchclife, houlbeck.
 „ 29. Rich. ffell, of vickerlayn, an Infant.
 „ 30. W^m, sonne of W^m Man, Kirgate.
 „ 30. Seth, sonne of Tho. Oldred.
 „ 31. W^m, sonne of Steven Eamondson.
 Nov. 1. Edward Groser, houlb., an Infant.
 — ffancis ffether, of Kirgat.
 „ 3. George, sonne of John Simpson.
 „ 3. Widow Pearson, of houlbeck.
 „ 3. Margret, wife of Mathew Cosin, headrawe.
 „ 4. Luce, daughter of John Holmes, churchyard.
 „ 8. Suzanna, wife of Robt Pease, briggat.
 „ 8. Ann Godfray, of houlbeck, singlewoman.
 „ 8. John, sonne of Jo. Wright, of Kirgat.
 „ 10. Leonard Coup, headrawe, a poore man.
 „ 10. John, sonne of John Newell.
 „ 13. Jenit, wife of W^m Reyner, worklay.
 „ 14. Xpo., sonne of Peter Spence, milhill.
 „ 16. Tho., sonne of Jo. Smithson, Timblebridge.
 „ 17. Widow Rountre, vickerlayne.
 „ 19. Robt Talyar, vickerlayn, an Infant.
 „ 22. Savell, sonne of John Hawdon, hunslet car.
 „ 22. Tho. West, milhill, an Infant.
 „ 23. Vxor Dixon, Kirgate.
 „ 24. Saray, daughter of W^m Curtis.
 „ 26. Vxor Oddy, of Callayne.
 „ 26. Margret, daughter of Tho. ffether, headrawe.
 „ 26. James Watson, of Kirgate.
 „ 27. Jayne, daughter of Tho. Cooke, timblebridge.
 „ 27. Leo. Atkinson had a child buried.
 „ 27. Jone, daughter of George Walker, Kirgat.

1628

- Nov. 28. Peter, sonne of Wm Jackson, hunslet.
 „ 28. Wm Smith, of briggat, an Infant.
 Dec. 1. Bartle, sonne of Bartle Croft.
 „ 1. Jo. Awmond, Armley, an Infant.
 „ 1. Tho. Shinker, headrawe, an Infant.
 „ 2. Xpo., sonne of Hue Bowes, hunslet hall.
 „ 2. Tho. Lonsdall wife.
 „ 3. Saray, daughter of Wm Pawson, headrawe.
 „ 3. Henry Walker, of Kirgate.
 „ 4. Isabell Smithson, widow, briggat.
 „ 7. Marye, daughter of John Toulson, wodhouse.
 „ 10. Jo., sonne of Leorence Teale, Kirgat.
 „ 10. Doraty, wife of Symon [fidler], wodhouse.
 „ 14. Margret, daughter of John Wilson, Kirgat.
 „ 14. Margret, daughter of Geo. Horsman, wodh.
 „ 14. Elsa., daughter of Rich. Piktan, headrawe.
 „ 16. John ffeil, servant to Ab. Hutchiason, beyond y^e bridge.
 „ 16. Jayne, daughter of John Oldfeld, chappeltown.
 „ 17. Joseph, sonne of M^r Auckland, millhill.
 „ 21. Eliz., daughter of Henry Ward, beeston.
 „ 22. Jayne, daughter of Lawrence Haryson.
 „ 23. Ann, daughter of Tho. Haryson, Callayn.
 „ 28. Vxor Brame, of Kirgate.
 „ 28. John, sonne of Jonas White, of beeston.
 „ 29. Joseph, sonne of Henry Roydes, newchappell.
 „ 30. Mercy, wife of Tho. Plumpton, parkelayn.
 „ 30. Wm, sonne of Robt Horrige, of beeston.

1628-9

- Jan. 1. Richard Talyar, of beeston.
 „ 1. Randall Tench, of the Tenters.
 „ 1. Mary, daughter of Geo. Thornton, churchyard.
 „ 2. Francis Murton, of briggat.
 „ 2. Math., sonne of Robt Whithead.
 „ 5. Bryan Wright, of houlbeck.
 „ 6. Wilfray Craven, of worklay, an Infant.
 „ 6. John, sonne of Xpo. Smithson.
 „ 8. Rich., sonne of Rich. Liv'sedge.
 „ 9. Tho. Hawmond, of y^e quarrellhill.
 „ 9. Geo. Riplay & Jayne Groser, a base child.
 „ 10. Lidya, daughter of Wm Tenand, of hunslet.
 „ 11. Agnis, wife of Francis Pearson.
 „ 11. Ja. Dobson, of y^e Crossegreene — o.
 „ 12. Wm, sonne of Nicholas Barker, of Kirgate.
 „ 12. Jenit Sowdon, of Wodhouse.
 „ 14. John, sonne of Tho. Bolland, briggat.
 „ 15. Tho., sonne of Nicholas Barker, Kirgat — o.
 „ 20. James, sone of Rich. Haryson, hunslet.
 „ 19 (*sic*). Ann, daughter of Wm Lindlay, wodhouse.
 „ 21. Jsabell, daughter of Tho. Dawson, Timblebridge.
 „ 23. Alice, wife of John Whithead, headrawe.
 „ 25. Henry Pep, of Armlay.
 „ 25. John, sonne of John Raynar, of Kirgat.
 „ 25. Xpo. Oldfeld, of marchlayne.
 „ 25. Alice, wife of Peter Baynes.
 „ 25. Jsabell Tiffin buried.
 „ 27. Jsabell, wife of Wm Arnall [? Kirgate].
 „ 28. John Netleton, of briggat.
 „ 28. Rich. ffearne, of ffarmlay.
 „ 29. James Jefferson, of wodhouse.

1628-9

- Jan. 30. ffran., wife of John Eamondson.
 „ 31. John ffofter, an Infant.
 „ 31. John ffofter, beyond bridge, an Infant.
 „ 31. Edw. Dison, of worklay, Margret.
 Feb. 1. Widow Tompson, beeston pits.
 „ 2. Wm Grene, of bramlay.
 „ 3. Saray, daughter of Henry Roydes.
 „ 4. James [? Mauer], briggat.
 „ 5. Ann Briges, beyond Leedes bridge.
 „ 6. Jonas Ellis, of briggat.
 „ 6. Dorcas, daughter of Henry Walker, headraw.
 „ 7. Edward Gibson, of beeston.
 „ 7. Leorence Ellis, of Kirgate.
 „ Jonye Clarke & Jo. Wood, beeston, a base child, Jo.
 „ 8. Sibell, daughter of Nicholas Stable, march Layn.
 „ 11. One Towler, of Kirgate, a base child.
 „ 11. Marke Whittecars, servant to Robt Stainforth, quarrellhill.
 „ 11. Edw., sonne of Edw. Metcalfe, hunslet.
 „ 15. Geo. Cüberland, of Armlay.
 „ 17. Doratye, wife of Gilbt Nuns, headrawe.
 „ 18. Margret Iles, widow, beyond the bridge.
 „ 19. Math., sonne of Henry Wolton, Kirgate.
 „ 20. An, daughter of John Arton, houlbeck.
 „ 21. Tho., sonne of Henry Walker, headrawe.
 „ 21. Grace, daughter of Tho. Granger.
 „ 22. John, sonne of Symon Haukesworth.
 „ 24. Doraty, wife of Isaac Shephard.
 „ 24. John Stable, of quarrellhill.
 „ 24. Jenit, wife of Tho. Casson.
 „ 25. Wm Gag, beyond bridge.
 „ 25. Katherin, daughter of Leo. Autū.
 „ 26. John ffofter, houlbeck, sen.
 „ 26. Alic, daughter of Jo. Hearing, briggat.
 „ 26. Jonye, daughter of Edw. Batlay, newchappell.
 „ 28. Gilbt, sonne of Gilbt Cur, tenters.
 Mar. 3. Eden, daughter of Jo. Bromehead, headrawe.
 „ 4. Jelyan Arnall, an old mayd in Kirgat.
 „ 4. Xpo. Gill, Townend, an Infant.
 „ 5. Margret, wife of ffrancis [blank].
 „ 6. Easter, daughter [of] Miles ffielding.
 „ 6. Eliz., daughter of Jo. Savle, Kirgat.
 „ 7. ffran., daughter of Robt Nelson, milhill.
 „ 8. Roger Toppin, of houlbeck.
 „ 8. Widow Morehouse, hunslethall —o.
 „ 9. Peter, sonne of Geo. Geldars, churchyeard.
 „ 10. Katherin, daughter of Rich. Brogden, beeston.
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of Tho. Cliffe, ffarnlay.
 „ 11. Jsab., wife of Tho. Eastburn, headrawe.
 „ 11. Mary, daughter of Rich. Earby, milhill.
 „ 14. Isabell, daughter of Wm Theckstone.
 „ 15. Wm, sonne of Duke ffayreburn, milhill.
 „ 16. Jsabell Midglay, of wodhouse.
 „ 17. Richard, sonne of Tho. Vmplebye, Kirgat.
 „ 17. Xpo. Bagfoot, of ffarnlay.
 „ 19. John Sidall, hunslet, an Infant.
 „ 20. John, sonne of Hugh Hood, holbeck.

1629

- Mar. 26. Xpo. Brockton, Aprentice to Wm Bleasby.
 „ 26. James Wharton, Callayn.

1629

- Mar. 26. Suzanna, daughter of Rich. Batty, Kirgat.
 „ 26. Eliz., daughter of Peter Mattyson, Kirgate.
 „ 28. Jonas, sonne of John ffayreburn, headrawe.
 „ 30. Rich., sonne of Rich. Watson, Callayn.
 „ 31. Grace Burfit, a catife, headrawe.
 „ 31. Edw., sonne of John Walker, beeston.
 Apr. 1. Robt Walker, houlbeck, an Infant.
 „ 1. [? Alice], daughter of Rowland Pearson, Kirgat.
 „ 2. Jayne, daughter of Tho. Brown, houlbecke.
 „ 2. Sicily, daughter of Wm Waid, timblebridge.
 „ 3. Tho. Baraclough, beeston.
 „ 4. John, sonne of Tho. Hudson, briggat.
 „ 5. Philip, sonne of Philip Dilworth, milhill.
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of Tho. Cullingworth, quarrelhill.
 „ 6. Ellin, daughter of John Russell, of y^e fforge.
 „ 6. Tho. Maude, chappeltown.
 „ 6. Jsabell, wife of Michael Metcalfe, Ar'lay.
 „ 8. Xpo. Windresse, houlbeck.
 „ 8. Tho., sonne of Tho. Shephard, ffar banke.
 „ 8. Robt Morhus, chap', an Infant.
 „ 8. Eliz., daughter of Henry Wickliffe, milhill.
 „ 8. Geo., sonne of Leo. Altū, ffar banke.
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of Wm Totty, gleadow.
 „ 9. Robt, sonne of Robt Whittcars, milhill.
 „ 10. Eliz., wife of Mathew Yeadon, houlbeck.
 „ 11. Wm, sonne of Rich. ffawkenar, bromhill.
 „ 12. Tho. Hutton, Kirgat, an Infant.
 „ 14. Danyell Watterhouse, Callayne.
 „ 14. Henry, sonne of Nicholas Eamondson.
 „ 15. Tho., sonne of Henry Pawson, headrawe.
 „ 16. Tho. Rothera, hunslet, an Infant.
 „ 19. Rich., sonne of John Batty, wodhuse.
 „ 22. Mathew Yeadon, of houlbeck.
 „ 23. John, sonne of Rich Savle, Vickerlayn.
 „ 25. Henry Jerū, Kirgat —o.
 „ 25. Johnny, daughter of Lawrence Casson, beeston.
 „ 25. Jsabell, wife of Robt Thackera, beeston.
 „ 26. Tho. Casson, quarrelhill —o.
 „ 27. Maister Barmby, of y^e pitfall.
 „ 27. James Watson, of Wodhouse.
 „ 27. Widow Garnit, of y^e newchappel.
 May 3. Leorence Casson, of beeston.
 „ 4. Eliz., wife of Xpo. Wharton, wodhouse.
 „ 5. Tho. Illingworth, houlb., an Infant.
 „ 5. Agnis, wife of Alex. fflocton, Calbrow.
 „ 5. Ann, wife of Rich. Brogden, beeston.
 „ 8. Jayne, daughter of Tho. Norton, chappeltown.
 „ 11. James Lambt, of houlbeck, an Infant.
 „ 14. George, sonne of ffancis Lister, Vickerlayn.
 „ 14. Eliz., daughter of John Hargrave, briggat.
 „ 17. Wm, sonne of Tho. Casson, Worklay.
 „ 18. Tho., sonne of Wm Gregge, vickerlayn.
 „ 22. Grace, daughter of Adam Hargrave, deceased.
 „ 23. Alice, daughter of Tho. Anderson, newchappel.
 „ 24. Xpo. Reame, beyond bridge.
 „ 25. Robt, sonne of Tho. Hudson, marketplace.
 „ 27. Eliz., daughter of Tho. Oldrid, milhill.
 „ 30. Widow Brown, tenters,

1629

- June 1. Wm Casson, briggat.
 „ 1. Geo., sonne of Robt Saunders, houlb.
 „ 2. Joseph, sonne of James Ibatson, vickerlayn.
 „ 3. Wm, sonne of Wm Baines, houlbeck.
 „ 4. Wm, sonne of Rich. Walker, Armlay.
 „ 4. Margret Beeston, houlbeck.
 „ 5. The wife of John Thwats, gleadow.
 „ 7. Tho. Hebrü, Armlay.
 „ 7. Michael Scare, wodhouse.
 „ 10. Alic Spur, bramlay.
 „ 11. Mary, wife of Tho. Haryson, callayn.
 „ 12. Wm Webster, beeston, 2 Infants.
 „ 15. Edw., sonne of Henry Rayner, briggat.
 „ 15. Ann, daughter of Tho. Pell, Kirgat.
 „ 18. Henry, sonne of Jo. Watson, Kir.
 „ 20. Peter West, of Kirgate.

[Here the handwriting changes.]

- June 20. Cutbert Cherry, a poore boy, a stranger.
 „ 21. Richard ffletcher, of Leede bridg end, clarke. [Mr. Edward Smith succeeded this man.—*Added*].
 „ 21. Emmot, the daughter of Michael ffalkoner, of Briggait.
 „ 23. Grace, the daughter of ffancis Atkinson, of the Vickarlaine.
 „ 27. Peter, the sonne of John Pease, of Bridg end.
 „ 27. Thomas, the sonne of John Wilson, of the Calsteele.
 „ 30. William, the sonne of Thomas Glover, of Hunslit.
 July 2. Ann, the wife of William Middleton, of Milnhill.
 „ 3. Susann, daughter of M^r Isack ffoccroft.
 „ 5. John, the sone of Benjamin Holdsworth, of Briggait.
 „ 7. Katheran, the wife of ffancis Huchinson, of Hunslit carre.
 „ 9. An infant of Thomas Cansfeld, of Callaine.
 „ 11. Richard Crooles, of Wortley.
 „ 14. Jsabell, the wife of Gilbert Broone, of March lane.
 „ 14. Mathew Thompson, of Milhill.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Ingle, of the headrowe.
 „ 15. John Pickard, of Woodhouse.
 „ 18. John Suttill, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. William Wilson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 19. Alice, the daughter of William Marshall, of Callane.
 „ 19. Ann, daughter of James Iles, of Churchyard.
 „ 19. John, sonne of Thomas Cragge, of Callane.
 „ 20. Mary, wife of Marmaduke Toppin, of Beiston.
 „ 20. John, sonne of M^r Henry Sikes, of Hunslit hall.
 „ 20. Isack Waulker, a Stranger.
 „ 20. Margret, wife of William Anderson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 21. Dorothy, daughter of Ralph Pretious, of Headrowe.
 „ 22. William Bell, of the headrowe.
 „ 22. An infant of Georg Benson, of the Meadowe lane.
 „ 22. John Crowther, a wright.
 „ 26. Thomas Balye, of Headrowe.
 „ 27. Jennit, daughter of Thomas Huby, of Tenters.
 „ 28. John Thompson, of Armley.
 „ 29. John Sillimon, of new Chappell —o.
 „ 29. John, sonne of Richard Milner, of Briggait.
 „ 31. Sarah, daughter of Arthur Meadowe, of Armley.
 Aug. 5. Alexander Smith, of Callaine.
 „ 5. Thomas, sonne of Georg Cotton, of Hilhouse bankes.
 „ 5. An infant of William Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 5. Henry, sonne of Thomas Waulker, of Kirkgaite.

1629

- Aug. 8. Sibell Siddall, of Houlbeck.
 „ 9. William Rawden, of Beiston.
 „ 10. John, sonne of Richard Smithson, of Callaine.
 „ 12. Christopher, sonne of William Broone, of Wortley.
 „ 14. Jane, the wife of Lawrence More, of Lidgaite.
 „ 14. An infant of the said Lawrence More.
 „ 14. Robart, sonne of William Hodgshon, of Hunsli.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wright, of March lane.
 „ 15. Elizabeth Smith, of Crosse lane.
 „ 18. Roger Kilburne, of Parke lane, had an infant which died.
 „ 18. Adam, sonne of Thomas Speight, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 20. John Wilson, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 20. John, sonne of Samuelli Procter, of milhill.
 „ 22. Mary, daughter of Georg Shiers, of Medow lane.
 „ 22. Mary, wife of Rodger Kilburne, of Park lane.
 „ 24. Dyonisius Edeson, of Weetwood.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, wife of William Cawtheray, of Bramley.
 „ 24. Thomas, sonne of Lanclet Gargrave, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 27. Lawrence, sonne of Lawrence Allison, of New chappell.
 „ 29. Mary, daughter of Thomas Hawksworth, of Vickarlaine.
 „ 29. Marke Postran, of headrowe, had an infant that died.
 „ 30. Ann, wife of John Simpson, of Armley.
- Sept. 1. Peter Crosley, an apprentice to Thomas Mitchell, of Quarry hill.
 „ 2. Bartholomew, sonne of Richard Whitehead, of March lane.
 „ 4. Georg, sonne of John Ambler, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 6. Seth, sonne of Christopher Collin, of Beiston.
 „ 7. James, sonne of Thomas Atkinson, of farnley.
 „ 7. Richard Armitage, of Borelaine.
 „ 7. Rebeckah, daughter of John Scurre, of hunsli.
 „ 8. Jane, daughter of William Smith, of headrowe.
 „ 8. Issabell, daughter of ffancis Cooke, of headrowe.
 „ 9. Ellin, daughter of Alexander Turnbull, of hilhouse bankes.
 „ 10. John, sonne of John Wadsworth, of bridge end.
 „ 10. An infant of Gregory ffreeman^s, of March laine.
 „ 11. Margrett, daughter of Nathanyell Hole, of Hunsli.
 „ 14. Edeth Sikes, of Chappell towne, a poore widowe.
 „ 15. Edward, sonne of Henry Watkinson, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 15. John, sonne of William Scoales, of Callaine.
 „ 17. John, sonne of William Stagge, of Beiston.
 „ 20. Samuelli, sonne of Hugh Smith, of Vickar laine.
 „ 21. Ann, daughter of John Suttell, of houlbecke, deceased.
 „ 21. ffancis, sonne of ffancis Shuttleworth, of farnley.
 „ 23. William, sonne of Christopher ffearnley, of Medowe laine.
 „ 23. John Earle, of Milhill.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, the wife of William Jackson, and two infants.
 „ 29. Rodger, sonne of Robart Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
- Oct. 9. Robart Lambert, of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. Alice, daughter of Edward Grosier, of houlbecke.
 „ 13. Richard Thomas, of Beiston.
 „ 14. Martin Lee, of Houlbecke, had an infant w^{ch} died.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of William Lambert, of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. An infant of Edward Englands, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 16. Ann, daughter of Robart Crosfeld, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. John Pickering, of Timble bridge, a yong man unmarried.
 „ 21. Thomas, sonne of Robart Suttill, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 22. Peter Jackson, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 22. An infant of Richard Lindleys, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 28. Richard Wainewright, of bridge end, a labourer.
 „ 28. Thomas, sonne of Edward Lackland, of Bramley.

1629

- Oct. 29. John, sonne of John Cutbert, of Ossenthorpe.
 „ 29. William Marshall, of Kirkgaite, slaine.
 Nov. 2. Georg Holdsworth, of Beiston.
 „ 3. Vxor Hargrave, of Timble bridge.
 „ 7. William Wilson, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Hesther, daughter of John Milburne, of briggaite.
 „ 8. John, sonne of John Waulker, of Arnley.
 „ 8. William Treeves, of ffarnley.
 „ 10. Benjamin, sonne of Gabriell Benjamin, of Houlbecke.
 „ 11. An infant of Arthur Medowe, of Arnley.
 „ 12. An infant of John Watson, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 12. Alice, daughter of Robert Wright, of Vickerlaine.
 „ 13. Mary, wife of Georg Lofthouse, of Ossenthorpe.
 „ 14. James, sonne of Bartholomewe Dixon, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 15. William, sonne of William Wolmersley, of Medowe laine.
 „ 16. William, sonne of Robart Toppin, of houlbecke.
 „ 19. William Hopton, of Hunslit Carre.
 „ 21. John Bramley, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 22. William Steele, of houlbecke.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Henry Sikes, of hunslit hall.
 „ 22. Ann, wife of John Broadley, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Alice Jsherwood, of Beiston.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, wife of Georg Clough, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 25. An infant of James Netherwood^s, of Mapgaite.
 „ 28. Grace, daughter of John Barnard, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 29. ffancis Howden, of hilhouse bankes.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, daughter of William ffearnley, of Medowe lane.
 „ 29. John, sonne of John ffauconer, of Milhill.
 Dec. 2. Christopher, sonne of William Guisley, of headrowe.
 „ 2. Jennit, daughter of Bryan Benton, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 5. An infant of Robert Whittcars, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of William Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 7. An infant of Stephen Chesters, of Arnley.
 „ 9. William Burrowe, of Kirkgaite, slaine in M^r Sikes Redwood Mill.
 „ 9. Richard Lilee, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Rodger Pickerin, of Beiston.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Sawer, of Milhill.
 „ 12. Richard Thornton, of houlbecke.
 „ 12. An infant of Robert Taylors, of Vicker laine.
 „ 15. Richard Harison, of Milhill.
 „ 19. Ambrose Broone, of Towne end, a yong man.
 „ 21. Elizabeth Pease, of Quarie hill, a widowe.
 „ 22. An infant of Henry Warde^s, of Beiston.
 „ 22. John, sonne of John Tayton, of houlbecke.
 „ 23. Jennit, wife of Henry Ward, of Beiston.
 „ 23. Thomas Scafe, of Churchyard.
 „ 25. John, sonne of Richard Windresse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Isabell, daughter of Richard Binns, of Bramley.
 „ 26. Henry Catterson, of headrowe.
 „ 30. John Pomfrett, of bridg end.

1629-30

- Jan. 2. John Smith, of houlbecke, had an infant died.
 „ 2. Richard Robinson, of Bramley.
 „ 2. Margaret, daughter of James Richardson, of hunslit.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas More, of Towne end.
 „ 5. Margery, wife of Georg Kendall, of headrowe.
 „ 6. John, sonne of William Man, of briggaite.
 „ 11. Vxor Dickonson, of ffarnley.
 „ 12. William, sonne of William Wrose, of Vicker laine.

1629-30

- Jan. 12. William, sonne of Richard Benson, of houlbecke.
 „ 13. An infant of Christopher Lambert^s, of houlbecke.
 „ 13. An infant of Henry Petch^s, of houlbecke.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Smith, of North hall bridge.
 „ 13. A poore boy from hunslit —o.
 „ 14. Ann, daughter of Richard Binns, of Bramley.
 „ 16. Ann, wife of William Waulker, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 17. Richard, sonne of Richard Backhouse, of hilhouse bankes.
 „ 17. Christopher, sonne of Christopher Turner, of Timble bridge.
 „ 17. Susan, daughter of Thomas Waulker, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 18. Margret, wife of Christopher Toppin, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 19. John, sonne of John Waune, of March laine.
 „ 20. John, sonne of Thomas Youle, of headrowe.
 „ 20. John Metcalfe, of headrowe.
 „ 20. Joseph, sonne of Henry Lademan, of hilhouse bankes.
 „ 23. Richard Mease, died at headrowe.
 „ 24. Vxor Deane, of hilhouse bankes.
 „ 25. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Baines, of houlbecke.
 „ 25. John, sonne of Georg Banister, of Vickarlaine.
 „ 26. An infant of Ralph Harison, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 27. John Seele, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. James, sonne of William Whitley, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 30. Robert Baines, a begger of Towne end.
 „ 30. An infant of John Nickonson, of Wortley.
 „ 31. Georg Hargrave, of Briggait.
 Feb. 3. Ellin, daughter of Mathew Batty, of Milhill.
 „ 5. William Waulker, of ffarnley.
 „ 6. M^r Richard Watterhouse, of Wortley.
 „ 6. Richard Bradley, servant to Emm. ffaulkoner, of brigaite.
 „ 8. An infant of John Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
 „ 9. Ellin, daughter of Robart Marshall, of bridge end.
 „ 9. Ellin, daughter of ffancis Richardson, of Beiston.
 „ 11. Anthony Woodrowe, of Coldcoates.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jobson, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 15. William Snawden, of Bramley.
 „ 16. William, sonne of John Cocke, of Wortley, a base child.
 „ 17. An infant of John Walker^s, of Beiston.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of William Stevenson, of Burley.
 „ 19. An infant of Marmaduke Hagstone, of Knaustruppe.
 „ 19. Margret Cloudsley, of Calbrowe, a poore child.
 „ 20. William Rodley, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 20. Ann, the wife of Wilfride Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 21. Jane Potter, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 21. James Smith, of Calstele.
 „ 21. Christopher Petty, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Browne, of Churchyard.
 „ 24. An infant of Gilbert Couper, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 24. Alice, the daughter of M^r Abraham Hinchcliffe, of Christall Abbey.
 „ 24. Isabell, daughter of Pigot Wright, of March laine.
 „ 28. Ann Beckit, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 28. Ann, daughter of Robert Pickersgill, late of Kirkgaite.
 Mar. 1. Susan, daughter of Robt Pease, of briggait.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
 „ 5. Georg Simpson, an apprentice to Richard Milner.
 „ 6. The wife of Thomas Hardesty, of the bridg end —o.
 „ 7. William Pratt, of Wortley.
 „ 8. Thomas Baine, of briggait.
 „ 8. Thomas, sonne of ffancis Barker, of March laine.
 „ 12. William, sonne of William Hoppes, of March laine.

1629-30

- Mar. 12. Robert Bedforth, of headrowe.
 „ 13. An infant of Robert Greenbury^s, of Hunslyt.
 „ 13. Thomas, sonne of Mathew Wimmersley, of Watter layne.
 „ 16. Thomas, sonne of George Pease, of Timble bridge.
 „ 16. Mary Morehouse, a stranger.
 „ 17. John Mease, of houlbecke.
 „ 18. William Hopton, of hunslyt, a yong man.
 „ 19. Ralph Milner, of Briggait.
 „ 20. An infant of Thomas Hargrave, of hilhouse banks.
 „ 23. Nicolas Cooke, of Kirkgaite, had 2 children died, Georg and Joane.
 „ 24. Thomas, sonne of Rodger ffawcit, of briggait.

1630

- Mar. 27. Joane Christian, of Tenters, widowe.
 „ 28. Ann, daughter of Bryan Stable, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 29. Peter Batty, of hunslyt —o.
 Apr. 1. An infant of Adam Smalpage^s, of bridg end.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 2. William Couper, an apprentice.
 „ 3. Sibill, daughter of Henry Craven, of Churchyard.
 „ 5. William, sonne of Xpofer Robinson, of Beiston.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Leonard Gibson, of houlbecke.
 „ 8. Richard, sonne of William Walker, of bridge end.
 „ 8. Georg Croft, an apprentice.
 „ 8. An infant of John Dixon, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of Duke Haddon, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 9. Grace, wife of John More, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 9. Jane, daughter of John Bonefang, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 10. An infant of Thomas Croft, of Beiston.
 „ 10. Robert Wood, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Jssabell, wife of Richard Hudswell, of Armley.
 „ 12. Samuel, sonne of William Garforth, of Bramley.
 „ 15. Uxor Snawdon, of Bramley.
 „ 15. Georg, sonne of Edward Pinkney, of Briggait.
 „ 16. An infant of Christopher Graves, of Beiston.
 „ 17. Margret, daughter of Christopher Waid, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 19. James, sonne of William Stevenson, of bramley.
 „ 19. Leonard Bland, a mayson.
 „ 20. William, sonne of Richard Tompson, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 21. A base child of Sibell Tate^s, of Beiston.
 „ 21. William Pullen, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Elizabeth Atkinson, of farnley.
 „ 21. An infant of Robert Glover^s, of hilhousebanks.
 „ 22. An infant of John Rishforth, of houlbecke.
 „ 23. William, sonne of Thomas Ardron, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 24. Henry, sonne of Thomas Anderson, of new chappell.
 „ 24. An infant of Xpo Loble^s, of Vicker laine.
 „ 24. Samuel, sonne of William Hogge, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 24. Henry, sonne of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 24. Issabell, daughter of Edward Rawden, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of John Grave, of Timble bridge.
 „ 28. francis Emson, of headrowe, a butcher.
 „ 29. Thomas, sonne of William West, of Vickerlaine.
 May 1. Ann, wife of John Rishforth, of houlbecke
 „ 1. Richard Thirlstone, of Marchlaine —o.
 „ 2. Christabell, wife of Anthony Slater, of Vickerlaine.
 „ 4. William Wilkes, apprentice to John Dawson, of Briggait.
 „ 4. Elizabeth Stable, of Houlbecke, a fatherles child.
 „ 5. Robert Greathead, of Lidyait.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, daughter of William Sikes, of Brigait.

1630

- May 6. Margret Baly, a midwife.
 „ 9. Dorathy Heald, wife of Thomas Heald, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Ambrose Hargrave, of brigaite.
 „ 10. Alice, wife of William Craven, of Churchyard.
 „ 14. Agnes, wife of John Greene, of farnley.
 „ 16. John Dickinson, of Parke steele.
 „ 17. Ann, daughter of Robart Adcocke, of hunslit carre.
 „ 19. Danyel, sonne of Lawrence England, of Scot hall.
 „ 20. Jennit, daughter of Christopher Clarke, of Bramley.
 „ 20. John Johnson, of Kirkgait, a singleman.
 „ 20. William, sonne of Mathew Thompson, of Marchlaine.
 „ 21. An infant of Richard Nelson, of Parke steele.
 „ 21. Edward Rodgeron, of Vickarlaine.
 „ 23. Richard, sonne of Lanclet Gargrave, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. William, sonne of Richard Earby, of Milhill.
 „ 24. Mary, wife of William Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Richard Scot, died in brigait.
 „ 29. Joseph, sonne of William Bramley, of brigait.
- June 1. Robert, sonne of Robart Dixon, of hunslit.
 „ 1. Issabell, daughter of John Scarre, of Woodhouse.
 „ 1. John Naylor, died att Thomas Hargraves —◇.
 „ 3. John, sonne of John Broadley, of Milhill.
 „ 6. John Harison, of Gipton, a singleman.
 „ 6. Sarah, daughter of John Walker, of farnley.
 „ 8. John, sonne of Richard Manninuts, of headrowe.
 „ 8. Robert Trosse, servant to Thomas Lambe, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Thomas, sonne of Bryan Wray, of Borelaine.
 „ 10. Michael, sonne of John Parker, of Quariehill.
 „ 10. Grace, daughter of Thomas Dunwell, of Weetwood.
 „ 11. An infant of [blank] Whitehead^s, of March laine.
 „ 13. John, sonne of Lanclet Gargrave, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Thomas, sonne of William Roydes, of Woodhouse.
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of Arthur Roome, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Dorothy Marshall, widowe, of headrowe.
 „ 18. Richard, sonne of Richard Chelders, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. Nicolas Patrick, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas ffrickley, of brigait.
 „ 28. Grace Catterson, of headrowe, widowe, drowned.
- July 2. John, sonne of Robart Thornes, of Borelaine.
 „ 2. Ellin, daughter of Brian Smith, late of great Woodhouse.
 „ 3. Elizabeth Hebدين, of Weetwood, widowe.
 „ 4. Widowe Lancaster, of Woodhouse.
 „ 5. Ralph, sonne of ffrancis Musgrave, of brigait.
 „ 5. James Ragg, drowned.
 „ 6. Margret, daughter of Stephen Milner, of headrowe.
 „ 9. Ann, daughter of Richard Danyel, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Leonard, sonne of Exp^o: Jackson, of houlbecke.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hebدين, of Beiston.
 „ 13. William, sonne of Thomas Heelous, of Milhill.
 „ 13. Edeth, daughter of Robart Croft, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Alice, daughter of Grace Milner, of Brigait, widowe.
 „ 15. Jane, daughter of Cutbert Mathew, of Armley.
 „ 17. An infant of Richard Naylor^s, of houlbecke.
 „ 17. John ffairebarne, the elder, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 17. An infant of Thomas Allan, of brigait.
 „ 20. Jennit, wife of Miles Wildman, of headrowe.
 „ 20. William, sonne of William Walker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. George Sowden, of Mapgait.
 „ 22. Judeth, daughter of Ralph Bedforth, of Callaine.

1630

- July 27. Margret Wormell, of hunslit, a singlewoman.
 „ 29. William, sonne of Lawrence Lawson, of brigait.
 „ 29. Joane, daughter of John Reynard, of Kirkgait.
 „ 31. Francis Chambers, of hilhousebankes, a singlewoman.
 Aug. 1. Elizabeth, wife of John Broone, of Churchyard.
 „ 1. Ann, daughter of Robert Sharpe, of Woodhouse, deceased.
 „ 1. Danyel, sonne of Tristheram Robinson, of Wortley.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, wife of William Gregge, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 4. Mr William Calverley, of brigait.
 „ 7. Richard Casson, of Armley.
 „ 8. Isack, sonne of Thomas Atkin, of brigait.
 „ 8. Margret, daughter of John Hargrave, of brigait.
 „ 10. Lanclet Peacocke, of blacke banke.
 „ 11. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunslit.
 „ 12. Danyel, sonne of John Mathew, of houlbecke.
 „ 14. John Pinder, of Milhill.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, wife of William Hodshon, of hunslit.
 „ 18. John Hoggard, of headrowe.
 „ 21. William, sonne of Adam Taylor, of blacke banke.
 „ 26. John Killingbecke, of Chappel-allerton.
 „ 27. Robert, sonne of William Walker, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 27. Grace, daughter of Robert Brogden, of brigait.
 „ 27. Leonard Liversedge, of hilhouse bankes.
 „ 28. Jane, wife of Georg Casson, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Robert, sonne of Robert Walker, of Steander.
 „ 29. Katheran, daughter of Ann Watterhouse, of Wortley.
 Sept. 1. Edward, sonne of Thomas Dickonson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 2. Georg Dyson, of Wither.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Busse, of houlbecke.
 „ 3. Richard, sonne of James Jackson, of Wortley.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, wife of Gabriel Dawson, of houlbecke.
 „ 7. John Robinson, of houlbecke.
 „ 8. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Warwicke, beyond Leede bridge.
 „ 10. An infant of Thomas Whitley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Mansfeld, sonne of Walter Lightfoote, of hunslit.
 „ 12. Ann, wife of John Wilson, beyond Leede bridge.
 „ 14. John Owen, servant to William Bleasby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hage, of brigait.
 „ 17. Alice Cullingworth, of Callaine, a singlewoman.
 „ 17. Robert Casson, of Weetwood side.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Foster, of headrowe.
 „ 18. An infant of William Topham, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 19. An infant of William Waid, of Calbrowe.
 „ 20. Margret Kent, of Hedingley, widowe.
 „ 20. William, sonne of Metcalfe Harra, of March laine.
 „ 24. Mary, daughter of Robert Bachus, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Michael Greg, of Armley.
 „ 25. William, sonne of William Robinson, of Milhill.
 „ 25. William Dobson, servant to Thomas Scot, of Milhill, drowned.
 „ 27. Alice, daughter of Christopher Wrangham, of [blank].
 „ 28. Robert Lindley, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 29. Walter Johnson, servant to Mathew Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
 Oct. 1. Ann, daughter of Robert Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
 „ 1. Francis, wife of William Scoafeld, of Armley.
 „ 1. Susan, daughter of Robert Haige, of brigait.
 „ 1. James Kendall, servant to William Stable, of Knawstruppe, slaine.
 „ 2. An infant of William Lightfoote, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. Richard, sonne of Richard Broone, of hilhousebankes —◇.
 „ 4. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Atkins, of brigait.

1630

- Oct. 7. Michael, sonne of Robert Wright, of Vickerlaine —◇.
 „ 11. Ellin, daughter of Richard Strickland, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 12. Issabell, daughter of John Scafe, of Milhill.
 „ 12. Lawrence, sonne of Henry Watson, of Marchlaine.
 „ 14. ffancis, sonne of ffancis Kendall, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Georg, sonne of William Ambler, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 16. Ann, wife of Thomas Johnson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Richard, sonne of Ralph Tasker, of brigait.
 „ 19. Thomas, sonne of Robert England, of brigait.
 „ 20. Margret, daughter of widowe Emsall, of headrowe.
 „ 20. Mary, wife of Thomas Chapman, of ffarnley.
 „ 21. Barnard Croft, of Chappel ollerton.
 „ 23. Jane, daughter of Leonard Shephard, of Marchlaine.
 „ 23. Katheran, daughter of William Moxon, of brigait.
 „ 23. Issabell, daughter of Margery Lambert, of Wortley.
 „ 24. Alice, daughter of Thomas Lambert, of Wortley.
 „ 25. Ann, daughter of Richard Broone, of hilhousebankes —◇.
 „ 25. Samuel, sonne of Christopher Garrit, of houlbecke.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Broone, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 26. Christopher Robinson, of Parke laine.
 „ 27. William Sowden, of great Woodhouse.
 Nov. 1. John, sonne of ffancis White, of Tenters.
 „ 6. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Vmpleby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. ffancis, sonne of Thomas Nickson, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Richard Stead, of Milnshay.
 „ 9. Jane, wife of Thomas Ball, of blackbanke.
 „ 11. Samuel, sonne of Richard Milner, of brigait.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Rose, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. John Hansom, of Woodhouse.
 „ 12. John ffletcher, servant to John Marshall, of brigait.
 „ 12. Ann, wife of Robert Danson, of Weetwood Side.
 „ 12. Alice Rodgeron, of Vickerlaine, widowe —◇.
 „ 13. Bridget, daughter of Gabriel Dawson, of houlbecke.
 „ 14. Susan, daughter of Christopher Scafe, of brigait.
 „ 14. Sibell Watson, of Milhill, a singlewoman.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Robinson, of Wortley.
 „ 15. Elizabeth Liversedge, of Borelaine, widowe.
 „ 16. Alice Cloudsley, wife of Thomas Cloudsley, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Grace, daughter of Robert Pease, of brigait.
 „ 17. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Huby, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Ann Moser, of Kirkgait, widowe.
 „ 19. William, sonne of Thomas Dickinson, of brigait.
 „ 22. Mary, wife of ffancis Musgrave, of brigait.
 „ 22. Richard, sonne of William Waid, of Chappellollerton.
 „ 25. Lawrence Batty, of Hunslit.
 „ 25. William, sonne of John Dowglas, of Austrup hall.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Simpson, beyond Leede bridge.
 „ 26. Rosamond, wife of Richard Browne, of hilhousebankes —◇.
 „ 27. Gilbert, sonne of Gilbert Curre, of Tenters.
 „ 27. Mary, wife of William Batley, of Burley.
 „ 28. Nicholas Swallowe, of Callaine.
 „ 28. Mary, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Beiston.
 „ 28. William Stringer, of March laine.
 „ 29. Mary Nottar, of Lidyait, widowe.
 Dec. 3. Elizabeth, daughter of William North, of Wortley.
 „ 3. Robert Lademan, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. An infant of William Smith*, of brigait.
 „ 5. Richard Marshall, servant to Richard Simpson, of Brigait.
 „ 6. An infant of Symon Rawden*, of Kirkgait.

1630

- Dec. 8. Mary, wife of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Christopher fearnley, of Armley.
 „ 8. Alice, daughter of James Walker, of Milhill.
 „ 8. Ann, daughter of Abraham Smith, of North hal bridge.
 „ 9. Edward Haman, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Leonard Metcalfe, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Ann Catterson, of Lidgait, widowe.
 „ 12. Elizabeth Dickinson, of Headrowe, widowe.
 „ 13. Thomas Smith, of Beiston.
 „ 13. francis Turton, a base child of Thomas Rider^s, of Callaine.
 „ 14. Ann, wife of Robert Atkinson, of Beiston.
 „ 14. An infant of Thomas Wairings^s, of Mapgait.
 „ 15. Richard, sonne of John Greathead, of Watterhall.
 „ 15. Ann, wife of Thomas Wairing, of Mapgait.
 „ 15. Jane, wife of William Metcalfe, of Tenters.
 „ 16. Thomas Hudson, of Market place.
 „ 16. Effam Wood, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Thomas, sonne of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 17. Margret Browne, of Wortley, widowe.
 „ 17. Ann, daughter of Richard Weetman, of Tenters.
 „ 18. John Lambe, of Kirkgait, unmarried.
 „ 18. Mathew Batty, of Hunsli^t [*struck out*].
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Batty, of hunsli^t.
 „ 18. Grace, daughter of James Watson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 21. Jennit, wife of Richard Rownthwait, of Hunsli^t.
 „ 21. John, sonne of Thomas Batty, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Effam, daughter of Thomas Huin, of Headrowe.
 „ 24. Henry, sonne of Henry Iles, of houlbecke.
 „ 24. Thomas ffawcit, of Houlbecke —◇.
 „ 25. Ann, daughter of Adam Taylor, of Borelaine.
 „ 27. Jennit, wife of Joseph Shephard, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 27. William, sonne of William Batley, of Burley.
 „ 27. John Webster, servant to William Cooke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. William Turnbull, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 28. Thomas Culpan, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Alice, daughter of Christopher Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 29. Ann Bateman, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
 „ 30. francis, wife of Robert Williamson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 31. Thomas Jefferson, of Woodhouse.

1630-1

- Jan. 1. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunsli^t.
 „ 2. Agnis, wife of Thomas Hutton, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 2. Georg, sonne of Leonard Shephard, of Marchlaine.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, wife of William Sarginson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Issabell Stockdaile, of Woodhouse, widdowe.
 „ 7. Issabell Vickars, of Tenters, widdowe.
 „ 7. Thomas, sonne of Richard Gylson, of Tenters.
 „ 8. An infant of William Bloomers, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Brigait, widowe.
 „ 9. Christopher Milner, of brigait.
 „ 10. Georg Esgold, servant to Mr Edward Killingbecke, of Ollerton grange.
 „ 10. Abraham, sonne of Richard Dickinson, of Callaine.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Verley, of March laine.
 „ 13. Jane More, of Hilhousebankes, widowe.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 14. Ellin, daughter of Cutbert Broone, a stranger.
 „ 17. Mary, wife of Anthony Cloudsley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Mary, wife of Thomas Barley, of Bramley.
 „ 19. Mary, daughter of Marmaduke Tewton, of Houlbecke.

1630-1

- Jan. 19. William Cocker, of Churchyard.
 „ 20. Margret, wife of William Powell, of Woodhouse.
 „ 20. Ambrose Procter, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. James Langscarre, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 22. Mary, daughter of John Scurre, of Hunsliit.
 „ 22. John, sonne of William Rodley, of Brigait.
 „ 24. John, sonne of John Harison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Christopher, sonne of William Tennand, of Hunsliit.
 „ 25. Issabell, daughter of Robert Shearwood, of Hunsliit.
 „ 25. John, sonne of William Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. William Broone, of Wortley.
 „ 26. John Wilkinson, of Marchlaine.
 „ 26. Marmaduke Heydon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Alice Acroyd, of Wortley, singlewoman.
 „ 28. Samuel, sonne of Robert Bradley, of Headrowe.
 „ 29. Alice Jubbe, of Beiston, widowe.
 „ 29. Ellin, daughter of Ann Batty, of Hunsliit.
 „ 29. An infant of William Marshall^s, of Headrowe.
 „ 29. Widowe Watson, of March laine.
 „ 30. Peter Petty, of Brigait.
 „ 30. Henry Taylor, of flarnley.
 „ 31. Margret Broadley, of Woodhouse, singlewoman.
 „ 31. Issabell, wife of William Crommacke, of March laine.
 Feb. 2. William, sonne of William Transfeld, of Beiston.
 „ 2. Issabell, wife of Edward Metcalfe, of Hunsliit.
 „ 2. Mary, daughter of Christopher Brooke, of Hunsliit.
 „ 4. William Duffin, of Hilhousebankes —◇.
 „ 4. William, sonne of Lawrence flarran, of Headrowe.
 „ 5. Elizabeth Burrell, of Hilhousebankes, singlewoman.
 „ 5. Dorothey, wife of John Broone, of Hunsliit.
 „ 7. Jane ffoster, daughter of Jane Beilbee, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, wife of John Newell, of Wortley —◇.
 „ 8. Emme, daughter of Anthony Slater, of Callaine —◇.
 „ 9. William Smith, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. William Bramley, of Brigait.
 „ 9. Issabell, daughter of Elizabeth Cocker, of Churchyard.
 „ 9. Edward flarran, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. An infant of John Waid^s, of Milhill.
 „ 10. Austin, sonne of John Pease, of Quarie hill.
 „ 10. An infant of John Pease, of Quarie hill.
 „ 11. Thomas, sonne of Benjamin Brigges, of Chappellallerton.
 „ 12. John, sonne of Christopher Clarke, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 14. Jane, daughter of Stephen Thirlstone, of Lidgait.
 „ 14. ffrancis, daughter of Thomas Cooke, of Marchlaine.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Williamson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 16. Christopher Archer, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Ann Wood, of Kirkgait, widowe.
 „ 16. Issabell, wife of Henry Parsavell, of Borelaine.
 „ 17. William, sonne of Robert Hurst, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Danyel, sonne of Danyel Simpson, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 17. Richard, sonne of William Booth, of Armley.
 „ 18. Joane Holme, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
 „ 18. John, sonne of William Godfrey, of Houlbecke.
 „ 20. Elizabeth Chambers, of Hunsliit, singlewoman —◇.
 „ 21. John, sonne of Henry Catton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Charles, sonne of Thomas Toppam, of Milhill.
 „ 21. James Croft, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Jane Spawton, of Wortley, widowe.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert fluntance, of Brigait.

1630-1

- Feb. 23. John Towlson, of Woodhouse —◇.
 „ 24. Richard VEVERS, of Armley.
 „ 24. Harris, wife of John ffox, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Rosamond Newill, of Wortley, singlewoman —◇.
 „ 26. John, sonne of Christopher Briggs, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Peter Gill, of Chappellallerton.
 „ 26. William, sonne of William Anderson, of Vickerlaine.
 „ 26. An infant of Henry Wright, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Paul, sonne of John Tomlinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Alice, daughter of John Silliman, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Ann Houlden, of Burmantoft^c, a poore child.
 „ 27. Margret, daughter of Xpō: Toppin, of Kirkgait.
 Mar. 1. Ann, daughter of Ralph Poplewell, of Houlbecke.
 „ 1. Margret, daughter of John freeman.
 „ 1. Ellin, wife of John Walker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Mary Wanley, of Hilhousebankes, singlewoman.
 „ 2. Richard, sonne of Michael Slater, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 2. An infant of Mathew Greave, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 3. Issabell Whitley, of Brigait —◇.
 „ 3. John Birdet, servant to M^r Hopton.
 „ 4. Robert Tennand, of Hunsliit.
 „ 4. Richard, sonne of Lawrence falkoner, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Georg, sonne of Richard Wharton, of Vickerlaine.
 „ 4. William, sonne of Widowe Cocker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. Ann, daughter of George Stirke, of Hunsliit.
 „ 5. Richard Tompson, of Armley.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Walker, of Armley.
 „ 6. Jeremie, sonne of Jeremie Scot, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 7. Mary Turnbull, widowe, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, wife of Gilbert Linley, of Potternewton.
 „ 7. M^r Richard Garbut, of Marchlaine, lecturer at Leed^e.¹
 „ 8. Robert Couper, of March laine.
 „ 9. Oswald Maud, of Callaine.
 „ 9. Jennit, wife of Abraham Jenkinson, of Brigait.
 „ 9. William, sonne of John More, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Bryan Crommack, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 10. Agnes Ouldred, of Milhill, widowe.
 „ 10. Agnes Lucas, servant to William Powell, of New chappell.
 „ 10. Katheran, wife of Robert Crosbie, of Houlbecke.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Haman, late of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. John, sonne of John Story, of headrowe.
 „ 14. Jane Nickison, of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. Agnes, wife of James Vant, of Callaine.
 „ 14. Elizabeth Sissans, a stranger, died at Beiston —◇.
 „ 16. Mary, daughter of Thomas Jub, of Beiston.
 „ 16. Issabell, daughter of Francis Shuttleworth, of ffarnley.
 „ 16. Ralph, sonne of Ralph Poplewell, of houlbecke.
 „ 16. Ann, daughter of Georg Haxbee, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Hester, daughter of Georg Blackburne, of Wortley.
 „ 16. Mary Webster, of Hunsliit, a singlewoman.
 „ 17. Richard, sonne of Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Chappellollerton.
 „ 17. William Webster, of North hall.
 „ 17. Mathew, sonne of Richard Cordingley, of houlbecke.
 „ 17. Abraham, sonne of John Carter, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 18. John, sonne of Adam Mainor, of Hunsliit.
 „ 18. Sarah, daughter of Henry Iles, of Houlbecke.
 „ 20. Richard Atkinson, of Brigait.

(1) Author of ye learned Treatise of ye Resurrection, etc.—*Thoresby MS.*

1630-1

- Mar. 20. John Girnwood, of Timble bridge.
 „ 22. Elizabeth West, of Kirkgait, widowe.
 „ 22. Christopher, sonne of Abraham Patricke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. William Dowthwait, of Medowe laine.
 „ 23. Dorothy, wife of Lawrence fiarran, of headrowe.
 „ 24. Mary, daughter of Thomas Stevens, of Marchlaine.
 „ 24. A child of Thomas Briggs, of fiarnley —◇.
 „ 24. Sarah Watterhouse, of Wortley, singlewoman —◇.
 „ 24. Alice, wife of Henry Gill, beyond Leed^e bridge —◇.
 „ 24. Peter Atkinson, servant to William North, of Wortley.
- 1631.
- Mar. 25. Richard Hudswell, of Milhill.
 „ 25. Margret Pomsfret, beyond Leed^e bridge.
 „ 28. Ann, daughter of francis Dent, of Wortley —◇.
 „ 28. Jane, daughter of Christopher fearnley, of Wortley —◇.
 „ 28. An infant of Christopher Watson^s, of fiarnley.
 „ 29. John Wrose, of fiarnley.
 „ 29. Alice Stuard, of March laine, widowe.
 „ 29. francis, daughter of Thomas Vant, a stranger.
 „ 30. John Dickinson, of fiarnley.
 „ 31. An infant of Nicholas Pawson^s, of Marchlaine.
- Apr. 1. Margery Moser, of Kirkgait, a poore child. Pd by the overseers.
 „ 1. An infant of Abraham Ouldred, of Hunsliit.
 „ 2. Anthony Hickson, beyond new Chappell.
 „ 4. Richard, sonne of Georg Broone, of Churchyard.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, wife of John Mathew, of Bridg end.
 „ 7. Robert Watterworth, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 8. Grace, daughter of James Hodshon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of William Parke, of Medowe laine.
 „ 11. William, sonne of Samuel Williamson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 11. John, sonne of John Benson, of Brigait.
 „ 11. William, sonne of Robert Nelson, of Milhill.
 „ 13. Mary, wife of Adam Hogge, of March laine.
 „ 13. An infant of John Mankland, of Broome hill.
 „ 13. John Roydes, of Houlbeck laine.
 „ 13. Agnes, daughter of William Ouldfeld, of Chappelltowne.
 „ 14. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Lupton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 15. Peter Baines, of Kirkgait, one of the clarkes.
 „ 17. John, sonne of William Jackson, of Callaine.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, daughter of John Holme, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. James Wilson, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, wife of John foster, of headrowe. Paid nothing.
 „ 19. Ann, daughter of Robert Pinkney, of Milhill.
 „ 19. francis Gibson, servant to Thomas Baines, of Milgreene.
 „ 20. Anthony Blackburne, of Brigait.
 „ 21. Margret Wilson, of Woodhouse carre, widdowe.
 „ 21. Issabell, daughter of Robert Pinkney, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Mary, daughter of Miles Parker, of Hunsliit.
 „ 22. Issabell, daughter of William Hoppes, of March laine.
 „ 23. James, sonne of Robert fiuntance, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Margret, daughter of John Benson, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Alice, daughter of John Arton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. An infant of Richard Brookes, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Georg, sonne of Georg Walker, of Kirkgait. Paid nothing.
 „ 25. Issabell, daughter of John Milburne, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Michael Baylie, of Westfeild yate.
 „ 27. Ellin, daughter of Lawrence Allison, of Quarie-hill.
 „ 27. francis Smith, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Ann, daughter of John Cooke, of Brigait.

1631

- Apr. 28. Thomas Hutton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. The laydy Wood, wife of Sr John Wood, of Beiston. Paid nothing.¹
 „ 29. A poore woman, a stranger, of Beiston —◇.
 „ 29. Mary, wife of Robert Burnill, of Beiston.
 „ 29. Ann, daughter of John Thackrey, of Houlbecke.
 May 1. John, sonne of John Saxton, beyond new Chappell.
 „ 1. Ellis Powell, of Vickar-laine, widowe. Overseers hath p^d this.
 „ 3. John, sonne of William Powell, near new chappell.
 „ 3. Sarah, daughter of Cutbert Harison, of flarnley.
 „ 3. Margret, wife of John fenton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. Ann, wife of M^r francis Jackson, of Brigait.
 „ 5. An infant of Christopher Adisons, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Agnes, daughter of Thomas Broadley, of Quarie hill —◇.
 „ 5. Margret, wife of James Levit, of Vickarlaine.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, wife of M^r John Harison, of Brigait.²
 „ 8. Grace, daughter of Nicholas Cooke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. William Hawden, of Callaine, a yong man.
 „ 8. Christopher, sonne of Charles Bromley, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 8. Margret, daughter of Adam Mainor, of Hunsliit.
 „ 9. James Hind, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Ann Gerison, of Bore laine, widowe.
 „ 9. Christopher, sonne of Anthony Tod, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. francis, sonne of francis Howden, of Hilhousebankes, deceased.
 „ 11. Richard, sonne of John Arton, of houlbecke.
 „ 11. Elkanah, sonne of Henry Murfit, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. An infant of Robert Greenbury, of Hunsliit.
 „ 12. Adam Eshwood, of Beiston.
 „ 12. Bridget, daughter of Richard Danyel, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. William, sonne of John Leethum, of Wortley.
 „ 14. John, sonne of John Taylor, of Houlbecke.
 „ 15. An infant of Thomas Walker^s, of Borelaine —◇.
 „ 18. Georg Walker, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Mary, daughter of William Jackson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 19. Thomas Sarginson, of Borelaine.
 „ 21. Katheran, wife of Peter Hawden, of Lidgait.
 „ 21. Dorothy Mitchell, of Bramley, widowe.
 „ 22. Christopher, sonne of Thomas Rider, of Callaine.
 „ 23. Grace, wife of Alexander Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 23. Richard, sonne of Richard flarlam, of March laine.
 „ 23. Ann, wife of Gregory Watterhouse, of Bramley.
 „ 23. William Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Croft, of Beiston.
 „ 25. Ann, wife of William Walsh, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Thomas Whitley, of flarnley.
 „ 26. Deborah, daughter of Adam Eshwood, of Beiston.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of Henry Smith, of Headrowe.
 „ 28. Anthony Hird, servant to William Lunne, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 28. francis Wriglesworth, of Beiston, widowe.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Eshwood, of Beiston.
 „ 29. Luce, wife of William Totty, of Gleadowe.³
 „ 30. Elizabeth Austruppe, of Brigait.
 „ 30. Dorothy, wife of Henry Dickinson, of Hunsliit hall.
 „ 30. Ann, daughter of Lawrence Teale, of Kirkgait.
 „ 31. Cicely Kirke, of Wortley, singlewoman.
 June 1. An infant of Thomas Watsons, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Issabell, wife of George Greene, of Brigait.

(1) Her maiden name was Susanna Prettyman.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 207.

(2) The wife of the benefactor. Her maiden name was Elizabeth Foxcroft.—*Ibid*, p. 12.

(3) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 119.

1631

- June 2. An infant of Peter Saule^s, of Vickar laine.
 „ 3. Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. An infant of Robert Lansdaile, of Houlbecke.
 „ 4. Francis Pattison, servant to M^r Henry Sikes, of Hunslit hall.
 „ 5. John ffox, of Brigait.
 „ 6. 2 infants of Richard Lee^s, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. An infant of Richard Atkinson^s, of ffarley.
 „ 8. An infant of Edward England^s, of headrowe.
 „ 8. Robert, sonne of Henry Croft, of Beiston.
 „ 8. Ann, daughter of James Lambert, of Hunslit.
 „ 9. Thomas Iles, of Houlbecke, the elder.
 „ 10. An infant of Robert Marshalls, of Bridge end.
 „ 12. Edward, sonne of Mathew Batty, of Milhill. Drowned.
 „ 12. Ann Gibson, servant to William Snawden, of Bramley.
 „ 16. Ann, the daughter of John Bateson, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 17. Ellin, wife of John Spinke, of Marchlaine.
 „ 19. An infant of John Hirsts, of Quarie hill.
 „ 20. Walter, sonne of Thomas Whitley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Richard, sonne of Richard Smithson, of Callaine.
 „ 22. Mary, daughter of Georg Watson, of Wortley.
 „ 23. Grace, a base child of Grace Coltons and John Titties — ◇.
 „ 24. Alice, daughter of William Sikes, of Headrowe.
 „ 25. Ralph, sonne of John Dinsdaile, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. John Wike, of Gleadowe.
 „ 27. John, sonne of Robert Milner, of Hunslit.
 „ 27. Jennit Baines, of Bramley, widowe.
 „ 28. Rose Whitehead, of Marchlaine, widowe.
- July 2. Samuel, sonne of William Hogge, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Christopher Hast, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Peter, sonne of Thomas Archer, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Alexander Johnstone, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 4. Thomas Stable, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 7. William Armitage, of Borelaine.
 „ 7. Robert Helme, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Tristeram Milner, of Hunslit.
 „ 11. William Hart, of Austruppe-hall.
 „ 11. Mary, wife of Thomas Ellis, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 11. Robert, sonne of Robert Milner, of Hunslit.
 „ 13. Alexander Lindall, of Brigait.
 „ 14. An infant of Peter Hickes, of Vickar laine.
 „ 15. Mary, daughter of James Slater, of Chappell allerton.
 „ 15. Grace Hargrave, of Headrowe.
 „ 16. Richard, sonne of Richard Teale, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Katheran Medowe, of Milhill, widowe.
 „ 17. Mary, wife of Richard Wright, of Hilhousebanks.
 „ 18. Thomas, sonne of Nicholas Barwicke, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 18. Margret, daughter of Georg Smithson, of Callaine.
 „ 19. John, sonne of Richard Manninuts, yonger, of headrowe.
 „ 20. An infant of Alexander Walkers, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Ambler, of Brigait.
 „ 23. Peter Hicke, of Vickarlaine.
 „ 27. An infant of John Bensons, of bridge end.
 „ 28. An infant of John Cliburnes, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Francis, wife of Mathew Turner, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Thomas Totty, of Gleadowe.
- Aug. 2. Thomas Saul, beyond new chappell.
 „ 3. William Becroft, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. [blank], daughter of John Winter, of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. Nicholas Hutton, servant to Henry Bramley, of Kirkgait.

1631

- Aug. 9. Ann, wife of William Waid, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Peter, sonne of Richard Bachus, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 14. Thomas, sonne of Anthony Wetherill, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. William Bland, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Bryan Wray, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. William Rawe, servant to Georg Simpson, of headrowe.
 „ 23. Elizabeth Langchester, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Grace, daughter of James Hind, late of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Henry Procter, servant to John Milburne, of Brigait.
 Sept. 6. An infant of John Burton^s, of Timble bridge.
 „ 7. An infant of Trinny Colton^s, of Wortley.
 „ 7. Edward Tod, of the Ridge.
 „ 9. Grace Hill, of Hilhousebankes, widowe.
 „ 9. Margret, wife of William Dowker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. James Coverdaile, of Timble bridge.
 „ 12. Thomas ffoster, of Headrowe.
 „ 14. Susan, daughter of Henry Pepper, of Armley.
 „ 15. Robert Spawton, of Wortley.
 „ 20. An infant of James Staveley, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Christopher Apleyard, of Armley.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunselit.
 „ 23. Also an infant of the said Thomas Calbeckes, of Hunselit.
 „ 24. Alice, daughter of William Musgrave, of Yorke, nursed at Bramley.
 „ 27. Sarah, daughter of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
 „ 27. John, sonne of Roger Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 28. Ann Earle, of March laine —◇.
 „ 30. Effam, daughter of William Cocker, of Headrowe.
 Oct. 2. William Bend, of Milhill, a milner —◇.
 „ 2. Mary Haman, of Vickarlaine —x—◇. Widowe Haman p^d this.
 „ 4. William Hollinges, of Houlbecke.
 „ 4. Susan, daughter of Duke Heyden, late of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. William Phillip, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Ann, wife of Michael falkoner, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Agnes, wife of John Wharton, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 7. francis, sonne of francis White, of Milhill.
 „ 7. John Parker, of Quarie hill.
 „ 10. Richard Casson, of Hunselit Woodhouse.
 „ 11. Margret, wife of Thomas Calbecke, of Catbeiston.
 „ 12. Margret, wife of Thomas Turner, of Wortley.
 „ 13. Thomas ffreeman, of Milhill.
 „ 14. Issabell, wife of William ffearnley, of ffarnley.
 „ 15. Ann, wife of Georg ffeemin, of hilhousebankes.
 „ 17. Grace, daughter of John Sawyer, of headrowe.
 „ 17. Thomas Hubanke, of Calbrowe.
 „ 17. Thomas Calbecke, of Catbeiston.
 „ 18. John Sawyer, of headrowe.
 „ 18. An infant of Robert Watterhouse^s, of Wortley.
 „ 19. The wife of Henry Chester, of Hunselit.
 „ 20. Jennit Smithson, of Callaine, widowe.
 „ 22. Richard Rickowbee, servant to Robert Baines, of Bramley.
 „ 24. Henry Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Edmond Hind, of Brigait.
 „ 27. William, sonne of Edward Rawden, of Timble bridge.
 „ 28. Jennit, daughter of Henry Whitwham, of Vicarlaine.
 „ 29. John, sonne of Christopher Morgan, of Houlbecke.
 „ 30. John Birdsall, of Headrowe.
 Nov. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Harison, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. William Watson, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Alice, wife of John Birdsall, late of the Headrowe, widowe.

1631

- Nov. 9. Mary, daughter of James Netherwood, of Mappait.
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of William Skelton, of Quarie hill.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sawyer, of Vickarlaine.
 „ 15. Christopher Turner, of Marchlaine.
 „ 16. William, sonne of William Stanley, of Borelaine.
 „ 17. Ann, wife of Mr Samuel Pullen, dwelling neare Newchappell.¹
 „ 17. Christopher Ellis, of Hunselit.
 „ 18. Ann, daughter of Thomas Jobson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. John Duffin, servant to Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Henry Whalley, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 20. Issabell, daughter of Georg Waid, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Musgrave, of Bramley.
 „ 22. Sibill, wife of John Pease, of Quarie hill.
 „ 23. Ann, wife of Richard Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 23. An infant of Christopher Lawsons, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Thomas Atkin, of Brigait.
 „ 25. James, sonne of Thomas Wilson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 25. William Walker, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Pease, of the headrowe.
 „ 29. Jane, wife of John Wroe, of ffarnley.
 „ 29. An infant of Mathew Harison, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 30. John, sonne of Richard Musgrave, of Armley.
 „ 30. Robert Muncton, of the headrowe, one of the beadles. Overseers hath p^d.
 Dec. 1. An infant of Georg Becrofts, beyond Leede bridge.
 „ 3. William Cullingworth, of Bramley.
 „ 4. Susan, wife of William Crooke, of Callaine.
 „ 4. Judeth, daughter of Henry Siddall, of houlbecke.
 „ 4. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Man, of Wortley.
 „ 6. [blank], daughter of Thomas Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 7. Christopher Prasse, of Chappel allerton.
 „ 7. Symon, sonne of Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. William Riley, of the headrowe, one of the beadles. Overseers hath p^d.
 „ 9. Margret, daughter of Samuel ffenton, of Hunselit carre.
 „ 11. Richard Smithson, of Callaine.
 „ 11. Margret, wife of John Hollinges, of Houlbecke.
 „ 11. Robart Clayton, of Headrowe.
 „ 12. Richard Pattison, of ffarnley.
 „ 14. Dorothy, wife of Nicholas Chapman, of ffarnley.
 „ 15. Margret Batley, of Kirkgait, widowe.
 „ 15. John, sonne of Edward Bell, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. An infant of Mr Mansfeld Hassell, of Brigait.
 „ 16. John, sonne of John Dynsdaile, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. John Langfellowe, of Timble bridge.
 „ 18. Richard Kid, of the Headrowe.
 „ 19. An infant of William Parke, of Medowe laine.
 „ 23. Elizabeth Thackrey, of Wortley, singlewoman.
 „ 26. Richard, sonne of Richard Milner, of Brigait.
 „ 26. William Powell, dwelling near new Chappell.
 „ 26. Elizabeth Stag, of Chapeltowne, widowe — ◊.
 „ 28. Christopher, sonne of Nicholas Coolson, of houlbecke.
 „ 31. Humfrey Snell, of Vickarlaine.
 „ 31. Georg Hargrave, of Kirkgait.

1631-2

- Jan. 2. William, sonne of William Curtis, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Richard, sonne of Mr Thomas Ratcliffe, of Brigait.
 „ 4. An infant of Miles Parkers, of Hunselit.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Georg Cockill, of Lidyate.

(1) She was the daughter of Robert Cooke, Vicar of Leeds.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 210.

1631-2

- Jan. 6. Hester, daughter of William Lupton, of houlbecke.
 „ 7. Mr Lawrence Midleton, curat of Chappel allerton.
 „ 7. Joane Hunter, of Hilhousebankes, singlewoman.
 „ 12. Christopher Pawson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Margret, wife of Withm Sumers, of Tenters.
 „ 12. Richard Lepton, of Armley.
 „ 13. Elizabeth Batty, servant to Francis Musgrave, of Brigait.
 „ 14. William Jackson, of Callaine.
 „ 14. Alice, daughter of William Smalpage, of Hunslit carre.
 „ 15. Ann, wife of Mathew Stable, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 17. 2 infants of Christopher Clarke, of Bramley.
 „ 19. Henry Ambler, of Callaine — x — ◊. Overseers hath paid.
 „ 20. John, sonne of Lawrence farran, dwelling by new chappell.
 „ 20. 2 poore children from Houlbecke — ◊.
 „ 21. Alice, daughter of Peter Metcalfe, of Armley.
 „ 22. William Anderson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Georg Casson, of Milhill, yonger.
 „ 24. Mary Mathew, of Hilhousebankes. x Overseers hath paid this.
 „ 25. An infant of Henry Spetch, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. Henry, sonne of Danyel Simpson, of Milhill.
 „ 25. An infant of Danyel Simpson, of Milhill.
 „ 25. Widowe Ellis, of Hunslit — ◊.
 „ 27. Alice fawcit, of Houlbecke, widowe.
 „ 27. Grace, daughter of Thomas Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Issabell Hawden, of Great Woodhouse, singlewoman.
 „ 28. Christopher, sonne of Withm Waid, of Calbrowe.
 „ 29. Francis Gunbee, beyond New Chappell.
 „ 30. Elizabeth Skinner, of Great Woodhouse, widowe.
 „ 30. Richard Man, of Houlbecke, singleman.
 Feb. 1. Elizabeth, daughter of John Wolmersley, of Medowe laine.
 „ 3. William, sonne of Richard Wharton, of Vickar laine.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 6. Luce, daughter of John Walker, of the Bore laine.
 „ 6. Mary, wife of Thomas Ouldrred, of Hunslit Woodhouse.
 „ 7. Grace, daughter of John Gray, of Headrowe. Paid nothing.
 „ 9. Georg Liversedge, of Hilhousebankes, singleman — ◊.
 „ 9. Alexander Hollinges, of farnley.
 „ 9. Alice, wife of Georg Lofthouse, of Gleadowe.
 „ 10. William Cawtherey, of Bramley.
 „ 10. An infant of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Beethum, of Houlbecke.
 „ 11. Susan fawcit, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Christopher, sonne of Christopher Toppin, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Richard Huson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Thomas Parsavell, of Milhill.
 „ 15. Mary, wife of Richard Atkinson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Bell, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Warwicke, beyond Bridge.
 „ 18. Mary, daughter of Richard Wilee, neare New chappell.
 „ 18. Ann, wife of Georg Seele, of Callaine.
 „ 18. Ann, daughter of Lawrence Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 19. William, sonne of Withm Whitelocke, of headrowe.
 „ 20. Thomas Glendsover, *alias* Brayfit, of hunslit.
 „ 20. Mary, a base child of Jane Beelbee, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. An infant of William Whalley, of Brigait.
 „ 22. William Metcalfe, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Thomas, sonne of Richard Windresse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 23. Alice Garforth, of Houlbecke, widowe.
 „ 27. John Singleton, servant to Arthur Roome, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Ralph, sonne of Gilbert Broone, of Kirkgait — ◊.

1631-2

- Mar. 1. James Bradbury, of Headrowe.
 „ 3. Rose, wife of Edward Wise, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Alice Ball, of Hilhousebankes, widowe.
 „ 5. John Chester, servant to M^r Brough, of Brigait.
 „ 5. William Stevenson, of Burley.
 „ 6. Dorothy, wife of Thomas Harison, of Beeston.
 „ 7. Elizabeth Ouldred, of Chappeltowne, widowe.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of James Barker, of Hunselit.
 „ 8. William Wood, of Bramley.
 „ 9. Jane Hind, servant to Bartholmewe Dixon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Beatrix Walker, of Houlbecke, widowe.
 „ 9. Ann, daughter of Witthm Cooper, of Milhill.
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of Robt Greene, of Callaine.
 „ 10. Elizabeth Hind, of Kirkgait, widowe.
 „ 11. Alice, daughter of James Wilson, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 11. William Miers, of North hall.
 „ 12. An infant of Tho: Anderson, of March laine.
 „ 12. Jane, wife of Ralph Cooke, of Milne shay.
 „ 13. William Siddall, of Houlbecke, singleman.
 „ 14. Ellin, wife of Nicholas Pepper, of Bramley.
 „ 14. Alice, daughter of William Monkey, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. A child of Georg Walkers, of Kirkgait, called John.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rotherree, of Hunselit carre.
 „ 17. Agnes, daughter of Richard Harison, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 20. Thomas Archer, of Houlbecke.
 „ 23. Anthony Gerner, of March laine.
 „ 23. Phillis Thornton, of Bramley.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Widowe Bramley, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Anthony Craven, of Wortley.

1632

- Mar. 27. Ann, wife of Richard Harison, of Hilhousebankes.
 „ 29. Robert Rose, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Priscilla, daughter of Richard Ratcliffe, of Hunselit.
 „ 30. Alice, daughter of Thomas Grosier, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. Thomas Brackan, of Hunselit.
 „ 31. William, sonne of John Hamshey, of Vickar laine.
 Apr. 1. Symon Hodshon, of Timble bridge.
 „ 1. William Cooke, of Holbecke.
 „ 3. William Rilee, servant to W^m Powell, of New chappell.
 „ 4. Abraham Walker, of Timble bridge.
 „ 4. Richard Bussy, of Houlbecke —◇. All the burials for the poore for this last yeare, and for this Bussy, is paid for by the Churchwardens.
 „ 5. Gregory ffreeman, of Marchlaine.
 „ 5. Jennit, wife of Xpō: Broadbelt, of Wortley.
 „ 5. John, sonne of James Schoafeld, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. John Elsee, of Callaine, singleman.
 „ 6. An infant of Marmaduke flairburne, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Ann, wife of Marmaduke flairburne, of Milhill.
 „ 7. francis Musgrave, of Brigait.
 „ 9. Jennit, wife of Ingheram Martin, of Timble bridge.
 „ 9. William, sonne of Tho: Langscarre, Ju: of Marchlaine.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, wife of John Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 11. Thom: sonne of Richard Smith, of Medowe laine.
 „ 14. Robert Pease, of Brigait.
 „ 17. An infant of John Thackreys, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Issabell, wife of Abraham Reynar, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Mary, daughter of James Watson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Cooper, of Brigait.

1632

- Apr. 19. Xpō: Saxton, of Vicar laine.¹
 „ 22. Joyce, daughter of Robert Greenbury, of Hunsliit.
 „ 22. Ann, wife of Thomas Loftus, of Houlbecke.
 „ 22. An infant of Thomas Cooke^s, of March laine.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hudson, of Armley.
 „ 24. James Levit, of Vicar laine.
 „ 25. Alice Toppin, of Hunsliit, widowe.
 „ 25. Clayer, daughter of Symon Hauksworth, of Quarie hill.
 „ 27. Jeremie, sonne of Widowe Siddall, of Crosse greene.
 „ 28. Tho: sonne of John Pawson, of March laine.
 „ 29. Lanclet, sonne of Mathew Turner, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Xpō: sonne of Richard Emmot, of Armley.
 „ 30. Issabell, daughter of Hugh Hood, of Holbecke.
 May 3. Peter Wilson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Barbary, daughter of Xpō: ffearnley, of ffarnley.
 „ 5. Issabell, daughter of Widowe White, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 5. Sarah, daughter of Peter Gregge, of Hunsliit.
 „ 5. Margret, daughter of William Snawden, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Henry Catton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Rebeckah, daughter of Mathew Carter, of ffarnley.
 „ 7. Mary, wife of Tho: ffearnley, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 7. John, sonne of Robert Coldcole, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Cunnan Broone, of Chappeltowne, singleman.
 „ 8. Margret Jackson, of Great Woodhouse, singlewoman —◇.
 „ 10. John, sonne of Georg Taylor, of Hunsliit.
 „ 11. Ann, daughter of Thomas Whitley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. John, sonne of Georg Hogge, of March laine.
 „ 18. Sarah, daughter of Lanclet Petch, of Brigait.
 „ 20. Ann, daughter of Georg Murton, of Timble bridge.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Ellis, of Potternewton.
 „ 21. Richard Bedford, of Tenters —◇.
 „ 21. Issabell, daughter of Robert Walker, of Beiston.
 „ 23. Miles Leaper, of Chappel town, singleman.
 „ 23. An infant of William Watson, of Tenters.
 „ 25. Georg Broone, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Elizabeth Mease, of Bore laine, singlewoman.
 „ 26. Mary, wife of Adam Hargrave, late of the headrowe.
 „ 28. Issabell, daughter of Michael Metcalfe, of Armley.
 „ 28. An infant of Robert Marshall^s, of Bridge end.
 „ 29. Thomas Guisley, of the headrowe, singleman.
 „ 30. Mary, daughter of Peter Hardesty, of the callaine.
 „ 31. Margret Whitley, of Ipsa pitts, widowe —◇.
 June 3. An infant of Thomas Reynars, of hunsliit.
 „ 5. Alice Clapeham, of March laine, widowe.
 „ 5. An infant of John Taylor^s, of houlbecke.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, wife of John Taylors, of hilhousbankes.
 „ 6. William Robinson, servant to Thomas Nickson, of Milhill.
 „ 7. An infant of Robert Snawden^e, of houlbecke —◇.
 „ 7. Robert, sonne of Thomas Wilkinsons, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Grace Gregg, of Armley, singlewoman.
 „ 10. Cornelius Lamee, of ffarnley.
 „ 13. Edward and Agnes, twinns children of James Oltus, of hilhousbankes.
 „ 17. Ann Lofthouse, of Mappait, singlewoman.
 „ 17. Elizabeth Broone, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Abraham, sonne of John Jenkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Henry Smith, of the headrowe.
 „ 19. Roger Saughill, of Potternewton, Sen :

(1) See note, p. 307.

1632

- June 20. Marmaduke Wells, servant to Anthony Bollan, of Callaine.
 „ 20. William Walmsley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. William, sonne of William fletcher, of the headrowe.
 „ 23. Mr Alexander Cooke, Vicar of Leedes.¹
 „ 24. Robert West, of Lidgait.
 „ 24. Edward Taylor, servant to William Sikes, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Ann Liversedge, of Hilhousbankes, widowe.
 „ 27. Robert, sonne of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Xpō: Harbat, servant to Marmaduke Lovin, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. John Thornton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Mr Samuel Pawson, of Yorke.²
 July 2. William, sonne of Mr Wittm Busfeld, of Brigait.
 „ 4. Ralph, sonne of John Thackrey, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Wittm Ward, of Calbrowe.
 „ 6. An infant of Barnard Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 7. Issabell, daughter of Hen: Taylor, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. An infant of John Cossens, of Bramley.
 „ 8. Mary Dawson, servant to Alice Sikes, of North hall.
 „ 9. Mary, wife of John Cossen, of Bramley.
 „ 10. An infant of Marmaduke Johnsons, of Woodhouse.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, daughter of W^m White, of Milhill.
 „ 11. An infant of John Morleys, of the headrowe.
 „ 11. An infant of William Dockley^s, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Bryan Baines, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 14. James Batty, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 17. An infant of James Pinkney^s, of Brigait.
 „ 18. William Ellinson, of the Parke laine.
 „ 20. William fletcher, of the Headrowe.
 „ 20. Gregory, sonne of Thomas fireceman, late of Milhill.
 „ 23. Cutbert Broomhead, of the headrowe.
 „ 23. Issabell, daughter of Tho: Morehouse, of Church yard.
 „ 24. Adam Baines, of Knawstruppe.³
 „ 26. Elizabeth ffoster, of Headrowe, singlewoman.
 „ 27. Nicholas, sonne of Tho: Wadkin, of the pish of Audbrough, slaine.
 „ 29. Thomas Tomson, of Timble bridge, slain.
 „ 31. Maudlin, wife of ffrancis Baly, of Headrowe.
 Aug. 1. Henry Gill, of Milhill.
 „ 2. Christopher, sonne of William Walker, of the headrowe.
 „ 2. Mary, wife of John Saunderson, of Lidgait.
 „ 4. Samuel, sonne of William Dowthwait, of Callaine.
 „ 4. John, sonne of William Day, of Callaine.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, wife of James Staveley, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of William Ward, of Calbrowe.
 „ 5. John, sonne of William Ingle, of Quarie hill.
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of Christopher Garrit, of Bramley.
 „ 5. Susan, daughter of Tho: Walker, of Woodhouse.
 „ 7. Georg, sonne of John Wimersley, of Wortley.
 „ 9. ffrancis, sonne of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
 „ 10. John, sonne of John Caton, of the Parkelaine.
 „ 12. Thomas Chapman, of ffarneley.
 „ 13. Ann, wife of John Hunter, of Armley.
 „ 13. Mary, daughter of William Whitley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Alice, daughter of ffrancis White, of Milhill.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, daughter of James Lambert, of Holbecke laine.
 „ 17. Thomas, sonne of William Day, of Callaine.

(1) See Thoresby's *Vicaria Leodensis*, p. 71.(2) See pedigree in the Society's *Miscellanea*, II., 168.(3) See pedigree, p. 101, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed.

1632

- Aug. 22. Robert, sonne of Thomas Brackan, of hunslit.
 „ 23. William, sonne of William Walker, of the headrowe.
 „ 24. An infant of William Gregge, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Elizabeth Smith, of Callaine.
 „ 25. Grace, wife of William Baly, of West feild yate.
 „ 25. An infant of Georg Cowlin, of Wortley.
 „ 25. An infant of John Grey, of the headrowe.
 „ 25. Thomas, sonne of William fletcher, late of the headrowe.
 „ 26. Ann, daughter of William Earle, of Milhill.
 „ 26. 2 Infants of Richard Walmsley^s, of the Headrowe.
 „ 27. Thomas Walker, of flarnley.
 „ 28. Agnes, wife of Georg Marshall, of Chappel allerton.
 „ 30. An infant of William flints, of Bramley.
 „ 30. Thomas Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Thomas, sonne of John Waune, of March laine.
 „ 31. Ann, wife of William Mathew, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 31. An infant of Richard Battys^s, of Hunslyt.
 Sept. 1. Mathew, sonne of Richard Wither, of Vicar laine.
 „ 1. An infant of Henry Broadley^s, of Milhill.
 „ 3. James Sigswicke, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Nicholas Helme, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Georg Parker, of Quarie hill.
 „ 8. Lawrence, sonne of Lawrence Jackson, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 10. Thomas Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of Thomas Hargrave, of the Hilhousbankes.
 „ 11. Alice, wife of Cutbert Thornton, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 11. Henry, sonne of Richard Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. [blank] Snowden, of Bramley, buried at Cauerley. A mortuary and double fees. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 12. Issabell, daughter of Henry Siddall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Alice, wife of Nicholas Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 13. Elizabeth fletcher, of the headrow, widowe.
 „ 14. Jane, daughter of Henry Binkes, beyond Bridge.
 „ 14. Anthony, sonne of Henry Bramley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Alexander Brashey, of Beiston.
 „ 15. Robert, sonne of William Snawden, of Houlbecke.
 „ 15. Jane, wife of Robert Becket, of Houlbecke.
 „ 15. An infant of Robert Becket, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. 2 infants of Georg Tomson, of Beiston.
 „ 18. Joseph, sonne of Mr Henry Watkinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. James, sonne of Richard Lee, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 19. Michael Harison, of Beiston, singleman.
 „ 20. Mary, daughter of John Apleyard, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Grace, daughter of Henry Mirfit, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Nicholas Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 25. Georg, sonne of Humfrey Hepperay, of Hunslyt.
 Oct. 4. Hugh, sonne of James Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of Edward Holyday, late of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 5. Thomas, sonne of Richard Earle, of Milhill.
 „ 5. An infant of Georg Richinson^s, of Wortley.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Wilfride Stockdaile, of Woodhouse.
 „ 7. Peter Saul, of Vicar laine.
 „ 7. Issabell, daughter of Richard Wither, of Vicar laine.
 „ 7. Mary, wife of Roger Toulson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. Mary, wife of William Pecke, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Agnes Turduffe, of Parke Steele, widowe.
 „ 8. An infant of Edward Terryes, of Bramley.
 „ 8. An infant of John Roberts, of Vicar laine.
 „ 10. Ann, daughter of Thomas Marrit, of the Headrowe.

1632

- Oct. 11. Allan Milner, of the Headrowe.
 „ 12. An infant of Abraham Patricke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Jane Cudyard, of Chappeltowne, singlewoman.
 „ 13. Ann, daughter of Robert flalkoner, of Hunsliit.
 „ 13. An infant of John Norton^s, of Potternewton.
 „ 13. Issabell Haige, of Kirkgait, widowe —◇.
 „ 14. Alice, daughter of John Wilkinson, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 15. John, sonne of Henry Chapman, of Houlbecke.
 „ 19. Timothy, sonne of Robert Metcalfe, beyond new chappell.
 „ 20. Ellin Waune, servant to Huin Story, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of William Bloomer, of Milhill.
 „ 20. Henry, sonne of Ralph Harper, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Alice, daughter of John Tuton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. Edward Thornton, of Beiston, singleman.
 „ 26. William Greave, of Houlbecke, singleman.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wriglesworth, of Parke laine.
 „ 26. Richard Whitehead, of Woodhouse —◇.
 „ 27. Henry Walker, of Houlbecke, a poore boy —◇.
 „ 28. Robert Webster, of Hunsliit.
 „ 29. Thomas Robinson, servant to Xpō: Whitley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 30. An infant of Thomas Spence^s, of Great Woodhouse.
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, daughter of William Wilson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 2. Roger Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Harison, of Woodhouse.
 „ 3. Ann, wife of Abraham Smith, of Northhall Bridge.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Whalley, of March laine.
 „ 3. John, sonne of Arthur Hirst, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of Robert Granger, of Bramley.
 „ 4. William Metcalfe, of Headrowe.
 „ 4. James, sonne of Lawrence Servant, of Quarie hill.
 „ 4. An infant of William Keyes, of Bradford, a base child, and Alice Darwin, of Bradford.
 „ 5. An infant of John Simpson^s, of Quarie hill.
 „ 6. Henry Dixon, of March laine.
 „ 7. Mercy, wife of Henry Yeadon, of Lidgait.
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of William Arnold, of Vicar laine.
 „ 10. An infant of Wilfride Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Boynton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. Mathew, sonne of Samuel Swayne, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 14. Thomas, sonne of John Caton, of Parke laine.
 „ 15. Susan, daughter of William Casson, of Brigait.
 „ 15. An infant of Georg Pease, of Armley.
 „ 16. Richard Walker, of Armley.
 „ — Mary, daughter of Xpō: Toppin, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Alice Darwin, of Kirkgait. Shee came from Bradforth.
 „ 18. Ann, wife of Thomas Shackleton. Shee died in Hunsliit Carre.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Pease, of Bridg end.
 „ 18. Thomas, sonne of Tho: Sowden, of Quarie hill.
 „ 18. Ann, wife of William Jarman, of Chappel allerton.
 „ 19. Anthony, sonne of John Sowremire, of Armley.
 „ 22. Cathorne, daughter of Ellin Cathorne, a base child by Robt Scot—◇.
 „ 23. Katheran Broone, of Chappel allerton, singlewoman.
 „ 23. Jane, daughter of Thomas Dixon, of Wortley.
 „ 24. Richard, Richard, 2 strange children of Rich: Sawyer, of Vicar laine.
 *Quere et mirare.*¹
 „ 27. William, sonne of Robert franke, of Hunsliit.
 „ 27. Christopher Spencer, of Weetwood.

. (1) See note (2), *ante*, p. 179.

1632

- Nov. 28. An infant of Ralph Blakes, of Hunslet laine.
 „ 29. John, sonne of Georg Richardson, of Wortley.
 „ 29. Jane, daughter of Richard Robinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. William, a base child of Lawrence Casse^s, of Guisley pish, and Elizab :
 Snipe^s, of March laine.
 „ 30. Eden, daughter of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
 „ 30. Margery, daughter of James Slater, of Chappel allerton.
 Dec. 2. Robert Toppin, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. Issabell Rough, of Houlbecke, widowe —◇.
 „ 3. Lanclet, sonne of Robert Blackburne, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. An infant of Anthony Maude^s, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Ann, wife of Rich : Binns, of Calbrowe.
 „ 4. Ann, wife of Rich : Wilson, of Armley.
 „ 5. John, sonne of Henry Jefferson, of Hunslet.
 „ 5. Robert Caley, of Vicar laine.
 „ 7. Rodger Bridgwater, of Chappel allerton.
 „ 7. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 9. John, sonne of Xpō : Dixon, of Brigait.
 „ 9. Thomas Hudswell, of Headrowe.
 „ 9. Margret, wife of James Hodshon, of Vicar laine.
 „ 10. Jane, daughter of William Jackson, of Headrowe.
 „ 10. Robert Coldcole, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Henry Simpson, of Headrowe.
 „ 11. John Smithson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, wife of Xpō : Martin, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Ann, daughter of Tho : Litster, of Mappait.
 „ 12. Issabell, daughter of James Hodshon, of Vicar laine.
 „ 13. Georg Taylor, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 14. Mr Jossuah Hill, preacher at Bramley.¹
 „ 14. John, sonne of Anthony Warwicke, of Brigait.
 „ 14. Ann, daughter of Bryan Deane, of New chappell.
 „ 15. Mr Ambrose Hargrave, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Judeth, daughter of Georg Holdsworth, of Wortley.
 „ 16. James, sonne of William Sikes, of Headrowe.
 „ 16. Christopher Whitley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Jane, wife of Georg Ibotson, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Issabell, wife of Thomas Jobson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Ann, daughter of John Clifton, of Wortley.
 „ 20. Dorothy, daughter of Richard Stockdaile, of Milne shay.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, wife of Xpō : Harison, of new chappell.
 „ 21. Mary, daughter of Robert Adcocke, of Hunslet.
 „ 22. Beatrix, daughter of John Claughton, of Chappel allerton.
 „ 22. Richard Prentis, of Newton Milne.
 „ 22. Agnes Kid, of Kirkgait, widowe.
 „ 23. William Prat, of Wortley.
 „ 23. Edward Bell, of Houlbecke.
 „ 23. Margret, wife of Thomas ffrickley, of Brigait.
 „ 23. John, sonne of Xpō : Watson, of Wortley.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hoggard, late of Lidgait.
 „ 26. Jane, daughter of Martin Simpson, of Lidgait.
 „ 28. Mathew, sonne of Henry Mirfit, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. Joane Haman, of Kirkgait, widowe.

1632-3

- Jan. 1. An infant of Richard Brogdens, of Brigait.
 „ 1. An infant of francis Toppins, of Hunslet.
 „ 1. Agnes, daughter of Georg Sawyer, of Milhill.
 „ 8. Issabell, wife of John Parke, of Burley.

(1) See pedigree, p. 210, Thoresby's *Ducatus*.

1632-3

- Jan. 8. Elizabeth, daughter of James Sharpe, of Brigait, deceased.
 „ 9. Margret Sawden, of Great Woodhouse, widowe.
 „ 12. John, sonne of Thomas Cuthbert, of Gledowe.
 „ 13. Elizabeth Tompson, of Houlbecke, widowe.
 „ 13. John Whittcars, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 15. An infant of William Bankes, of Crossgreene.
 „ 15. An infant of James Gayle, of Hunsliit.
 „ 15. Mary, daughter of William Smith, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. An infant of Lawrence Teale, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. An infant of Nicholas Pape, of Vicar laine.
 „ 18. Richard, sonne of Samuel Harison, of Vicar laine.
 „ 21. A base child of William Catons, of Weetwood Side.
 „ 21. Issabell Gland, of Wortley, widowe.
 „ 21. Grace Waine, of Vicar laine.
 „ 22. Michael Hawden, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 23. Katheran, wife of Georg Waidman, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Robert Deane, of Tenters.
 „ 24. William Hall, of farnley, singleman.
 „ 24. John Swayne, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 24. Ann, daughter of James Hodshon, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 25. Jane Pearson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 26. William, sonne of William Earle, of Milhill.
 „ 26. Thomas, sonne of John Tomlinson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 26. Henry Hargrave, a stranger, died at Thomas Simpsons house, beyond Bridge.
 „ 27. John Colledg, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Issabell, daughter of William Wilson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 28. Peter Maston, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 29. Jane, wife of Walter Nelstruppe, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Sarah, daughter of Edward Pye, of Headrowe.
 „ 30. John Wilson, of Headrowe.
 „ 30. francis Atkinson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 Feb. 2. Leonard, sonne of Richard Winne, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. Ann, a base child of Barbary Sauls, of Hunsliit.
 „ 3. Leonard, sonne of Leonard Gibsons, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Thomas, sonne of Christopher Jackson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Bridget, wife of John Dawson, of Gledowe.
 „ 4. An infant of Georg Taylors, of Hunsliit.
 „ 4. Richard, sonne of William Dyson, of Headrowe.
 „ 6. William Sowden, of Woodhouse, singleman.
 „ 8. An infant of Robert Hudsons, of Armley.
 „ 9. Alice, wife of William Buttery, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of William Bankes, of Wortley.
 „ 9. Thomas, sonne of John Walker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Jane, daughter of Thomas Snawden, of Lidgait.
 „ 10. John Jenkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 10. Richard, a base child of Xpō: Silson, Ju: of Hunsliit, and Barbary Huson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Peter Jackson, of Beiston.
 „ 10. Grace, daughter of Ingheram Stirke, of Woodhouse.
 „ 11. John Mayson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Jane, daughter of Robt Woodhouse, of Brigait.
 „ 13. frances, daughter of Peter Pretious, of Chappel allerton.
 „ 13. Thomas, a base child of Rich. Metcalfe and Elizabeth Savill, of Hunsliit.
 „ 13. Marmaduke, sonne of Edward Hudson, of Brigait.
 „ 14. William, sonne of Mathew flather, of Armley.
 „ 14. William Beckit, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 14. Jane, wife of Georg Gelder, of Churchyard.
 „ 16. Grace, daughter of Robert Hudson, of Armley.
 „ 16. francis Horsley, of Milhill, widowe.

1632-3

- Feb. 16. An infant of James Richardson, of Hunsli.
 „ 18. Peter Hawden, of Lidgait.
 „ 18. John, sonne of John Hebden, of Houlbecke.
 „ 19. Walter Boyes, servant to William Taylor, of Headrowe.
 „ 19. Jane, daughter of Robert Watterhouse, of Wortley.
 „ 19. Alice, wife of John Haman, of Armley.
 „ 19. Susan, wife of William Slater, of Marchlaine —◇.
 „ 20. John, sonne of Mathew Coulton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Miles, sonne of James Hardcastle, of Tenters.
 „ 21. An infant of Xpō: Siddals, of Houlbecke.
 „ 23. Robert Walker, of Armley.
 „ 23. Francis, sonne of John Haman, of Armley.
 „ 24. An infant of Thomas Nichols, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. 2 infants of Barnard Wilkinson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 25. An infant of Tho: Godfrey, of Wortley.
 „ 25. Henry More, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 26. Edmond Walker, of Wortley, singleman.
 „ 26. Hannah, daughter of Samuel Child, beyond Leede bridge.
 „ 26. Margret, wife of Thomas Mathew, of Timble bridge.
 „ 27. Robert Crosfeld, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Dorathy, daughter of Peter Spence, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Thomas, sonne of Tho: Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
 Mar. 1. Thomas Metcalfe, of Vicar laine, singleman.
 „ 1. Alice Nicols, of Bramley, widowe.
 „ 1. Gilbert Liversedge, of Hunsli.
 „ 2. William Webster, of Milne shay.
 „ 2. Christopher, sonne of John Newill, of Wortley.
 „ 4. An infant of William Lawsons, of Callaine.
 „ 5. Ann, wife of Thomas Stead, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 6. John, sonne of John Jackson, of Parke laine.
 „ 7. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunsli.
 „ 8. Gilbert Linley, of Chappel allerton.
 „ 9. Jane Edeson, of Weetwood side, singlewoman.
 „ 9. Thomas Oxley, of Hunsli, slaine.
 „ 9. William, sonne of Nicholas Hargrave, of Vicar laine.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Wilfride Tomlinson, of Houlbecke —◇.
 „ 11. Maudline Coulton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Robert, sonne of John Jackson, of Potternewton.
 „ 12. Mary, daughter of Christopher Lee, of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. Ellin, daughter of Richard Howker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Mary, daughter of Stephen Grave, of Churchyard.
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of Robert Crosfeld, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Mary, wife of William Broone, of March laine.
 „ 18. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Wilson, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Ann, daughter of Richard Peacocke, of Hunsli.
 „ 19. Henry, sonne of Richard Watson, of Callaine.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Cullingworth, of Medowlaine.
 „ 19. An infant of Miles Parsavell, of Tenters.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Harison, of Churchyard.
 „ 20. Thomas Holdsworth, of the Abbey.
 „ 21. Thomas Mawson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Susan, daughter of Mr Thomas Wood, of Beiston.
 „ 22. An infant of Francis Story, of Brigait.
 „ 22. An infant of John Smith, of Houlbecke.
 „ 22. Robert, sonne of Thomas Beamon, of Burley.
 „ 23. Ingheram Martin, of Timble bridge.

1633

- Mar. 25. Robert Heyden, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 25. Thomas Youle, of Vicar laine.

1633

- Mar. 27. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Broadbelt, of Armley.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of Henry Catton, of Medowe laine.
 „ 29. Joane Hall, of March laine, singlewoman.
 „ 30. Robert Leedum, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. Richard Rownthwait, of Hunsliit carre.
 Apr. 1. John, sonne of John Milburne, of Brigait.
 „ 1. Ann, wife of Robert Croft, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. An infant of John Wimmersley, of Wortley.
 „ 2. William, sonne of Richard Walker, of Armley.
 „ 3. An infant, a base child of Xpō: Carltons, of Houlbecke.
 „ 4. Richard Lee, of Houlbecke.
 „ 4. Joseph, sonne of M^r Hen: Watkinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. Edward, sonne of Henry Broone, of Church yard.
 „ 6. Danyel, sonne of Edw: Smith, of Headrowe.
 „ 7. Rowland Eastburne, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. John More, of Hilhousbankes —◇.
 „ 7. Ann, daughter of Robt: Whittcars, of Milhill.
 „ 8. Gilbert, sonne of Gilbert Core, of Tenters.
 „ 9. James Hodshon, of the Headrowe.
 „ 9. Thomas Eastburne, of Headrowe.
 „ 9. Ellin Booth, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Hen: ffish, of March laine.
 „ 10. Robert, sonne of Witm Close, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 10. Robert, sonne of Thomas Nixon, of Milhill.
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. Agnes, daughter of Mathew Win, of Houlbecke.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Rich: Jackson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. John Marshall, of Brigait.¹
 „ 13. William, sonne of William Barnard, of Brigait.
 „ 13. Arthur Barras, of Wortley.
 „ 13. Ellin, daughter of Richard Naylor, of Beiston.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, wife of Rich: Danyel, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Reame, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Dorathy, wife of Thomas Mason, of Quarie hill.
 „ 17. Alice, daughter of Henry Bramley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Richard, sonne of Mathew Bell, of Lidgait.
 „ 18. Elizabeth Harrowbie, of March laine, widowe.
 „ 20. Nathaniel, sonne of Thomas Wilson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 22. James Iles, of Churchyard.
 „ 23. Witm Crostwhait, servant to William Brooke, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Rosamond Langstaffe, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. An infant of M^r Mansfeld Hassell, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Sarah, daughter of John Wilbee, of Woodhouse.
 „ 25. John Casley, servant to Rich: Lee, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Jefferay, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, wife of William Couper, of Milhill.
 „ 28. An infant of William Coup^s, of Milhill.
 „ 28. Mathew, sonne of Robert Adcocke, of Hunsliit.
 „ 29. Agnes Taite, of Beiston, widowe.
 „ 29. John Hauworth, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 30. William Glendsover, ats Braft, of Hunsliit.
 May 1. Jane Castley, of Wortley, widowe.
 „ 1. Mary Denbee, servant to Robert Sowden, under Calbrowe.
 „ 4. Alice, wife of William Dixon, of Parke steele.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Roger fawcit, of Milhill.
 „ 6. Issabell, wife of Robert Blackburne, of Houlbecke.

(1) John Marshall gave out of the close called Well Ing, in Sheepscar Lane, Thirty Shillings per annum to the Poor of the Town and Parish of Leedes.—*Ducatus*, p. 56.

1633

- May 8. Alexander Mough, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Sarah, daughter of Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Francis, daughter of John Reynar, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Michael Hart, of Beiston —◇.
 „ 11. Ann, daughter of Leonard Rider, of Woodhouse.
 „ 12. John, sonne of John Cliburne, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Mary, wife of John Litster, of Brigait.
 „ 13. John, sonne of Henry Parkin, of Christall.
 „ 13. Mary, daughter of Robert Bollan, of Mapgait.
 „ 14. James Milner, of Hunselit, singleman.
 „ 14. Issabell, daughter of Christopher Guisley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. John, sonne of Georg Spence, of Hedingley.
 „ 15. An infant of David Collins, of Kirkstall.
 „ 16. Xpō: sonne of Thomas Allan, of Calbrowe.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, wife of John Linley, of Woodhouse.
 „ 23. Jane Sowden, of Moretowne, widowe.
 „ 24. Hugh Hood, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Thomas Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 25. Thomas Parker, of Quarie hill.
 „ 26. Sibill, daughter of William Robinson, of Milhill.
 „ 27. Ann, wife of Robert More, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Georg, sonne of Georg Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Joseph, sonne of Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait.
 „ 30. William Powell, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 30. Luke, sonne of Richard Kinny, of Lidgait.
 „ 30. Richard, sonne of Richard Altom, of Vicarlaine.
 „ 31. John Hebden, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. Margret, daughter of Thomas Watson, of Callaine.
 June 1. Ralph Moxon, of Houlbecke.
 „ 1. Sarah, daughter of Gawden Spence, of Armley.
 „ 1. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Hewin, of Mapgait.
 „ 2. James, sonne of Nicholas Robinson, of Wortley.
 „ 5. Christopher, sonne of Richard Lapits, of Bridg end.
 „ 7. An infant of John Hirst, beyond Leed_e bridge.
 „ 7. Henry Jawit, beyond new chappell.
 „ 8. Jane, daughter of William Tod, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. An infant of Edmond Apleyard_e, of Hunselit.
 „ 9. William Emmerson, of Headrowe.
 „ 14. Adam Cooke, Curate of Leed_e.
 „ 15. Susan, daughter of Christopher Leigh, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. James Loble, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 16. William Mitchell, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. John Ball, beyond Leed_e Bridge.
 „ 19. William Beet, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Elizabeth Sutcliffe, of Woodhouse, widowe.
 „ 21. Issabell, wife of Richard Aldridge, of Headrowe.
 „ 22. An infant of Stephen Chesters, of Hunselit.
 „ 25. Thomas Rawden, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 25. John, sonne of John Dinsdale, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. Giles ffryer, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, daughter of William Boyes, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Alice, daughter of Thomas Reame, of Briggait.
 July 2. Alice, daughter of Thomas Irish, of Milhill.
 „ 3. Ann, wife of John Walker, of Milhill.
 „ 3. Grace, daughter of Duke Johnson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 3. Margret, a base child of William Key, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. ffaith, wife of Thomas Rotherree, of Hunselit.
 „ 4. An infant of Danyel Simpson, of Milhill.
 „ 4. William Whitley, of Milhill, singleman.

1633

- July 6. Agnes, wife of Richard Baines, of Timble bridge.
 „ 7. James Barnbee, of Beiston.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, wife of M^r William Kirkham, of Kirkstall.
 „ 9. James, sonne of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 9. John Walker, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Christopher, sonne of Thomas Rider, of Bridg end.
 „ 12. Jane, wife of John ffaran, of Timble bridge.
 „ 14. James, sonne of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
 „ 14. Susan, daughter of John Rishforth. Died in Kirkgait.
 „ 15. William, sonne of William Guisley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Richard Brooke, of Beiston.
 „ 16. Eupheme Beale, servant to William fenton, of Brigait.
 „ 17. Robert Harrison, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 17. Richard, sonne of Marmaduke Clarke, of Vicar laine.
 „ 19. John, sonne of Mathew Pearson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Issabell Marshall, of Quarie hill, widowe.
 „ 22. Issabell Dixon, of Headrowe, singlewoman.
 „ 23. Henry, sonne of Xpō Abbat, of Church yard.
 „ 27. Jane, wife of Martin Morris, of Gipton.
 „ 28. Katheran, daughter of Tho : Cragge, of Callaine.
 „ 28. Abraham, sonne of Rich : Casson, of Armley.
 „ 29. Sarah, daughter of John Dawson, of Brigait.
 „ 30. Priscilla, wife of Pygot Wright, of March laine.
 Aug. 4. An infant of William Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 4. Grace, daughter of Xpō : Lawson, of Callaine.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō : Lee, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 6. Robert Peters, of Beiston.
 „ 6. Thomas Broone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. William, sonne of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 6. ffancis, sonne of ffancis White, of Tenters.
 „ 7. William Oates, of Kirkgait, scrivener.
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 8. Edward Phillip, of Weetwood side.
 „ 11. William Hood, of Houlbecke, singleman.
 „ 11. John Wales, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Casson, of Wortley.
 „ 13. William ffalkoner, of Hunsliit.
 „ 13. Agnes Hudson, of new chappell, widowe.
 „ 13. William, sonne of Samuel Williamson, of Milhill.
 „ 14. Richard, sonne of Richard Milner, of Parke laine.
 „ 16. Lawrence Walker, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Christopher, sonne of Christopher Lawson, of Callaine.
 „ 18. Issabell, daughter of Lanclet Peacocke, of March laine.
 „ 20. An infant of John Rishforth, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. James Glendsover ats Brayfit, of Hunsliit, singleman.
 „ 21. Issabell, wife of Hector Tomson, of Hunsliit hall.
 „ 21. An infant of the said Hector Tomson^s, of Hunsliit hall.
 „ 22. An infant of Thomas Ellis, of March laine —◇.
 „ 27. Ann, wife of ffancis Mough, of New chappell.
 „ 27. Katheran, daughter of John Brame, of Quarie laine.
 „ 28. John, sonne of Georg Mitchell, of Brigait.
 „ 29. John, sonne of Thomas Ball, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 29. Mary, wife of Abraham Patricke, of Kirkgait.
 Sept. 1. John Sawer, servant to John Walker, of Litle woodhouse.
 „ 5. Henry, sonne of Leonard Croft, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Thomas, sonne of John Barnards, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 8. Mary, daughter of William Burras, of Vicar laine.
 „ 9. John Ward, of Milhill.
 „ 13. Richard Harrison, of Woodhouse.

1633

- Sept. 13. Edward Boye, of Armley.
 „ 14. Alice, daughter of Tho : Marrit, of the Headrowe.
 „ 18. Christopher Wharton, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 18. Ellin, wife of Georg Pease, of Armley.
 „ 18. Mary, daughter of William Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 21. Thomas Robinson, servant to Marmaduke Lovell, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Harrison, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 23. Jane, daughter of Bartholomewe Horner, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. James, sonne of Lawrence Servant, of Quarie hill.
 „ 25. An infant of Abraham Patrickks, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Sarah, daughter of John Lucas, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Charles Ellistone, beyond Leede Bridge.
 „ 29. Richard Jackson, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 29. Symon, sonne of Robert Walker, beyond Leede bridge.
 „ 29. John Whitticars, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Thomas, sonne of Richard Walker, of Armley.
 „ 30. Jane, daughter of Ralph Harrison, of Kirkgait.
 Oct. 2. Ellin, wife of Joseph Winter, beyond Leede bridge.
 „ 7. Thomas, sonne of Richard Weetman, of Tenters.
 „ 7. Issabell, daughter of John Wilkinson, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 9. Henry Jarum, of Lidgait.
 „ 10. Ann Whitley, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
 „ 12. Georg Walker, of Milhill.
 „ 12. Samuel, sonne of Richard Stead, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 13. Christopher Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 15. An infant of Richard Illingworths, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. William, sonne of Georg Broone, of March laine.
 „ 16. John, sonne of Richard Walmesley, of the Headrowe.
 „ 17. Alice, daughter of William Sikes, of the Headrowe, Sen :
 „ 17. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Staeley, of Headrowe.
 „ 18. Eden Williamson, servant to Robert Woodhouse, of Brigait.
 „ 23. Robert, sonne of John Paul, of Thornes.
 „ 25. Mary Booth, servant to William Totty, of Gledowe.
 „ 25. Alice, daughter of Mr John Wilson, of Calsteale.
 „ 26. Susan Claughton, of Hunsliit, widowe.
 „ 26. ffancis Baly, of the Headrowe.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, daughter of John Waid, of Tenters.
 „ 29. Christopher Smith, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, wife of William Dynnison, of Woodhouse.
 „ 30. John Broadley, of Kirkgait.
 Nov. 3. Elizabeth Ambler, servant to James Sikes, of Headrowe.
 „ 3. Cicely, daughter of ffancis Litster, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Thomas ffoster, of Lidgait.
 „ 8. Alice, daughter of William Wilkinson, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 9. Jane Duckit, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
 „ 14. ffancis ffearnside, of Bramley.
 „ 15. Alice Howden, daughter of John Hawden, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Issabell, daughter of William Howden, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Thomas, sonne of William Mathew, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 18. William Lawrence, of Beiston.
 „ 19. Edward Holdsworth, of Beiston — ◇.
 „ 20. Grace, daughter of ffancis White, of Milhill.
 „ 21. 2 infants of Christopher Toppin, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. John Bakes, of Bridg end.
 „ 22. Ann Rose, of Bramley, widowe.
 „ 23. Alice Muncton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. An infant of Mathew Coltons, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. Jennit, wife of Anthony Scrooton, of Bramley.
 „ 26. Cutbert Thornton, of Great Woodhouse.

1633

- Nov. 29. Alexander flockton, of Calbrowe.
 ,, 29. Sarah, daughter of Robert Williamson, of Timble bridge.
 Dec. 2. Alice fearnley, of Medow laine, singlewoman.
 ,, 3. Christopher fearnley, of Wortley.
 ,, 5. Issabell, wife of Richard Brogden, of Brigait.
 ,, 6. Edward Aukland, of Bramley.
 ,, 6. Thomas Jackson, of Bramley.
 ,, 6. Richard Brooke, of Brigait.
 ,, 7. Bryan, sonne of Michael ffalkoner, of Brigait.
 ,, 7. Alice, daughter of Richard Dawson, beyond New chappell.
 ,, 9. Samuel Procter, of Bridge end.
 ,, 9. Seth, sonne of Walter Laccocke, of Brigait.
 ,, 9. Marke, sonne of Robert Bradley, of Headrowe.
 ,, 9. John Broone, of Churchyard.
 ,, 10. Emmot, wife of Henry Simpson, of Vicar laine —◇.
 ,, 13. Christopher Coulson, of Wortley, singleman.
 ,, 13. An infant of Ralph Blakeys, of Bridg end.
 ,, 13. James Lambert, of Hunsliit.
 ,, 14. Christopher Atkinson, of Hedingley.
 ,, 15. ffancis Man, of Vicar laine.
 ,, 16. Ellin, daughter of ffancis Wilkinson, of Cross greene.
 ,, 18. Issabell Baines, of ffarnley, widowe.
 ,, 18. Jane, wife of Robert Sowden, of Calbrowe.
 ,, 18. Elizabeth, wife of Xpō Totty, of Gleadowe.
 ,, 18. Joane Hudson, of Chappeltowne, widowe.
 ,, 19. Ellin Dixon, servant to John Waid, of Tenters.
 ,, 20. Elizabeth Linley, of Woodhouse, singlewoman.
 ,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Helme, of Bore laine.
 ,, 21. Alice Broone, of New chappell, widowe.
 ,, 21. ffancis Cloudsley, of Brigait.
 ,, 22. William, sonne of Robert Granger, of Wortley.
 ,, 23. An infant of John Hirtley, of Wortley.
 ,, 25. Thomas Calbecke, of Cat beiston.
 ,, 25. Thomas Card, of Brigait.
 ,, 25. Edmond, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
 ,, 25. Thomas, sonne of Christopher Beete, of Hilhousebankes.
 ,, 27. Ellin, daughter of William Bankes, of Wortley.
 ,, 28. Anthony Hill, of Beiston Pitts —◇.
 ,, 29. James, sonne of Leonard Altum, of New chappell.
 ,, 29. William Crowe, of Milhill.
 ,, 30. Elizabeth Sharpe, of Brigait, widowe.
 ,, 31. Abraham, sonne of William Pye, of Bramley.

1633-4

- Jan. 1. John Broone, of New chappell.
 ,, 2. Richard Robinson, of Beiston.
 ,, 2. An infant of M^r Mansfeld Hassels, of Brigait.
 ,, 2. William, sonne of Thomas Turner, of Brigait.
 ,, 3. Steven, sonne of Bartholemew Horner, of Kirkgait.
 ,, 3. M^{rs} Margery Lambe, of Quarie hill, widowe.
 ,, 3. Ann, daughter of William Chapman, of ffarnley.
 ,, 4. ffancis, sonne of M^r ffancis Jackson, of Brigait, Alderman.
 ,, 4. An infant of Henry Lademan^s, of Houlbecke.
 ,, 6. Ralph, sonne of Ralph Watson, of Milhill.
 ,, 7. Jane, wife of ffancis Wilkinson, of Cross greene.
 ,, 9. John Apleyard, of Houlbecke.
 ,, 10. Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
 ,, 10. An infant of William Bankes, of Cross greene.
 ,, 10. Richard Dobson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 ,, 11. Christopher Silson, of Hunsliit.

1633-4

- Jan. 13. Edward Roberts, of ffarnley.
 „ 15. Jane, daughter of Thomas Cutbert, of Gledowe.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of the said Thomas Cutbert.
 „ 17. John Lucas, of Brigait.
 „ 17. Jane, daughter of Richard Wilson, of Armley.
 „ 17. Robert, sonne of Adam Taylor, of Blackbanke.
 „ 17. Elizabeth Haword, of Hunsliit, widowe — O.
 „ 18. Christopher Suard, of Lidgait.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, wife of Xpō: Apleton, of Parke laine.
 „ 20. Peter, sonne of William ffetherstone, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 22. Ann, wife of Lawrence ffalkoner, of Milhill.
 „ 25. John, sonne of ffancis Jackson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 26. William, sonne of John Wiggans, of Milhill.
 „ 26. An infant of Robert Adcockes, of Hunsliit.
 „ 26. Ellin, daughter of Thomas Stable, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 27. Henry, sonne of Henry Petch, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Thomas Stevenson, servant to ffancis Parke, of Osmondthorpe.
 „ 28. Robert, sonne of James Stockdale, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 28. Ann, wife of Thomas Cutbert, of Gledowe.
 „ 29. Thomas Duckit, servant to Mr Ralph Hopton, of Armley Hall.
 „ 31. Ann, infant of Georg Cossen, of Wortley.
 „ 31. Beatrix, wife of Alexander Seedes, of Headrowe.
 Feb. 1. James, sonne of Roger Kilburne, of Hunsliit.
 „ 2. Jane, wife of Thomas Elstoffe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. Jonathan, a base child of Jonas Mortimer and Ann Crabtree, of Bramley.
 „ 3. Ann, wife of Richard Sawyer, of Vicar laine.
 „ 3. Ann Whitley, of Houlbecke, widowe.
 „ 3. An infant of Anthony Bolland, of Callaine.
 „ 4. Leonard Shephard, of March laine.
 „ 5. Mary Cunnell, of Medowe laine, widowe.
 „ 9. Ellin, daughter of Xpō: Vevers, of Armley.
 „ 11. An infant of Thomas White, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. St John Wood, of Beiston.¹
 „ 15. John, sonne of James Lambert, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Katheran Richardson, servant to Gervas Hanley, of Brigait.
 „ 17. John, sonne of John Stockdale, of Timble bridge.
 „ 18. Henry, sonne of Richard Tomson, of March laine.
 „ 18. Miles Buckle, of Callaine.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sharpe, of Medowe laine.
 „ 21. Timothy, sonne of William Lodge, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. An infant of Thomas Nichols, of Churchyard.
 „ 22. William, sonne of Henry Newcombe, of New chappell.
 „ 24. Thomas Chelders, of Hunsliit.
 „ 24. Elizabeth Gamble, of Churchyard, widowe.
 „ 24. Issabell Waull, of Headrowe, widowe.
 „ 26. John Tod, of Headrowe.
 „ 28. Alice Dowglas, of Austruppe hall, widowe.
 „ 28. Ann Smith, servant to Robert Townson, of Brigait.
 Mar. 2. Margret Taylor, of the Headrowe.
 „ 2. Ann, wife of John Holme, of Timble bridge.
 „ 3. Alice, daughter of William Broadley, of Woodhouse.
 „ 3. Ralph, sonne of William Powell, of Headrowe.
 „ 3. Richard, sonne of the said William Powell.
 „ 4. Ann, wife of Thomas Nicholls, of Church yard.
 „ 5. Edward, sonne of Thomas Smith, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Lawrence Wood, of Bramley.

(1) He purchased the Manor of Beeston and capital messuage from the last Ralph Beeston, and was descended from a family in Cambridgeshire. He was Justice of the Peace, and Treasurer for Lame Soldiers in the West Riding, 18, Jac. 1.—See *Ducatus*, p. 207.

1633-4

- Mar. 8. Edward Broone, of Blacke banke.
 „ 9. Grace, daughter of Ralph Watson, of Milhill.
 „ 11. James, daughter of Xpō: Dixon, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Grace Harison, of Burmantofts, widowe.
 „ 16. Agnes Stable, of Knawstruppe, widowe.
 „ 17. Sibill, daughter of William Williamson, of Calbrowe.
 „ 17. Alice, daughter of Thomas ffoster, of Headrowe —◇.
 „ 17. Sibill, a base child of William Oates and Sibill Wilkinsons, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, wife of Georg Watson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. Dorathy, daughter of Henry Metcalfe, of Hunslit.
 „ 20. Alexander Jefferay, of Timble bridge.
 „ 20. An infant of Richard Causticke^s, of Hunslit.
 „ 21. Xpō: sonne of John Illingworth, of Hunslit.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, wife of William Eshold, of Bridg end.

1634

- Mar. 25. Vxor Rawson, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of Robert Croft, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Jane, daughter of John Broone, of Hunslit.
 „ 26. John Toppin, of Hunslit.
 „ 28. Thomas Armitage, of ffarnley.
 „ 28. Elizabeth Vardley, of Houlbecke, widowe.
 „ 29. Symon, sonne of Philip Wood, of March laine.
 „ 31. An infant of John Wimmersley, of Wortley.
 „ 31. Sibill, wife of John Staueley, of Vicar laine.
 Apr. 1. William Harison, of Gipton.
 „ 2. William, sonne of Charles Edlestone, beyond Leede bridge.
 „ 2. Jane Sarginson, of the Headrowe.
 „ 3. Symon, sonne of Xpō: Gill, of New chappell.
 „ 4. Richard, sonne of Richard Winter, of Wortley.
 „ 5. An infant of John Burton, of Timble bridge.
 „ 6. Ann Broadley, of Milhill, widowe.
 „ 6. Jane, daughter of Alexander filocton, of Calbrowe.
 „ 6. Richard Morley, of Wortley.
 „ 6. Jane Myers, servant to M^r Thomas Bacon, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Margret, wife of Henry Catton, of Medowe laine.
 „ 7. Sarah, daughter of Anthony Horsell, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Mathew, sonne of francis Bywater, of Hunslit.
 „ 10. Agnes, daughter of Nicholas Barwicke, of Woodhouse.
 „ 10. An infant of Xpō: Carlton^s, of Hunslit.
 „ 13. Thomas Jackson, servant to ffancis Clayton, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 13. Thomas, sonne of William Myers, late of North hall.
 „ 13. Ellin, daughter of Thomas Clarkson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 14. Thomas Wood, of the Headrowe, singleman.
 „ 14. Richard Holme, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Dorathy, daughter of William Greathead, of Milhill.
 „ 15. Mary, wife of Xpō: Hanley, of Beiston.
 „ 19. An infant of Thomas Lucas, of Brigait.
 „ 21. Thomas Ouldfeld, of Weetwood side.
 „ 22. Ralph Webster, of Milne shay.
 „ 22. Dinah, daughter of William Womersley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Ann Watson, of Great Woodhouse, singlewoman.
 „ 23. An infant, a base child of the said Ann Watsons, by [blank].
 „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Broone, of New chappell.
 „ 25. Thomas Robinson, servant to John Milburne, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of John Mathew, of Bridg end.
 „ 27. Richard Binns, of Bramley.
 „ 27. Ann, wife of John Hodshon, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. An infant of William Mathew, of Armley.

1634

- May 3. Reynald Murrey, of Woodhouse Carre.
 „ 3. An infant of Thomas Shinkler, of Headrowe.
 „ 4. Thomas, sonne of Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. John Nolson, of Milhill.
 „ 8. Sarah, daughter of Richard Leigh, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. John Bothoms, servant to Thomas Cloudsley, of Brigait.
 „ 9. James Spence, servant to [blank], of Parke laine.
 „ 9. Marke, sonne of John Robinson, of Church yard.
 „ 10. An infant of Richard Watson^s, of Callaine.
 „ 12. Bryan Jefferay, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. William, sonne of Xpō: Walmsley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Georg Haighe, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 13. Marke Vevers, of Rigcoate.
 „ 13. Anthony Beamond, of Burley, singleman.
 „ 14. Alice, wife of Thomas Robinson, of Woodhouse Carre.
 „ 15. Richard Bagfoot, of flarnley.
 „ 17. John Cocker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Liversedge, of Hunselit.
 „ 18. Robert Hunter, of flarnley.
 „ 18. An infant of Edward Belle, of Houlbecke.
 „ 20. John Waune, of March laine.
 „ 21. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Guisley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Mary, daughter of Stephen Walker, of Quarie hill.
 „ 22. Francis, wife of William Stainburne, of Headrowe.
 „ 22. An infant of the said William Stainburne^s, of Headrowe.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of Hugh Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Anthony Wollard, of the Meane Wood.
 „ 27. Marmaduke Wintersgill, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Issabell, daughter of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 28. Bridget Hall, of new Grange, widowe.
 „ 28. Ellis Catley, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 29. Issabell, daughter of John Lambert, of Headrowe.
 „ 30. John, sonne of Thomas Cullingworth, of Quarie hill.
 „ 30. William, sonne of Lawrence florrest, of Headrowe.
 June 2. Mary, wife of Xpō: Wise, of flarnley.
 „ 4. Sarah, daughter of William Wright, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Watson, of Callaine.
 „ 5. William Sawer, of Parke laine.
 „ 5. John, sonne of John Caton, of Headrowe.
 „ 6. Jane, wife of Thomas fialkoner, of Quarie hill.
 „ 6. Sibill, wife of Abraham Shackleton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Susan, wife of Thomas Eastburne, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Thomas Ellis, of March laine.
 „ 8. Jane Casson, of Brigait, widowe.
 „ 8. Margret, wife of Thomas Dunne, of Bramley.
 „ 9. An infant of Henry Peppers, of Armley.
 „ 10. Thomas Butterfeld, of Hunselit laine.
 „ 10. Richard Ellis, of Quarie hill.
 „ 11. Mary, daughter of Richard Preston, of Brigait.
 „ 14. 2 Infants of Robert Greenbury^s, of Hunselit.
 „ 15. Alice, daughter of Leonard Shephard, of March laine —◇.
 „ 16. Elizabeth Eastburne, of Houlbecke, widowe.
 „ 16. Samuel, sonne of Roger Casson, of Hunselit Woodhouse.
 „ 17. Mary Whitley, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
 „ 19. Edeth Archer, of Houlbecke, widowe.
 „ 19. Ann, wife of Robert Greenbury, of Hunselit.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, wife of John Savill, of Quarie hill.
 „ 22. John Hunter, of the Rig.
 „ 28. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Waid, of Kirkgait.

1634

- June 28. Mathew Walker, of Wortley, singleman.
 „ 30. Gregory ffenton, of Kirkgait.
 July 2. Richard, sonne of James Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 2. An infant of Thomas Allan, of Calbrowe.
 „ 4. An infant of John Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. Dorathy Jackson, of Bramley, widowe.
 „ 6. Georg Scarre, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 6. William Sowden, of Calbrowe.
 „ 6. Henry, sonne of Thomas ffuntance, of Brigait.
 „ 6. John, sonne of Georg Smithson, of Callaine.
 „ 7. Alice, daughter of Richard Batty, of Hunselit.
 „ 8. Danyel Cunnell, of Brigait, singleman.
 „ 9. William, sonne of Richard Sawyer, of Vicar laine.
 „ 9. Issabell More, of Milhill, widowe.
 „ 9. Thomas Broone, of New chappell.
 „ 9. Agnes, wife of Richard Tomson, of March laine —◇.
 „ 9. ffrances, wife of M^r William Marshall, of the Upper house.
 „ 11. Michael and Henry, children of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Wilkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 13. Edeth, wife of William Williamson, of Calbrowe.
 „ 14. Hester, daughter of William Parker, of Brigait.
 „ 14. Sibill Jefferay, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Lawrence Teale, of Churchyard.
 „ 16. Ann, wife of Richard Burras, beyond Leede Bridge.
 „ 18. Jennit, wife of ffancis Cooke, of the Headrowe.
 „ 20. William Dynnison, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 20. Grace, daughter of Thomas Harison, of Woodhouse.
 „ 21. Edward Waite, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Ellin Cooke, of ffarnley, widowe.
 „ 22. John ffenton, of Bore laine, singleman.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dixon, of Wortley.
 „ 30. Mary, daughter of Gilbert Curre, of Hunselit laine.
 „ 30. Joane, wife of William Marshall, of Tadcaster.
 „ 31. Georg Cooper, of Houlbecke.
 Aug. 1. Margret, wife of Richard Currey, of Hunselit Woodhouse.
 „ 1. Ralph Bayne, servant to Edward Swallowe, of Brigait.
 „ 3. ffancis, a base sonne of John Watson and Mary Holyday, of ffarnley.
 „ 5. Duke Atey, servant to Georg Cockill, of Lidgait.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, daughter of James Vaunt, of Callaine.
 „ 6. Jennit, daughter of James Kendall, of Mapgait.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Croysdale, of Armley.
 „ 8. John, sonne of Henry Petch, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. An infant of Robert Askwith, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Richard Hopton, of Hunselit Woodhouse.
 „ 12. Margery, daughter of M^r ffancis Jackson, of Brigait, Alderman.
 „ 13. Elizabeth Casson, of Brigait, widowe.
 „ 13. Mathew Glover, of Hunselit.
 „ 13. An infant of Jefferay Murreys, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 14. An infant of Edmond Apleyards, of Hunselit.
 „ 17. Sarah, daughter of John Wimmersley, of Medow laine.
 „ 17. Henry, sonne of Thomas Gill, of Chappel towne.
 „ 17. Georg Cowling, of Wortley.
 „ 17. An infant of Ralph Stead, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 18. David, sonne of John Birdsall, late of Leede.
 „ 18. Alice, daughter of Mathew ffuntance, of Callaine.
 „ 22. ffancis, sonne of Thomas Cloudsley, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Ellin Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, widowe.
 „ 22. Samuel, sonne of Richard Jackson, of Armley.
 „ 23. Rebeckah, daughter of M^r ffancis Jackson, of Brigait, Alderman.
 „ 24. William Powell, of Headrowe.

- 1634
 Aug. 28. Alice, wife of Henry Boggard, of Quarie hill.
 „ 28. Francis, daughter of John Norton, of Potterneton.
 „ 29. Bartholemew, son of Symon Hauksworth, of Quarie hill.
 „ 29. William Walker, of Quarrie hill.
 „ 31. Margret Whitley, of ffarnley, widowe.
 Sept. 2. William, sonne of Samuel England, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Judeth, daughter of Richard Lambert, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. William Smith, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. Francis, wife of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine.
 „ 8. An infant of Robt Robinson, of Woodhouse Ridge.
 „ 9. Richard, sonne of Oliver Wilkinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, daughter of William Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 10. An infant of William Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 11. John Hardwicke, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 12. Mary, wife of Thomas Midleham, of Hunslit hall.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Marrit, of Headrowe.
 „ 14. Issabell, wife of Richard Emmot, of Armley.
 „ 16. Robert Croft, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 17. Henry Barker, of Weetwood Side.
 „ 18. Alice Martin, of Houlbeck, singlewoman.
 „ 18. William, sonne of John Hawden, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. An infant of Henry Ellis, of Quarie hill.
 „ 21. Margret, daughter of Marmaduke Clarke, of Vicar laine.
 „ 23. Anthony Scroton, of Bramley.
 „ 23. Clayer, wife of James Silliman, of Brigait.
 „ 25. Richard Thornton, of Houlbecke, singleman.
 „ 25. Abraham, sonne of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrowe.
 „ 26. Peter, sonne of Peter Milner, of Kirkgait.
 Oct. 1. An infant of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
 „ 3. Thomas Denton, of ffarnley.
 „ 4. Alexander Jefferson, of Woodhouse Carre —◇.
 „ 5. Richard Harison, of Hunslit.
 „ 7. John Wilbee, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 7. Margret Presse, of Street laine, singlewoman.
 „ 8. Grace, daughter of Robert Granger, of Bramley.
 „ 12. William Buttery, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 13. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Dunderdaile, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 13. An infant of Symon Chamlet, of Milhill.
 „ 13. John Pease, of Headrowe, singleman.
 „ 13. Mary, daughter of John Turner, of Houlbecke, deceased.
 „ 15. John, sonne of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Jane Pawson, of Kirkgait, widowe.
 „ 18. Mr Walter Lacoche, of Brigait.¹
 „ 19. An infant of Xpō: Toppin^s, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. An infant of Richard Benson^s, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Luke, sonne of Thomas Reame, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 22. William ffearnley, of Medowe laine.
 „ 22. Georg Sunderland, of March laine —◇.
 „ 22. Marmaduke Johnson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 23. Margret, daughter of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 24. Margret, wife of Thomas Stevens, of March laine.
 „ 24. John, sonne of Robert Woodale, of Timble bridge.
 „ 25. John Wilson, of Kirkgait, Jun:
 „ 27. Thomas Nelson, of Callaine —◇.
 „ 28. Jennit Hart, of Beiston, widowe.
 „ 30. Alice, daughter of John Varley, of Churchyard.
 „ 30. Ann, wife of Xpō: Broadbelt, of Armley.

(1) He was chief Aulnager to the Northern Counties.—See pedigree in Dugdale's *Visitation*, p. 156.

1634

- Nov. 1. Elizabeth Lademan, of Kirkgait, widowe.
 „ 1. Mary Holdsworth, of Milne shay —◇.
 „ 4. Sithe, wife of Xpō: Hodshon, of Wortley.
 „ 5. Bartholomew, sonne of Anthony Wetherill, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Alice, wife of Robert Stockdale, of Woodhouse Carre.
 „ 10. Issabell, wife of Rich: Metcalfe, beyond Bridge.
 „ 11. John, sonne of John Eamondson, of Brigait.
 „ 12. Hugh Bowes, of Callaine.
 „ 13. William Broomhill, of Headrowe.
 „ 15. Alice Roydes, of Kirkgait, widowe.
 „ 15. Agnes, daughter of Robert Thackrey, of Beiston.
 „ 15. An infant of Robert Wood, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. An infant of Ralph Watson, of Bore laine.
 „ 22. Sith, wife of Robert Thackrey, of Wortley.
 „ 23. Margret, wife of Robert Granger, of Bramley.
 „ 24. Georg Windresse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Margret, daughter of franc: ffawcit, of Wortley.
 „ 25. William Denton, of Houlbecke, singleman.
 „ 25. William Kitson, of Skelton.
 „ 26. Bryan Heald, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Agnes Richardson, of Church yard.
 „ 27. An infant of Robt Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Joane, wife of Thomas Richinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Jane, wife of Richard Wither, of Vicar laine.
- Dec. 1. An infant of James Webster, of March laine.
 „ 2. Alice Smith, of Headrowe, widowe.
 „ 2. Jane, daughter of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 2. Issabell, wife of John Dixon, of Watter hall.
 „ 2. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Wise, of ffarnley.
 „ 3. Bryan Spence, of Parke laine.
 „ 4. Richard Leigh, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 4. Susan, wife of M^r Thomas Wood, of Beiston.
 „ 6. Grace, wife of Thomas Rider, of Callaine.
 „ 6. Richard ffalkoner, of Broomehill.
 „ 7. William Broadley, of Milhill.
 „ 7. An infant of M^r Mansfeld Hassell, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Issabell, daughter of Adam Hebدين, of Hilhousbankes —◇.
 „ 8. John Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. William Smith, of Wortley.
 „ 9. Jane Milner, of Hunslit, widowe.
 „ 10. John Hardcastle, of Vicar laine, singleman.
 „ 12. John, sonne of Georg Murton, of Timble bridge.
 „ 12. William Howden, of the Upper Tenters.
 „ 12. Georg Ethrington, of ffarnley.
 „ 13. William Hebدين, of Milne shay.
 „ 13. William, sonne of Robert Marshall, beyond bridge.
 „ 14. An infant of Gervas Rogers, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Ann, wife of Richard Branson, of Hunslit.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 15. Robert, sonne of Widowe Butler, of Vicar laine.
 „ 15. Richard, sonne of John Batty, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 16. Vxor Baly, of Church yard —◇.
 „ 17. Peter Kighley, of Hilhousbankes —◇.
 „ 17. Alice, wife of Witm Robson, of Medowe laine.
 „ 19. An infant of Thomas Smith, of Milhill.
 „ 19. Mathew Lambert, of Houlbecke, singleman.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, wife of Witm Hebدين, late of Milne shay.
 „ 22. Dorathy, daughter of William Saul, of Hunslit carre.
 „ 23. Alice Lindall, of Brigait, widowe.

1634

- Dec. 23. John Hunter, of Bore laine.
 „ 24. Edmond Metcalfe, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 26. Bridget, wife of M^r Henry Watkinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Xpō : sonne of Thomas Baines, of ffarnley.
 „ 28. Alice, wife of Thomas Batty, of Hunselit.
 „ 30. Jane, wife of Thomas Dawton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Alice Hargrave, of March laine, widowe —◇.
 „ 30. Robert Suard, of Milhill.
 „ 31. Robert Jackson, of Houlbecke.

1634-5

- Jan. 1. Thomas, sonne of Thomas ffalkoner, of Little Woodhouse.
 „ 1. Margret Hind, of Brigait, singlewoman.
 „ 4. Ann, wife of Richard Leigh, of ffarnley.
 „ 4. Austin Calvard, of Vicar laine.
 „ 5. Thomas, sonne of John Waid, of Tenters.
 „ 5. John Howden, of Quarie hill —◇.
 „ 5. Ann Marshall, of Great Woodhouse —◇.
 „ 5. Ann, daughter of Xpō : Holdsworth, of Wortley.
 „ 5. Thomas Bacon, of Brigait.
 „ 6. Alice Smith, of Callaine, widowe.
 „ 6. John, sonne of John Broadley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Ellin, daughter of Benjamin ffrickleton, of Headrowe.
 „ 8. James, sonne of Lyonel Burnit, of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. An infant, a base child of Edward Man and Elizabeth Haworth, of Hunselit —◇.
 „ 10. Agnes Couper, of Church yard —◇.
 „ 10. Elizabeth Haworth, of Hunselit, singlewoman.
 „ 11. Samuel, sonne of Xpō : Vever, of Armley.
 „ 11. Ann, daughter of Adam Mayner, of Hunselit.
 „ 11. Mary, wife of Georg Windrowe, of Houlbecke, deceased.
 „ 11. Thomas Pawson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. William Skelton, of Northall bridge.
 „ 16. Ann, wife of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunselit.
 „ 16. Mathew, sonne of Robert Slater, of Medowe laine.
 „ 16. Elizabeth Leigh, of Houlbecke, widowe.
 „ 16. An infant of John Winter, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Grace, daughter of Richard Ingle, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 20. francis Richinson, of Hunselit carre.
 „ 21. Richard Glendsover, of Hunselit.
 „ 21. Xpō : Walton, of Houlbecke —◇.
 „ 21. Sarah, daughter of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
 „ 21. Ann, wife of Edward Barker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. An infant of Joseph Shephard, of Hilhousbanke.
 „ 23. Stephen, sonne of Georg Craven, of Wortley —◇.
 „ 24. Adam, sonne of William Morley, of Wortley.
 „ 24. Issabell Baites, of Hunselit, widowe.
 „ 25. Thomas, sonne of francis Emson, late of Headrowe.
 „ 25. John, sonne of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes —◇.
 „ 26. Robert, sonne of Henry Taylor, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Alice, wife of Richard Whitley, sen : of Bore laine.
 „ 28. Edward, sonne of Edward Horner, of Churchyard.
 „ 28. Elizabeth ffoster, of Houlbecke, widowe.
 „ 28. Margret Watter, of Headrowe, widowe.
 „ 28. John Ouldred, of Headrowe, singleman.
 „ the 29 Day was the ill Thursday when divers was lost in the snowe.
 „ 30. John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 30. Judeth, daughter of Edward Docker, of Houlbecke.
 „ 30. Leonard Beareparre, of Hunselit carre.
 „ 30. Richard Whitticars, of Great Woodhouse—lost in the snowe.

1634-5

- Jan. 30. Barbary Saul, servant to Widowe Coldcole, of Brigait.
 „ 31. Issabell, wife of William Spurre, of Bramley.
 „ 31. Xpō: Whitley, of Houlbecke—lost in y^e snowe.
 Feb. 2. William, sonne of Thomas Reame, Ju: of Brigait.
 „ 2. Euphenie, daughter of William Powell, of New chappell.
 „ 3. Margret, wife of Georg Pease, of Calbrowe.
 „ 7. Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
 „ 7. Margret Cloudsley, of Milhill, widowe.
 „ 8. Jane Mitchel, of Beiston, singlewoman.
 „ 10. Ellin, wife of Thomas Ellis, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Man, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Marmaduke Elsay, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Tho: Wilson, of Beiston.
 „ 14. Ann, daughter of Georg Wardman, of Milhill.
 „ 15. 2 Infants of Richard Prestley, of Vicar laine.
 „ 15. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Brigs, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Georg, sonne of Georg Wardman, of Milhill.
 „ 17. An infant of Georg Pickersgill, of Armley.
 „ 18. Issabell Sunderland, of March laine, widowe —◇.
 „ 18. Ann, wife of Tho: Parker, of Quarie hill.
 „ 18. Ellin, daughter of Henry Gibbons, beyond bridge.
 „ 19. Alice, daughter of Michael Spetch, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 21. Parsavell Haire, of Quarie hill —◇.
 „ 22. Issabell Barnard, of Calsteale, widowe.
 „ 22. Ellin, daughter of Rowland Mathew, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 23. Jacob, sonne of M^r Joseph Hillary, of Headrowe.
 „ 25. James Saul, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 „ 27. Ellin, daughter of Richard Branson, of Hunselit.
 „ 27. Henry Brogden, of Milhill —◇.
 „ 28. Ellin Baines, of Houlbecke.
 Mar. 1. Samuel, sonne of Xpō: Lupton, of Milhill.
 „ 1. Sibill, daughter of Hen: Simpson, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 4. Xpō: Stirke, of Hilhousbankes —◇.
 „ 6. John Lambert, of Hunselit, singleman.
 „ 6. An infant of Henry Gill, of Potternewton.
 „ 9. John Theakstone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. Joseph, sonne of Xpō: Johnson, of Headrowe.
 „ 9. Alice, daughter of Xpō: Wise, of farnley.
 „ 9. Henry Haire, of Borelaine —◇.
 „ 11. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Lambert, of Hunselit, singleman.
 „ 11. Sarah, daughter of Robert Eastburne, of Wortley.
 „ 12. Dorathy ffether, of Brigait, widowe.
 „ 12. Sibill Jawit, servant to Thomas Oddy, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. John, sonne of John Burton, of Timble bridge.
 „ 13. Thomas, sonne of Robert Crosfeld, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. An infant of Thomas Harison, of Vicar laine.
 „ 14. Issabell, daughter of Xpō: Metcalfe, of Armley.
 „ 14. Issabell, daughter of Adam Mayner, of Hunselit.
 „ 15. Henry, sonne of Thomas Harison, of Headrowe.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of William ffletcher, late of Headrowe.
 „ 15. Dorathy, daughter of Richard Harison, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 15. Dorathy Tiffin, of Callaine —◇.
 „ 15. Ann, wife of Xpō: Lawson, of Callaine.
 „ 16. Isack, sonne of Phillip Dilworth, of Milhill.
 „ 16. John Varley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Jennit, wife of Peter Metcalfe, of Armley.
 „ 18. Margret Batty, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 18. Thomas Brasse, of new Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Robert, sonne of Benjamin Bridge, of Chappell towne,

1634-5

- Mar. 21. francis Pearson, of March laine —◇.
 „ 22. Robert, sonne of Robert Bollan, of Quarie hill.
 „ 22. An infant of John Parker, of March laine.
 „ 22. Agnes, daughter of Robert Musgrave, of Armley.
 „ 23. William Wilson, of Medow laine.
 „ 23. Richard, sonne of Richard Kirke, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, daughter of John Calbecke, of Beiston.
 „ 23. Grace, daughter of Robert Danson, of Armley.
 „ 24. Ellin, wife of John Parker, of March laine.

1635

- Mar. 25. Mary, daughter of Witthm Eshold, of Bridg end.
 „ 25. An infant of Miles Dowglas, of Austruppe hall.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of Richard Hudswell, of Headrowe.
 „ 26. James, sonne of Georg Ripley, of Mapgait.
 „ 26. John, sonne of Widowe Wilson, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 26. [blank] of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 28. Jane, daughter of Thomas Hauksworth, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. John, sonne of John Sutcliffe, of Gipton.
 „ 29. Stephen Thirstone, of Lidgait —* —quære Q.
 „ 29. Thomas Harison, of Great Woodhouse —quære M.
 „ 31. Mathew, sonne of John Saul, of Callaine.
 Apr. 1. Ann Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
 „ 2. John, sonne of Witthm Eshold, of Vicar laine.
 „ 2. Sibill, wife of Nicholas Taylor, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 3. Mary Marshall, of Houlbecke, widowe.
 „ 3. Issabell Wilee, of Houlbecke, widowe.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rider, of Callaine.
 „ 4. Mercy, daughter of Richard VEVERS, of Hunselit.
 „ 4. John fenton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Elizabeth Clarke, of Calbrowe, a poore wench —◇.
 „ 6. Sibill, daughter of John Staveley.
 „ 8. Beatrix, daughter of Edward Grosier, of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. Xpō : sonne of Miles Clarke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. John Booth, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 12. John, sonne of Peter Lyonesse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Ann Whitehead, of Woodhouse carre —◇.
 „ 13. Richard Heelous, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 13. Agnes, wife of Witthm Parke, of Medowe laine.
 „ 13. Alice Turner, of Houlbecke, widowe —◇.
 „ 15. John Nelson, of Calbrowe.
 „ 15. francis Umpleby, of March laine.
 „ 16. Thomas Smith, of March laine.
 „ 16. James, sonne of Peter Lyonesse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Ralph Baumforth, of the fforge —M.
 „ 18. Samuel Sawyer, of farnley.
 „ 19. William, sonne of William Glover, of Hunselit.
 „ 21. Barbary, daughter of Witthm Eastwood, of Callaine.
 „ 22. An infant of Richard Broone, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 22. Hester, daughter of John flanson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Mary, daughter of Henry Pawson, beyond the Bridge.
 „ 24. William Prat, of Wortley —Q.M.
 „ 25. Agnes, wife of John Lobley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Issabell, wife of Georg Hogge, of March laine.
 „ 29. Issabell, daughter of William Slater —◇.
 „ 29. Jane, daughter of Thomas Saxton, late of Dunningley.
 „ 29. Issabell Williamson, servant to Widowe Broone, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. William, sonne of James Barker, of Hunselit.
 „ 31. John, a base child of Tho: Carlil, of Pannell, and Jane Walker, of Headrowe.

1635

- May 1. Alice, wife of Thomas Harison, of Woodhouse.
 „ 1. Jefferay Smith, of Houlbecke — M.
 „ 1. Henry Kinge, of Kirkgait — ◇.
 „ 2. Mary Atkinson, of Bridg end, widowe — Q.M.
 „ 3. Margery Baines, of Kirkgait — ◇.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, wife of Mr Ralph Cooke, of Hunselit.
 „ 7. Agnes, daughter of John Lambert, of Headrowe.
 „ 7. An infant of John Linley, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 7. Ann Channer, of Beiston — ◇.
 „ Mr Ward, of New Laithes, was buried at Hedingley Chappell. [*Marginal note.*]
 „ 8. Dorathy Shuttleworth, of Headrowe, widowe.
 „ 9. Ann Holdsworth, of Kirkstall, widowe.
 „ 9. Alice, wife of Xpō : Rantree, of Vicar laine.
 „ 9. Sarah, daughter of Bartle Horner, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. James, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Hunselit.
 „ 9. Thomas, sonne of Robert Nelson, of Milhill.
 „ 10. Richard, sonne of John Arton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. Jane, wife of William Prat, of Wortley.
 „ 12. Edward Wise, of Houlbecke — ◇.
 „ 14. Thomas, sonne of John Savill, of Quarie hill.
 „ 17. Thomas, sonne of John ffairbanke, of Milhill.
 „ 19. An infant of William Clayton, of Wortley.
 „ 19. William, sonne of William Wharton, of Callaine.
 „ 20. Richard Tillotson, of Brigait.
 „ 20. John, sonne of John Baines, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 21. Robert Musgrave, of Callaine.
 „ 23. John Dishforth, of Milhill, singleman.
 „ 23. Edmond Sikes, of Lidgait.
 „ 24. Lucretia, wife of William Smith, of Brigait, joyner.
 „ 24. Mary, daughter of John Rishforth, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, wife of John Calbecke, of Beiston.
 „ 25. Andrew, sonne of Xpō : Shephard, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Thomas, sonne of Georg ffeeming, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 27. Ann, wife of Richard Mearin, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. Robert, sonne of James Ellis, of Quarie hill.
 „ 30. John, sonne of Mathew Harison, of new Chappell.
 June 1. Robert, sonne of Richard Broone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. Henry Wilkinson, of Bore laine.
 „ 3. Ann, daughter of Robert Granger, of Armley.
 „ 4. Wittm ffearnley, of Hunselit carre — Q.M.
 „ 4. Ann, daughter of Miles Buckle, of Bridg end.
 „ 5. John Richardson, of Armley.
 „ 6. Edeth, daughter of Georg Watson, of March laine.
 „ 8. Katheran, wife of Wittm Wroe, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Wittm Mitchell, of the fforge — Q.M.
 „ 9. Robert, sonne of Robert Wood, of Calbrowe.
 „ 9. Ellin, daughter of Leonard Hirst, of Beiston.
 „ 11. Wittm Wilson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 11. Thomas Mathew, of Timble bridge.
 „ 11. Georg Dixon, of Hunselit carre — Q.M.
 „ 12. Wittm, sonne of John Robinson, of Churchyard.
 „ 12. Thomas Wharton, of Shipscarre bridge — ◇.
 „ 13. John, sonne of Tho : Dickinson, of ffarnley.
 „ 14. An infant of William Knipe, of Headrowe.
 „ 15. Mathew, sonne of Georg Walker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Richard, sonne of Thomas Rossendale, of March laine.
 „ 17. An infant of Stephen Eamondson, of Brigait.
 „ 17. Issabell, daughter of Samuel Harison, of Kirkgait.

1635

- June 17. Ann, daughter of William Walker, of Bridg end.
 „ 18. An infant of Henry Grey, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Richard, sonne of Richard Lambert, of Houlbecke.
 „ 19. An infant of William Hardesty, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. William North, of Beiston —M.
 „ 28. Richard Aldredge, of Headrowe —◇.
 July 2. Ann, wife of Henry Lobley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. An infant of William Hutchinsons, of Wortley.
 „ 3. John Waid, of Headrowe.
 „ 3. Richard Bushell, of Houlbecke, a poore boy —◇.
 „ 4. Grace, daughter of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
 „ 5. Xpō: Robinson, of March laine —◇.
 „ 5. Xpō: Lawson, of Callaine —M.
 „ 6. James, sonne of Stephen Robinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. ffances Dawson, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
 „ 8. An infant of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Josuah, sonne of Robert Goodale, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. Mary Iles, of Brigait, widowe —M.
 „ 10. Edward, sonne of Timothy Labran, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Nicholas Armitage, of Vicar laine —M.
 „ 12. Roger, sonne of Barnard Wilkinson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Bowes, of Hunsliit hall.
 „ 12. Ann, daughter of ffancis Horsman, of Timble bridge.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Adcocke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Joseph, sonne of Robert Goodale, of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. An infant of Richard Jackson, of Armley.
 „ 15. Ellin, daughter of William ffetherstone, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 15. An ffearnley, of Wortley, singlewoman.
 „ 15. Issabell Cooke, of Kirkgait, widowe.
 „ 17. Richard Kitchiman, of Hallifax.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert Longbothom, of Kirkstall.
 „ 18. An infant of Stephen Chester, of Armley.
 „ 19. Bridget, wife of Stephen Chester, of Armley.
 „ 19. James and Agnes, children of James Robinson, of Kirkstall.
 „ 20. Edward, sonne of James Robinson, of Kirkstall.
 „ 22. Edward, sonne of John Lister, of New Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Thomas, sonne of James Lambert, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 23. Elizabeth Crosley, of Vicarlaine end, singlewoman.
 „ 23. An infant of Tristram Askwith, of March laine.
 „ 23. An infant of William Waid, of Quarie hill.
 „ 24. John Man, of Houlbecke —Q.M.
 „ 27. An infant of Thomas Hughby, of Tenters.
 Aug. 2. Issabell, wife of Thomas Hughby, of Tenters.
 „ 3. Sarah, daughter of Stephen Chester, of Armley.
 „ 3. William Siddall, of Houlbecke, singleman.
 „ 4. Richard Jefferson, Ju: of Great Woodhouse —M.
 „ 5. Robert, sonne of Peter Mayson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Thomas Harison, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 6. Dorathy, daughter of Robert Hasleton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Mary, daughter of Henry Wright, of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. Richard Ashton, of Houlbecke, singleman.
 „ 10. Ann, daughter of Lawrence Burniston, of Headrowe.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, a base child of William Casson and Margret Lobley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 11. Katheran Walker, of Lidgait, widowe —◇.
 „ 11. Margret, daughter of Hugh Hart, of Churchyard.
 „ 13. Issabell Haign, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
 „ 13. Thomas, sonne of James Brayfit, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Michael Darrun, servant to Widowe Tod, of Headrowe.
 „ 17. Susan, daughter of John Wilbee, late of Great Woodhouse —◇.

1635

- Aug. 19. John Scarre, of Great Woodhouse —M.
 „ 19. Henry, sonne of Michael Scarre, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 19. Thomas Reame, of Great Woodhouse —Q.M.
 „ 20. Margret, daughter of Richard Milner, of Parke laine.
 „ 21. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Scot, of Milhill.
 „ 21. William Crooke, of Callaine.
 „ 21. William, sonne of William Barnard, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Ellin, daughter of John Siddall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. An infant, a base child of Robert furbanke and Ann Clarke, of Armley.
 „ 22. John, sonne of Thomas Lofthouse, of Hunselit.
 „ 23. Robert Thornbury, a poore man, a stranger, died at More Towne, in his journey to y^e Spawe.¹
 „ 23. Alice, daughter of Xpō: Blackburne, of Watter hall.
 „ 25. Ann, daughter of Georg Thackrey, of Wortley.
 „ 26. An infant of francis Toppin, of March laine —◇.
 „ 26. Thomas Newis, of Bramley —Q.M.
 „ 28. William Dyson, of New Kirkgait —M.
 „ 31. William, sonne of William Whitley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 31. An infant of Alexander Walker, of Woodhouse.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Atkinson, of Calbrowe.
 „ 31. An infant of James Ellis, of Quarie hill.
 „ 31. Jane, wife of Alexander Walker, of Great Woodhouse.
 Sept. 1. Thomas Hodshon, servant to Vxor Metcalfe, of New Kirkgait —Q.M.
 „ 1. Alice, wife of William Jackson, of Armley.
 „ 1. Ann, daughter of Nicholas Cookson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 1. Hester, wife of James Saul, Ju: of Vicar laine.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Mirfit, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. John, sonne of John ffoster, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Sonyard, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Hulat, of Churchyard.
 „ 2. Mary, a base child of Jonathan Murgitruide and Elizabeth Hargrave, of Armley.
 „ 3. Sarah, daughter of Xpo: Apleyard, of Armley.
 „ 3. Deborah, daughter of Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. William, sonne of John Girnwood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. John Gill, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 5. An infant of William Tennand, of Hunselit.
 „ 5. John, sonne of Rich: Hollinges, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. An infant of M^r Mansfeld Hassell, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Josuah, sonne of Thomas Lambert, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Thomas, sonne of Phillip Wood, of March laine.
 „ 9. Jennit, wife of Michael Gregge, of Armley.
 „ 9. Joseph, sonne of Robert Hudson, of Armley.
 „ 10. frances, daughter of Thomas Millington, of March laine.
 „ 10. James, sonne of Abraham Patricke, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Margret Brogden, of Milhill, widowe —◇.
 „ 12. Margret, daughter of Nicholas Cookson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Issabell, daughter of William Boyes, of Armley.
 „ 13. John Harison, of Parke laine —Q.M.
 „ 13. Thomas Richardson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. Agnes Gowliding, of Parkes, widowe.
 „ 14. John, sonne of Thomas Jub, of Catbeiston.
 „ 14. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Morgan, of Hunselit laine.
 „ 15. Thomas Murton, of Brigait —M.
 „ 15. Walter, sonne of William Mitchell, of Kirkstall.

(1) This is no doubt Harrogate Spaw, discovered by Mr. William Slingsby about the year 1576, and "the only one either known or used in Yorkshire." Dr. Deane published a treatise on these mineral waters in 1626, and Dr. Stanhope in 1631.—E. Hargrove's *History of Knaresborough*.—C.B.N.

1635

- Sept. 15. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Siddall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 15. Cicely Hatfeld, of Burley, widowe.
 „ 15. An infant of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
 „ 16. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Morehouse, of Churchyard.
 „ 16. William, sonne of Thomas Illingworth, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. John, sonne of John Leethum, of Wortley.
 „ 18. Ellin, daughter of Richard Harraby, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Rebeckah, daughter of Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Dorathy, daughter of William Godfrey, of Armley.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Witm Godfrey, of Armley.
 „ 21. Agnes Kenny, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 21. Margret, daughter of James Saul, of Vicar laine.
 „ 21. Mary, daughter of William Boyes, of Armley.
 „ 21. Alice, daughter of John Arton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Richard Stead, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 22. Ann, daughter of Thomas Broone, late of Houlbecke.
 „ 23. Ann, wife of Georg Watson, of March laine.
 „ 23. Robert, sonne of John Siddall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 23. Henry, sonne of James Hall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Susan, wife of John Swainson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. An infant of William Mathew, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Jane, daughter of Robert Saunders, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Mary, daughter of William Shipton, of Wortley.
 „ 25. Katheran, daughter of William Musgrave, of Armley.
 „ 25. Obediah, sonne of Henry Murfit, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. Ann, wife of William Mathew, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Margret, daughter of Xpō: Siddall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. An infant of Robert Metcalfe, of new Chappell.
 „ 28. Margery, daughter of M^r ffancis Jackson, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Henry Watson, of Medow laine.
 „ 28. William Jefferson, Ju: of Great Woodhouse —M.
 „ 28. Richard, sonne of Richard Ellis, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, daughter of W^m Wimmersley, of Medowe laine.
 „ 30. Thomas Langton, of Wortley.
 Oct. 1. Richard Heaton, of Brigait —M.
 „ 1. Michael, sonne of Stephen Grave, of Churchyard.
 „ 2. Ellin, daughter of Mathew ffather, of Armley.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Mathew, of Bridg end.
 „ 2. Lawrence fforrest, of Headrowe —M.
 „ 2. Beatrix, daughter of Xpō: Shawe, of Armley.
 „ 2. ffances, daughter of John Hemsley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Walter, sonne of James Silliman, of Brigait.
 „ 2. Alice, wife of John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Issabell, daughter of William Toppin, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 3. Mary, daughter of Danyel Langstaffe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Priscilla Somerscales, of Woodhouse Ridge.
 „ 3. Georg Kitson, of Water Side —Q.M.
 „ 4. Henry, sonne of Bartholomew Harisson, of New chappell —◇.
 „ 5. Edward, sonne of Robert ffuntance, of New chappell.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, wife of John Newill, of Wortley.
 „ 6. John, sonne of John Man, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. Ann, daughter of William Hutchinson, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 7. Thomas, sonne of Henry Petch, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. James, sonne of William Waid, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Sarah, daughter of Lanclet Petch, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Ann, daughter of Jeremie Scot, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 8. A poore man that died at Armley, at John flawcits house, whose name hee knew not.
 „ 8. William Currier, of Kirkgate, drowned. × P^d nothing [*marginal note*].

1635

- Oct. 9. Issabell, daughter of Xpō: Blackburne, of Water hall.
 „ 9. John, sonne of Thomas Bachus, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. William, sonne of Georg Sawer, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Ann, daughter of Richard Grange, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. Benjamin, sonne of William Waid, of Calbrowe.
 „ 11. Joseph, sonne of Tho: Horsman, of Churchyard.
 „ 13. Thomas, sonne of Tho: ffuntance, of Brigait.
 „ 14. Alice, wife of Robert Wright, of Timble bridge.
 „ 15. Thomas, sonne of Robert franke, of Hunselit laine.
 „ 16. William, sonne of Xpō: Whitley, late of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. William, sonne of John Newis, of Vicar laine.
 „ 18. Hannah, daughter of Henry Mirfit, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 18. An infant of Lawrence Burniston, of Headrowe.
 „ 18. Margret, daughter of Adam Parker, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Henry Tomson, of Bridg end.
 „ 19. Edward, sonne of M^r Henry Watkinson, of Brigait.
 „ 19. M^{rs} Jane Gatenby, a stranger, died at M^r Tod. This was the first burial
 in St. John Church.
 „ 20. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Baines, of Wortley.
 „ 20. Mary Overin, servant to Gilbert Saul, of Hunselit carre.
 „ 20. John Wood, of Potternewton.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Savil, of new chappell.
 „ 21. Elizabeth Sikes, of Beiston.
 „ 23. Wittm Strickland, of Calstele —M.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, wife of William Harison, of Gipton.
 „ 24. William, a base child of William Threlford and ffances Stable, of Great
 Woodhouse.
 „ 25. James, sonne of Robert Croft, of Churchyard.
 „ 26. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Walker, of Armley.
 „ 26. John, sonne of Nicholas Barker, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 27. William Scrafton, of Houlbecke —M.
 „ 28. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
 „ 29. Ann, a base child of Thomas Bridgwater, of More Towne.
 „ 29. Richard Chapman, of ffarnley.
 „ 30. Samuel, sonne of Richard Austin, of March laine.
 „ 31. Judeth, daughter of James Hall, of Headrowe.
 „ 31. John, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 31. Mary, daughter of M^r Gabriel Hemsworth, of Brigait.
 „ 31. Ann, daughter of Edward Wise, of Houlbecke —◇.
 „ 31. An infant of John Robinson, of Houlbecke.
 Nov. 1. Joane, wife of Michael Robinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 1. An infant of the said Michael Robinson.
 „ 1. Wittm Harison, of Gipton.
 „ 1. Dorathy, daughter of Robert Nottar, of Headrowe.
 „ 1. Issabell, daughter of Rich: Batty, of Hunselit.
 „ 1. John, sonne of Marke Vevers, late of Rigcoat.
 „ 1. An infant of Tho: West, of Houlbecke.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Horne, of Headrowe.
 „ 1. Susan Croke, of Callaine, singlewoman.
 „ 1. Alice, daughter of John Jefferson, of Milhill.
 „ 1. William, sonne of William Close, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 2. Mary, daughter of William Howden, of Milhill.
 „ 3. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Towlson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. Jennit, daughter of Xpō: Walton, of Houlbecke —◇.
 „ 4. William, sonne of William Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Coldcole, late of Brigait.
 „ 5. John, sonne of William Musgrave, of Armley.
 „ 5. Hannah, daughter of M^r Tod, Minister of St. John Church, and buried there.

1635

- Nov. 6. Margret, daughter of Rich : Walton, of Milhill.
 „ 6. Xpō : sonne of Tho : Watterworth, of Wortley.
 „ 7. Susan, daughter of William Pecke, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Mercy, daughter of William Whitley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Margret, wife of William Pye, of Bramley.
 „ 8. Jane, daughter of Henry Pawson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. William Bleasby, of Hilhousbankes — M.
 „ 8. Issabell, daughter of Richard Sheerwood, of Hunslet carre.
 „ 8. Issabell, daughter of Thomas Nichols, of Timble bridge — ∇.
 „ 9. An infant of Ralph Atkinson, of Brigait.
 „ 10. William Brooke, of Milhill — M.
 „ 10. An infant of Thomas Walker, of Armley.
 „ 11. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Winter, of Bridg end.
 „ 11. John, sonne of James Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. John, sonne of William Robinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 11. Richard Harison, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Ralph, sonne of Ralph Pretious, of Headrowe.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of Gregory Jefferay, of March laine.
 „ 15. Sibill Stable, of New Kirkgait, widowe — Q.M.
 „ 15. Ann, wife of James Becroft, of Brigait.
 „ 15. William, sonne of William Musgrave, of Armley.
 „ 15. Henry, sonne of Peter Parker, of Brigait, bur : at St John Church.
 „ 15. Mathew, sonne of Richard Wilson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 15. Jane, daughter of William Wallis, of Weetwood Side.
 „ 15. Mary, daughter of Miles Shillito, of Quarie hill.
 „ 15. Adam, sonne of John Bell, of Wortley.
 „ 15. ffrancis Taylor, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Alice, wife of M^r Samuel Birdet, of More Grange.
 „ 16. Xpō : sonne of Thomas Pawson, of March laine.
 „ 16. An infant of William Cooper, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Dorathy, daughter of M^r Tod, minister of St Jo : and buried there.
 „ 18. Ellin, daughter of John Grave, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Mathew Hudson, Sen : of Medow laine. Pd nothing.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Humfrey Pearson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, daughter of William Milner, of Brigait.
 „ 20. An infant of Thomas Jub, of Beiston.
 „ 21. Georg, sonne of William Whitley, of March laine.
 „ 21. William, sonne of Mathew Hargrave, of Timble bridge.
 „ 22. Thomas Harper, servant to Richard More, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 23. Agnes, wife of Edward Dyson, of Wortley.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of Tho : Umpleby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Sarah, daughter of Rich : Armitage, late of Vicar laine.
 „ 24. William Langstrup, of Milhill.
 „ 24. Ann, daughter of Lawrence fforrest, late of Headrowe.
 „ 24. An infant of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
 „ 25. William Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse — M.
 „ 25. Martha, daughter of William Hart, late of Austrup hall.
 „ 25. Anthony, sonne of William Allanson, of Beiston.
 „ 26. William, sonne of Robert Bradley, of Headrowe.
 „ 27. Robert Metcalfe, of Medow laine — M.
 „ 27. An infant, a base child of John Hudson and Grace Braythwait, of Hunslet.
 „ 28. Issabell, wife of Gregory Hardy, beyond Bridge.
 „ 28. John, sonne of John Waid, late of Headrowe.
 „ 28. Henry, sonne of Tho : Savil, of Lidgait.
 „ 29. Richard, sonne of Leonard Waller, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 29. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Beamon, of Burley.
 „ 29. Phillis Smith, of Timble bridge — ∇.
 „ 29. John, sonne of Thomas Crowther, of Vicar laine.
 „ 30. Richard, sonne of James Simpson, beyond Leeds Bridge.

1635

- Nov. 30. Robert, sonne of Georg Dixon, of Hunslet carre.
 „ 30. Xpō: Shephard, of Houlbecke.
 „ 30. Rosamond, wife of Richard Bradley, of Great Woodhouse.
 Dec. 1. Ann, daughter of Henry Roundell, of Medow laine.
 „ 1. Jane, daughter of Georg Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 1. James, sonne of John Newill, of Wortley.
 „ 1. Marmaduke, sonne of Marmaduke Hagstone, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 2. William, sonne of John Thirsby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Rosamond Castley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Issabell, wife of Thomas Horne, of Headrowe.
 „ 3. William Scoales, of Callaine — M.
 „ 3. Alice, wife of William ffox, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Margret Spurrier, of Lidgait, widowe.
 „ 5. Mary, wife of John Drony, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Francis, sonne of Tho: Jackson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of Henry Ward, of Beiston.
 „ 5. Issabell Thackrey, of Armley — M.
 „ 5. John Walker, of Armley.
 „ 6. Susan, daughter of Ralph Dinsdale, of Timble bridge.
 „ 6. Georg Banister, of Vicar laine — Q.M.
 „ 7. Ann, daughter of Henry Smith, late of Headrowe.
 „ 7. Alice, daughter of Mathew Grave, of Crossgreene.
 „ 7. Peter, sonne of Peter Jackson, late of Callaine — ◇.
 „ 7. Samuel, sonne of Nicholas Armitage, late of Vicar laine.
 „ 8. Ann, daughter of Georg Turton, of Medow laine.
 „ 8. Georg, sonne of Thomas Haworth, of Crossgreene.
 „ 9. Margret, daughter of Georg Walker, late of Milhill.
 „ 9. Michael Ward, of Callaine — M.
 „ 9. Robert, sonne of Robert Glover, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 9. An infant of Jefferay Murrey, of Woodhouse.
 „ 9. Grace, daughter of John Wheelous, of Woodhouse.
 „ 9. Mercy, daughter of Thomas ffrickleton, of Headrowe.
 „ 9. Martin, sonne of John Dickinson, of Callaine.
 „ 9. Ann Wood, of Bramley, singlewoman.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, daughter of William Jackson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 11. Xpō: Martin, of Houlbecke — M.
 „ 11. 2 Infants of Xpō: Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. William, sonne of Edward Batley, of Lidgait.
 „ 13. Issabell, wife of William Jackson, of Hunslet.
 „ 13. Margery, daughter of Richard Tomson, of March laine — ◇.
 „ 15. Ann, wife of Robert Calbecke, of Medow laine.
 „ 17. Ann, daughter of Richard Bradley, of Woodhouse.
 „ 17. Ann, wife of William Whitelocke, of Headrowe.
 „ 18. Cicely Haman, of Quarie hill — M.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, a base child of Thomas Winde and Mary Brigham.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Newcome, of new chappell.
 „ 20. Michael, sonne of Thomas Jackson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 20. Henry, sonne of William Lightfoot, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Issabell, wife of Anthony Whitfeld, of Headrowe.
 „ 21. Elizabeth Castley, of Beiston, singlewoman.
 „ 21. Alice, daughter of Tho: Whalley, of Weetwood Side.
 „ 22. Joseph, sonne of John Tod, late of Headrowe.
 „ 22. Sarah, daughter of Tho: ffrickleton, of Headrowe.
 „ 22. Mary, daughter of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
 „ 23. Hannah, daughter of Symon Milner, of Hunslet laine.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Sikes, of Bridg End.
 „ 24. William Godfrey, of Armley — Mort.
 „ 24. Alice, daughter of Xpō: Broadbelt, of Armley.
 „ 24. Richard, sonne of William Prat, late of Wortley.

1635

- Dec. 25. William Greg, of Headrowe.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Hind, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Dorothy Whitticars, of Great Woodhouse, widowe.
 „ 26. Margret, daughter of Xpō: Lupton, of Milhill.
 „ 27. Agnes Swallow, of Quarie hill, widowe —◇.
 „ 28. Margret Lazenby, of Houlbecke, widow.
 „ 29. Adam Hog, of March laine —◇.
 „ 29. Lawrence, sonne of ffrancis Shinkler, of Tenters.
 „ 29. John, sonne of Edward Kendall, of Quarie hill.
 „ 30. Ann, daughter of Robert Adcocke, of Hunselit.
 „ 31. ffortune, wife of Richard Varley, of March laine.

1635-6

- Jan. 1. Margret, wife of Robert Adcocke, of Hunselit.
 „ 2. Lettuce Martin, of Houlbecke, widowe —M.
 „ 2. Robert Taylor, of Vicar laine —M.
 „ 3. Richard Marshall, of Quarie hill.
 „ 3. Robert Hog, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 3. Grace, wife of Stephen Procter, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Sibill, daughter of Ralph Dinsdale, of Timble bridge.
 „ 4. Xpō: Totty, of Gledowe —M.
 „ 6. William, sonne of William Powell, late of Headrowe.
 „ 7. Thomas, sonne of William North, of Wortley.
 „ 7. Joseph Briscoe, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Mrs Dorathy Broone, of Beiston, widowe —M.
 „ 8. William, sonne of Georg Hog, of March laine —◇.
 „ 9. Deborah, daughter of Xpō: Boyes, of Lidgait.
 „ 9. William Waid, of Calbrowe.
 „ 10. Adam, sonne of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Ann, daughter of Vince Buckle, of Hunselit.
 „ 11. An infant of James Stayner, of Houlbecke.
 „ 11. Issabell, wife of Thomas Broone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Alice, daughter of Mathew ffoster, of Callaine.
 „ 13. John Greathead, of Milhill —M.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Alex: Jefferson, late of Woodhouse.
 „ 14. Ralph, sonne of John Cooper, late of Knawstruppe.
 „ 14. John Lambert, of Hunselit —M.
 „ 14. William, sonne of William Kitchiman, of Medow laine.
 „ 15. William, sonne of Richard Sawyer, of Vicar laine.
 „ 16. Ann, daughter of John Simpson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 16. Robert, sonne of James Tillotson, of Tenters.
 „ 16. Thomas Ward, of Milne Shay.
 „ 17. Margery, daughter of Thomas Wharton, late of New chappell —◇.
 „ 18. Sill, daughter of Robert Marshall, of Hunselit laine.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Holdsworth, of Brigait.
 „ 18. James, sonne of James Mitchell, of Tenters.
 „ 18. Xpō: Lambert, of Hunselit —M.
 „ 18. Bridget, daughter of Joseph Harison, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 19. An infant of John Scurre, of Hunselit.
 „ 19. Ann Jackson, servant to Thomas Dowglas, of Medow laine.
 „ 20. James, sonne of Ralph Watson, of Milhill.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, wife of Rowland Lucas, of Quarie hill.
 „ 20. Stephen, sonne of Miles Shillito, of Quarie hill.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Walker, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Robert, sonne of Ambrose Broomrig, of Hunselit laine.
 „ 21. Issabell, daughter of Issabell Carlton, of Beiston.
 „ 21. Jennit Hinde, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 22. Anthony Wadsworth, of Bridg end. Q.M.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Rantree, of Vicar laine.
 „ 23. Bridget Wise, of Armley.

1635-6

- Jan. 23. An infant of Henry Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. An infant of John Broone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Joane Clarke, of Vicar laine.
 „ 27. John, sonne of Aser Wadsworth, of Bridg end.
 „ 27. Margret, wife of Thomas Robinson, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 28. Richard Walsh, of Brigait.
 „ 28. John Dudmarsh, of Headrowe.
 „ 29. Issabell Batty, of Timble bridg, singlewoman.
 „ 29. Alice Ellistone, of Calbrowe, singlewoman.
 „ 30. Alice Walker, of Water hall.
 „ 31. Thomas Haworth, of Cross greene.
 „ 31. John, sonne of John Lindley, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 31. William Wrose, of Kirkgait.
 Feb. 1. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Winter, of Bridg end.
 „ 3. Mary, daughter of Edmond Hinde, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Alexander Benson, of March laine.
 „ 5. Alice Abbat, of Ipsa pitts, widowe.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, wife of Georg Cowlin, of Wortley, widow.
 „ 7. James, sonne of Thomas Ilbecke, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. Hugh, sonne of Thomas Thornley, of Churchyard.
 „ 8. Edeth, wife of Ralph Tasker, of Callaine.
 „ 9. ffrances, wife of Abraham Ouldred, of Hunsliit.
 „ 10. Alice Slater, of Chappeltowne, widowe.
 „ 11. Elizabeth Sawyer, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 12. Mary, daughter of Mathew Tomson, late of Milhill.
 „ 12. John, sonne of John Brame, of Quarie hill.
 „ 14. Benjamin Heward, servant to M^r Standeven, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Edeth, daughter of John Roydes, late of Houlbecke.
 „ 15. Benjamin, sonne of James Moxon, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Alice Danby, of Beiston, widowe.
 „ 15. Margret Smith, of Headrowe.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Wharton, late beyond New chappell —◇.
 „ 17. Ann, the wife of William Booth, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Grace Robinson, of Bridg end, widowe —Q.M.
 „ 17. Ann, wife of Richard Myers, of Vicar laine.
 „ 18. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Shackleton, of Timble bridge.
 „ 18. Sibill, daughter of William Walker, late of Headrowe.
 „ 18. Charles, sonne of John Abat, of Headrowe.
 „ 18. Ellin, wife of William Banke, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 18. An infant of William Roberts, of farnley.
 „ 19. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Mosse, of Wortley.
 „ 19. Georg Broone, found dead at Ipsa pitts —◇.
 „ 19. An infant of Gilbert Leigh, of Houlbecke.
 „ 20. Charles ffletcher, beyond bridge.
 „ 20. An infant of Henry Gray, of Houlbecke.
 „ 20. M^{rs} Mary Musgrave, of Armley Hall.
 „ 20. Joane, daughter of ffrancis Bellasse, of Lidgait—buried at S^t Johns.
 „ 22. An infant of John Scarre, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 22. Jane, daughter of Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Margret, daughter of Richard Watson, of Callaine.
 „ 24. Sarah, daughter of Richard Lapitts, of Bridg end.
 „ 24. Richard Whitley, sen: of Milhill —Q.M.
 „ 25. William Banke, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 26. Phebe, wife of Robert Askwith, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, wife of Barnard Wilkinson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 27. An infant of Stephen Handson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 28. Richard Leech, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. John, sonne of M^r John Wilson, of Calstelee.

1635-6

- Mar. 1. Alice, wife of Symon Milner, of Hunslet laine.
 „ 1. Walter, sonne of Richard Cordley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 1. Issabell Beamon, of Burley, widowe.
 „ 2. Elizabeth Jawit, of Quarie hill, widowe —◇.
 „ 2. Samuel Crosby, of the Rig, neare Bramley —M.
 „ 3. Xpō: Claxtone, of Vicar laine.
 „ 3. Jefferay, sonne of ffrancis Pearson, of March laine.
 „ 4. Edeth, daughter of Xpō: Lowder, of Bridg end.
 „ 5. Elizabeth Waid, of Quarie hill, widowe.
 „ 6. Bryan Gayle, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Issabell, wife of Thomas Clarke, of Callaine.
 „ 8. An infant of Mathew Clifton, of Wortley.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Winter, of Bridg end.
 „ 9. Katherine, daughter of ffrancis Pearson, of March laine.
 „ 11. Jane Metcalfe, of Hunslet, singlewoman.
 „ 12. Sarah, daughter of Tho: Broone, late of New chappell.
 „ 12. Ann, daughter of William Scoales, late of Callaine.
 „ 12. Thomas, sonne of Richard Lambert, of Woodhouse hill.
 „ 13. William Theakstone, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 13. Elizabeth Win, servant to Roger Kilburne, of Hunslet.
 „ 15. Alexander, sonne of Gregory Jefferay, of March laine.
 „ 15. Sibill Shawe, of Milhill, widowe.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas falkoner, of Parke laine.
 „ 18. Richard, sonne of Henry Walker, of Headrowe.
 „ 18. An infant of Thomas Lupton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Alice, daughter of Marmaduke Hagstone, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 19. Issabell, wife of Marmaduke Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 19. Mary, daughter of Thomas Litster, of Quarie hill.
 „ 19. Rosamond Pickersgill, of ffarneley, widowe.
 „ 20. An infant of William Chapman, of ffarneley.
 „ 21. Issabell, daughter of Georg Leavens, of Callaine.
 „ 22. Abraham Dishforth, of Milhill.
 „ 22. Ann fowlder, servant to John Askwith, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Ralph Emsall, of Headrowe.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of John Platts, of Milhill.

1636

- Mar. 25. James Hardcastle, of Bridg end —Q.M.
 „ 25. An infant of John Watson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Claughton, of Vicar laine.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Apleyard, of Hunslet carre.
 „ 26. Robert, sonne of Robert Pinkney, of Milhill.
 „ 26. Issabell, daughter of William Eshold, of Bridg end.
 „ 26. Ann, daughter of Alexander Towler, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 27. Thomas Baly, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of Georg fowler, of Armley.
 „ 29. An infant of John Dawson, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Richard Raynar, of Wortley —M.
 „ 29. Thomas, sonne of Georg Watson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. William, sonne of Henry Atkinson, of Hunslet carre.
 „ 30. Hewan Story, of Kirkgait —M.¹
 „ 30. Richard, sonne of William Pother, of Quarie hill.
 „ 30. An infant of Edward Pinkney, of Brigait.
 „ 30. Sibill Walker, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
 „ 31. Mary, daughter of Adam Milner, of Hunslet.

(1) Ewan Story gave a close at Cross-green called Poorfolks' Close, of the yearly rent of fifty shillings; the Overseer of the Poor paying out of the said profits ten shillings yearly to the Lecturer of the Old Church.—*Ducatus*, p. 56. Dr. Whitaker notes that in his will the close is called Jenkin Toft.

1636

- Mar. 31. Henry Bywater, of Crossgreene.
- „ 31. James, sonne of James Schoafeld, of Vicar laine.
- Apr. 1. M^{rs} Susan Metcalfe, of Medow laine — Q. M.
- „ 1. Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait — M.
- „ 1. Isack, sonne of Lancel Gargrave, of Kirkgait.
- „ 1. Georg, sonne of John Johnson, of Woodhouse.
- „ 2. William Towlson, of Great Woodhouse.
- „ 2. An infant of Richard Ingle, of Headrowe.
- „ 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Robinson, of March laine.
- „ 3. Margret, daughter of John Toppin, late of Hunsлит.
- „ 4. Richard, sonne of William Turner, of Hunsлит.
- „ 4. Robert ffranke, of Hunsлит laine.
- „ 4. Elizabeth Mallison, of Kirkgait — ◇.
- „ 5. Ellin Osburne, died att M^r John Wilson, of Calstelee.
- „ 6. Joseph, sonne of Henry Boothman, of Wortley.
- „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of William Williamson, of Calbrowe.
- „ 7. Thomas, sonne of ffrancis Horsman, of Churchyard.
- „ 7. Henry Lademan, of Timble bridge — ◇.
- „ 7. Issabell, wife of Xpō: Scaife, of Churchyard.
- „ 8. Ann More, of Timble bridge, singlewoman.
- „ 8. Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas Cocker, of Headrowe.
- „ 8. Sarah, daughter of Rich: Milner, sen: of Brigait.
- „ 9. Thomas Plumpton, of Kirkgait — Q. M.
- „ 10. Hannah, daughter of Edward Bell, of Houlbecke.
- „ 11. Joane Tomson, of Wortley, widowe.
- „ 12. John Wray, of Hunsлит carre — ◇.
- „ 12. Mary, daughter of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunsлит.
- „ 13. John, sonne of John Mease, of Houlbecke.
- „ 13. An infant of John Wood, of Houlbecke.
- „ 13. John and Hannah, children of John Wood, of Bramley.
- „ 14. Xpō: Petty, of Kirkgait — Q. M.
- „ 15. Isack, sonne of John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbankes.
- „ 15. Henry, sonne of Henry Easby, of Milhill.
- „ 16. An infant of Adam Hog, late of March laine — ◇.
- „ 16. An infant of Thomas Calbecke, of Houlbecke.
- „ 17. Ann, daughter of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunsлит.
- „ 18. Henry Ward, of Beiston — Q. M.
- „ 18. William, sonne of Nicholas Paite, of Vicar laine.
- „ 18. Nicholas Harraby, of March laine — ◇, burid in y^e night.
- „ 20. Peter, sonne of Peter Hirst, of Vicar laine.
- „ 20. Joseph, sonne of James Netherwood, of Mappgait.
- „ 21. Jane, a base child of Mathew Ward, of Stanningley greene, and Elizabeth Male, of Rothwill.
- „ 21. Thomas Rawden, of Great Woodhouse — M.
- „ 21. Georg Horne, servant to Richard Stricklan, of Woodhouse.
- „ 21. An infant of Georg Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
- „ 22. Ann, wife of Henry Taylor, of Houlbecke.
- „ 23. William Webster, of Lidgait.
- „ 23. Edward, sonne of Leonard Wayte, of Houlbecke.
- „ 23. Ann Midleton, of Chappeltowne, widowe.
- „ 24. Ann Sikes, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
- „ 25. John, sonne of James Walker, of Milhill.
- „ 25. Ellin, daughter of John Wray, late of Hunsлит carre — ◇.
- „ 25. James Milner, of Kirkgait, drowned — M.
- „ 26. Edward Grosier, of Houlbecke — ◇.
- „ 26. Ann, daughter of William Broone, of Wortley.
- „ 27. Edeth Craven, of Wortley — ◇.
- „ 28. Sibill, wife of Georg Maud, of Lidgait.
- „ 28. fforence, daughter of Robert Grosier, of Hunsлит.
- „ 30. Margret, wife of Roger Milthorpe, of Brigait.

1636

- May 1. Bryan Cunningham, of Lidgait.
 „ 2. William Dovers, of Church yard.
 „ 2. Mathew, sonne of Richard Leech, late of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 2. Georg, sonne of Georg Croft, of Headrowe.
 „ 3. Georg, sonne of Thomas Dixon, of Beiston.
 „ 3. Mr William Key, of Kirkgait —M.
 „ 4. Mary Umpleby, of March laine, widowe.
 „ 5. Richard Bayne, of Vicar laine.
 „ 5. An infant of Xpō : Carlton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. John Coates, of Kirkgait —Q.M.
 „ 7. James Sayle, servant to Edmund Hinde, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Ann, daughter of William Tod, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Anthony Metcalfe, of Houlbecke, singleman.
 „ 9. Rebeckah, daughter of William Clayton, of Wortley.
 „ 10. Elizabeth Linley, of Brigait, widowe.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, daughter of John Wimersley, of Wortley.
 „ 12. Ann Pickard, of Little Woodhouse, widow —Q.M.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of William Hinchcliffe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. John, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Hunselit.
 „ 17. John, sonne of William Reynar, of Wortley.
 „ 17. An infant of Richard Sudword, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Issabell Helme, of Houlbecke, widowe —M.
 „ 19. Xpō : Godfrey, of Armley.
 „ 19. Elizabeth Morley, servant to John Kirby, of Milhill.
 „ 20. Katheran, daughter of William Elsay, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Xpō : Dickinson, of ffarnley.
 „ 21. William, sonne of Thomas Gill, of Chappel towne.
 „ 21. Jennit, daughter of Peter Metcalfe, of Medow laine.
 „ 23. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Smith, of Milhill.
 „ 24. Mary Burnley, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
 „ 25. William, sonne of Samuel Winter, of Bridg end.
 „ 26. Issabell Nixon, of Milhill, widowe —M.
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of Thomas Langscarre, Ju: of March laine.
 „ 26. Richard Slater, of Vicar laine.
 „ 27. Peter, sonne of Peter Smalpage, of Hunselit carre.
 „ 28. Robert Stockdale, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 29. An infant of Lawrence Ouldred, of Milhill.
 „ 30. Sibill Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes, singlewoman —◇.
 „ 31. Jane, daughter of Anthony Wetherhead, of Church yard.
 „ 31. Georg Huncoat, of Hunselit hall, singlewoman.
 June 1. Jane, daughter of Lanclat Smithies, of Woodhouse.
 „ 2. William, sonne of Georg Grave, of Wortley —◇.
 „ 2. Jane Hog, of March laine, widowe.
 „ 3. John Rawcliffe, of Hunselit carre.
 „ 4. Elizabeth Gill, of Bridg end, widowe.
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of William Dixon, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Hutchinson, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Ellin, wife of William Wright, of Churchyard.
 „ 7. An infant of Richard Pinder, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Jane More, of Hunselit, a Stranger.
 „ 8. Thomas Metcalfe, of Bramley —Q.M.
 „ 8. Dorathy Stricklan, of Calsteele, widow —M.
 „ 11. Jane, wife of Georg Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 11. John, sonne of Richard Walker, of Armley —Q.M.
 „ 12. William, sonne of Georg Swayne, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 12. William, sonne of Thomas Nimbling, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 14. Elizabeth Bake, of Houlbecke, widowe —◇.
 „ 17. William, sonne of Richard Waller, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 18. Robert Pinkney, of Milhill —M.

1636

- June 20. John Buckle, of Timble bridge.
 „ 22. Jane Culpan, servant to Bryan Falkoner, of Quarie hill.
 „ 22. Lawrence Willans, of Milhill —◇.
 „ 22. Xpō: Robinson, of Beiston, slayne —Q.M.
 „ 24. Frances Murrey, of Great Woodhouse, widow —M.
 „ 25. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Clifton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Samuel, sonne of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine, Ju:
 „ 29. Jane, wife of John Broone, of New chappell.
 „ 29. An infant of Georg Pease, of Armley.
 „ 29. Thomas Bredericke, of Bramley, buried at Calverley —Q.M.
 „ 30. Frances, daughter of John Wray, of Hunslit carre.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Slater, of Kirkgait.
 July 1. Richard Manynutts, sen: of Headrowe —M.
 „ 1. Alice, wife of Georg Dixon, of March laine.
 „ 2. An infant of M^r Mansfeld Hassell, of Brigait.
 „ 3. Robert Thornes, of Milhill.
 „ 3. Thomas Walker, of Armley.
 „ 6. Edward Dyson, of Wortley —Q.M.
 „ 7. An infant of Robert Batty, of Little Woodhouse.
 „ 7. Richard Suddard, of Houlbecke —M.
 „ 9. Edward Collit, of Brigait —M.
 „ 9. Margret, daughter of John Winter, of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. Ann, daughter of Joseph Brooksbanke, of Hunslit.
 „ 9. Sibill Wike, of Gledowe, widow —Q.M.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, wife of William Dawson, of Bramley.
 „ 10. Robert, sonne of Robert Musgrave, of Milhill.
 „ 11. An infant of Stephen Eamondson, of Brigait.
 „ 12. Jennit, daughter of John Brunton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Joyce Collit, of Brigait, widowe —M.
 „ 12. John, sonne of Xpō: Gayle, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sturdy, of Brigait.
 „ 13. Ann, wife of Ralph Pretious, of Headrowe.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, daughter of James Iles, of Houlbecke.
 „ 14. Ann Metcalfe, servant to Roger Casson, of Hunslit Woodhouse.
 „ 14. An infant of William Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 15. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Watson, of Wortley.
 „ 15. Margret, daughter of Lawrence Teale, of Milhill —◇.
 „ 16. John Dawson, of Hunslit carre —M.
 „ 17. Margret, wife of Henry Tennand, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, daughter of William Langdale, of Marchlaine.
 „ 17. Ann, wife of Adam Walker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Susan, wife of M^r Mansfeld Hassell, of Brigait.
 „ 21. Georg Ingle, of North-hall.
 „ 22. Thomas Pepper, of Calbrowe, singleman.
 „ 23. Margret, wife of William Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 25. William, sonne of Georg Sawer, of Bore laine.
 „ 26. Joseph, sonne of James Pinkney, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Robert, sonne of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Charles Harison, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 27. Francis Whaites, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 „ 28. Ann, daughter of Marke Croysdale, of Wortley.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Tomson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. Hannah, daughter of James Moxon, of Brigait.
 „ 31. Thomas, sonne of Richard Pawson, of March laine —M.
 „ 31. James Ellis, of North hall bridge.
 Aug. 1. Alice Girnwood, of Timble bridge, widow —Q.M.
 „ Xpō: Revis, of Tenters.
 „ 2. Jane Shephard, of Houlbecke, widowe.
 „ 5. Thomas, sonne of Adam Parker, of Brigait.

1636

- Aug. 5. Mary Haigh, of Parke Steele, singlewoman.
 „ 6. Henry Watson, of Medow laine.
 „ 6. Xpō: West, of Timble bridge.
 „ 7. Sibill, daughter of Robt Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. John, sonne of James Baly, of Parke laine.
 „ 9. Ann, daughter of Richard ffarlain, of March laine —◇.
 „ 11. Judeth, daughter of Alexander Metcalfe, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Alice, daughter of Georg Hirtley, of Headrowe.
 „ 12. Jane, daughter of Reynold Holmes, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Elizabeth Sutcliffe, of Woodhouse, widow.
 „ 13. John, sonne of Abraham Dishforth, late of Milhill.
 „ 13. William Walker, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 13. Martha, daughter of Richard Rodes, of Tenters.
 „ 13. An infant of Richard Wilkinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. An infant of James Greene, of Burley.
 „ 13. Mary, daughter of Thomas Walker, of Hunselit.
 „ 14. An infant of Richard Brogden, of New chappell.
 „ 15. Henry, sonne of ffancis Metcalfe, sen: of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 15. 2 Infants of Peter Mayson, of Brigait.
 „ 16. Ann, daughter of Robert Greenbury, of Hunselit.
 „ 16. An infant of William Wilson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 17. James, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Hunselit.
 „ 17. Alice, wife of William Greenfeld, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. An infant of Richard Atkinson, of Callaine.
 „ 19. Mary, daughter of Bryan Iles, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. John, sonne of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait.
 „ 22. Richard Webster, of Quarie hill —Q.M.
 „ 24. Richard foulds, servant to Richard Milner, sen: of Brigait —M. pd.
 „ 24. Thomas Smith, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Sarah, daughter of Michael Mathew, of Armley.
 „ 24. Abraham, sonne of William Whalley, of Quarie hill.
 „ 26. Austin, sonne of Richard Smith, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. William Boye, of Armley.
 „ 27. Jennit Booth, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wilson, of Brigait.
 „ 29. An infant of Georg Horner, of March laine.
 „ 31. William ffox, of Milhill —M.
 „ 31. Isabell, wife of John Lindley, of Great Woodhouse.
 Sept. 1. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 3. Jane, wife of Georg Kendall, of Brigait.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, wife of William Richinson, of Austrup hall.
 „ 5. John, sonne of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
 „ 6. Ann, daughter of Thomas Harber, of Callaine.
 „ 6. John, sonne of John Lockwood, of Headrowe.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dickinson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 8. Margery, wife of Georg Waid, of Milhill.
 „ 9. An infant of Richard Earby, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Richard, a base child of Rich: Tomson, Ju: of Coalecoats, and Jane Hardcastle, of Black banke.
 „ 12. Agnes Watson, of Brigait, widow —Q.M.
 „ 12. Thomas Robinson, servant to Robert Helme, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Isabell, daughter of Robt Jub, of Beiston.
 „ 13. John, sonne of William Martindale, of Leed^e bridge.
 „ 14. Thomas Sikes, servant to M^r Ralph Hopton, of Armley Hall.
 „ 15. William, sonne of James Hall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. An infant of William Castley, of Wortley.
 „ 21. William, sonne of ffancis Spurre, of Bramley.
 „ 21. Alice, wife of James Moxon, of Brigait.
 „ 21. Roger Haukshey, dying at Anthony Iveson, of Brigait.

1636

- Sept. 22. Thomas Killingbecke, of Knawstruppe — Q.M.
 „ 23. An infant of Lyonel Burnit, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. Edward, sonne of Timothy Labran, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Grace, daughter of Abraham Richinson, beyond bridge.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Oddy, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Hannah, daughter of Bartholomew Horner, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. An infant of Mathew Coulton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 30. Henry Pawson, of Calbrowe — ◇.
 Oct. 4. Thomas, sonne of Francis Powell, died at Robert Bachus, of Callaine — ◇.
 „ 4. John, sonne of Thomas Helme, of Bore laine.
 „ 4. James Watson, of Gledow — M.
 „ 5. Grace, wife of John Butterfeld, of Hunsliit laine.
 „ 5. William Winne, of Beiston pitts — M.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Thomas Robinson, late of Wakefeld — M.
 „ 6. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Whitley, late of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. An infant of Mathew Foster, of Callaine.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, wife of Arthur Medow, of Armley.
 „ 10. Susan, wife of Joseph Shephard, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, daughter of William Scrafton, late of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Grace, daughter of Richard Bushby, of Bramley.
 „ 12. Mary, daughter of Symon Haukswell, of Quarie hill.
 „ 12. Richard, sonne of Robert Hirtcliffe, of Wortley.
 „ 13. John, sonne of Thomas Metcalfe, of Bramley.
 „ 14. Josias, sonne of John Benson, of Bridg end.
 „ 15. An infant of Thomas Jub, of Catbeiston.
 „ 15. Jennit, wife of Stephen Chester, of Armley.
 „ 16. Jennit, wife of Thomas Kendall, of Mapgait.
 „ 20. Robert Greathead, of Milhill — M.
 „ 21. Margret, wife of William Mitchel, of Hilhousbanke — ◇.
 „ 23. Samuel, sonne of Georg Wilkinson, of March laine.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Calbecke, of Hunsliit.
 „ 24. An infant of Xpō: Broone, of Black banke.
 „ 24. Thomas Harison, of Churchyard.
 „ 25. Ann, daughter of Richard Whitehead, of March laine — ◇.
 „ 26. Richard, sonne of Lanclet Shephard, of Vicar laine.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Widow Dudmarsh, of Milhill — ◇.
 „ 26. Nicholas, sonne of Tristram Ascough, of March laine.
 „ 27. Josuah, sonne of John Thirsby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Grace, daughter of Humfrey Pearson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 30. Dorothy, daughter of Richard Hirst, of Beiston.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, daughter of William Sikes, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Mary, daughter of William Hutchinson, of Hunsliit carre.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Mayson, of March laine.
 Nov. 1. Mary, daughter of Bryan Benton, of Chapel Allerton.
 „ 2. William, sonne of William Burnit, of Austrup hall.
 „ 4. Xpō: Apleyard, of Armley — M.
 „ 4. Mr William Richards, of farnley hall — M.
 „ 4. William farran, of March laine.
 „ 5. Ellin, daughter of Henry Lademan, of Beiston.
 „ 5. Alice, daughter of John Smith, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 7. Mary, wife of John Manklans, of Potternewton.
 „ 9. Mary and Elizabeth, children of Thomas ffrickley, of Brigait.
 „ 9. Thomas, sonne of John Hargrave, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 10. William Harper, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Mathew Grave, of Crosgreene — M.
 „ 11. An infant of William Greg, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. An infant of Nicholas Blackburne, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 13. An infant of Richard Broone, of Quarie hill.
 „ 13. John, sonne of John Clarke, of Armley.

1636

- Nov. 13. Thomas, sonne of John Midgley, of Chappel Allerton.
 „ 16. Ellin, wife of John Smith, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 17. Mathew Harison, of Armley —M.
 „ 19. Ann, wife of Richard Harison, of March laine.
 „ 19. Isabell Armitage, of flarnley, widow.
 „ 20. Jennit, daughter of William Greg, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 25. James, a base child of John Whalley and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Headrowe.
 „ 25. Susan, daughter of Robert Pepper, of Bramley.
 „ 27. Rowland, sonne of Rowland Mathew, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 28. Martin Ibotson, of Hedingley. Buryed at the chappell —Q.M.
 „ 28. Georg Hudson, of Medow laine —M.
 „ 29. William Musgrave, of Armley —Q.M.
 „ 29. Grace, daughter of Robert falkoner, of Hunselit.
 „ 29. William, sonne of William Kent, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Mary, wife of Georg Langstruppe, of Milhill.
 „ 30. Isack, sonne of Thomas Brooksbanke, of Headrowe.
 Dec. 1. frances, wife of John Hemsley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. An infant of Robert Casson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 1. Alice, wife of Richard Harison, of Beiston, widow.
 „ 1. Edeth, wife of Henry Wainman, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 3. Robert, sonne of Robert Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. William Cordley, servant to John ffoster, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Ann, daughter of John Siddall, of Houlbecke —◇.
 „ 3. Thomas Boccocke, of Bore laine —◇.
 „ 4. Abraham Richardson, of Churchyard, singleman.
 „ 5. Mathew Towlson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Jane, daughter of Stephen Hanson, of Hunselit.
 „ 6. Dowsabell Whalley, of Parke laine —◇.
 „ 7. Grace, daughter of William Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Mary, wife of Symon Haukswell, of Quarie hill.
 „ 8. Grace, daughter of John Cossen, of Bramley.
 „ 9. Margret, wife of William Linley, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 9. Margret Brooke, of Chappel Allerton —Q.M.
 „ 10. Margret Mathew, of Great Woodhouse, widow.
 „ 11. William, sonne of Parsavel Hawden, of Headrow.
 „ 11. Stephen, sonne of Thomas Harison, of Blackbanke.
 „ 11. Alice, daughter of John Dudmarsh, late of Headrow —◇.
 „ 12. James ffoster, of Houlbecke —M.
 „ 13. William, sonne of William Whitelocke, of Hilhousbankes —◇.
 „ 14. Sibill, wife of Bryan falkoner, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 15. M^r William Sothel, of Lidgait —M.¹
 „ 15. William Linley, of Great Woodhouse, sen: —M.
 „ 15. Ann, wife of Robert Jub, of Beiston.
 „ 16. John, sonne of John Yorke, now dwelling at London —◇.
 „ 16. An infant of francis Story, of Brigait.
 „ 17. Georg, sonne of William Smith, of Headrow.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of John Sigswicke, of Chappel towne.
 „ 20. William Walker, of Armley —Q.M.
 „ 20. John, sonne of Georg Taylor, of Hunselit.
 „ 21. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Chapman, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Alice, daughter of Robert Casson, of Armley.
 „ 22. John, sonne of John Thistlewood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Margret, daughter of Georg Turton, of Medow laine.
 „ 24. Grace Hudson, of Medow laine.
 „ 24. Isabel, daughter of Peter Petty, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 28. An infant of Richard Dickinson, of Bridg end.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, wife of William Burnley, of Vicar laine.

(1) See ante, pp. 199 and 254.

1636

- Dec. 29. Mary Taylor, of Brigait, widow.
 „ 30. Anthony, sonne of John Bonefang, of Headrow —◇.
 „ 30. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Lupton, of Milhill.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, daughter of William Bradford, of Crosgreene —◇.
 „ 30. John, sonne of Richard Oddy, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. John, sonne of Leonard Stevenson, of Armley.
 „ 31. Francis Wood, died at John Droany's house, of Brigait.

1636-7

- Jan. 1. Oswald, sonne of William Benson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Ann, wife of John Wray, of Hunsliit.
 „ 3. Ann, wife of Thomas Speight, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 4. Elizabeth Richardson, of Beiston, widow.
 „ 6. Symon, sonne of James Gill, of Mappait.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, wife of Rowland Mathew, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 6. An infant of Richard Stead, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 8. Richard Stevens, of Steander —M.
 „ 8. Joseph Dawson, of Great Woodhouse —Q.M.
 „ 9. William Ward, a poore man, died at farnley —◇.
 „ 11. Thomas, sonne of John Watson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 12. Moab, a base child of Robt ffalkoner, of Broomhill, and Mary Gowthwait, of Black banke.
 „ 13. Grace, wife of Francis Lupton, of Chappel Allerton.
 „ 13. William West, of Milhill —◇.
 „ 13. Sarah, daughter of Adam Parker, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Ann fenton, of Woodhouse carre, widow —Q.M.
 „ 16. Margret, wife of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Bridget, wife of John Sober, of Potternewton.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Croft, of Calbrowe.
 „ 16. Mercy, daughter of Xpō: Garrit, late of Bramley.
 „ 17. Grace Broone, of Bridg end, widow.
 „ 17. Ann, daughter of Witm Birtwisle, late of Hunsliit —Q.M.
 „ 18. Mary, daughter of Richard Slater, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 20. John, sonne of Anthony Wild, of Houlbecke.
 „ 20. William, sonne of Robert fearnie, of Milhill —◇.
 „ 21. James, sonne of William Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Georg, sonne of Widow Wilson, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Tho: Towlson, sonne to the wife of Rich: Robinson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 24. Tho: sonne of Nicholas Cookson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. John Barrow, servant to Witm Lodge, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Mary, daughter of Thomas Harison, late of Churchyard.
 „ 25. An infant of John Simpson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 26. Richard Robinson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 26. Xpō: Saunder, servant to William Wilkes, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Isabell, daughter of Widow Burnley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Leonard, sonne of Xpō: Robinson, late of Beiston —◇.
 „ 26. James, sonne of M^r Witm Busfeld, of Bore laine.
 „ 27. Nicholas, sonne of Nicholas Pawson, Ju: of March laine.
 „ 27. Benjamin, sonne of Adam Hog, late of March laine —◇.
 „ 28. William ffalkoner, of Hunsliit —Q.M.
 „ 28. Margret, wife of John Birkhead, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Margret, wife of William Wilson, of Bridg end.
 „ 29. William Tod, of Kirkgait.
 „ 31. William Johnson, died at Charles Waid, of Kirkgait —Q.M.
 „ 31. William, sonne of John Eastburne, of Headrow.
 „ 31. Grace Robinson, of Headrow, widow —M.
 Feb. 1. An infant of Peter Barber, died at Weetwood Side —◇.
 „ 3. Edward Becke, servant to John Dixon, of Timble bridge.
 „ 3. John Hutton, servant to Xpō: Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 5. John Slater, of Kirkgait.

1636-7

- Feb. 5. Margret, daughter of Widow Gill, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 6. Ann, wife of Thomas Sowden, of Quarie hill.
 „ 8. Margret, daughter of Robert Stockdale, of Woodhouse.
 „ 9. Robert, sonne of Symon Mather, of Headrowe.
 „ 10. Mary, wife of Richard Walker, beyond bridge.
 „ 10. Bridget, daughter of Thomas Saxton, of Bramley.
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of Mathew Cooper, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Dawson, sen: of Milhill.
 „ 11. Thomas Heperay, of March laine —◇.
 „ 11. John, sonne of John Brearley, of Hunselit hall.
 „ 12. An infant of Henry Newcome, of New chappell.
 „ 12. Lanclet Armitage, of Armley —M.
 „ 13. William, sonne of William Barker, of New chappell.
 „ 13. Margret, daughter of John Thomasin, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Francis Horsnan, of Timble bridge —◇.
 „ 15. An infant of Adam Sm[?]orne, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Walton, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Lanclet Gargrave, of Kirkgait —Q.M.
 „ 20. Dorothy Wellox, of Lidgait, widow.
 „ 20. An infant of Oliver Wray, of Timble bridge.
 „ 22. Margret Wintersgill, of Houlbecke, widow.
 „ 24. Isabel Haman, of Beiston pitts —◇.
 „ 24. William Dishforth, of Beiston —◇.
 „ 25. Dorothy, wife of Mathew Newsom, of Lidgait, buried at St Johns.
 „ 27. Robert Tomson, servant to Abraham Hutchinson, beyond bridge.
 „ 28. Rebeckah, daughter of M^r Hauksworth, Minister of Hunselit, buried at Hunselit.

- Mar. 1. Margret, wife of Robert Beckwith, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. Rosamond, daughter of Xpō: Holdsworth, of Wortley.
 „ 2. Margret, wife of Michael Burnit, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, wife of M^r John Jackson, of Brigait.
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of John Mitchel, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 4. Robert, sonne of Xpō: Gibson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 4. Rosamond, wife of Xpō: Atkinson, of Hugh Milne.
 „ 8. Jennit, wife of William Becroft, beyond the bridge.
 „ 10. [blank], sonne of Georg Broone, of Chappel towne.
 „ 11. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Hargrave, Ju: of Churchyard.
 „ 11. William, sonne of William Lightfoot, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, a base child of John Copeland and Jennit Deane, Ju:
 „ 12. Mary, daughter of Reynald Holme, of Hunselit.
 „ 12. Samuel, sonne of Ralph Watson, of Bore laine.
 „ 13. Dowsabell, daughter of Samuel Williamson, of Calbrowe.
 „ 15. Gabriel, sonne of Henry Walker, of Headrow.
 „ 17. James, sonne of James Silliman, of Brigait.
 „ 17. John, sonne of Henry Musgrave, of Brigait.
 „ 18. John Whalley, of Milhill, singleman.
 „ 19. Joseph, sonne of Abraham Blackburne, of Brigait.
 „ 19. Mary Caries, servant to Gilbert Leigh, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Joseph, sonne of William Garforth, of Bramley.
 „ 21. Samuel, sonne of Samuel Williamson, of Calbrowe.
 „ 23. Katheran, daughter of William Whitley, of Kirkgait.

1637

- Mar. 25. Jane, daughter of Richard Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 25. Georg, sonne of Georg Bell, late of March laine.
 „ 27. An infant of Jefferay Murrey, of Woodhouse laine.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of John Arton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. Agnes Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes, widow.
 „ 29. Roger, sonne of Richard Cranfeld, of Headrow.
 „ 30. John, sonne of Tho: Clarke, of Ipsa pitts.

1637

- Mar. 30. Ellin, daughter of Marmaduke Abat, of Beiston.
 „ 31. Margret, wife of Edmond Stockes, of Houlbecke —◇.
 Apr. 2. An infant of Thomas Lupton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. William Butler, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 3. John Miers, of Brigait —M.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Shackleton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. John, sonne of Tho: ffreeman, late of Milhill.
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of Thomas Staveley, of Headrow.
 „ 5. Widow Pickarsgill, of ffarnley —◇.
 „ 6. Agnes, wife of Tho: Heperay, late of March laine —◇.
 „ 7. Margret, daughter of Hen: Siddall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. Ann, daughter of John Heptinstall, of Parlington.
 „ 8. Isabel, daughter of Georg Waid, of Beiston.
 „ 8. James, sonne of Tho: Litster, of Quarie hill.
 „ 9. William ffearnley, of Medow laine —M.
 „ 9. ffrances, wife of John Thornton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 10. Margery, wife of William Hargrave, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 10. Robert, sonne of Gabriel Simpson, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 10. Richard, sonne of Richard Earby, of Milhill.
 „ 10. Samuel, sonne of Samuel Harison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. John, sonne of ffancis Hutchinson, of Hunsli carre.
 „ 11. Ann, wife of Thomas Staveley, of Headrow.
 „ 12. James Silliman, of Brigait —M.
 „ 12. Ann Batty, of Hunsli, singlewoman.
 „ 13. Jane, wife of Richard Emmot, of Armley.
 „ 13. Henry Parsavel, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 14. Margret ffearnside, of Bramley —Q.M.
 „ 15. Mary, daughter of Thomas Stirby, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Isabel, wife of Richard Danyel, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Peter Tomlinson, servante to Samuel Girnwood, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Nicolson, buried at Hunsli chappell.
 „ 18. William, sonne of Robert Beckwith, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Jonathan, sonne of Xpō: Briggs, of Houlbecke.
 „ 19. Jeremie, sonne of Witm Hog, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. John Wimmersley, of Medow laine —M.
 „ 19. Alice, daughter of William Pollard, of March laine.
 „ 21. Barbary, daughter of Thomas Norton, of Potternewton.
 „ 21. William Wharton, of Callaine.
 „ 24. An infant of John Cullingworth, of North hall.
 „ 25. Thomas Denton, of ffarnley —M.
 „ 26. William ffletcher, of Austrup hall.
 „ 27. Richard, sonne of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
 „ 27. An infant of Richard Pickard, buried at Hunsli chappell.
 „ 30. Ann, daughter of William Hopkinson, of Hilhousbankes.
 May 1. William Powell, of New chappell —M.
 „ 1. Mary, daughter of William Becroft, of Milhill.
 „ 2. Susan, daughter of Richard Watson, of Callaine.
 „ 2. Stephen, sonne of Thomas Clarke, of Callaine.
 „ 3. Grace, wife of Georg Richardson, of Wortley.
 „ 3. ffrances, wife of Seth Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
 „ 4. Edeth, daughter of John Batty, of Great Woodhouse —◇.
 „ 4. Alice, daughter of M^r Mansfeld Hassell, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Isabel, daughter of Mathew Nowell, of Wortley.
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of Georg Harison, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. William, sonne of William Chapman, of ffarnley.
 „ 8. Danyel Boyes, of Kirkgait —M.
 „ 8. Alice Lawson, of Callaine, singlewoman.
 „ 8. Timothy, sonne of Phillip Dilwood, of Milhill.
 „ 8. Henry, sonne of William Guisley, of Vicar laine —◇.

1637

- May 9. Mary, daughter of Mr William Sothel, late of Lidgait.
 „ 9. Ellin, daughter of Richard Stricklan, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 12. Mary, daughter of John Hawden, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Richard, sonne of Thomas Crag, of Callaine.
 „ 13. Thomas, sonne of Mr Tod, Minister of St John^s Church—buried there.
 „ 14. William Calverley, servant to Xpō: Jackson, of Hunsliit.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Hog, late of March laine —◇.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of Richard Rodes, of Tenters.
 „ 15. William, sonne of William Scholey, of March laine.
 „ 22. Thomas Reame, Sen: of Brigait —M.¹
 „ 23. An infant of one Henry Dickinson, died at Robert Marshall^s, of Hunsliit hall.
 „ 24. William Dixon, of Milhill.
 „ 25. Jane, daughter of Richard Newby, of Vicar laine.
 „ 25. An infant of ffrancis Jackson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, wife of William Wilson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 31. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Saul, of Bridg end.
 „ 31. Georg, sonne of James Goodbarne, of Timble bridge.
 June 1. An infant of Xpō: Carlton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. Margret, daughter of Richard Tomson, of Coalecoates.
 „ 6. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Walker, of Woodhouse Ridge.
 „ 7. An infant of Henry More, of Vicar laine.
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of Georg Cowell, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 11. Sarah, daughter of William Powell, late of New chappel.
 „ 12. Margret, daughter of Thomas Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Thomas Lickbarrowe, of Hunsliit, Sen: —Q.M.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, wife of William Curtis, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Grace, daughter of Abraham Birch, of Vicar laine.
 „ 15. William Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes, singleman —◇.
 „ 20. William Rodley, of Kirkgait —Q.M.
 „ 20. Alice, wife of Stephen Broone, of Wortley.
 „ 21. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wilson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Harison, of Churchyard.
 „ 22. James, sonne of James Russill, of fforge.
 „ 23. An infant of Thomas Smith, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Joseph, sonne of John Hinde, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. ffrances, daughter of Mathew Stable, of Woodhouse Ridge.
 „ 25. Ellin Stable, of Headrow, widow.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Smith, late of Brigait. Shee died on the Milhill.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, wife of William Burton, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 26. An infant of Richard Brogden, of New chappell.
 „ 30. Agnes Briggs, of Weetwood side —◇.
 July 3. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Clarkson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 4. Henry Craven, of Hunsliit —Q.M.
 „ 4. John, sonne of Richard Broone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Pearson, of March laine.
 „ 5. An infant of Thomas Jefferson, Ju: of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 5. John Craven, of Wortley —M.
 „ 6. Nicholas Birdet, of More Grange.
 „ 7. An infant of Richard Broone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. Jane, daughter of Stephen Broone, of Wortley.
 „ 8. Margret, wife of Benjamin Briggs, of Chappel Allerton.
 „ 9. Agnes, daughter of James Robinson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 9. Thomas, sonne of Richard Gilson, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Widow Tettarsall, of Beiston.
 „ 11. Samuel, sonne of John Wimmersley, of Wortley.
 „ 12. An infant of John Dixon, of Timble bridge.
 „ 14. Ann Eastburne, of Headrow, singlewoman —◇.

(1) See *Miscellanea II.*, p. 65.

1637

- July 14. John Metcalfe, of Hunslit —M.
 „ 15. Mary, daughter of Edward Pinkney, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Timothy, sonne of John Niconson, of Wortley —◇.
 „ 16. Grace, wife of Roger Metcalfe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. An infant of Nicholas Hargrave, of Vicar laine.
 „ 18. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Lobley, of Vicar laine.
 „ 18. Robert Grundell, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Francis Greystone, servant to M^r Watkinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Cicely Linnage, of Wortley, widow —M.
 „ 21. Sarah, wife of Richard Dipple, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. William, sonne of Robert Judson, of More Towne.
 „ 22. Jane, wife of Stephen Walker, sen: of March laine.
 „ 22. Grace, daughter of James Smith, late of Calstelee.
 „ 23. An infant of John Bateson, of Bore laine.
 „ 23. Robert Oxley, servant to William Croft, of March laine.
 „ 23. An infant of William More, of Vicar laine.
 „ 25. Isabel, wife of Tristram Quare, of March laine head.
 „ 26. Sarah, daughter of Bryan Newby, of Beiston.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of John Greenwood, of Vicar laine.
 „ 27. Alexander, sonne of Robert Mough, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Georg Brodley, of Kirkgait —M.
 „ 30. An infant of Richard Stringer, of Dun Keswicke.
 „ 30. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Cocker, of Headrow.
 „ 30. Rosamond Burrow, of Headrow.
 „ 30. Richard Batty, of Vicar laine.
 Aug. 1. Deborah, daughter of Thomas Richarson, of Churchyard.
 „ 1. Edward North, of Beiston —M.
 „ 1. Ann Waidman, of Churchyard.
 „ 2. Margret, wife of Edward Wilde, of Blackbanke.
 „ 3. Henry Lobley, of Houlbecke —Q.M.
 „ 4. Alice Abbat, of Beiston, singlewoman.
 „ 4. Edward Hutton, of Headrow —◇.
 „ 4. Arthur Roome, of Kirkgait —M.
 „ 4. Susan, daughter of John Barker, of new chappell —◇.
 „ 5. Richard Chappell, of Headrow, singleman.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Wharton, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 6. John Wilde, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. John Wilson, of Ipsa pitts —M.
 „ 6. William Whitticars, of Lidgait.
 „ 7. Xpō: Lepton, servant to M^r Ralph Hopton, of Armley Hall.
 „ 8. Walter Hargrave, of Woodhouse carre, singleman —Q.M.
 „ 8. Edward, sonne of M^r Edward Killingbecke, of Allerton Grange.
 „ 8. Mary, wife of Michael Patricke, of Vicar laine.
 „ 9. Deborah, daughter of Timothy Labran, of Brigait.
 „ 10. Lucy Boyes, of Kirkgait, widow —M.
 „ 11. Sibill, daughter of Xpō: Hebden, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Robert, sonne of Lawrence Newill, of Wortley.
 „ 13. Thomas Symon, of Vicar laine.
 „ 13. Robert Wood, of Beiston pitts.
 „ 14. Gabriel Morrit, of Northhall bridge —Q.M.
 „ 14. Samuel, sonne of James Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 15. Jennit, wife of Anthony Smith, of Brigait.
 „ 16. Margret, wife of William Squire, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. An Infant of Thomas West, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. William Sikes, sen: of Headrowe —M.
 „ 18. Thomas Jobson, of Kirkgait —M.
 „ 19. William Rodes, of Vicar laine.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Newby, of Brigait.
 „ 20. Grace, wife of Benjamin Mitchell, of Hilhousbankes.

1637

- Aug. 21. Rebeckah, daughter of William Wimmersley, of Medow laine.
 „ 21. Ann, daughter of Peter Parker, of Brigait, buried at St. John's Church.
 „ 21. Mary Waid, of Parke laine, singlewoman. She came from Bradford.
 „ 21. An infant, a base ch: of Michael Oxley, of Bradford, and the said Mary Waid.
 „ 22. Mary, daughter of Henry Binkes, of Cal laine.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, wife of William Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Eamondson, of Brigait.
 „ 24. William Potter, of Quarie hill — Q.M.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, wife of William Watson, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 29. [blank] Nicolson, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 29. The wife of Abram Harper, of Lidgait.
 „ 30. An infant of Adam Cunnell, of Houlbecke.
 „ 30. Ann, wife of Richard Batty, of Vicar laine.
 Sept. 4. Mary, daughter of Thomas Clayton, of Vickar laine.
 „ 4. Susan, wife of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
 „ 5. Judeth, daughter of John Hargrave, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Isabel Hingham, of Timble Bridge, widow.
 „ 6. An infant of Henry Parker, of Beiston pitts.
 „ 8. Richard Coates, of Brigait — M.
 „ 9. Mathew, sonne of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
 „ 9. William, sonne of William Mathew, of Chappel towne.
 „ 9. John Lobley, of Lidgait, Belman.
 „ 9. Ann, daughter of Thomas ffreeman, late of Milhill.
 „ 10. Jennit, daughter of Thomas Ball, of Vicar laine.
 „ 11. Alexander Ingheram, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 11. Mary, wife of John Dixon, of Hunsliit.
 „ 12. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse, buried at St. Johns.
 „ 12. William, sonne of William Wilson, of Brigait.
 „ 13. An infant of Georg Watson, of March laine.
 „ 13. Mary, wife of William Rose, of Headrow.
 „ 15. Isabel, wife of Richard Pawson, of March laine.
 „ 15. Isabell Booth, of Knawstruppe, widow.
 „ 16. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Shawe, of Bore laine.
 „ 17. Mary Kilner, servant to Peter Mayson, of Brigait.
 „ 18. John, sonne of Gilbert Curre, of Vicar laine.
 „ 19. Gilbert, sonne of William Williamson, of Calbrowe.
 „ 19. Peter, sonne of Peter Mayson, of Brigait.
 „ 20. John, sonne of John Harison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. An infant of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
 „ 20. John Swainson, of Kirkgait — M.¹
 „ 23. Danyel, sonne of Edward Smith, of Headrow.
 „ 24. ffrances Kighley, of Vicar laine, singlewoman.
 „ 24. An infant of William Potter, late of Quarie hill.
 „ 24. Gregory Jefferay, of March laine — M.
 „ 25. ffrancis Pawson, of March laine — Q.M.
 „ 25. An infant of Thomas Willans, of Timble bridge.
 „ 26. William, sonne of Thomas Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 30. Thomas Reynar, of Hunsliit — Q.M.
 Oct. 1. Grace, wife of Thomas Huby, of Tenters.
 „ 2. Robert Grant, of Beiston.
 „ 3. Alice, wife of Roger Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 4. Widow Smith, of Hunsliit, buried at chappell.
 „ 6. Elizabeth Haman, servant to M^r Benson, of Brigait — M.
 „ 6. Dorothy Gurner, of March laine, widow.
 „ 7. John Wilson, of Armley.
 „ 7. Elizabeth Wilson, of Milhill, widow.

(1) John Swanson gave two houses near the Park-Butts, of the yearly rent of thirty shillings; and another house near the same, of the rent of eighteen shillings per annum; which is to be paid by the Overseers to four of the poorest shoe-makers in Leedes town and Kirkgate.—*Ducatus*, p. 56.

1637

- Oct. 7. Mary, wife of M^r Hauksworth, minister of Hunslit.
 „ 11. An infant of Richard Wilkinson, of Church yard.
 „ 11. James Sikes, Sen: of Headrow — M.
 „ 12. Georg, sonne of Thomas Mitchell, of Quarie hill.
 „ 13. An infant of Ralph Tasker, of Callaine.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of Richard Jackson, of Armley.
 „ 15. Tho: Judson, servant to M^r Edw: Killingbecke, of Allerton Grange.
 „ 15. Lawrence Allison, of Quarie hill.
 „ 16. An infant of ffrancis Pearson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 16. Thomas Umpleby, of Burmantofts.
 „ 18. Xpo: sonne of Marmaduke Tutin, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Huby, of Tenters.
 „ 18. Elizabeth Slater, of Kirkgait, widow — ◇.
 „ 19. John Clayton, of ffarney — Q.M.
 „ 19. Ursula Slater, of Chappel towne, singlewoman.
 „ 20. Ann, daughter of Xpo: Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Xpo: Linnadge, of Wortley, singleman — M.
 „ 23. Georg, sonne of Tho: Slater, late of Hunslit.
 „ 25. Susan, wife of Henry Stead, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of John Winter, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. Thomas, sonne of Tho: Tomlinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. An infant of Tho: Walker, Ju: of Armley.
 „ 26. Ann, wife of Georg Craven, of Wortley — ◇.
 „ 28. Alice, daughter of Marmaduke Wintersgill, late of Houlbecke — ◇.
 „ 28. Robert Sommerscales, a servant, buried at Hunslit chappell — Q.M.
 „ 29. Ellin, daughter of Xpo: Gill, of New chappell.
 „ 30. Richard Craven, of Wortley — ◇.
 „ 31. Jane, daughter of Hen: Craven, of Church yard.
- Nov. 1. Susan, daughter of Stephen Grave, of Churchyard.
 „ 1. An infant of James Clarke, of Quarie hill.
 „ 1. An infant of Bartholomew Bowling, of ffarney.
 „ 3. An infant of Edward Robinson, of Bramley.
 „ 4. An infant of Thomas Atkinson, of ffarney.
 „ 5. Lawrence, a poore man, died at Richard Hirst, of Beiston — ◇.
 „ 5. Robert Harison, servant to Georg Oddy, of Headrow.
 „ 6. Maudlin Cordley, of Lidgait, widow.
 „ 6. Richard Holme, of Kirkgait, widow [*sic*].
 „ 7. Sarah, daughter of Georg Broone, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 7. Phoebe, daughter of Edward Johnson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. 2 infants of Arthur Lambert, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Margret Chapman, of ffarney — Q.M.
 „ 8. An infant of Lawrence Carre, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Robert Blackburne, of Church yard.
 „ 9. Margret, wife of Lawrence Carre, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Xpo: Peart, of Bramley — M.
 „ 10. Ann Batty, of Hunslit carre, widow.
 „ 11. Jane, daughter of John Cossen, of Bramley.
 „ 12. Isabel, wife of William Marshall, of March laine.
 „ 13. Robert Duckit, buried at Hunslit chappell.
 „ 13. An infant of ffrancis Dixon, of Houlbecke — ◇.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, wife of Xpo: Wrangham, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Thomas Dawson, of Milhill — Q.M.
 „ 13. An infant of Robert Hirst, of Callaine.
 „ 13. Georg, sonne of James Win, of Parke laine.
 „ 13. Ann Baine, of Kirkgait — ◇.
 „ 14. Richard Hartley, of Houlbecke — M.
 „ 14. Jane, daughter of Vince Buckle, of Hunslit.
 „ 15. Thomas Norton, of Potternewton.
 „ 16. Thomas Umpleby, of Burmantofts.

1637

- Nov. 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Holme, late of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Joseph, sonne of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 18. William Billington, of Milne shay — M.
 „ 18. Ann, daughter of John Huby, of Allerton.
 „ 19. An infant of Ralph Sikes, of ffarney.
 „ 19. An infant of Georg Mitchell, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Ann, daughter of William Brooke, of Houlbecke.
 „ 20. An infant of William Barker, of Headrow.
 „ 21. Xpo: Apleton, of Milhill.
 „ 22. William Kitson, of Wortley — Q.M.
 „ 22. Jennit Wilson, of Parke Steele.
 „ 22. Ann, wife of Ralph Sikes, of ffarney.
 „ 25. Joseph, sonne of John Broone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 25. Mary, wife of Stephen Whitticars, of Kirkgait — ◇.
 „ 25. Ann, daughter of Richard Hardcastle, of Callaine.
 „ 26. Robert, als halt Robin, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Robert Brogden, servant to Richard Brogden, of New chappell.
 „ 27. Jane Batty, of Churchyard, widow.
 „ 27. Ann, daughter of John Robinson, of Churchyard.
 „ 28. Elizabeth Hodshon, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.
 „ 29. Grace, wife of Richard Hardcastle, of Callaine.
 „ 30. Robert Nottar, servant to John Procter, of Church yard.
- Dec. 1. Richard Walker, of Headrow.
 „ 1. Adam Milner, a yong man, buried at Hunslit chappell.
 „ 5. An infant of Georg Guthericke, of Cross flatts.
 „ 6. Gilbert Broone, of March laine — ◇.
 „ 6. An infant of Henry Parsavel, late of Calbrow — ◇.
 „ 7. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Batty, of ffarney.
 „ 7. James Kent, of Bramley — M.
 „ 7. Margret Atkinson, of Headrow, widow — M.
 „ 7. Beatrix, wife of ffrancis Toppin, of Hunslit, bu: at chappell.
 „ 8. Ann, wife of Thomas Umpleby, of Burmantofts.
 „ 8. Alice Handson, of Timble bridge — ◇.
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of Georg Thirlstone, died at Houlbecke.
 „ 9. John Jackson, of Brigait — M.
 „ 10. Jane Andrew, of Chappeltowne, widow — Q.M.
 „ 10. Peter Hardesty, of Callaine — M.
 „ 13. Dorothy, daughter of Anthony Beckit, of Hunslit carre, bu: at chappell.
 „ 13. Robert Kent, of Hedingley, buried at chappell — M.
 „ 14. Elizabeth Dovers, of Church yard.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Maud, of Quarie hill — ◇.
 „ 17. Isabel, daughter of John Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Margret, wife of Thomas ffaray, of Tenters.
 „ 18. Richard, sonne of William Snipe, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. Beatrix, wife of John Wimmersley, of Woodhouse Ridge.
 „ 19. Mary, wife of Charles Walker, of Catbeiston.
 „ 19. Thomas Johnson, of Headrow — ◇.
 „ 19. Isabel, daughter of Marke Broone, of Quarie hill.
 „ 20. Susan, wife of Hugh Smith, of Vicar laine.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Roberts, of Wortley.
 „ 22. Phillip, sonne of Richard Hodshon, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 23. An infant of Richard Dickinson, of Brigait.
 „ 23. Isabel, daughter of Alexander Mathew, of Houlbecke.
 „ 23. Richard Errot, of Meanewood Side — ◇.
 „ 23. Jane fletcher, of Calsteale — ◇.
 „ 24. Jennit Preistley, of Vicar laine.
 „ 24. Xpo: Greg, of March laine, singleman.
 „ 25. Jane, daughter of Thomas Beckit, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of William Baines, of Houlbecke.

1637

- Dec. 26. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Newis, of Beiston pitts ——◊.
 „ 26. Elizabeth Gibson, of Kirkgait, widow ——◊.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Thackrey, of Wortley.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of Anthony Beckett, buried at Hunsliit chappell.
 „ 28. 2 Infants of William Parke, of Medow laine.
 „ 28. John Prat, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 28. James Wharton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. ffancis, sonne of Xpō: Lawson, late of Cal laine.
 „ 29. Marke, sonne of Thomas Thorpe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. An infant of Thomas Booth, of Headrow.
 „ 29. Mary Mallison, of Kirkgait ——◊.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Wharton, of Vicar laine.
 „ 30. An infant of Mathew Coulton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. William, a base child of Tho: Chapman and Jane Sparke, of Kirkgait.

1637-8

- Jan. 1. Edward Edeson, of Weetwood Side ——M.
 „ 1. Dorathy, daughter of William Baly, of Crossgreene.
 „ 1. An infant of Georg Hog, of March laine.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Georg Tutin, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Isabel Parker, of Quarie hill, widow.
 „ 3. Ann Kid, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
 „ 3. John, sonne of Richard Swallow, of Timble bridge.
 „ 4. Robert Hudson, servant to William Croft, of March laine.
 „ 4. Grace, wife of James ffranklan, of March laine.
 „ 5. William, sonne of Thomas Pinkney, of Milhill.
 „ 7. John, sonne of Leonard Gibson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. An infant of Richard Broone, of Quarie hill.
 „ 7. Agnes, daughter of Thomas Ilbecke, of Milhil.
 „ 7. Sarah, daughter of William Hargrave, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Isabel, wife of John Burnley, late of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. Jane, wife of Thomas Burnit, buried at Hunsliit chappell.
 „ 9. Margret, daughter of William Cooper, of Bore laine.
 „ 9. ffancis, sonne of Widow Horsman, of Timble bridge ——◊.
 „ 10. Grace, daughter of Mathew Newill, of Wortley ——◊.
 „ 10. An infant of Richard Capestocke, buried at Hunsliit chappell.
 „ 10. John, sonne of John ffurnace, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Elizabeth Barwicke, servant to Robert Burrow, of March laine.
 „ 11. John, sonne of Thomas Croysdale, of Armley.
 „ 11. Alexander, sonne of Alexander ffearnley, of Medow laine.
 „ 12. Maudlin Mayson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. An infant of Xpō: Watson, of Wortley.
 „ 13. Margret West, of Headrow ——Q.M.
 „ 14. Isabell Pollard, of Armley, singlewoman.
 „ 14. Margret and Elizabeth, children of William Potterton, of Headrow.
 „ 14. John, sonne of Richard Wilson, of Hunsliit laine.
 „ 14. John ffletcher, beyond bridge.
 „ 14. Alice Heydin, of Kirkgait, widow.
 „ 17. James, sonne of Timothy Hepton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Dorothy Norton, of March laine.
 „ 18. Duke, sonne of Marmaduke Johnson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 18. William Mattyson, servant to Ralph Win, of Parke laine.
 „ 18. Georg Casson, of Milhill ——M.
 „ 20. Richard Gayle, of Hunsliit ——M.
 „ 22. George Grave, of Houlbecke ——Q.M.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Whalley, of Weetwood side.
 „ 22. Leonard, sonne of William Godfrey, of Armley.
 „ 23. Mary Wheelous, of Armley, singlewoman ——Q.M.
 „ 24. John Taylor, of Kirkgait ——◊.
 „ 25. An infant of Xpō: Lupton, of Milhill.

1637-8

- Jan. 25. Barbary, daughter of William Potterton, of Headrow.
 „ 26. Ann, wife of Alexander fearnley, of Medow laine.
 „ 27. Edward Sutton, servant to Martin Leigh, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. William, sonne of John Linley, of Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Ann, daughter of Henry Petch, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Ann, daughter of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. Phillip Mawer, servant to Henry Tomson, of Lidgait —Q.M.
 „ 29. William Carre, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. Ann, wife of Michael Slater, of Water hall.
 „ 30. Margret, daughter of francis Cooke, of Headrow.
 Feb. 2. Ann Harison, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 2. William fearnley, of farnley, singleman.
 „ 3. An infant of Richard Milner, Ju: of Brigait.
 „ 3. Edward Rawden, of Beiston.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Silvester Siddall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 6. Jennit Armitage, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 6. Thomas Dixon, of Wortley.
 „ 6. Maud Williamson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of John Atkinson, beyond bridge.
 „ 8. An infant of Henry Ellis, of Quarie hill.
 „ 8. William Judson, of More Towne.
 „ 8. Richard Reame, of Hunsloit laine —M.
 „ 8. Alice Parrish, servant to William fletcher, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Grace, wife of William Mawson, of Headrow.
 „ 9. An infant of John Rowntwait, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Ann, wife of Gabriel Brisco, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Richard Broone, of Wortley.
 „ 11. Jane, wife of francis Blades, of March laine, widow —◇.
 „ 12. Thomas Huby, of Tenters —Q.M.
 „ 14. Gertrude, daughter of Thomas Horne, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. William Mawson, of Headrow —M., buried at St John^s.
 „ 15. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: fearnley, of Armley.
 „ 15. Xpō: sonne of Xpō: Lunne, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Ralph Harison, of Kirkgait —M.
 „ 19. John Hopton, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 „ 19. Ann, daughter of Henry Tennand, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Mary, daughter of Thomas Shinkler, of Headrow.
 „ 21. Deborah, daughter of Nicholas Oddy, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Margret, wife of Ralph Win, of Parke laine.
 „ 21. Margret, wife of John Dinsdale, of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Sibill, daughter of Thomas Helme, of Bore laine.
 „ 23. Grace, a base child of Tho: ffreeman and Margret Smawhorne, of Timble bridge.
 „ 23. Sarah, daughter of John Caton, of Medow laine.
 „ 24. Thomas Squier, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. Mary, wife of Thomas Brigs, of farnley.
 „ 25. M^{rs} Newby, of Brigait —M.
 „ 25. Alice, wife of William Knipe, of Vicar laine.
 „ 25. Josuah, sonne of William Walker, of Headrow.
 „ 25. Mathew Holdsworth, of Black banke.
 „ 26. Isabell Spence, of Parke laine, widow —M.
 „ 26. Thomas Headley, of Callaine.
 „ 27. John, sonne of John Mathew, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Dennis Netherwood, of Mapgait.
 „ 28. Arthur, sonne of Duke Wintersgill, late of Houlbecke —◇.
 Mar. 1. Mary, daughter of Arthur Medow, of Armley.
 „ 1. William, sonne of William Robinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 1. Mary, wife of William Kent, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. An infant of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunsloit, buried at chappell.

1637-8

- Mar. 2. Abraham, sonne of Abraham Hutchinson, beyond bridge.
 „ 2. Alice Birdesse, of Kirkgait, widow —◇.
 „ 3. An infant of Richard Brogden, of New chappell.
 „ 4. Ann Johnson, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 4. John, sonne of Robert Walker, of Houlbecke.
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of Mathew Tomson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, wife of William Holyday, of Calbrowe.
 „ 5. Thomas Brooksbanke, of Timble bridge —◇.
 „ 6. Abraham ffenton, of Hunsli Woodhouse —M.
 „ 6. Mary, wife of Thomas Calbecke, of Hunsli.
 „ 6. Richard, sonne of ffancis Toppin, of Hunsli.
 „ 7. An infant of John Phillipson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of William Walker, of March laine.
 „ 8. Ellin, daughter of Richard Walker, of Headrow.
 „ 9. Richard, sonne of Thomas Dyson, of Hedingley, buried at chappell.
 „ 9. Christabel Saul, of Bridg end, widow —Q.M.
 „ 11. Agnes, wife of Richard Markendale, of Houlbecke.
 „ 12. Bridget, wife of Henry Newcome, of New chappell.
 „ 13. John, sonne of John Steele, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Abraham West, a stranger.
 „ 13. Thomas, sonne of John Hemsley, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 13. Edward, sonne of Edward Pinkney, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Ann, wife of William Cooke, of Churchyard.
 „ 15. William Walker, of Headrow.
 „ 15. An infant of Thomas ffransh, of Timble bridge.
 „ 15. Alice, wife of John Smalpage, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 15. Ann, daughter of Georg Windresse, late of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Ann, wife of Richard Windresse, of Houlbecke.
 „ 19. Robert, sonne of Wilfride Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 20. Ann, wife of John Renton, of Armley.
 „ 20. Robert ffalkoner, of North hall bridge, singleman —◇.
 „ 21. Peter Petty, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 21. Miles Knowles, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 21. Rebeckah, daughter of Samuel Child, beyond Bridge.
 „ 22. Edward Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 22. ffrances, daughter of Thomas Stevens, of Hilhousbankes —◇.
 „ 22. Georg, sonne of Roger Nevison, of Hunsli.
 „ 22. John Blockey, servant to Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 22. Martin, sonne of Xpō: Scaife, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Alice, wife of Georg Broone, of Chappell Allerton.

1638

- Mar. 25. Georg Taylor, of March laine —◇.
 „ 25. John Lunne, of Kirkgait —M.
 „ 26. An infant of John Bateson, of Bore laine.
 „ 26. Margret, daughter of Xpō: Johnson, of Headrow.
 „ 26. John Brogden, servant to ffancis Clayton, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 26. John Dixon, of Calbrowe.
 „ 27. Ann Jackson, of Crossgreene.
 „ 27. Richard, sonne of Cutbert Harison, of ffarnley.
 „ 27. An infant of Robert Casson, of Churchyard.
 „ 27. Robert Mathew, of March laine —◇.
 „ 27. Edward Boulton, Ju: of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Burras, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Richard Thornton, servant to Robert Allan, of Calbrowe.
 „ 31. Thomas Granger, of Bridg end —M.
 „ 31. Ellin, wife of ffancis Mough, of New chappell.
 April 1. Margret Morley, of Wortley, singlewoman.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Thornton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 1. Dorothy Howson, of Houlbecke, singlewoman.

1638

- April 1. Agnes Grave, of Houlbecke, widow —Q.M.
 „ 4. William, sonne of James Sikes, of Headrow.
 „ 4. Robert, sonne of John Mathew, of Timble bridge.
 „ 6. Michael Slater, of Water hall.
 „ 7. An infant of Nathanyel Christian, of Tenters.
 „ 7. An infant of John Dixon, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Mercy, daughter of Arthur Beiston, of Hedingley, buried at Hedingley.
 „ 8. Jane Emmerson, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 9. Sarah, daughter of William Booth, of Beiston.
 „ 9. John, sonne of William Walker, of Hunslit carre, buried at chappell.
 „ 10. Katheran Wood, of March layne —◇.
 „ 11. Dorathy, wife of Robert Melling, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 11. Alice Hebodin, of Tenters, singlewoman.
 „ 11. Thomas Roberts, of farnley —M.
 „ 12. Joseph, sonne of Mr Mathew Aukland, of Bridg end.
 „ 12. Richard, sonne of Richard Reynar, of Wortley.
 „ 13. William Tennand, of Penny hill, in Hunslit, buried at chappell.
 „ 13. Edward, sonne of James Labran, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Ellin, daughter of Xpō: Craven, of Wortley —◇.
 „ 14. Jane, daughter of Xpō: Guisley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Christian, wife of Georg Walker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. An infant of Thomas Linley, of Parke laine.
 „ 16. Jane, daughter of Richard Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, wife of Michael Allan, of Marchlaine —◇.
 „ 19. Agnes More, of Milhill, widow —Q.M.
 „ 19. Ralph Pretious, of Lidgait.
 „ 19. An infant of William Mathew, of Armley.
 „ 21. Xpō: Bradley, of Headrow.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Walker, of Beiston.
 „ 22. Luce, daughter of John Brunton, of Blacke banke.
 „ 23. Francis Kendall, of Milhill —◇.
 „ 23. John, sonne of Mr John Lambert, of Bramley.
 „ 23. Josuah, sonne of John Broone, of Houlbecke.
 „ 24. An infant of Jefferay Murrey, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 24. Benjamin, sonne of John Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Abraham Blackburne, of Brigait —M.
 „ 25. An infant of Xpō: Holmes, of Hilhousbankes —◇.
 „ 26. An infant of Xpō: Broadbelt, of Armley.
 „ 26. Joseph, sonne of Bartholomew Dixon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, daughter of William Stevenson, of Bramley.
 „ 28. James Midgley, servant to John Spetch, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Isack Pollard, servant to Robert Brashay, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 30. Jane Rickowby, of Kirkgait, widow —Q.M.
 May 1. Joseph, sonne of John Rishforth, of Milhill.
 „ 1. Isabel, daughter of William Milner, of Bridg end.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, wife of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 2. Agnes Newill, of Wortley —◇.
 „ 4. Robert Burton, servant to Thomas Millington, of March laine.
 „ 5. Martha, wife of John Spetch, of Brigait.
 „ 6. Xpō: sonne of Francis Kendall, late of Milhill —◇.
 „ 6. Dorathy, daughter of John falkoner, of Bore laine.
 „ 8. Dorathy Johnson, servant to Thomas Johnson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 8. An infant of Georg Snell, of Wortley.
 „ 8. Mary, wife of Leonard Cooper, of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. An infant of Xpō: Ouldfeld, of Callaine.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Ouldfeld, of Callaine.
 „ 10. John, sonne of Anthony Crag, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Alice, wife of Richard farnam, of March laine —◇.
 „ 11. Michael, sonne of Barnard Wilkinson, of Woodhouse.

1638

- May 14. M^{rs} Susan Clarke, of Coalecoates — M.
 „ 15. Ellin Brough, of Buslingthorpe, singlewoman.
 „ 17. Hannah, daughter of Richard Leigh, late of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Margret, wife of John Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Holdsworth, of Brigait.
 „ 19. Margret, daughter of Robert Tomson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Eupheme, daughter of John Hamshey, of Vicar laine.
 „ 22. ffancis Walker, of Armley.
 „ 22. Samuel, sonne of Richard Sawer, of Vicar laine.
 „ 22. Mathew Wimmersley, of Water hall.
 „ 26. Mary Cliffe, of Brigait, singlewoman — Q.M.
 „ 26. William Cooke, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Harison, late of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 28. Mary, wife of ffancis Midgley, of Timble bridge.
 „ 30. Henry Cordley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 31. An infant of Henry Adcocke, of Tenters.
 „ 31. Mercy Eamondson, of March laine, widow.
- June 1. Ann Walsh, of Lidgait, widow.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Haigh, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Holme, of New chappell.
 „ 7. An infant of Thomas Liversedge, of Cross laine — ◇.
 „ 9. John, sonne of ffancis White, of Tenters — ◇.
 „ 11. Alice, wife of Abraham Dawson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 11. Sarah, daughter of Alexander ffoster, of New chappell.
 „ 11. William Stirke, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 12. An infant of Edmond Apleyard, of Hunslit.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, wife of John Brearley, of Timble bridge.
 „ 15. Robert, sonne of Robert Mathew, late of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 18. Ann, daughter of William Rose, of Headrow.
 „ 19. Jane, daughter of Georg ffavill, of Beiston.
 „ 21. Peter Spence, of Vicar laine.
 „ 21. Dorathy Greathead, of Headrow, singlewoman.
 „ 23. Robert Linley, servant to M^r John Hodshon, of Beiston pitts, buried at chappell — Q.M.
 „ 23. Alice, wife of Nathaniel Hole, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
 „ 26. Robert, sonne of ffancis Oliver, of Parke laine.
- July 1. Bridget Hirst, of Calsteele, widow.
 „ 1. An infant of Richard Overill, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. William, sonne of Symon Chamblet, of Milhill.
 „ 3. Jane, wife of John ffoster, of Houlbecke.
 „ 4. Alice, wife of Edmond Balderstone, of Vicar laine.
 „ 5. An infant, a base child of Rowland Mathew and Isabel Snel, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 8. John, sonne of Anthony Maud, of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. Rebeckah, a base child of Samuel Moverley and Ann Tod, of Headrow.
 „ 11. Elizabeth Pearson, of Chappel Towne, singleman [*sic*] — M.
 „ 13. Mathew Boggin, servant to William Parker, of Brigait, singleman.
 „ 16. Mathew, sonne of Thomas Martin, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Jane, wife of Edmond Mathew, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 18. An infant of Thomas Ward, of Woodhouse laine.
 „ 20. James Birdett, servant to William Massy, Ju: of Headrowe.
 „ 21. An infant of John Burton, of Timble bridge.
 „ 24. William Stockdale, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 26. ffrances Hopwood, of Lidgait, widow.
 „ 28. John Hardesty, of Callaine, singleman — M.
 „ 30. Henry, sonne of Xpō: Saul, of Brigait.
 „ 31. Robert, sonne of Robert Glover, of March laine.
- Aug. 1. Mary, daughter of William Kent, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. Thomas Dalton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Alice, daughter of Thomas Martin, of Houlbecke.

1638

- Aug. 3. Isabel, wife of Tho: Chapman, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. An infant of Tho: Atkinson, of farnley, Ju:
 „ 3. Richard, sonne of William Walsh, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. John Sumers, of Kirkgait, drowned.
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of Richard Leighton, Hunslit carre, buried at chappell.
 „ 4. William Waid, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 5. Martin, sonne of Xpō: Shephard, late of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Frances, wife of Nicholas Ambler, of Milhill.
 „ 5. Katheran Stricklan, of Hunslit, singlewoman.
 „ 7. Robert Walker, of Great Woodhouse — Q.M.
 „ 7. [blank], sonne of James Horsman, of Vicar laine.
 „ 8. Robert Greg, of March laine.
 „ 9. An infant of Bartholomew Bowling, of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. Ann, wife of William Collison, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, daughter of John Broone, late of Houlbecke —◇.
 „ 12. An infant of francis Wilkinson, of March laine.
 „ 12. Joseph, sonne of Xpō: Johnson, of Headrow.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Archer, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Hannah, daughter of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, wife of William Lademan, of Barre grange.
 „ 21. Anthony Turner, singleman, buried at Hunslit chappell.
 „ 24. An infant of Nicholas Holme, of Blackbanke.
 „ 24. An infant of William Mathew, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 25. William Smith, of Nether Milnes — Q.M.
 „ 26. Jennit, wife of Edward Ward, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 26. An infant of Samuel Revis, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Rebeckah, wife of James Staveley, of Milhill.
 „ 27. An infant of the said James Staveley, of Milhill.
 „ 27. Thomas Simpson, of Bramley — Q.M.
 „ 27. William Simpson, of Chappeltowne.
 „ 29. 2 Infants of Xpō: Leigh, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
- Sept. 1. Abraham, sonne of Robert Gant, of farnley.
 „ 1. An infant of William Carrit, of Hedingley.
 „ 3. James, sonne of John Sutcliffe, of Gipton.
 „ 4. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Gill, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 4. Sarah, daughter of William Langdale, of March laine.
 „ 5. Ann, daughter of William Greathead, of Bore laine.
 „ 9. Richard, sonne of Robert Bakhouse, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 9. [blank], daughter of [blank] and Sarah Smithee, of Beiston pitt hill,
 buried at ch:
 „ 11. Sibill, daughter of Trenny Langley, of Wortley.
 „ 11. William Smith, of the Shambles.
 „ 16. Thomas Cansfeld, of Kirkgait — Q.M.
 „ 19. An infant of William Milner, of Headrow.
 „ 20. An infant of William Barker, of Headrow.
 „ 21. Mary, wife of Thomas Pell, of Markit place.
 „ 23. Richard Harrison, of Quarie hill —◇.
 „ 23. Susan, daughter of William Thomas, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
 „ 23. John Thackrey, of Wortley — M.
 „ 23. Ellin Wayte, of Headrow, widow.
 „ 24. Anthony Slinger, a servant, buried at Hunslit chappell.
 „ 24. William Wilson, servant to Thomas Jackson, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 25. Susan, wife of Mathew Cunnell, of Medow laine.
 „ 27. Margret, daughter of Richard farley, of March laine.
 „ 27. An Irish cripple buried at Hunslit chappell.
 „ 27. Widow Langstrup, of Milhill — Q.M.
 „ 29. Mary fowler, of Armley, widow.

1638

- Oct. 1. Elizabeth, wife of Xpō: Leigh, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. Ann, daughter of Edward Gill, of Armley.
 „ 2. Richard, sonne of Richard fell, of Vicar laine.
 „ 3. An infant of James Eastwood, of Pudsey.
 „ 3. Dorothy Starke, of Hilhousbankes, widow.
 „ 3. William, sonne of Thomas Chapman, of Woodhouse hill, buried at chappell.
 „ 5. A poore woman, a stranger, from Wortley —◇.
 „ 6. Margret, wife of Anthony Wilkes, of Bridg end.
 „ 6. Gillian, wife of Thomas Grave, of Timble bridge —◇.
 „ 7. Francis Wilkinson, of March laine —Q.M.
 „ 7. [blank], sonne of Peter Thornton, of Beiston, buried at Beiston.
 „ 8. An infant of Thomas Leigh, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. An infant of Thomas Grey, of Houlbecke.
 „ 8. William Windsore, of Beiston chappelry, buried at Beiston.
 „ 9. Widow Wharton, of Parke steele —◇.
 „ 10. Margret, wife of Xpō: Paite, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Isabel, daughter of Robert Whitticars, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
 „ 15. Richard Newby, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
 „ 16. Georg, sonne of Thomas Sowden, of Quarie hill.
 „ 16. Elizabeth Broomhill, of New chappell, widow —◇.
 „ 16. Robert Hunt, of Beiston chappelry, buried at chappell.
 „ 17. Robert Walsh, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 22. Lawrence, sonne of Richard flalkoner, of Milhill.
 „ 24. William, sonne of Alice Wright, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
 „ 24. An infant of William fenton, of Brigait.
 „ 25. Isabel Cansfeld, of Kirkgait, widow —Q.M.
 „ 29. Edward, sonne of Edward Prince, of Coalecoat.
 „ 29. John flather, of Wortley —M.
 „ 30. Lawrence, sonne of Thomas Langscarre, sen: of March laine.
 „ 31. Henry Netleton, servant to Georg Netleton, of Brigait.
 „ 31. Alice, daughter of Bryan Deane, of Headrow.
 Nov. 2. William, sonne of John Greathead, late of Milhill.
 „ 2. Susan Winne, of Lidgait, singlewoman.
 „ 2. M^r Henry Watkinson, of Kirkgait —M.¹
 „ 2. Michael, sonne of Richard Hutchinson, of Headrow.
 „ 4. John, sonne of Thomas Bateman, of Callaine.
 „ 5. Robert, sonne of Thomas Huby, late of Tenters.
 „ 6. Henry Wilson, of Lidgait —Q.M.
 „ 6. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Newsome, of Headrow.
 „ 6. John Clarke, servant to Widow Hall, of Hugh Milne.
 „ 8. Mary Maxwell, of Brigait, widow —Q.M.
 „ 8. Jane Willans, of Timble bridge —◇.
 „ 8. Ellin Miers, of Lidgait, singlewoman.
 „ 9. Ralph Lyon, of Houlbecke, singleman —M.
 „ 11. Mary, wife of Richard Wilbee, of Headrow.
 „ 12. An infant of John Stockdale, of March laine.
 „ 12. William, sonne of William Altus, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Sarah, daughter of Alexander Walker, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 15. Thomas Treeves, of farnley, singleman —M.
 „ 15. Sarah, wife of Francis Crooner, of Quarie hill —◇.
 „ 15. Hugh, sonne of M^r Francis Jackson, of Brigait, Alderman.
 „ 16. Thomas, sonne of Tho: Johnson, of Wakefeld, and Elizab: Askwith, of Houlbecke, a base ch:
 „ 17. Stephen, sonne of John Metcalfe, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 18. John, sonne of John Procter, of Churchyard.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Birch, of Callaine.

(1) See *ante*, p. 147, note. He left ten pounds, the interest to be paid to the Lecturer of the Old Church.—*Ducatus*, p. 57.

1638

- Nov. 20. Jennit, daughter of Ralph ffearne, of Hunsлит, buried at chappell:
 „ 21. John Wharton, of March laine —◇.
 „ 21. Elizabeth Harrison, of Churchyard, widow —Q.M.
 „ 22. Ann, daughter of ffrancis Girnwood, of Hunsлит laine.
 „ 22. ffrancis, sonne of Edmond Mayson, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 22. William, sonne of Alice Wright, of Beiston chappelry, buried at chappell.
 „ 26. Alice, wife of Thomas Barton, of Vicar laine.
 „ 26. John Scaife, of Milhill.
 „ 27. Jennit Tutall, of Headrow, widow.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, daughter of William Altus, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 30. Agnes, daughter of Richard Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 30. Thomasin Hollinge, of Houlbecke, widow.
 Dec. 1. Deborah, daughter of Richard Noble, of Quarie hill.
 „ 4. The wife of James ffalshay, of Hunsлит carre, buried at Hunsлит chappell.
 „ 4. Susan, daughter of James Stockdale, of Calbrowe.
 „ 4. Edward Bell, of Houlbecke —◇.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, wife of John Johnson, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 8. Marmaduke Blenkinsop, of Calbrowe —◇.
 „ 10. Richard, sonne of William Godfrey, of Armley.
 „ 11. An infant of Nicholas Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 12. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Lupton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. James Maud, of Milhill —M.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jackson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. An infant of Mathew Tomson^s, of Houlbecke.
 „ 13. Isack, sonne of Thomas Stead, of Hunsлит carre, buried at Hunsлит chappell.
 „ 14. John, sonne of Robert Townson, of Headrow.
 „ 14. Deborah, daughter of Richard Peacocke, of Houlbecke.
 „ 16. Ann, daughter of Lawrence Newill, of Wortley.
 „ 16. Ann, daughter of Thomas Pearson, of March laine —◇.
 „ 17. An infant of Ralph Sikes, of ffarmley.
 „ 19. Joseph, sonne of Lanclet Spetch, of Brigait.
 „ 19. Agnes Langton, of Wortley.
 „ 21. William Thackrey, of Beiston chappelry, buried at chappell.
 „ 22. Jennit Hirtley, of Wortley, widow.
 „ 23. Jane, a base child of [blank] Marginson and Alice Wood, of Tenters.
 „ 24. [blank], daughter of Xpō: Hodshon, of Beiston parke, buried at chappell.
 „ 26. Gervas Howit, of Brigait —M.
 „ 29. Sibill, wife of William Aisgill, of Houlbecke.
 „ 29. Mary, daughter of Benjamin Mitchel, of Calbrowe.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Marke Wood, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
 „ 30. Ellin, wife of John Batty, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 30. ffrancis, a child of Richard Holme, late of Kirkgait.
 „ 31. John Taton, of Houlbecke —M.

1638-9

- Jan. 1. An infant of ffrancis Pearson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 2. Elizabeth Darley, servant to John Clifton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, wife of John Purdiew, of Hedingley, buried at chappell.
 „ 6. Paul Cutbert, servant to Edward Killingbecke, of Allerton Grange.
 „ 7. William Hardcastle, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
 „ 8. Xpō: Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 9. Robert, sonne of Robert Walker, of Hunsлит Parke yate, buried at chappell.
 „ 10. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Walmsley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Sibil Mathew, of Beiston, widow. M.
 „ 10. Thomas, sonne of Richard Heaton, of New chappell.
 „ 10. William Godfrey, beyond the bridge.
 „ 11. An infant of John Hearing, Ju: of Brigait.
 „ 12. Ellin, wife of Richard Jackson, of Hunsлит carre.
 „ 13. An infant of Lawrence More, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Jane, daughter of Anthony Wethered, of Kirkgait.

1638-9

- Jan. 14. Henry, sonne of John Tomson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 15. Emme, wife of Henry Fletcher, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 16. Joseph, sonne of Richard Catton, beyond bridge.
 „ 16. Samuel Atkinson, servant to Robert Gant, of flarnley —Q.M.
 „ 17. James, sonne of William Earle, of Milhill.
 „ 19. William Williamson, of Calbrowe.
 „ 19. Benjamin, sonne of Arthur Barras, of Wortley.
 „ 19. Ann, daughter of Samuel Wimmersley, of Wortley.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Marke Wood, of Beiston chappelry, buried at chappell.
 „ 21. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Barnard, sonne of Xpō: Lowder, of Callaine.
 „ 21. Mathew Bell, of Lidgait —Q.M.
 „ 21. Mary, daughter of Thomas Whalley, of March laine —◇.
 „ 22. Alice, wife of Robert Snawden, of Bramley.
 „ 22. Robert, sonne of John Clarke, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 23. Xpō: sonne of Georg fowler, of Armley.
 „ 23. Peter Burnit, of Bore laine —◇.
 „ 25. Robert Walker, of Hunslit parke yate. M., buried at chappell.
 „ 25. William, sonne of William Smith, of Vicar laine.
 „ 28. Henry fish, of March laine.
 „ 29. Ann, wife of John Crooke, of Armley.
 Feb. 29. Joane, wife of Edmond Turner, of Hunslit hall.
 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Dupper, of Brigait.
 „ 1. William Stainburne, of Headrow —◇.
 „ 1. Mary, wife of Richard Lapitts, of Bridgend.
 „ 2. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Broone, late of New chappell.
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of Richard Milner, of Parke laine.
 „ 5. William, sonne of Lawrence Fletcher, of Headrow.
 „ 7. Alice, wife of Richard Baines, of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. Hannah, daughter of M^r Xpō: Amgill, of New Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Isabel, daughter of Edward Brogden, of Timble bridge.
 „ 10. Abraham, sonne of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
 „ 10. Georg, sonne of Thomas Whalley, of March laine —◇.
 „ 10. Robert Armroid, of Milhill.
 „ 11. An infant of Anthony Duckit, of Hunslit, buried at chappell.
 „ 12. Thomas Harrison, of Black banke.
 „ 13. Thomas, sonne of Ralph Dawson, of Milhill.
 „ 13. Alice Lodge, of Brigait, widow. M.¹
 „ 14. Samuel, sonne of Anthony Smith, of Brigait.
 „ 15. James, sonne of Henry Craven, of Churchyard.
 „ 15. Ann, wife of Symond Hansome, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Margret, daughter of Richard Ranson, of Milhill.
 „ 16. Clayer, wife of Thomas Ilbecke, of Houlbecke.
 „ 17. Ann, daughter of William Fletcher, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 18. Richard, sonne of John Hirst, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Sarah, daughter of Abraham Blackburne, late of Brigait.
 „ 25. John Hearin, of Brigait.
 „ 25. Elizabeth Walker, of Wortley. M.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of Edward Boulton, of Kirkgait, sen :
 „ 28. Isabel, wife of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Mathias, sonne of John Walker, of March laine.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, wife of Roger Swallow, of Lidgait.
 Mar. 2. Alice North, of Houlbecke, widow. M.
 „ 3. Thomas Whittcars, of Brigait. M.
 „ 3. Barbary, daughter of John Barker, of New chappell.

(1) Mrs. Alice Lodge gave the profits of a close in Woodhouse-Fields, called Cringles, of the yearly rent of five pounds, for the good of the town of Leeds, to be disposed of by her executors. —*Ducatus*, p. 57.

1638-9

- Mar. 4. James, sonne of Gilbert Hall, beyond bridge.
 „ 5. An infant of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. Ann, wife of Richard Weetman, of Armley.
 „ 5. Mary, wife of Vincent Buckle, of Hunselit.
 „ 5. Elizabeth Cullingworth, of Callaine. Q.M.
 „ 6. John, sonne of Robert Woodale, of Timble bridge.
 „ 6. Katheran, daughter of Robert Prestley, of Quarie hill.
 „ 6. An infant of Mathew Carter, of farnley.
 „ 7. John, sonne of John Hall, of Headrow.
 „ 9. Jonathan, sonne of Gabriel Dawson, of Hunselit.
 „ 9. Mary [*blank*], servant of Robert Metcalfe, of New chappell.
 „ 10. An infant of Robert Mathew, of Armley.
 „ 10. An infant of James Baly, of Parke laine.
 „ 10. Georg, sonne of Georg Wilson, of Barre grange, buried at Hedingley.
 „ 10. Margery, wife of Robert Stockdale, of Timble bridge.
 „ 11. John, sonne of Thomas Anderson, of March laine.
 „ 12. Richard Wilkinson, of March laine.
 „ 12. Henry Chester, of Hunselit —M.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, wife of William Lodge, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Robert Sowden, of Calbrow —M.
 „ 14. Jennit Armitage, of Milhill —◇.
 „ 15. A child of Henry Croft, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
 „ 15. Alice Roberts, of Vicar laine, widow.
 „ 15. Sibil Doughty, of Brigait, singlewoman.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Luke Horner, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Susan, daughter of Robert Woodhouse, of Brigait.
 „ 19. An infant of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. ffrances Shephard, of Houlbecke, widow.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, wife of ffrancis Dixon, of Houlbecke.
 „ 20. [? Luce], daughter of Trenny Langley, of Wortley.
 „ 20. Mary Stirkhouse, servant to Robert Woodhouse, of Brigait.
 „ 21. Joane, wife of Georg Ramsden, of Brigait.
 „ 22. John Broone, of Meane Wood.
 „ 23. Ann, daughter of John Rishforth, of Houlbecke.
 „ 23. Ann, daughter of William Eshold, of Vicar laine.
 „ 24. Grace, daughter of Gilbert Casson, beyond bridge.
 „ 24. John, sonne of Georg Haire, of Black banke.

If there bee any burials unregistred it is those that are buried att chappell, especially of Hedingley, who are much to blame for not bringing in the names of such as haue beene there buried.

[The following Notes are written on a paper fly-leaf.]

fleoffies Appointed by y^e Co^mission.

M^r Cooke, M^r Hopton, M^r Skelton, M^r Banton, M^r Harison, M^r Casson, M^r Warde, Ric. Sikes, Jo. Shan, Mathew Coup, Raph Cooke, W^m Marshall, sen., Jo. Watson.

fleoffyes approved by Co^mission.

M^r Robinson, M^r Hopton, M^r Skelton, M^r Harison, M^r Casson, M^r Sikes, M^r Benson, M^r Medcalfe, M^r Hodgson, M^r Wade, Raph Cooke, M^r Will: Marshel, sen., John Watson,

w^{ch} are now in Co^mission, some of them old, some by election.

[The following Notes are given by Thoresby at the end of his extracts from this Register Book, and were probably written on another fly-leaf, now lost.]

Eliza. Cassons Legacy of 3^l p añ, for 20 poor to be catechised for 10 years. Mr Metcalf, her exec^r, began y^e paym^t at Christmas aft^r her death, w^{ch} was Aug. 13th, 1634.

Memorand' y^t Scot wood & Gleadow wood, were both feld y^e lat^r end of y^e year 1632, and begining of 1633. This I record to know w^{rw}thal to prove y^e growth of y^e next fall, it wil appear at the Court of York, a suit comēct by me ag^t my Lord Savil.—Henry Robinson.



INDEX NOMINUM.

COMPILED BY THE REV. EDWARD COOKSON, M.A., IPSWICH.

NOTE.—The Surname may be repeated in the page.

A BAT (Abbot), 171, 178, 185, 195, 212,
214, 236, 247, 252, 256, 346, 366,
376, 378
Abraham, 163, 187
Abtus, 54
Ackroyd, 21, 23, 260, 328
Acome, 231
Adams, 3, 54
Adamson, 43, 46, 232
Adcock[e], 54, 72, 95, 107, 144, 160, 174,
200, 204, 209, 237, 240, 241, 249, 255,
258, 270, 281, 284, 297, 305, 324, 341,
344, 349, 359, 365, 386
Addison (Adison), 174, 190, 247, 256, 258,
331
Adkins, 98, 114
Admergell, 15, 74, 124, 142, 154, 203, 216,
239, 303 (see Amgell)
Adren (Adrian,) 123, 127, 237 (see Ardran)
Age, 167
Ainsley, 221, 260
Ainsworth, 3, 37, 45, 46, 68
Aire (see Eyre)
Aisgill, 258, 389
Alderson, 12, 27, 81, 186, 209, 211, 227,
250, 258, 263
Aldridge, 56, 108, 114, 345, 359
Allan (Allon), 9, 12, 20, 23, 31, 34, 48, 83,
86, 104, 124, 177, 185, 199, 219, 221,
250, 251, 263, 292, 312, 324, 345, 352,
384, 385
Allanson (Allenson, Alinson), 49, 119, 227,
260, 263, 310, 363
Allat (Allot), 244, 264
Allerton, 86
Allison (Alison), 51, 100, 113, 124, 165, 282,
283, 304, 310, 320, 330, 380
Almond, 122 (see Amond and Aumond)
Altham, 145, 147
Altofts, 194ⁿ (see Oltophes)
Altom (Altü), 306, 318, 345, 348
Altus, 52, 58, 160, 188, 204, 207, 230, 245,
254, 265, 268, 315, 388, 389 (see Abtus)

Amberson, 103
Ambler, 12, 21, 23, 25, 29, 31, 37, 38, 42,
43, 46, 52, 60, 63, 79, 82, 84, 85, 88,
91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 101, 107, 110, 125,
129, 131, 142, 147, 151, 181, 204, 247,
251, 254, 267, 269, 272, 275, 277, 283,
287, 288, 293, 294, 298, 300, 302, 305,
306, 309, 320, 326, 332, 335, 347, 389
Ambley, 120
Amgell (Aumgill), 110, 179, 227, 254, 258,
307, 390
Amon[d], 61, 91, 105, 117
Anderson, 57, 59, 60, 103, 124, 128, 141,
152, 161, 166, 232, 236, 246, 252, 255,
274, 302, 308, 318, 319, 323, 329, 335,
336, 391
Anderton, 28
Andrew, 5, 18, 58, 59, 61, 63, 232, 274,
292, 299, 300, 381
Anlabie, 247
Antum, 32 (see Autum)
Appleby, 35, 56, 119, 258, 272, 273
Appleton, 3, 59, 128, 294, 349, 381
Appleyard, 19, 24, 36, 43, 46, 47, 48, 90,
92, 104, 117, 133, 143, 151, 170, 248,
252, 281, 288, 306, 339, 345, 348, 352,
360, 367, 372, 386
Arbran, 274
Archer, 3, 28, 74, 86, 91, 199, 225, 234,
254, 271, 306, 312, 328, 332, 336, 351,
387
Ardran, 123, 127, 159, 167, 183, 205, 223,
237, 245, 249, 303, 323 (see Adren)
Argill, 69, 74, 256
Arkindale, 179
Armitage, 18, 21, 24, 29, 35, 40, 43, 45,
47, 48, 51, 52, 68, 72, 73, 79, 95, 103,
110, 117, 125, 143, 148, 157, 159, 160,
184, 215, 235, 238, 239, 243, 252, 263,
271, 276, 278, 279, 299, 320, 332, 351,
359, 363, 364, 373, 375, 383, 391
Armroid, 390
Armsbie, 113

Arnalte, 288
 Arnold (Arnald, Arnall), 14, 74, 97, 167, 238, 239, 247, 250, 270, 271, 274, 282, 288, 310, 316, 317, 340
 Arthington, 6, 49, 52, 57, 85, 133, 159, 176, 200, 303
 Arthur, 267
 Arton, 58, 133, 142, 163, 177, 261, 303, 330, 331, 358, 361, 375
 Ascoughe (see Askew)
 Asgill, 17, 53
 Ash, 14, 23, 45, 61, 65, 101, 239, 259
 Ashton, 359
 Ask, 141
 Askew (Ascough), 38, 90, 149, 186, 255
 Asquith, 43, 50, 60, 65, 106, 108, 118, 123, 140, 162, 167, 173, 201, 227, 238, 252, 255, 263, 264, 279, 305, 309, 352, 359, 366, 367, 372, 388
 Atey, 352
 Atkin[s], 32, 141, 270, 325, 334
 Atkinson, 7, 8, 11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 26, 27, 31, 32, 34, 39, 40, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 72, 78, 82, 83, 94, 95, 96, 100, 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 116, 117, 126, 128, 131, 132, 138, 142, 143, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 159, 161, 162, 165, 171, 177, 178, 180, 190, 196, 198, 201, 204, 205, 208, 211, 212, 215, 217, 218, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 230, 235, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 247, 250, 254, 255, 257, 259, 262, 263, 266, 268, 272, 273, 274, 280, 281, 282, 286, 290, 293, 294, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 312, 315, 319, 320, 323, 325, 327, 329, 330, 332, 335, 347, 348, 351, 352, 354, 358, 360, 363, 367, 371, 373, 375, 379, 380, 381, 383, 386, 387, 390
 Auckland (Aukland), 150, 158, 167, 171, 176, 184, 222, 316, 348, 385
 Aumond, 89, 240, 273, 277, 295, 316 (see Almond, Amond)
 Ausklam, 109
 Austin, 134, 164, 215, 253, 362
 Austruppe, 331
 Austwick, 45
 Autum (Autü), 129, 238, 317 (see Antum)

BACKHOUSE (Baccus, Bakhus), 4, 13, 24, 29, 33, 47, 60, 95, 103, 115, 124, 144, 160, 168, 173, 180, 183, 202, 241, 244, 249, 253, 272, 274, 275, 289, 305, 306, 308, 322, 325, 333, 362, 387

Backe, 42, 114, 153
 Bacon, 4, 12, 13, 108, 114, 350, 355
 Bagfall, 70
 Bagfoot, 32, 84, 94, 108, 145, 171, 189, 209, 253, 260, 317, 351

Baildon, 132, 149, 162, 218, 244
 Bailey (Balye), 12, 15, 17, 27, 41, 48, 50, 64, 68, 76, 101, 124, 142, 145, 147, 180, 195, 205, 213, 218, 222, 225, 233, 237, 241, 251, 252, 267, 283, 285, 286, 291, 304, 306, 311, 313, 315, 319, 324, 330, 338, 339, 347, 354, 367, 371, 382, 390, 391
 Baines, 18, 22, 31, 44, 48, 63, 68, 70, 78, 81, 82, 89, 90, 93, 104, 109, 110, 111, 115, 121, 125, 126, 138, 140, 144, 152, 153, 155, 166, 168, 175, 180, 185, 190, 200, 204, 206, 213, 223, 232, 235, 237, 243, 244, 250, 254, 255, 259, 266, 277, 291, 299, 300, 304, 305, 316, 319, 322, 330, 332, 333, 338, 346, 348, 355, 356, 358, 362, 380, 381, 390 (see Bayne)
 Bake[s], 263, 269, 282, 347, 369
 Balderston[e], 252, 386
 Baldwin, 174
 Bales, 2, 46
 Ball, 30, 95, 117, 143, 153, 154, 165, 167, 182, 242, 269, 305, 326, 336, 345, 346, 379
 Balme, 128 (see Baume)
 Bancroft, 248, 263
 Banister, 134, 149, 162, 177, 322, 364
 Banke[s], 27, 87, 152, 168, 202, 216, 217, 228, 244, 247, 258, 259, 277, 285, 342, 348, 366
 Bantam, 111
 Banton, 5, 13, 90, 111, 132, 155, 234, 278, 391
 Barber, 48, 251, 258, 263, 374
 Barhouse, 34, 231
 Barker, 37, 43, 90, 97, 99, 108, 115, 120, 124, 148, 161, 168, 169, 181, 185, 193, 200, 203, 211, 213, 214, 221, 230, 232, 235, 239, 246, 247, 260, 270, 278, 286, 296, 311, 316, 322, 336, 353, 355, 357, 362, 375, 378, 381, 387, 390
 Barley, 98, 126, 327
 Barmby (Barnby), 28, 280, 310, 318, 346
 Barnard, 15, 71, 74, 92, 100, 112, 121, 124, 145, 152, 159, 167, 177, 181, 186, 209, 210, 219, 229, 232, 233, 234, 243, 246, 258, 267, 310, 321, 344, 346, 356, 360
 Barnes, 21, 56
 Barnet, 52, 108
 Barney, 184ⁿ
 Barraby (see Barrowby)
 Barraclough, 3, 40, 112, 189, 250, 304, 318
 Barras (Barres), 102, 183, 211, 253, 287, 344
 Barray, 102
 Barrett, 126, 166
 Barrow[s], 11, 21, 73, 254, 374
 Barri, 308

- Barrowby, 27, 36, 48, 73, 102, 137, 151,
 168, 183, 211, 240, 285, 293, 299, 313
 Barry, 261, 276
 Barton, 8, 18, 46, 58, 72, 266, 273, 291,
 300, 306, 313, 389
 Barwick (Barrick), 110, 136, 332, 350, 382
 Bateman, 25, 212, 216, 228, 259, 293, 327,
 388
 Bates, 12, 55, 57, 225, 255, 259, 261, 263,
 266, 285, 355
 Bateson, 156, 178, 218, 244, 255, 258, 332,
 378, 384
 Batlay (Batley), 47, 159, 192, 200, 204, 216,
 252, 271, 317, 326, 327, 364
 Battersby, 49, 240
 Batty, 11, 17, 20, 23, 26, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37,
 40, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 60, 63, 67,
 68, 69, 75, 76, 81, 82, 87, 95, 97, 98,
 99, 103, 113, 114, 117, 122, 125, 127,
 129, 132, 133, 142, 144, 146, 149, 153,
 154, 160, 161, 164, 169, 175, 180, 186,
 190, 193, 199, 206, 209, 212, 213, 216,
 229, 240, 242, 243, 244, 252, 256, 263,
 292, 294, 298, 305, 308, 309, 313, 318,
 322, 323, 326, 327, 328, 332, 335, 338,
 339, 346, 352, 354, 355, 356, 362, 366,
 370, 376, 378, 379, 380, 381, 384, 389
 Baume, 239
 Baumforth, 260, 357
 Baxter, 48, 53, 59, 65, 131, 313
 Bayne, 352, 369
 Beal[e], 4, 234, 252, 274, 346
 Beane, 52, 232, 247
 Beareparre (Beaurepaire), 186, 355
 Beaumont (Beaumont), 2, 44, 76, 78, 103,
 117, 125, 138, 145, 177, 191, 291, 303,
 307, 309, 343, 351, 367
 Beck[e], 20, 86, 213, 249, 374
 Beckett (Beckit), 21, 47, 59, 124, 135, 177,
 192, 198, 207, 241, 252, 255, 273, 287,
 292, 298, 322, 339, 342, 381, 382
 Beckwith, 2, 48, 57, 76, 145, 233, 241, 252,
 279, 375, 376
 Bedford (Bedforth), 10, 104, 128, 140, 143,
 159, 175, 232, 307, 323, 324, 337
 Bedworth, 167
 Be[c]croft, 9, 13, 18, 39, 40, 65, 66, 76,
 202, 203, 217, 220, 235, 242, 244, 245,
 246, 253, 257, 258, 263, 271, 283, 287,
 294, 332, 334, 363, 375, 376
 Beeforth, 152
 Beeston (Beiston), 14, 101, 246, 252, 256,
 259, 261, 319, 385
 Beet[e], 3, 36, 188, 198, 250, 345, 348
 Beelbee (Beilby, Bilby), 25, 40, 73, 108,
 165, 328, 335
 Beevers (Bevers), 188
 Bell, 13, 23, 32, 49, 65, 67, 70, 74, 82, 92,
 104, 112, 113, 118, 122, 128, 135, 143,
 153, 158, 161, 163, 171, 200, 206, 234,
 252, 253, 260, 269, 282, 300, 301, 308,
 319, 334, 335, 341, 344, 351, 363, 368,
 375, 389, 390
 Bellas (Bellasse, Bellasye), 203, 248, 366
 Bellingham (Belingsham), 100, 165, 304
 Belton, 128ⁿ
 Bend, 333
 Benjamin, 321
 Bennet, 173ⁿ
 Benson, 14, 57, 63, 83, 96, 108, 115, 141,
 158, 161, 174, 178, 180, 195, 196, 205,
 212, 220, 226, 233, 234, 240, 241, 244,
 245, 248, 252, 255, 268, 274, 278, 285,
 290, 297, 308, 319, 322, 330, 332, 353,
 366, 372, 374, 391
 Bentley, 4, 86, 136, 188, 308
 Benton, 146, 239, 242, 243, 260, 305, 321,
 372
 Berridge, 257
 Berry, 10, 44, 45, 46, 50, 59
 Best, 85, 262
 Betham, 44
 Bethun[e], 9, 56, 60
 Beverley, 74, 135
 Bevit, 215
 Bewce, 234
 Bewes, 255
 Bilbur, 95
 Billington, 17, 25, 36, 45, 124, 256, 281,
 311, 381
 Billsbury, 276
 Bingley, 296
 Bink[e]s, 65, 136, 152, 167, 180, 185, 196,
 215, 231, 246, 254, 274, 279, 287, 295,
 339, 379
 Binlay, 103
 Binns (Bines), 29, 35, 43, 47, 49, 88, 96,
 143, 157, 231, 248, 254, 262, 267, 278,
 284, 295, 304, 321, 322, 341, 350
 Birch, 48, 202, 222, 249, 377, 388
 Birdesse, 190, 206, 253, 384
 Birdet (Burdet), 329, 363, 377, 386
 Birdhead, 11, 20, 36, 53, 55, 64, 85, 100,
 141, 307, 309
 Birdsall, 34, 90, 103, 114, 127, 148, 278,
 333, 352
 Birdshey, 181
 Birk, 257
 Birkbeck, 9ⁿ, 40, 51, 102, 117, 134, 137,
 238, 313
 Birkby, 177, 257
 Birkdale, 261, 262
 Birkenshaw, 72, 75
 Birkhead, 90, 162, 195, 237, 244, 246, 260,
 374
 Birtwistle, 36, 66, 69, 94, 103, 108, 225,
 259, 261, 274, 277, 286, 374
 Blaborough, 210

- Blackburn [e], 8, 22, 33, 43, 60, 69, 76, 80,
 81, 82, 94, 107, 122, 130, 149, 160,
 164, 171, 172, 181, 192, 196, 200, 202,
 204, 219, 224, 231, 232, 237, 238, 244,
 248, 256, 258, 260, 286, 292, 294, 329,
 330, 341, 344, 360, 362, 372, 375, 380,
 385
 Blackay, 69, 142, 158, 168, 315
 Blacklock [e], 133, 312
 Blades (see Blaydes)
 Blakebrough, 225
 Blakes, 341
 Bland, 5, 13, 22, 34, 59, 94, 105, 113, 195,
 243, 259, 278, 291, 296, 323, 333
 Blaydes, 7, 29, 71, 81, 85, 198, 211, 254,
 262, 266, 267, 383
 Bleaslie (Bleasby), 97, 105, 120, 132, 144,
 274, 306, 325, 363
 Blenkinsop, 6, 24, 39, 58, 64, 246, 274, 276,
 389
 Blockey, 384
 Bloomers (Blumer), 52, 133, 239, 246, 267,
 327, 340
 Bockden, 309
 Bocoek, 260, 273
 Boggard, 353
 Boggin, 386
 Bolland [d], 6, 14, 24, 43, 52, 95, 102, 106,
 107, 116, 117, 130, 133, 139, 144, 145,
 146, 160, 164, 179, 203, 219, 229, 234,
 239, 240, 262, 273, 282, 288, 295, 297,
 299, 307, 310, 316, 338, 345, 349, 357
 Bollinge, 311
 Bolsover, 149ⁿ
 Bolton, 24, 26, 31, 192, 256
 Bonefang (Bonifant), 9, 22, 37, 43, 88, 102,
 141, 146, 159, 236, 241, 267, 286, 288,
 302, 303, 323, 374
 Bonnell, 19ⁿ
 Boogle, 272
 Boomer, 109, 263
 Booth, 4, 6, 7, 8, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27,
 33, 40, 43, 45, 48, 51, 57, 63, 65, 72,
 76, 83, 84, 96, 97, 103, 104, 123, 130,
 138, 142, 145, 146, 163, 186, 205, 215,
 233, 236, 241, 246, 248, 249, 253, 258,
 259, 263, 271, 272, 285, 286, 295, 305,
 310, 328, 344, 347, 357, 366, 371, 379,
 382, 385
 Boothman, 125, 207, 238, 290, 298, 304,
 368
 Botherstone, 263
 Bothoms, 351
 Bottomley, 233
 Boulton, 4, 17, 37, 45, 59, 68, 78, 88, 90,
 112, 168, 185, 209, 224, 237, 239, 243,
 244, 253, 257, 265, 270, 272, 278, 287,
 304, 315, 384, 390
 Bower, 264
 Bowes, 1ⁿ, 7, 13, 14, 26, 29, 39, 43, 53,
 59, 61, 95, 103, 125, 144, 157, 158,
 168, 179, 223, 228, 231, 238, 242, 247,
 248, 260, 275, 286, 316, 354, 359
 Bowles, 42
 Bowling, 132, 239, 244, 313, 314, 380, 387
 Bowlling, 25, 84
 Bowman, 107
 Bowmer, 8, 79, 96
 Box, 267
 Boyce, 14, 22, 28, 37, 106, 119, 123, 136,
 148, 159, 172, 204, 215, 218, 245, 248
 Boyes (Boye), 32, 33, 38, 49, 50, 85, 88,
 101, 120, 138, 260, 273, 294, 297, 307,
 310, 312, 343, 345, 347, 360, 361, 365,
 371, 376, 378
 Boynton, 132, 151, 219ⁿ, 254, 264, 340
 Bracken, 137, 152, 168, 238, 254, 336, 339
 Brackenbury, 122, 250
 Bradbury, 120, 131, 140, 157, 172, 236, 261,
 302, 336
 Bradford, 24, 37, 103, 121, 157, 236, 254,
 261, 374
 Bradley, 9, 18, 26, 28, 30, 33, 39, 40, 45,
 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 59, 62, 89, 93, 95,
 100, 103, 109, 115, 119, 123, 133, 146,
 167, 185, 195, 213, 216, 222, 233, 235,
 240, 241, 259, 265, 266, 272, 280, 284,
 285, 286, 292, 295, 297, 298, 300, 303,
 306, 308, 322, 328, 348, 363, 364, 385
 Brait (Brayfoot), 4, 10, 34, 36, 86, 87, 152,
 166, 200, 220, 229, 231, 232, 250, 252,
 253, 263, 269, 277, 278, 304, 335, 346,
 359
 Brakes, 260
 Brame, 37, 48, 59, 63, 134ⁿ, 156, 174, 201,
 222, 232, 234, 240, 241, 243, 255, 266,
 269, 273, 293, 312, 316, 346, 366
 Bramley, 35, 58, 90, 99, 109, 116, 126, 138,
 146, 156, 160, 168, 170, 178, 184, 206,
 221, 240, 242, 247, 256, 301, 321, 324,
 328, 332, 336, 339, 344
 Branson, 185, 197, 208, 222, 251, 256, 354,
 356
 Branton, 203
 Brashaw (Brashay), 21, 32, 46, 60, 94, 107,
 125, 162, 222, 231, 246, 260, 270, 286,
 298, 339, 385
 Brasse, 356
 Brathewaite (Braythwait), 241, 244, 257,
 363
 Breareley (Brierley), 194, 252, 263, 375, 386
 Breckan, 237
 Breckes, 38, 250
 Breeston, 49
 Brethereick (Brederick), 18, 27, 37, 104, 116,
 141, 161, 370
 Bricken, 238

Bridges (Bridge, Brige), 46, 51, 98, 99, 128,
137, 239, 242, 305, 310, 313, 317, 356
(see Brig)
Bridgwater, 202, 220, 241, 261, 301, 341,
362
Brig (Briges, Brigges, Briggs), 2, 15, 43, 51,
64, 80, 193, 196, 198, 211, 234, 250,
261, 262, 307, 310, 328, 329, 330, 356,
376, 377, 383 (see Bridges)
Brighame, 192
Bright, 149
Brighton, 52, 85, 91, 105, 125, 146, 244
Bringhurst, 230, 262
Brisco[e], 2, 12, 23, 35, 54, 88, 241, 243,
263, 283, 365, 383
Bristoe, 34, 50, 96, 269
Broadbelt, 12, 24, 40, 44, 104, 119, 143,
188, 219, 226, 258, 261, 264, 336, 344,
353, 364, 385
Broadhead, 15, 45, 149
Broadhill, 6
Broadley (Brodley), 2, 9, 10, 18, 23, 29, 37,
53, 54, 60, 61, 63, 69, 72, 76, 82, 83,
86, 98, 108, 113, 131, 137, 147, 159,
162, 166, 174, 178, 179, 193, 208, 210,
231, 233, 234, 236, 239, 242, 243, 246,
247, 248, 250, 255, 257, 262, 269, 275,
277, 284, 285, 287, 291, 294, 299, 302,
321, 324, 328, 331, 345, 347, 349, 350,
364, 355, 360, 361, 378
Brockton, 307
Brodrick, 196
Brogen, 163, 170, 214, 245, 252, 260, 306,
317, 318, 325, 341, 348, 356, 360, 371,
377, 381, 384, 390
Bromhead, 133, 238, 338
Bromhill (Broomhill), 58, 154, 257, 354,
388
Bronley, 331
Brooke[s], 3, 7, 16, 20, 22, 25, 29, 45, 47,
49, 55, 57, 60, 65, 69, 88, 135ⁿ, 141,
149, 166, 169, 172, 195, 200, 207, 211,
219, 227, 238, 239, 240, 244, 246, 249,
253, 261, 270, 275, 296, 308, 311, 328,
330, 346, 348, 363, 373, 374, 381
Brookesbanke, 129, 144, 182, 207, 210, 220,
227, 256, 370, 373, 384
Broone, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163, 170, 176,
177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 190,
191, 192, 195, 196, 202, 203, 205, 210,
212, 218, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 228,
229, 230, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255,
256, 259, 260, 262, 319, 320, 321, 325,
326, 327, 328, 330, 335, 337, 340, 344,
346, 347, 348, 350, 352, 354, 357, 358,
361, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 372, 375,
377, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385 (see
Brown)
Brotherhead, 49, 260

Brotherton, 258, 261
Brough, 49, 85, 274, 386
Broughton, 137
Brown[e], 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22,
23, 25, 26, 27, 34, 35, 37, 38, 43, 45,
46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 59, 61, 63, 64,
65, 67, 73, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 89,
92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 103, 105, 106,
107, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 120, 122,
127, 128, 130, 132, 135, 141, 142, 143,
144, 145, 148, 149, 231, 232, 233, 236,
237, 238, 239, 241, 243, 245, 246, 249,
269, 270, 272, 273, 275, 276, 278, 279,
284, 285, 287, 291, 293, 296, 301, 302,
303, 304, 307, 309, 312, 318, 322, 326,
327 (see Broone)
Brownley, 52, 118, 300
Brownlow, 197
Brownrigg (Broomrig), 165, 181, 200, 214,
224, 261, 365
Brunton (Bruton), 116, 132, 156, 221, 308,
370, 385
Buckle, 37, 183, 203, 208, 216, 224, 228,
229, 245, 249, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259,
262, 349, 358, 365, 380, 391
Bucktrout, 49
Bugfoot, 74
Bulmer (Boulmer), 257
Bumby, 87
Burdall, 233
Burdet, 48, 113ⁿ, 262
Burdall, 50, 242
Burfit, 318
Burill (Burrall, Burrill), 18, 58, 71, 168,
176, 178, 199, 200, 219, 253, 306, 311,
328, 352
Burley, 246
Burne, 11, 17, 38, 86, 91, 100, 112, 145,
249, 289
Burnell (Burnill), 20, 32, 119, 134, 135, 169,
170, 197, 217, 231, 236, 247, 283, 309
Burnett (Burnit), 10, 24, 31, 63, 95, 150,
182, 210, 215, 260, 263, 269, 274, 277,
301, 355, 372, 375, 382, 390
Burniston[e], 101, 158, 172, 186, 188, 212,
299, 359, 362
Burnlay (Burnley), 45, 46, 183, 203, 220,
249, 369, 373, 374, 382
Burras, 175, 203, 220, 248, 346, 384
Burray, 35, 36, 50, 99, 108, 114, 118, 139,
232, 234, 235, 240, 241, 247, 280, 281,
304
Burren, 170ⁿ
Burrit, 4
Burrow[s], 23, 42, 65, 153, 154, 188, 223,
237, 248, 261, 321, 378
Burton, 25, 74, 87, 96, 177, 178, 203, 206,
242, 244, 247, 249, 256, 261, 290, 333,
350, 356, 377, 385, 386

Busfield, 3, 11, 19, 25, 34, 84, 100, 120, 128, 165, 202, 225ⁿ, 292, 304, 374
 Bushby, 187, 203, 219, 252, 372
 Bushell, 70, 86, 112, 230, 359
 Bussy (Busse), 3, 12, 35, 40, 48, 68, 76, 103, 119, 126, 229, 275, 280, 325, 336
 Butler, 8, 16, 19, 22, 33, 52, 54, 55, 62, 74, 77, 84, 88, 89, 95, 102, 115, 229, 249, 255, 259, 260, 263, 268, 302, 305, 354, 376
 Butterfield, 6, 13, 23, 36, 46, 50, 57, 78, 86, 87, 99, 114, 203, 223, 229, 234, 238, 260, 351, 372
 Buttery, 164, 181, 228, 246, 342, 353
 Bywater, 43, 47, 49, 87, 189, 216, 314, 350, 368
 Bywell, 6, 20, 29, 43, 45, 68, 85, 125, 258
CADE, 51, 104, 120, 152, 269
 Calbeck, 5, 7, 13, 18, 25, 33, 37, 46, 62, 74, 93, 103, 112, 114, 122, 125, 139, 148, 153, 157, 161, 177, 182, 190, 196, 208, 211, 212, 223, 227, 231, 234, 242, 248, 256, 257, 264, 292, 307, 325, 327, 333, 343, 348, 355, 357, 358, 364, 368, 372, 383, 384
 Caley, 252, 341
 Calton, 129, 134, 137
 Calverley, 17ⁿ, 54, 173ⁿ, 247, 325, 377
 Calvert (Calvard), 243, 263, 355
 Campanit, 292
 Cansfield, 208, 251, 319, 391, 392 (see Causfield)
 Capan, 81
 Capestocke, 121, 129, 139, 154, 201, 237, 382
 Card, 348
 Caries, 375
 Carleton, 2, 36, 62, 138, 250, 275, 344, 350, 365, 369, 377
 Carlil[e] (Carlell), 9, 19, 49, 73, 198, 202, 226, 357
 Carlin, 254
 Carly, 258
 Carr[e], 49, 111, 239, 250, 259, 263, 288, 294, 298, 311, 380, 383
 Carrit, 258, 264, 300, 387
 Carruthers, 60
 Carson, 160
 Carter, 10, 31, 45, 100, 106, 110, 111, 121, 122, 129, 132, 139, 142, 152, 153, 232, 235, 259, 263, 268, 277, 278, 299, 309, 329, 337, 391
 Carver, 104
 Casley, 32, 111, 270
 Casse, 123, 138, 236, 341
 Casson, 2, 6, 8, 14, 17, 18, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 66,

67, 77, 84, 91, 94, 95, 99, 102, 105, 108, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 128, 130, 131, 132, 136, 138, 140, 143, 144, 155, 159, 164, 166, 169, 171, 173, 174, 178, 181, 183, 184, 187, 193, 196, 197, 199, 202, 204, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 231, 232, 235, 238, 241, 242, 245, 249, 256, 259, 266, 269, 276, 280, 287, 289, 294, 296, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 317, 318, 319, 325, 333, 335, 340, 346, 351, 352, 359, 370, 373, 382, 384, 391, 392
 Castlay (Castley), 16, 187, 198, 226, 230, 238, 249, 251, 252, 264, 314, 344, 364, 371
 Cathorne, 170, 340
 Catley, 62, 180, 255, 261, 351
 Caton, 189, 212, 269, 338, 340, 342, 351, 383 (see Catton)
 Catterson, 47, 57, 313, 321, 324, 327
 Catton, 107, 110, 119, 154, 155, 163, 165, 175, 176, 195, 226, 239, 255, 276, 328, 337, 344, 350, 390 (see Caton)
 Causfield, 244 (see Cansfield)
 Causticke, 350
 Cawbert, 280, 289
 Cawood, 173, 187, 198, 204, 223, 248, 253
 Cawthera (Cawthra), 14, 25, 39, 46, 52, 57, 89, 90, 96, 104, 114, 125, 128, 140, 142, 156, 191, 216, 233, 237, 266, 271, 275, 279, 296, 298, 314, 335
 Cawton, 245
 Chadwick, 209, 222, 257
 Chamley, 245
 Chambers, 1, 30, 49, 96, 120, 132, 150, 180, 186, 212, 244, 263, 292, 303, 325, 328
 Chamblet (Chamlet), 205, 223, 245, 254, 353, 386
 Chandler, 63, 135, 150, 163, 296
 Channer, 358
 Chapman, 11, 15, 28, 29, 34, 45, 63, 64, 65, 74, 91, 93, 106, 120, 137, 151, 152, 183, 191, 196, 212, 213, 221, 226, 245, 261, 262, 264, 307, 326, 334, 338, 340, 348, 362, 367, 373, 376, 380, 382, 383, 388
 Chappell, 378
 Charleton, 107, 118, 141, 234, 262, 302
 Charley, 258
 Chelders, 11, 24, 28, 45, 81, 120, 142, 220, 232, 273, 283, 311, 312, 324, 329
 Cherry, 319
 Chester [s], 14, 27, 33, 76, 100, 137, 165, 181, 211, 227, 240, 246, 256, 259, 260, 305, 321, 333, 336, 345, 391
 Chesterton, 23, 273
 Child, 160, 174, 190, 206, 220, 343, 384
 Chowler, 3, 56, 73, 124, 137, 145, 156, 175, 204, 237, 243, 262, 265, 298, 306, 311

- Christian, 166, 185, 203, 246, 328, 385
 Clapham (Clapeham), 44, 44ⁿ, 159ⁿ, 337
 Clapton, 140
 Clarke, 8, 24, 29, 33, 38, 49, 54, 87, 88,
 92, 94, 99, 103, 106, 109, 112, 120,
 125, 139, 148, 155, 172, 173, 190, 196,
 197, 203, 208, 213, 215, 222, 225, 226,
 228, 232, 237, 238, 239, 246, 247, 252,
 256, 257, 258, 260, 266, 275, 276, 289,
 290, 296, 303, 304, 313, 314, 317, 324,
 328, 335, 346, 353, 357, 360, 366, 367,
 372, 375, 376, 380, 386, 388, 390
 Clarkson, 3, 6, 7, 8, 18, 50, 54, 55, 61, 65,
 75, 83, 175, 178, 187, 202, 204, 227,
 231, 245, 248, 249, 254, 255, 258, 350,
 377, 381
 Claughton, 3, 11, 25, 47, 55, 61, 69, 271,
 341, 347, 367
 Claxtone, 367
 Clayton, 4, 18, 48, 71, 81, 94, 186, 204,
 235, 252, 262, 310, 334, 358, 369, 379,
 380, 384
 Cleburn (Clibburn), 11, 18, 29, 35, 62,
 80, 99, 227, 239, 257, 259, 266, 271,
 301, 307, 313, 332, 345
 Cliff[e], 5, 13, 18, 24, 25, 38, 44, 61, 62,
 100, 117, 218, 225, 234, 241, 245, 259,
 261, 293, 297, 299, 308, 313, 317, 386
 Clifton, 2, 20, 25, 37, 48, 55, 66, 113, 146,
 154, 164, 167, 180, 183, 195, 203, 229,
 234, 239, 241, 249, 254, 257, 260, 296,
 297, 338, 341, 344, 353, 361, 367, 370,
 389
 Clint, 50, 85
 Cliviger, 211, 222, 257
 Close, 133, 161, 179, 191, 218, 220, 230,
 236, 260, 314, 344, 362
 Cloudesley, 2, 3, 7, 12, 14, 19, 25, 26, 41,
 44, 45, 51, 52, 56, 60, 63, 74, 75, 105,
 119ⁿ, 121, 144, 157, 161, 167, 174,
 179, 190, 192, 195, 207, 210, 213, 228,
 235, 244, 247, 253, 259, 263, 269, 270,
 271, 277, 280, 281, 291, 322, 326, 327,
 345, 348, 351, 352, 356
 Clough, 8, 33, 126, 194ⁿ, 249, 268, 271,
 308, 313, 323
 Cnagger, 297
 Coates (Cootes), 5, 45, 59, 63, 118, 130,
 151, 175, 181, 188, 196, 201, 209, 213,
 238, 245, 247, 251, 254, 280, 290, 294,
 369, 374
 Cocke[s], 160, 322
 Cockell (Cockill), 42, 148, 170, 186, 334,
 352
 Cocker, 100, 114, 130, 146, 149, 154, 165,
 166, 167, 183, 189, 198, 232, 238, 242,
 243, 244, 260, 266, 278, 309, 328, 329,
 333, 351, 368, 378
 Cockram, 251
 Coghill, 139, 160
 Colcole, 5, 57, 59, 62, 78, 111, 136, 151,
 164, 231, 258, 262, 265, 268, 273, 280,
 298, 337, 341, 362
 Colledge, 252, 342
 Collin[s] (Colling), 155, 166, 231, 244, 320,
 345
 Collingson, 17, 88, 95, 101, 272
 Collison, 209, 220, 253, 257, 263, 387
 Collit, 136, 174, 370
 Colly, 8, 12, 103, 116, 135, 256, 285
 Colney, 85, 133
 Colton, 12, 21, 160, 165, 168, 275, 282,
 285, 286, 293, 332, 333, 347
 Condell, 262
 Conder, 263, 311
 Connell, 153, 276 (see Cunnall)
 Conyas (Conyers), 2, 13, 22, 30, 33, 36,
 51, 62, 86, 91, 98, 116, 117, 269, 272,
 296
 Cook[e], 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18,
 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31,
 34, 36, 37, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51, 56,
 59, 61, 63, 64, 68, 70, 72, 82, 84, 88,
 89, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102,
 104, 105, 109, 114, 116, 122, 124, 129,
 134, 138, 146, 150, 155, 161, 167, 175,
 178, 183, 187, 193, 197, 208, 223, 232,
 236, 240, 242, 243, 245, 249, 250, 253,
 259, 260, 264, 267, 271, 274, 275, 278,
 279, 283, 285, 288, 296, 298, 299, 300,
 306, 309, 310, 314, 315, 316, 323, 328,
 330, 331, 336, 337, 338, 345, 352, 358,
 359, 383, 384, 386, 391
 Cookson, 54, 135ⁿ, 153, 172, 211, 225,
 244, 303, 334, 360, 374 (see Coolson)
 Coolson, 334
 Cooper, 167, 193, 200, 211, 226, 227, 229,
 253, 259, 261, 263, 264, 336, 352, 363,
 365, 375, 382, 385
 Coopman, 81, 82
 Cootes, 238
 Cope, 286
 Copeland, 263, 268, 375
 Copley, 12, 19, 26, 38, 44, 71, 104
 Copperthwaite, 251
 Copperworth, 186, 221
 Corbridge, 43
 Cordin, 5
 Cordingley (Cordiglay), 20, 26, 67, 92, 104,
 116, 134, 260, 266, 313, 329
 Cordley, 212, 215, 258, 367, 373, 380, 386
 Core, 171, 190, 208, 344
 Corker, 18, 93
 Cosin (Cossen[s]), 26, 49, 87, 93, 199, 216,
 237, 241, 248, 253, 267, 283, 315, 338,
 349, 373, 380
 Cottingley, 178

Cotton, 5, 7, 39, 45, 49, 50, 80, 101, 232, 233, 245, 251, 319
 Coulson, 263, 348
 Coulthurst, 294
 Coulton, 4, 14, 23, 34, 35, 36, 49, 67, 74, 76, 78, 82, 93, 105, 111, 178, 245, 286, 310, 343, 372, 382
 Coverdale, 333
 Coward, 137, 244
 Cowburn, 21, 27, 32, 46, 49, 52, 97, 120, 140, 241, 283, 291, 307
 Cowell, 202, 213, 229, 254, 377
 Cowlin[g], 48, 111, 117, 154, 234, 246, 281, 303, 339, 352, 366
 Cowltas, 258
 Cowne, 238
 Cowper (Coup, Couper), 4, 13, 18, 20, 22, 26, 35, 41, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 54, 63, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 79, 95, 103, 113, 114, 128, 139, 148, 169, 182, 187, 232, 234, 235, 242, 247, 251, 252, 265, 269, 272, 276, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 293, 299, 300, 314, 315, 322, 323, 329, 344, 355, 391 (see Cooper)
 Crabtree, 157, 189, 243, 349
 Cradick, 301
 Crafton, 173ⁿ
 Cragg[e], 111, 125, 145, 165, 184, 204, 223, 259, 319, 346, 377, 385
 Crane, 288
 Crakell, 127
 Craking, 298
 Crane, 86,
 Cranfield, 375
 Craven, 3, 8, 31, 34, 37, 40, 50, 51, 53, 63, 79, 95, 101, 108, 121, 125, 126, 127, 139, 153, 156, 159, 161, 164, 171, 174, 178, 180, 183, 197, 202, 208, 212, 217, 227, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 250, 258, 276, 281, 286, 293, 296, 302, 304, 312, 314, 316, 322, 323, 324, 327, 335, 336, 340, 353, 355, 368, 375, 377, 380, 384, 385, 389, 390
 Crayshaw, 92, 262
 Cripple (an Irish), 281
 Croft, 12, 18, 21, 40, 44, 51, 53, 56, 57, 68, 72, 74, 78, 83, 84, 95, 99, 112, 113, 117, 124, 133, 134, 141, 149, 152, 153, 155, 156, 161, 163, 170, 172, 177, 181, 186, 195, 198, 201, 205, 216, 217, 218, 221, 225, 235, 240, 242, 244, 245, 252, 259, 263, 264, 273, 281, 306, 312, 316, 323, 324, 326, 328, 331, 332, 344, 350, 362, 369, 374, 382, 391
 Croisdale, 113, 128, 148, 163, 172, 177, 192, 200, 205, 218, 223, 231, 234, 237, 240, 247, 352, 370, 382
 Crommack[e], 9, 10, 33, 39, 43, 49, 50, 53, 58, 61, 73, 107, 132, 233, 290, 297, 328, 329

Crook[e], 5, 6, 27, 28, 60, 87, 88, 111, 200, 234, 244, 266, 281, 334, 360, 362, 390
 Crooles, 319
 Crooner, 202, 388
 Crosbie (Crosby), 329, 367
 Crosfield, 30, 38, 43, 76, 89, 101, 142, 158, 165, 183, 241, 242, 250, 261, 277, 299, 320, 343, 356
 Crosier, 260
 Crosley, 56, 84, 271, 300, 359
 Crosse, 27, 30, 83
 Crostwhait, 344
 Crowe, 14, 17, 18, 263, 348
 Crowther, 7, 19, 30, 32, 46, 47, 65, 93, 118, 129, 150, 170, 172, 197, 214, 263, 299, 301, 305, 308, 319, 363
 Croyles, 43, 232, 277, 279
 Cudworth, 209
 Cudyard, 340
 Cullingworth, 23, 36, 47, 52, 59, 72, 89, 95, 106, 111, 118, 127, 139, 142, 149, 152, 168, 170, 174, 181, 186, 191, 199, 201, 206, 224, 232, 238, 245, 251, 257, 266, 268, 271, 318, 322, 325, 334, 343, 351, 376, 391
 Culpan, 43, 65, 234, 327, 370
 Cumberland (Cüberland), 317
 Cundeth, 93
 Cunliffe, 255
 Cunnell, 10, 42, 111, 169, 193, 226, 234, 258, 269, 349, 352, 379, 387
 Cunney (Conny), 20, 32, 51, 62, 68, 69, 121, 136, 240, 308
 Cunningham, 250, 369
 Cur (Curre), 277, 317, 352, 379
 Curra (Currier), 43, 44, 100, 122, 189, 251, 252, 259, 269, 361
 Curreis, 292, 326, 352
 Curtis, 48, 52, 92, 109, 128, 148, 161, 178, 198, 292, 315, 334, 377
 Cusforth, 20
 Cuthbert, 29, 98, 140, 156, 177, 183, 195, 240, 277, 294, 302, 321, 342, 349, 389

DAINE, 273

Dakewell, 1
 Dale (Daille), 10, 246, 315
 Dallaby, 49
 Dalton, 386
 Danby, 26, 48, 88, 90, 93, 128, 143, 146, 175, 246, 366
 Dandie, 232
 Daniel (Danyel), 51, 151, 169, 251, 254, 324, 331, 344, 376
 Danson, 210, 282, 326, 357
 Darley, 5, 28, 38, 81, 82, 114, 287, 291, 292, 389
 Darnel, 16

Darwin (Darrun), 54, 212, 256, 340, 359
Davy, 224, 249, 256, 260

Dawson, 6, 18, 19, 22, 28, 30, 37, 39, 42,
45, 47, 48, 52, 57, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70,
71, 74, 76, 81, 83, 84, 85, 97, 100,
102, 110, 111, 115, 116, 119, 124, 132,
134, 140, 143, 146, 149, 150, 154, 155,
158, 160, 163, 165, 170, 178, 182, 183,
185, 186, 187, 197, 200, 209, 211, 212,
214, 223, 225, 231, 232, 235, 238, 240,
242, 243, 248, 249, 251, 256, 257, 261,
264, 272, 275, 283, 284, 289, 291, 295,
296, 307, 310, 312, 314, 315, 316, 321,
324, 325, 326, 338, 341, 342, 346, 348,
359, 362, 367, 370, 373, 374, 375, 379,
380, 386, 390, 391

Dawton, 55, 235, 355

Daxbury, 47

Day, 82, 109, 121, 123, 132, 138, 156, 176,
196, 214, 233, 294, 299, 313, 338

Deane, 4, 20, 26, 42, 48, 68, 80, 98, 120,
124, 131, 166, 174, 199, 205, 216, 234,
236, 239, 240, 246, 255, 284, 294, 296,
309, 322, 341, 342, 375, 388

Demeane, 260

Denby (Denbee), 50, 62, 78, 221, 254, 270,
291, 301, 344

Denison (Dinyson, Dinnesone), 115, 135,
146, 148, 194ⁿ, 234, 235, 236, 352

Dennis, 55

Denton, 87, 201, 220, 232, 234, 254, 283,
353, 354, 376

Dewis, 252

Dewit, 290

Dibble, 216

Dickenson (Dickinson), 9, 38, 43, 47, 50,
52, 67, 96, 100, 102, 111, 126, 131,
137, 140, 144, 157, 158, 160, 162, 164,
165, 167, 172, 179, 180, 182, 190, 193,
197, 198, 208, 209, 210, 212, 218, 225,
232, 237, 244, 245, 249, 250, 251, 261,
262, 274, 276, 279, 283, 284, 291, 293,
297, 301, 305, 306, 310, 315, 321, 324,
325, 326, 327, 330, 331, 346, 358, 364,
369, 371, 373, 377, 381

Dighton, 24, 232

Dilwood, 164, 184, 207, 222, 376

Dilworth, 123, 154, 139, 198, 236, 318,
356

Dinsdale, 45, 95, 132, 162, 205, 215, 232,
244, 248, 291, 332, 334, 345, 364, 365,
383

Dinslay, 122

Dipple, 378

Dishforth, 3, 21, 30, 72, 78, 80, 81, 82,
193, 232, 244, 249, 261, 358, 367, 371,
375

Dixon (Dickson), 2, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15,
16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 32, 35,

36, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53,
54, 57, 60, 63, 65, 66, 68, 72, 73, 75,
77, 78, 80, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93,
94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 106, 109, 113,
115, 118, 119, 123, 125, 129, 130, 132,
135, 141, 142, 143, 144, 148, 149, 150,
151, 155, 156, 158, 167, 173, 177, 178,
180, 183, 184, 186, 187, 190, 191, 198,
200, 201, 202, 205, 207, 212, 213, 217,
220, 222, 227, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234,
235, 238, 239, 242, 244, 245, 248, 249,
250, 251, 254, 255, 257, 259, 260, 263,
267, 268, 270, 275, 277, 278, 280, 284,
290, 291, 293, 296, 297, 303, 308, 309,
314, 315, 321, 323, 324, 340, 341, 344,
350, 352, 354, 358, 364, 366, 369, 370,
374, 377, 379, 380, 383, 384, 385

Dobson, 3, 15, 29, 36, 45, 46, 47, 50, 66,
70, 95, 98, 114, 119, 148, 156, 181,
248, 264, 279, 288, 316, 325, 348

Docker, 228, 355

Docklay (Dockley), 56, 57, 175, 338

Dockrey (Docwra), 229, 263

Dodshey, 262

Dodshon (Dodson), 135ⁿ, 213, 231, 241

Dodsworth, 78, 251

Doe, 49

Dolliffe, 35, 269

Donwell, 248

Doughty, 242, 391

Douglas (Dowglas), 4ⁿ, 14, 17, 21, 25, 33,
35, 39, 65, 89, 97, 99, 104, 116, 130,
133, 142, 166, 207, 211, 215, 228, 231,
237, 248, 253, 257, 258, 270, 271, 276,
277, 280, 285, 295, 326, 349, 357, 365

Dowker, 237, 249, 280, 333

Dovers, 6, 12, 24, 39, 47, 84, 88, 93, 100,
204, 214, 225, 235, 250, 251, 255, 268,
277, 369, 381

Dovewhait, 165, 242

Dowgate, 141

Dowgell, 45

Downame, 230, 245, 262

Dowson, 130

Dowthwaite, 242, 254, 330, 338

Drake, 233

Dramsden, 256

Dransfield, 166

Draper, 56, 258

Drewell, 3ⁿ, 64, 102ⁿ, 271

Draining, 214, 228, 258

Drony, 364

Drury, 20, 86, 92, 270, 273, 289

Duckett (Duckit), 224, 261, 347, 349, 380,
390

Dudmarsh, 186, 206, 250, 366, 372, 373

Duffil, 74

Duffin, 15, 18, 38, 45, 328, 334

Dufton (Dofston), 70, 152, 289

Dugdale, 58, 65, 122, 131, 236, 250
 Duke, 58
 Dunderdale, 141, 153, 169, 187, 204, 225, 235, 353
 Dunell, 245
 Duning, 244
 Dunn[e], 1, 86, 279, 292, 351
 Dunwell (Dynwell), 10, 24, 35, 51, 56, 60, 72, 74, 91, 98, 105, 115, 124, 240, 260, 261, 262, 263, 272, 280, 285, 287, 324
 Dupper, 390
 Durham, 80
 Dyneley, 28
 Dyson, 6, 28, 37, 46, 54, 65, 66, 69, 89, 93, 100, 102, 108, 111, 116, 118, 123, 128, 134, 138, 149, 169, 189, 233, 235, 237, 242, 253, 257, 263, 264, 267, 271, 272, 281, 282, 287, 290, 299, 311, 317, 325, 342, 360, 363, 370, 384

EAMOND, 101, 219, 293

Eamondson (Eamonson), 17, 29, 31, 107, 112, 119, 130, 142, 147, 153, 155, 162, 169, 171, 181, 182, 184, 196, 200, 203, 213, 218, 222, 236, 242, 244, 245, 255, 261, 301, 315, 317, 318, 327, 351, 354, 358, 370, 379, 384, 386, 389
 Earby, 140, 160, 170, 225, 240, 317, 324, 371, 376
 Earle, 49, 78, 79, 113, 131, 146, 169, 181, 192, 228, 274, 294, 320, 333, 339, 342, 390
 Earot, 258, 381
 Easby, 7, 21, 38, 54, 66, 103, 123, 235, 266, 276, 292, 368
 Easgill, 8, 22, 31, 40, 72, 85, 110, 243, 265, 293, 308
 East, 18
 Eastburne, 1, 2, 16, 18, 23, 48, 52, 54, 57, 76, 78, 80, 89, 197, 209, 211, 220, 235, 240, 255, 256, 261, 298, 302, 317, 344, 351, 356, 374, 377
 Eastwood, 131, 195, 224, 241, 253, 263, 290, 297, 302, 308, 357, 388
 Eatol, 135
 Eddleston (Edleston), 9, 64, 305, 350
 Edeson (Edson), 5, 248, 259, 312, 314, 320, 343, 382
 Edge, 183, 200, 246
 Edmondson, 17
 Eggerston, 166
 Eglesfield, 245
 Elesworth, 248
 Elevens, 196
 Ellerby, 24, 88, 255, 278, 280, 300
 Ellerton, 66
 Elliker, 169
 Ellin, 162

Ellinson, 70, 338
 Elliot, 235
 Ellis, 5, 8, 9, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 42, 43, 49, 51, 54, 67, 70, 71, 72, 77, 78, 85, 89, 92, 94, 99, 101, 109, 110, 117, 128, 132, 141, 144, 152, 162, 171, 182, 193, 202, 211, 229, 236, 238, 241, 242, 246, 249, 250, 254, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 269, 272, 274, 275, 280, 283, 285, 288, 295, 299, 305, 317, 332, 334, 335, 337, 346, 351, 353, 356, 358, 360, 361, 370, 383
 Ellison, 181, 195, 208, 222, 245, 249
 Elliston[e], 10, 13, 40, 50, 61, 67, 72, 73, 255, 347, 366
 Elmer, 88, 253
 Elsay (Elsee), 181, 227, 249, 256, 336, 356, 369
 Eltofts, 14, 48, 54, 55, 130, 228, 257, 278, 301, 349
 Elward, 223
 Emley, 129^a
 Emmerson, 45, 77, 78, 133, 160, 345, 385
 Emmot, 23, 38, 47, 118, 256, 337, 353, 376
 Emsall, 326, 367
 Emson, 246, 323, 355
 England, 54, 97, 127, 132, 145, 152, 155, 163, 170, 182, 185, 187, 205, 223, 231, 238, 239, 292, 307, 320, 324, 326, 332, 353
 Errot, 258, 381
 Esgold, 327
 Esh, 34, 118, 175, 291
 Eshforth, 257
 Eshold (Esholt), 20, 79, 152, 197, 198, 206, 208, 213, 228, 248, 254, 265, 350, 357, 367, 391
 Eshwood, 250, 331
 Etherington, 33, 86, 92, 104, 120, 137, 258, 354
 Etherton, 50
 Evers, 214, 216, 227, 246, 251, 306
 Ewing, 78, 241, 245, 259, 303
 Exelby (Exlebee), 254
 Exum, 6, 17, 47, 56, 68
 Eyre (Aire), 46, 66^a

F FAIRBURN (Fairbarn), 48, 117, 119, 127, 134, 154, 155, 164, 170, 188, 203, 219, 223, 236, 240, 251, 257, 265, 317, 318, 324, 336
 Fairbank, 77, 127, 139, 142, 156, 171, 187, 207, 211, 229, 295, 358
 Fairfax, 17, 24, 32, 40, 84, 129, 173, 276
 Fairweather, 257
 Falconer (Fauconer, Faukenar), 2, 6, 12, 14, 16, 17, 23, 28, 29, 33, 41, 42, 44, 52, 60, 64, 65, 73, 81, 91, 93, 94, 97

- 107, 108, 110, 112, 115, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 131, 133, 134, 136, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 151, 153, 155, 157, 158, 162, 163, 166, 169, 170, 177, 179, 181, 182, 183, 188, 190, 197, 200, 203, 214, 217, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 250, 251, 259, 261, 264, 273, 277, 279, 281, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 303, 314, 318, 319, 321, 329, 333, 340, 346, 348, 351, 354, 355, 367, 373, 374, 384, 385, 388
- Falkingham, 3, 4, 17, 60, 68, 276
- Fallis, 240, 285
- Falshaw (Falshay), 209, 227, 257, 264, 389
- Farlain, 371
- Farlam, 110, 122, 137, 233, 259, 275, 331, 385
- Farley, 387
- Farnil, 244
- Farnis, 306, 382
- Farr, 25
- Farram, 147
- Farrand (Farran), 17, 50, 77, 88, 136, 240, 242, 248, 328, 330, 335, 346, 372
- Farrar (Farray), 7, 21, 25, 34, 39, 40, 47, 48, 68, 77, 80, 98, 107, 108, 117, 125, 149, 160, 232, 238, 243, 245, 246, 253, 263, 266, 271, 272, 275, 278, 281, 284, 289, 291, 292, 293, 296, 298, 308, 312, 325, 381
- Favill, 214, 386
- Fawcett, 6, 11, 49, 52, 59, 61, 69, 76, 111, 129, 148, 158, 165, 172, 188, 192, 238, 242, 250, 255, 257, 264, 265, 266, 280, 289, 295, 296, 301, 302, 323, 327, 335, 344, 354, 361
- Fearne, 13, 19, 21, 24, 32, 35, 36, 42, 43, 50, 51, 55, 57, 66, 75, 77, 78, 82, 83, 84, 85, 95, 101, 102, 104, 106, 135, 154, 180, 231, 244, 252, 261, 262, 271, 272, 273, 277, 281, 285, 296, 308, 312, 316, 374, 389
- Fearnley, 8, 9, 12, 25, 26, 29, 30, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 48, 78, 93, 98, 100, 109, 111, 114, 117, 131, 142, 157, 158, 160, 163, 164, 179, 195, 197, 208, 216, 220, 221, 235, 237, 245, 249, 258, 259, 262, 263, 265, 270, 273, 275, 279, 283, 284, 289, 295, 302, 314, 320, 321, 327, 330, 333, 337, 348, 353, 358, 359, 376, 382, 383
- Fearnside, 42, 86, 233, 347, 376
- Feather (Fether), 1, 10, 15, 43, 66, 90, 106, 232, 237, 250, 251, 253, 276, 314, 315, 356
- Featherby, 154
- Featherstone (Fetherstone), 2, 80, 82, 83, 120, 132, 140, 148, 182, 201, 215, 236, 258, 267, 293, 303, 304, 308, 309, 349, 359, 390
- Fell, 31, 46, 96, 132, 162, 186, 239, 285, 297, 315, 388
- Fenton, 1, 11, 13, 15, 30, 35, 36, 44, 49, 73, 77, 93, 123, 133, 145, 152, 169, 178, 183, 185, 189, 191, 192, 197, 203, 205, 208, 212, 214, 219, 224, 228, 234, 236, 239, 247, 251, 257, 281, 284, 294, 298, 303, 310, 331, 334, 352, 374, 384, 388
- Fiddler, 159, 169, 184, 202, 218, 243, 245
- Field, 22, 28, 37, 43, 61, 90, 97, 105, 115, 288
- Fieldhouse, 136
- Fielding, 120, 143, 153, 161, 180, 211, 312, 317
- Firbank, 218, 260
- Firth, 53
- Fish, 16, 29, 44, 51, 58, 82, 110, 125, 160, 201, 248, 253, 262, 277, 291, 302, 310, 344, 390
- Fishburn, 82
- Flanson, 43, 171, 178, 357 (see Flauson)
- Flaske, 248
- Flather, 4, 32, 39, 59, 67, 84, 104, 109, 122, 146, 148, 161, 181, 192, 232, 239, 240, 289, 294, 309, 342, 361, 388
- Flauson, 43, 171, 178, 357 (see Flanson)
- Fleeman (Fleming), 35, 105, 116, 122, 140, 276, 288, 333, 358
- Fleetwood, 66ⁿ
- Fleshwar, 72
- Fletcher, 1, 9, 10, 47, 48, 52, 70, 78, 81, 82, 86, 126, 127, 135, 147, 175, 204, 210, 217, 229, 230, 233, 237, 238, 251, 252, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 268, 274, 283, 297, 299, 319, 326, 338, 339, 356, 366, 376, 382, 383, 390
- Flint[s], 118, 339
- Flockden (Flockton), 7, 12, 42, 47, 57, 93, 163, 246, 254, 318, 348, 350
- Flood, 12
- Forge, 35
- Forrest, 192, 252, 258, 351, 361, 363
- Fosse, 261
- Foster, 5, 10, 11, 16, 25, 27, 30, 35, 43, 49, 50, 51, 52, 72, 73, 75, 80, 81, 82, 92, 94, 100, 106, 107, 108, 109, 130, 140, 142, 145, 154, 160, 164, 175, 189, 193, 207, 214, 219, 221, 222, 241, 242, 246, 251, 256, 263, 267, 268, 273, 275, 278, 288, 290, 295, 302, 305, 317, 325, 330, 333, 338, 347, 350, 355, 360, 365, 372, 373, 386
- Fotherby, 139, 175, 195, 230, 240, 254, 301
- Foulden, 10, 89
- Foulder, 231, 274, 294, 297, 302, 310
- Fouldes, 10, 11, 18, 43, 45, 47, 59, 66, 73, 77, 371

Fountains (Funtance), 18, 31, 72, 76, 81,
104, 121, 128, 142, 143, 153, 162, 168,
173, 175, 185, 189, 198, 202, 232, 241,
246, 253, 256, 266, 267, 287, 297, 300,
328, 330, 352, 361, 362
Fowler, 46, 62, 101, 178, 191, 209, 226,
252, 367, 387, 390
Fox, 4, 14, 20, 65, 67, 125, 130, 139, 151,
162, 184, 201, 225, 243, 244, 259, 272,
284, 292, 302, 303, 306, 307, 313, 319,
329, 332, 364, 371
Foxcroft, 58, 73, 170, 184, 195, 198, 215,
218, 223, 233, 239, 258, 319, 331ⁿ
Foxley, 164ⁿ
Foxton, 217
Foyston, 279
Frank[e], 25, 84, 90, 97, 106, 149, 179,
231, 232, 266, 272, 295, 303, 307, 340,
362, 368
Frankland, 2, 19, 35, 59, 62, 64, 96, 108,
142, 214, 229, 240, 243, 271, 279, 300,
301, 314, 382
Fransh, 384
Frearer, 229
Freeman[s], 43, 50, 51, 68, 91, 125, 132,
165, 166, 167, 233, 240, 246, 249, 266,
281, 298, 300, 303, 320, 329, 333, 336,
338, 376, 379, 383
French, 261
Frickleton, 141, 157, 168, 189, 199, 206,
222, 237, 300, 301, 355, 364
Frickley, 4, 32, 55, 91, 102, 115, 125, 211,
324, 341, 372
Fryer, 92, 129, 133, 139, 148, 154, 169,
177, 201, 204, 220, 237, 243, 255, 256,
259, 345
Furbank, 360
Furness, 306, 382

GAG (Gagge), 253, 317

Gale, 26, 30, 33, 40, 45, 48, 55, 78, 104,
111, 121, 122, 151, 167, 193, 232, 233,
248, 275, 277, 281, 305, 367
Galloway, 262
Gamble, 20, 42, 47, 215, 248, 256, 304, 349
Garbut, 329
Garforth, 18, 34, 49, 76, 97, 128, 157, 168,
186, 226, 247, 275, 298, 323, 335, 375
Gargrave, 72, 81, 87, 95, 115, 133, 144,
152, 162, 170, 190, 215, 239, 275, 294,
320, 324, 368
Garlick, 253
Garner, 49
Garnett (Garnitt), 83, 182ⁿ, 238, 244, 253,
310, 318
Garrett (Garritt), 2, 4, 13, 19, 22, 36, 84,
102, 103, 123, 146, 165, 171, 196, 213,

234, 242, 249, 258, 266, 273, 274, 288,
312, 313, 326, 338, 374
Garstang (Garstand), 271, 304
Gascoigne, 257
Gatenby, 362
Gauler, 155
Gaunt (Gant), 63, 205, 224, 387
Gayle, 342, 370, 382
Gelders, 39, 88, 107, 123, 153, 182, 191,
200, 205, 217, 219, 224, 241, 249, 252,
272, 299, 317, 342
Gells, 242, 256
Gerison, 331
Gibbon[s], 116, 153, 175, 189, 226, 257,
356
Gibson, 7, 20, 40, 50, 58, 65, 66, 104, 108,
113, 116, 139, 160, 169, 220, 244, 245,
248, 250, 257, 259, 266, 269, 284, 293,
297, 301, 311, 312, 317, 323, 330, 342,
375, 382
Gilburn, 125
Gilders, 277
Gildersleve, 243, 269
Giles, 48, 126, 139, 275
Gill, 11, 20, 25, 32, 37, 38, 49, 51, 54, 57,
75, 83, 84, 88, 92, 98, 100, 117, 128,
131, 132, 140, 143, 145, 157, 158, 175,
176, 184, 191, 192, 193, 195, 198, 200,
201, 208, 209, 211, 223, 224, 225, 234,
237, 238, 241, 243, 248, 250, 252, 255,
259, 261, 262, 264, 268, 293, 299, 302,
314, 317, 329, 330, 338, 350, 352, 356,
360, 369, 374, 375, 380, 387, 388
Gilly, 68
Gilman, 239
Gilson, 3, 28, 48, 74, 172, 182, 198, 217,
224, 246, 327, 377
Gilstrap, 179
Gilwing, 261
Ginsley, 83
Girnwood (see Greenwood)
Gissells, 109
Gland, 342
Gleasbie, 231
Gledhall, 81, 244
Gledhowe, 50, 85, 99, 126, 139, 232, 235,
246, 258, 284
Glendover, 4, 15, 21, 27, 50, 62, 63, 176,
215, 231, 249, 266, 335, 344, 346, 355
Glover, 3, 8, 36, 44, 78, 95, 101, 106, 109,
120, 121, 122, 131, 135, 139, 140, 149,
157, 170, 184, 222, 237, 267, 281, 284,
285, 296, 302, 305, 306, 313, 319, 323,
352, 357, 364, 386
Godfray (Godfrey), 34, 97, 104, 116, 123,
129, 141, 142, 144, 154, 156, 171, 187,
190, 209, 233, 260, 286, 287, 288, 289,
290, 291, 315, 328, 343, 361, 364, 369,
389

Godspeed, 136, 147, 159, 177, 193, 221
 Goulding (Goulding), 83, 299, 300
 Goodall (Goodale), 3, 15, 19, 24, 33, 35,
 50, 60, 61, 63, 64, 68, 72, 85, 87, 92,
 98, 114, 120, 123, 130, 150, 162, 172,
 182, 244, 260, 266, 270, 295, 359
 Goodbarn, 377
 Gorner, 336
 Gosling, 262
 Gowthwaite, 207, 374
 Grace, 15, 27, 210, 234
 Graham[e], 52, 95
 Grange, 243, 252, 298, 362
 Granger, 6, 19, 73, 95, 117, 147, 152, 156,
 175, 179, 188, 197, 200, 209, 211, 217,
 227, 242, 249, 267, 268, 289, 317, 340,
 348, 353, 354, 358, 384
 Grant, 240, 257, 379
 Grasse, 13
 Grave[s], 6, 16, 17, 20, 26, 30, 39, 41, 50,
 63, 71, 79, 83, 88, 90, 92, 98, 102,
 103, 120, 125, 141, 160, 162, 186, 203,
 226, 231, 240, 245, 246, 252, 254, 256,
 262, 264, 266, 294, 300, 323, 343, 361,
 363, 364, 369, 372, 380, 382, 385, 388
 Graveley, 233
 Graveson, 115, 235, 287, 295
 Gray, 9, 27, 47, 61, 63, 220, 246, 271,
 335, 366 (see Grey)
 Grayson, 47
 Greame, 43
 Greathead, 5, 13, 15, 23, 28, 38, 50, 58,
 78, 89, 106, 127, 138, 146, 164, 172,
 192, 198, 217, 237, 239, 241, 242, 247,
 253, 260, 269, 281, 292, 297, 299, 307,
 323, 327, 330, 365, 372, 386, 387, 388
 Greave, 44, 157, 167, 186, 202, 329, 340
 Green, 4, 8, 13, 33, 42, 45, 48, 61, 65, 83,
 94, 103, 104, 115, 126, 127, 164, 201,
 223, 235, 239, 248, 252, 258, 261, 262,
 263, 317, 324, 336, 371
 Greenald, 256
 Greenbury, 114, 132, 144, 216, 234, 256,
 262, 303, 323, 331, 337, 351, 371
 Greenfield (Grenefield), 42, 44, 254, 371
 Greenwood (Girnwood), 18, 51, 52, 58, 71,
 79, 118, 132, 146, 162, 165, 170, 179,
 181, 195, 198, 201, 204, 217, 219, 220,
 223, 224, 235, 245, 247, 253, 256, 262,
 314, 330, 360, 370, 376, 378, 389
 Greg (Gregg[e]), 14, 18, 27, 29, 45, 47, 51,
 59, 68, 88, 92, 96, 107, 108, 123, 133,
 148, 156, 174, 176, 184, 189, 191, 217,
 240, 243, 247, 251, 255, 259, 262, 268,
 286, 296, 318, 325, 337, 339, 360, 365,
 372, 373, 381, 387
 Gregson, 8, 29, 43, 235, 263, 270
 Grenroyd, 53, 69

Grey, 48, 71, 187, 203, 209, 251, 254, 339,
 359, 388 (see Gray)
 Greystone, 378
 Griffin, 245
 Grime, 1, 2, 19, 43, 55, 66, 72, 84, 87, 96,
 279, 282, 283, 291, 303
 Grimston, 68ⁿ
 Grimthorpe, 44ⁿ
 Gridale, 74
 Grosier (Grosier), 88, 129, 143, 150, 151,
 156, 158, 164, 169, 181, 182, 183, 200,
 208, 238, 272, 278, 294, 295, 296, 315,
 316, 320, 336, 357, 368
 Grose, 61
 Grundall (Grundell), 9, 10, 20, 27, 38, 72,
 88, 99, 114, 196, 207, 294, 311, 378
 Guisley, 8, 20, 52, 71, 98, 122, 141, 158,
 166, 180, 192, 199, 225, 238, 245, 247,
 265, 270, 315, 321, 337, 345, 346, 351,
 376, 385
 Gully, 49
 Gunbee (Gunby), 192, 210, 226, 264, 335
 Gunter, 166ⁿ
 Gurnar, 2
 Gurnell, 62
 Gurney, 71
 Gutherick[e], 190, 205, 217, 230, 381
 Guthrie, 71

HABER, 215, 257

Haddock, 206
 Haddon, 323 (see Heddon)
 Hagerstone, 300
 Hagger, 237
 Haggerd, 257, 286
 Hagston, 34, 93, 136, 277, 282, 322, 364,
 367
 Haigh (Hage), 3, 4, 10, 21, 25, 37, 53, 55,
 64, 69, 78, 83, 92, 93, 103, 120, 121,
 187, 194, 222, 234, 242, 252, 255, 263,
 269, 279, 288, 293, 312, 325, 340, 351,
 359, 371, 386
 Hall, 14, 17, 40, 48, 65, 86, 98, 104, 123,
 128, 210, 218, 221, 222, 225, 229, 233,
 239, 245, 261, 262, 263, 275, 284, 289,
 292, 293, 300, 312, 342, 344, 351, 361,
 362, 371, 391
 Halliday, 14, 21, 32, 35, 41, 46, 67, 77,
 94, 102, 109, 117, 140, 152, 217, 269,
 273, 277, 278, 313
 Halliley, 117, 136
 Halliwell, 43, 100, 268
 Hallows, 260
 Halton, 47, 78
 Haman (Hamon), 109, 167, 191, 223, 251,
 252, 256, 259, 327, 329, 333, 341, 343,
 364, 375, 379
 Hamar, 211, 229, 253

- Hamley, 215
 Hamling, 75
 Hammerton, 259, 262
 Hammond (Hawmond), 2, 7, 13, 16, 18,
 19, 22, 24, 30, 31, 36, 38, 46ⁿ, 50, 60,
 75, 79, 88, 89, 96, 100, 120, 136, 157,
 236, 239, 243, 244, 269, 289, 296, 316
 (see Haman)
 Hampshay (Hampshire), 51, 89, 95, 108,
 148, 168, 182, 211, 336, 387
 Handsom[e] (Hanson), 26, 79, 107, 128,
 144, 157, 184, 189, 234, 236, 239, 276,
 308, 310, 326, 366, 373, 381, 390
 Hanworth, 47
 Harbat, 338
 Harber, 210, 220, 371
 Hardacre (Hardiker), 248
 Hardcastle, 44, 45, 50, 85, 142, 154, 172,
 220, 238, 241, 242, 245, 248, 261, 266,
 285, 301, 343, 354, 367, 381, 389
 Hardesty (Hardisty), 5, 9, 18, 29, 52, 73,
 83, 91, 106, 181, 210, 226, 233, 234,
 259, 270, 322, 337, 355, 357, 359, 381,
 386
 Hardwick, 5, 11, 29, 33, 56, 70, 76, 105,
 112, 138, 156, 171, 208, 227, 232, 302,
 353
 Hardy, 21, 42, 52, 196, 219, 363
 Hare (Haire), 7, 25, 45, 47, 59, 60, 203,
 228, 248, 255, 309, 311, 356, 391
 Harewood, 48
 Hargrave, 5, 12, 16, 19, 22, 23, 26, 30, 33,
 36, 42, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 65,
 70, 85, 87, 89, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 102,
 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118,
 119, 127, 128, 130, 134, 136, 139, 144,
 147, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 162,
 169, 170, 171, 172, 175, 181, 183, 187,
 195, 196, 198, 207, 209, 211, 214, 218,
 219, 230, 231, 236, 238, 241, 243, 244,
 250, 253, 255, 257, 258, 263, 264, 265,
 268, 271, 272, 274, 279, 280, 281, 283,
 287, 290, 292, 293, 295, 296, 300, 303,
 305, 307, 308, 311, 314, 318, 321, 322,
 323, 324, 325, 332, 333, 334, 337, 339,
 341, 342, 343, 354, 355, 360, 363, 364,
 365, 372, 375, 376, 378, 379, 382
 Harker, 233
 Harlam, 104
 Harper (Harp), 3, 4, 25, 32, 39, 47, 55,
 104, 156, 162, 171, 187, 206, 213, 224,
 227, 246, 257, 258, 275, 276, 278, 293,
 299, 311, 312, 340, 372, 379
 Harrison, 2, 4, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20,
 21, 24, 25, 28, 29, 33ⁿ, 34, 36, 37, 40,
 41, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 58, 61, 63,
 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,
 81, 83, 84, 88, 92, 97, 99, 101, 105,
 106, 108, 109, 115, 119, 121, 122, 123,
 126, 127, 133, 134, 135, 137, 139, 140,
 141, 144, 145, 146, 150, 153, 154, 155,
 156, 157, 165, 167, 168, 171, 174, 184,
 187ⁿ, 188, 190, 191, 195, 199, 203, 206,
 209, 210, 213, 214, 215, 219, 222, 223,
 227, 236, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246,
 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 257, 259,
 261, 262, 263, 264, 268, 271, 273, 274,
 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 285, 291, 292,
 296, 298, 299, 300, 306, 310, 311, 312,
 314, 316, 319, 321, 322, 324, 328, 331,
 333, 334, 336, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343,
 346, 347, 350, 352, 353, 356, 357, 358,
 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 370, 372,
 373, 374, 376, 377, 379, 380, 383, 384,
 386, 387, 389, 390, 391
 Harrabie (Harrowby), 16, 59, 60, 180, 202,
 248, 249, 259, 268, 287, 344, 361, 368
 Hart, 107, 111, 117, 118, 128, 131, 133,
 149, 155, 161, 175, 197, 217, 234, 255,
 280, 290, 306, 332, 345, 353, 359, 363
 Hartforth, 31, 45, 50, 83, 245, 246, 266, 281
 Hartley, 34, 87, 126, 241, 262, 284, 386
 Hassell (Hassell[s]), 133, 134, 144, 154, 160,
 170, 348, 376
 Hasleton, 359
 Hasmanought, 115, 130, 147, 252, 290
 Haste, 6, 61, 62, 87, 285, 292, 304, 332
 Hastell, 79
 Hatfield, 77, 361
 Hatton, 122, 295, 303
 Hawden (Hawdon), 3, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18,
 25, 31, 33, 36, 44, 59, 71, 78, 80, 86,
 89, 151, 168, 180, 202, 212, 217, 224,
 228, 232, 234, 236, 238, 247, 252, 257,
 258, 261, 263, 273, 277, 279, 282, 303,
 306, 315, 331, 335, 342, 343, 353, 373,
 377
 Hawkin, 278
 Hawkshaw, 84, 103, 371
 Hawksley, 111
 Hawkswell, 47, 263, 372, 373
 Hawsworth, 15, 22, 27, 63, 93, 113, 146,
 160, 165, 177, 182, 193, 195, 202, 206,
 209, 229, 243, 259, 303, 317, 320, 337,
 353, 357, 375, 380
 Hawwood, 263 (see Haworth, Heward)
 Haworth, 28, 29, 57, 124, 150, 169, 242,
 252, 259, 262, 263, 300, 301, 344, 349,
 355, 364, 366
 Hawton, 75, 137
 Haxbee (Haxby), 158, 329
 Haynes, 56
 Hayton, 51, 88, 109, 260, 272, 311
 Headen, 42, 48, 144, 242, 248
 Headlam, 62, 84
 Headley, 8, 13, 58, 63, 72, 82, 95, 98,
 105, 114, 130, 145, 227, 231, 261, 276,
 278, 284, 297, 301, 383

Heald, 244, 252, 324, 354
 Healthfield, 252
 Heap, 94
 Hearat, 126
 Heardes, 156
 Hearfield, 168, 246
 Hearing, 15, 26, 37, 64, 77, 105, 130, 317, 390
 Hearse, 120
 Heaslington, 8
 Heaton, 10, 93, 100, 116, 139, 225, 267, 281, 361, 381
 Hebden (Hebدين), 8, 40, 43, 52, 64, 73, 92, 106, 119, 121, 131, 134, 155, 162, 166, 184, 185, 201, 215, 228, 235, 236, 253, 275, 279, 294, 297, 324, 343, 345, 354, 378, 385
 Heber, 44ⁿ
 Hebleworth, 249
 Hebrun, 319
 Heddon, 152
 Heelous (Helas), 235, 324, 357
 Heldon, 4, 151
 Helehouse (Hillhouse), 3, 12, 13, 56, 86, 242, 252, 254, 274, 307
 Helleton, 304
 Helme, 116, 118, 121, 128, 132, 133, 139, 148, 150, 162, 164, 178, 186, 199, 208, 215, 229, 233, 235, 237, 272, 287, 288, 296, 305, 307, 309, 313, 332, 339, 348, 369, 372, 383
 Hemmingway, 237
 Hensley, 37, 88, 98, 104, 125, 127, 155, 260, 261, 373, 384
 Hemsworth, 51, 115ⁿ, 177ⁿ, 184, 192, 208, 219, 225, 262, 362
 Hensker, 239
 Hepper, 29
 Hepperay (Hepprey, Heprey), 16, 72, 96, 259, 263, 339, 375, 376
 Heptinstall, 376
 Hepton, 382, 387
 Hepworth, 15, 87, 89, 92, 117, 124, 297
 Herring, 249
 Heseld, 235
 Hesmanawt, 115, 130, 147, 252, 290 (see Hasmanought)
 Heward, 366
 Hewbanke, 333
 Hewby (Huby), 6, 13, 21, 32, 73, 81, 114, 126, 145, 214, 233, 234, 254, 258, 272, 284, 313, 319, 326, 359, 379, 380, 381, 383, 388
 Hewes, 283
 Hewfield, 262
 Hewing (Huin), 109, 134, 139, 165, 184, 198, 206, 215, 230, 233, 259, 307, 327, 345

Hewitt, 3, 4, 12, 16, 21, 26, 35, 69, 70, 74, 102, 112, 123, 235, 241, 257, 268
 Hewson, 8, 28, 61, 123, 180, 264, 271, 335, 342
 Hewton, 52
 Hey, 27, 135ⁿ, 254, 265
 Heyden (Heydon), 165, 248, 328, 333, 343, 382
 Heyhirst, 225
 Heyton, 250
 Hick (Hickes), 19, 52, 55, 76, 77, 208, 221, 245, 247, 255, 332
 Hickson, 51ⁿ, 166ⁿ, 330 (see Hixon)
 Higgins, 55, 281
 Highcurd, 256
 Hiley (Hylay), 126
 Hill, 4, 5, 10, 19, 20, 34, 43, 47, 49, 51, 56, 77, 87, 97, 103, 116ⁿ, 128, 184, 258, 266, 269, 271, 273, 276, 279, 282, 291, 300, 333, 341, 348
 Hillary, 51, 61, 110ⁿ, 195, 220, 226, 236, 253, 356
 Hilliard, 248ⁿ
 Hilnworth, 13, 16
 Hilnar, 252
 Hinchcliffe, 7, 8, 13, 19, 25, 34, 48, 64, 65, 79, 84, 100, 104, 107, 108, 114, 118, 119, 135, 136, 155, 180, 232, 233, 235, 243, 258, 273, 302, 306, 315, 322, 369
 Hind, 105, 109, 125, 128, 166, 173, 178, 182, 192, 197, 200, 205, 209, 212, 216, 219, 233, 234, 238, 243, 251, 255, 260, 281, 287, 292, 331, 333, 336, 355, 365, 366, 369, 370, 377
 Hindlay, 154
 Hindle, 59, 150
 Hindsley, 264
 Hingham, 379
 Hird, 331
 Hirsley, 250
 Hirst (Hurst), 1, 2, 7, 12, 16, 28, 30, 39, 40, 42, 45, 49, 51, 55, 58, 73, 77, 82, 145, 146, 155, 158, 162, 170, 173, 179, 187, 189, 190, 195, 199, 200, 208, 209, 214, 218, 222, 226, 240, 247, 248, 249, 254, 258, 260, 264, 270, 272, 293, 328, 332, 340, 345, 358, 368, 372, 380, 386, 390
 Hirtcliffe, 211, 256, 372
 Hirtley, 168, 208, 226, 251, 257, 348, 371, 389
 Hixon, 252, 261
 Hobson, 45, 142, 252, 300
 Hockard, 105
 Hodd, 305
 Hodgson (Hodshon), 17, 28, 40, 44, 49, 50, 51, 67, 69, 82, 105, 112, 119, 125, 127, 136ⁿ, 139, 144, 146, 147, 150, 153, 155, 157, 160, 163, 168, 171, 175, 178,

- 185, 189, 192, 194, 200, 205, 208, 209,
213, 214, 219, 221, 223, 230, 232, 240,
243, 246, 247, 250, 252, 254, 259, 260,
270, 283, 295, 298, 302, 303, 306, 309,
320, 325, 330, 336, 341, 342, 344, 350,
354, 369, 381, 386, 389
- Hogg[e] (Hog, Hoge), 11, 18, 29, 30, 44,
63, 92, 104, 109, 120, 126, 129, 137,
142, 147, 153, 167, 173, 180, 188, 195,
205, 220, 232, 236, 248, 259, 275, 286,
294, 300, 305, 306, 323, 330, 332, 337,
357, 365, 368, 369, 374, 376, 377, 382,
390
- Hoggard, 248, 311, 325, 341
- Holding, 260
- Holdsworth, 4, 8, 9, 11, 22, 23, 30, 37, 39,
51, 52, 55, 70, 87, 108, 122, 124, 128,
145, 155, 156, 162, 171, 176, 180, 185,
192, 193, 195, 198, 202, 205, 207, 216,
220, 221, 224, 232, 233, 234, 237, 243,
251, 252, 253, 267, 274, 280, 283, 289,
313, 314, 319, 321, 341, 343, 347, 354,
355, 358, 365, 375, 383, 386
- Hole, 157, 181, 224, 236, 244, 261, 309,
320, 386 (see Hoole)
- Holgate (Houlgate), 239, 242, 306
- Holiday (Holyday), 176, 182, 339, 384
- Holingrave, 253
- Holling[s], 13, 19, 30, 44, 48, 52, 59, 62,
71, 85, 92, 112, 116, 117, 130, 137, 141,
154, 171, 230, 236, 241, 252, 275, 277,
306, 333, 334, 335, 360, 389
- Holme[s], 2, 6, 9, 29, 35, 48, 51, 52, 71,
74, 78, 87, 92, 93, 95, 101, 105, 107,
115, 119, 123, 129, 143, 148, 149, 157,
164, 169, 170, 177, 181, 185, 189, 193,
197, 200, 204, 206, 213, 216, 219, 220,
227, 232, 235, 239, 240, 242, 246, 251,
252, 254, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263,
264, 268, 281, 287, 288, 290, 294, 300,
309, 315, 328, 330, 349, 350, 371, 375,
380, 381, 385, 386
- Holywell, 259
- Homer, 391
- Hondgait, 226
- Hood, 50, 80, 146, 155, 165, 242, 313, 317,
337, 345, 346
- Hoole (Howle), 143, 234, 246, 265, 273,
278, 288, 295 (see Hole)
- Hopkinson, 194^h, 213, 225, 249, 258, 376
- Hoppay, 42
- Hoppes (Hops), 155, 175, 196, 306, 322,
330
- Hop (Robbin), 298
- Hopton, 4, 6, 8, 17, 18, 20, 30, 44, 59, 66,
68, 79, 80, 106, 107, 121, 128, 137,
139, 151, 153, 154, 167, 171, 185, 192,
205, 220, 228, 238, 240, 255, 257, 261,
262, 268, 287, 300, 304, 306, 307, 310,
313, 321, 323, 329, 349, 352, 371, 383,
391
- Hopwood, 10, 43, 44, 50, 62, 70, 235, 247,
275, 386
- Horbery, 261
- Hornby, 235, 273, 296, 312
- Horne, 198, 199, 212, 222, 227, 249, 259,
362, 364, 368, 383
- Horner (Horna), 3, 6, 10, 11, 17, 21, 24,
27, 30, 40, 50, 55, 57, 59, 65, 66, 74,
75, 80, 104, 125, 146, 167, 176, 178,
179, 184, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 198,
199, 200, 202, 203, 207, 210, 215, 218,
221, 222, 223, 228, 238, 241, 243, 246,
248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 256, 258,
277, 278, 282, 298, 312, 313, 339, 348,
355, 358, 371, 372
- Hornes, 175, 183, 184
- Horridge, 16, 316
- Horsell, 350
- Horsley, 114, 342
- Horsman, 1, 12, 13, 21, 22, 35, 36, 54, 87,
99, 104, 109, 115, 119, 126, 127, 129,
146, 161, 164, 176, 183, 192, 203, 209,
212, 215, 219, 234, 249, 251, 256, 265,
275, 278, 296, 297, 304, 316, 359, 362,
368, 375, 382, 387
- Houlden, 329
- Houle, 80
- Hoult, 313
- Howdel, 236
- Howden, 33, 106, 117, 124, 128, 138, 144,
145, 182, 188, 196, 205, 224, 235, 246,
247, 250, 261, 311, 312, 321, 331, 347,
354, 355, 362
- Howe, 23, 41, 98, 112, 276, 282, 293
- Howitt, 389
- Howker, 343
- Howson, 229, 256, 262, 384
- Hoyle, 5, 9, 12, 17, 23, 27, 44, 48, 56, 74,
81, 216
- Huan, 139
- Hud, 283
- Hudson, 9, 22, 33, 36, 48, 51, 59, 75, 80,
86, 97, 113, 120, 140, 153, 164, 175,
181, 194, 195, 212, 226, 231, 233, 234,
235, 237, 238, 239, 241, 245, 247, 249,
253, 260, 264, 275, 283, 285, 295, 311,
315, 318, 327, 337, 342, 346, 348, 360,
363, 373, 382
- Hudswell, 50, 51, 53, 66, 104, 115, 119,
236, 267, 297, 305, 307, 323, 330, 341,
357
- Huggard, 121, 139, 152, 286, 288, 313
- Hughes, 283
- Hulat, 192, 248, 360
- Hull, 28
- Hulley, 236
- Huncoat (Huncote), 77, 369

Hunt, 62, 65, 92, 309, 388
 Huntcliffe, 50
 Hunter, 46, 61, 70, 170, 182, 228, 254,
 255, 305, 335, 338, 351, 355
 Husler, 260
 Husley, 221
 Hutchinson, 9, 46, 47, 55, 58, 66, 69, 94,
 140, 151, 153, 156, 161, 167, 172, 174,
 183, 186, 191, 199, 204, 207, 210, 216,
 217, 222, 225, 229, 230, 233, 241, 243,
 246, 247, 254, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264,
 270, 282, 290, 306, 309, 316, 319, 353,
 359, 361, 369, 372, 375, 376, 384, 388
 Hutton, 31, 40, 55, 72, 96, 102, 107, 112,
 119, 131, 276, 290, 293, 305, 311, 318,
 327, 331, 332, 374, 378

IBBOTSON, 5, 9, 20, 26, 35, 43, 44, 50,
 56, 67, 80, 89, 93, 100, 113, 124, 127,
 129, 141, 154, 155, 168, 174, 195, 213,
 219, 225, 237, 244, 254, 262, 266, 267,
 279, 288, 296, 319, 341, 352, 363, 373,
 374, 378

Idle, 103ⁿ, 131ⁿ

Ignam, 300

Ilbecke, 253, 366, 382, 390

Iles, 33ⁿ, 42, 43, 46, 55, 103ⁿ, 115, 122,
 124, 134, 136, 141, 143, 150, 151, 152,
 155, 161, 164, 166, 167, 175, 176, 180,
 205, 215, 216, 229, 231, 233, 237, 242,
 245, 304, 307, 313, 317, 319, 327, 329,
 332, 344, 359, 370, 371

Illingworth, 2, 30, 50, 84, 94, 110, 126,
 163, 244, 246, 285, 318, 347, 350, 361

Ingham, 268, 271, 294, 300, 303

Ingle, 3, 25, 37, 40, 52, 58, 66, 67, 73,
 138, 147, 216, 230, 244, 256, 266, 287,
 306, 319, 338, 355, 368, 370

Ingleby, 45, 239

Ingram (Ingheram), 5, 13, 30, 36, 62, 79,
 82, 92, 99, 107, 110, 127, 132, 148,
 173ⁿ, 178, 247, 248, 252, 290, 303,
 312, 379

Inman, 65, 78, 277

Irish, 139, 140, 153, 167, 191, 240, 345

Isherwood, 321

Ishrowde, 130

Iveson, 5, 19ⁿ, 40, 123

JACKES, 68

Jackson, 5, 9, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 24, 25,
 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40,
 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53,
 57, 59, 60, 62, 77, 79, 80, 83, 87, 88,
 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106,
 110, 113, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 125,
 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 141, 143,
 145, 146, 149, 152, 153, 155, 157, 159,

160, 161, 162, 164, 169, 170, 171, 174,
 175, 177, 178, 182, 186, 187, 189, 193,
 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 202, 209, 212,
 213, 216, 217, 222, 224, 226, 230, 233,
 235, 237, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245,
 246, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 261,
 262, 263, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274,
 275, 277, 281, 282, 288, 289, 292, 294,
 295, 298, 299, 300, 301, 304, 305, 307,
 309, 310, 314, 316, 320, 324, 325, 330,
 333, 335, 337, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344,
 347, 348, 349, 350, 352, 355, 359, 360,
 361, 364, 365, 375, 377, 380, 384, 388,
 389

Jaggat, 23, 35, 87

Janson, 172

Jaques, 236ⁿ

Jaram (Jarum), 111, 236, 283, 285, 347

Jarman, 32, 283, 340

Jawitt, 204, 226, 236, 253, 254, 262, 345,
 356, 367

Jeagle, 248

Jebsone, 237

Jefferay (Jefferrey, Jeffray, Jeffrey), 2, 8, 15,
 20, 38, 42, 47, 48, 52, 63, 70, 81, 87,
 105, 115, 121, 136, 199, 215, 239, 248,
 254, 255, 263, 344, 350, 351, 352, 363,
 367, 379

Jefferson, 2, 8, 9, 14, 15, 24, 36, 50, 54,
 55, 58, 59, 65, 67, 75, 82, 83, 84, 99,
 100, 105, 109, 111, 113, 114, 120, 121,
 137, 138, 143, 144, 146, 149, 155, 156,
 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 178, 181,
 182, 187, 191, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202,
 215, 217, 219, 227, 232, 238, 239, 240,
 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 252,
 255, 259, 261, 262, 265, 270, 279, 280,
 282, 283, 287, 291, 292, 296, 297, 300,
 303, 314, 316, 319, 327, 331, 334, 335,
 341, 345, 353, 359, 361, 362, 363, 364,
 365, 368, 369, 377, 379

Jenkinson, 32, 46, 65, 83, 115, 128ⁿ, 164,
 176, 231, 232, 234, 235, 240, 246, 248,
 271, 289, 294, 329, 337, 342

Jennes, 82

Jennings, 53, 54, 73, 91, 96, 138, 165,
 168ⁿ, 240, 276, 313

Jerome (Jerume), 10, 30, 43, 63, 77, 93,
 107, 111, 234, 300, 307, 318

Jobson, 153, 168, 180, 196, 243, 253, 261,
 262, 322, 334, 341, 378

Johnson, 4, 13, 17, 43, 45, 49, 51, 58, 59,
 67, 71, 83, 84, 96, 100, 101, 108, 109,
 121, 122, 136, 138, 143, 149, 151, 161,
 166, 167, 171, 174, 191, 192, 206, 207,
 210, 213, 215, 219, 225, 227, 228, 234,
 238, 239, 241, 242, 245, 246, 248, 251,
 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262,
 272, 274, 279, 280, 281, 301, 306, 309,

313, 324, 325, 326, 332, 338, 345, 353,
356, 368, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 387,
388, 389
Jollop, 304
Jowitt, 204
Jubb, 30, 32, 50, 72, 92, 94, 123, 134,
141, 143, 151, 159, 171, 176, 224, 240,
257, 265, 274, 283, 310, 312, 328, 329,
360, 363, 371, 372, 373
Judson, 7, 9, 11, 34, 56, 64, 70, 71, 81,
182, 192, 241, 250, 278, 378, 380, 383
Justice, 5, 29, 59, 232

K EIGHLEY (Kighley), 7, 62, 262, 354,
379

Kendal, 6, 7, 11, 16, 19, 20, 21, 31, 32,
37, 38, 39, 43, 44, 56, 57, 59, 63, 64,
65, 68, 70, 76, 81, 82, 85, 93, 98, 101,
103, 106, 108, 114, 116, 126, 133, 136,
143, 145, 150, 153, 154, 157, 160, 168,
171, 174, 176, 182, 198, 203, 205, 223,
234, 238, 239, 241, 243, 251, 260, 261,
265, 268, 272, 273, 287, 288, 298, 321,
325, 326, 352, 365, 371, 372, 385
Kent, 2, 13, 23, 33, 35, 77, 94, 103, 147,
149, 151, 162, 170, 176, 191, 193, 198,
210, 219, 235, 241, 242, 243, 253, 272,
274, 276, 279, 297, 325, 373, 381, 383,
386

Kerr, 37, 126, 141, 156

Keyes, 173, 264, 340, 345, 369

Kidd, 11, 23, 40, 51, 52, 73, 82, 84, 99,
140, 154, 238, 247, 254, 265, 267, 272,
276, 299, 310, 334, 341, 382

Kiddall, 301, 311

Kilburn, 135, 141, 170, 200, 221, 238, 247,
252, 260, 267, 320, 349

Killingaile (Killingall), 87, 234, 298

Killingbeck, 8, 19, 25, 31, 32, 40, 44, 49,
56, 82, 87, 91, 92, 95, 109, 114, 134ⁿ,
136ⁿ, 152, 157, 166, 184, 199, 217, 274,
276, 286, 293, 301, 313, 325, 327, 372,
378, 380

Killingham, 11

Kilner, 32, 96, 269, 379

King, 9, 45, 67, 108, 149, 251, 285, 294,
358

Kingstone, 42

Kinny, 24, 84, 85, 87, 345, 361

Kipling, 222

Kippas, 86

Kirby, 139, 177, 200, 221, 242, 248, 258,
263, 287

Kirk[e], 3, 46, 54, 77, 83, 175, 189, 204,
226, 239, 248, 252, 259, 331, 357

Kirkby, 69, 239

Kirkthorpe, 194ⁿ

Kirton, 126, 231, 274

Kitchin, 48, 76, 246, 247, 264, 265, 282,
294

Kitchiman (Kitchingman), 65, 162, 170,
181, 199, 213, 243, 245, 359, 365

Kitson, 31, 48, 51, 52, 79, 83, 258, 264,
280, 354, 361, 381

Knapton, 264

Knawstruppe, 379

Knife, 64

Knightson, 50

Knipe, 31, 46, 48, 254, 358, 383

Knowles, 53, 59, 64, 81, 215, 233, 235,
236, 238, 259, 262, 284, 285, 384

L ABRAN, 160, 166, 180, 208, 217, 226,
359, 372, 378, 385

Laburne, 36, 48, 81, 111, 193, 201, 243,
266, 284

Lacke, 49, 75, 107, 154, 272

Lackland, 43, 90, 254, 320 (see Lakeland)

Lacocke, 159ⁿ, 172ⁿ, 255, 257, 259, 348,
353

Lademan (Leadman), 10, 13, 28, 94, 158,
168, 202, 249, 251, 256, 257, 263, 270,
272, 297, 322, 326, 348, 354, 368, 372,
387

Lake, 33, 49, 75, 90, 92, 107, 118, 138,
154, 176

Lamb[e], 7, 44, 45, 57, 88, 126, 155, 167,
183, 201, 218, 229, 237, 248, 326, 327,
348

Lambert, 6, 11, 13, 21, 32, 34, 38, 40, 44,
46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 61, 63, 69, 70, 71,
75, 77, 87, 90, 98, 101, 106, 108, 110,
111ⁿ, 114, 115, 122, 129, 130, 134, 135,
137, 138, 146, 148, 149, 150, 160, 161,
162, 163, 164, 165, 169, 176, 177, 179,
181, 184, 191, 192, 197, 198, 200, 202,
206, 214, 231, 237, 243, 244, 245, 248,
249, 251, 255, 260, 263, 264, 265, 268,
275, 280, 281, 283, 285, 286, 292, 299,
300, 301, 302, 303, 306, 307, 309, 310,
312, 313, 314, 318, 320, 322, 326, 332,
338, 348, 351, 353, 354, 356, 358, 359,
360, 365, 367, 380, 385

Lamee (Lamy), 258, 337

Lancashire, 283

Lancaster, 7, 48, 54, 57, 62, 74, 75, 251,
252, 263, 324

Lang (see Long)

Langby, 152

Langchester, 333

Langdale, 165, 198, 227, 241, 253, 370, 387

Langfeld, 170

Langfellow (Langfelley), 101, 108, 123,
145, 231, 269, 272, 334

Langley, 139, 183, 216, 240, 387, 391

Langscar[re], 7, 24, 46, 65, 84, 85, 88,
105, 147, 164, 181, 187, 204, 218, 225,

- 234, 241, 244, 245, 249, 267, 278, 328,
 336, 369, 388
 Langstaffe, 173, 179, 182, 227, 228, 258,
 344, 345, 361
 Langstawe, 249
 Langstop, 248
 Langstrop (Langstrupp[e]), 90, 99, 107, 131,
 147, 157, 165, 172, 189, 192, 193, 227,
 231, 233, 234, 243, 248, 270, 271, 363,
 373, 387
 Langton, 14, 15, 21, 38, 44, 107, 361, 389
 Lansdall, 79, 90, 113, 205, 214, 222, 226,
 257, 258, 262, 286, 332
 Lapitts (Lapitts, Lapisse), 106, 118, 137,
 170, 184, 192, 213, 233, 261, 284, 345,
 366, 390
 Lasby, 52
 Latham (Lathom, Lathum, Leethum), 110,
 125, 140, 163, 188, 218, 228, 234, 254,
 331, 344, 361
 Lawne, 89, 277
 Lawrence, 4, 31, 99, 157, 263, 275, 347
 Lawson, 4, 6, 14, 28, 39, 40, 44, 47, 58,
 170, 181, 191, 192, 208, 231, 247, 248,
 250, 253, 256, 258, 270, 277, 299, 325,
 334, 343, 346, 356, 359, 376, 382
 Laycock, 9, 17ⁿ, 26, 44, 94, 99, 245, 290,
 291, 302
 Layland, 56, 96, 311
 Layster, 238
 Lazenby, 365
 Leach, 56, 132, 141, 154, 157, 169, 189,
 192, 194, 209, 231, 238, 240, 252, 290,
 366, 369 (see Leech)
 Leake, 72, 199
 Leaper, 6, 337
 Leasonby, 243
 Leathley, 83, 264
 Leavens, 170, 182, 212, 247, 367
 Leavitt, 86, 123, 141, 267
 Leatham (see Lathom)
 Ledger, 44, 74
 Lec, 11, 14, 26, 34, 37, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48,
 50, 54, 62, 68, 71, 82, 87, 94, 95, 109,
 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 126, 131, 136ⁿ,
 144, 147, 156, 158, 194ⁿ, 232, 233, 234,
 236, 237, 239, 240, 242, 244, 251, 268,
 269, 274, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 287,
 291, 301, 305, 309, 311, 315, 320, 332,
 339, 343, 344, 346
 Leeming, 185, 202, 239, 249
 Leethley, 264
 Leigh, 24, 86, 140, 193, 194ⁿ, 196, 207,
 218, 250, 252, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259,
 345, 351, 354, 355, 366, 375, 383, 386,
 387, 388
 Leighton, 55, 188, 205, 216, 230, 247
 Leman, 22
 Lepton, 5, 52, 56, 246, 256, 273, 286, 310,
 312, 313, 334, 378
 Levitt, 236, 241, 331, 333
 Lickbarrow, 30, 93, 239, 377
 Lightfoot, 8, 28, 42, 43, 63, 76, 91, 106,
 118, 130, 150, 172, 190, 195, 211, 215,
 243, 248, 250, 325, 364, 375
 Lilburne, 27, 48, 93, 148
 Lilly (Lillee), 222, 246, 260, 321
 Linage (Linnadge), 4, 247, 258, 270, 378,
 380
 Lincoln[e], 219, 253
 Lindall, 10, 18, 21, 30, 37, 42, 51, 63, 73,
 90, 93, 102, 117, 131, 174, 233, 239,
 281, 315, 332, 354
 Lindley (Linley[s]), 8, 11, 27, 31, 34, 44,
 46, 51, 56, 77, 78, 79, 98, 99, 101, 112,
 113, 116, 119, 128, 132, 136, 138, 144,
 155, 157, 160, 161, 165, 176, 179, 181,
 193, 198, 199, 215, 216, 222, 224, 231,
 233, 237, 238, 240, 243, 246, 253, 258,
 260, 261, 267, 269, 270, 271, 276, 282,
 283, 293, 297, 299, 302, 304, 315, 316,
 320, 325, 329, 343, 345, 348, 358, 366,
 369, 371, 373, 383, 385, 386
 Linnel, 177
 Linsitt, 314
 Linton, 255
 Lister (Litster), 3, 13, 20, 25, 39, 43, 45,
 61, 76, 109, 124, 134, 142, 150, 155,
 156, 170, 173ⁿ, 187, 199, 201, 205, 207,
 215, 224, 226, 229, 245, 253, 254, 255,
 257, 258, 265, 273, 297, 298, 304, 312,
 318, 341, 345, 347, 359, 367, 376
 Litledale, 262
 Liversedge, 5, 9, 21, 22, 29, 37, 60, 62, 79,
 82, 99, 102, 113, 140, 160, 164, 175,
 177, 196, 197, 217, 239, 241, 248, 265,
 273, 303, 312, 316, 325, 326, 335, 338,
 343, 351, 386
 Loblay (Lobley), 1, 5, 6, 8, 12, 31, 34, 41,
 43, 45, 46, 50, 52, 56, 70, 72, 89, 99,
 106, 107, 123, 197, 203, 219, 234, 245,
 250, 253, 256, 274, 277, 278, 283, 285,
 287, 297, 302, 311, 323, 345, 357, 359,
 378, 379
 Lockey, 248
 Lockwood, 188, 205, 216, 221, 256, 286,
 371
 Lodge (Ludge), 16, 19, 30, 39, 61, 83, 89,
 103, 111, 115, 120, 121, 133, 134, 234,
 239, 243, 244, 263, 286, 290, 297, 298,
 303, 304, 311, 349, 390, 391
 Lofthouse (Loftus), 4, 165, 175, 183, 185,
 186, 198, 209, 214, 222, 227, 243, 245,
 246, 248, 250, 252, 256, 260, 321, 335,
 337, 350, 360, 364, 376, 380, 383
 Long, 47, 48, 66, 241, 243, 258, 256

Longbottom, 11, 15, 23, 33, 54, 61, 71, 90,
102, 241, 274, 300, 359
Longby, 152
Longe, 270
Longfellow (see Langfellow)
Longley, 214, 241
Lonsdale, 9, 29, 63, 232, 316
Loveland, 11^a
Lovell, 262
Lovin, 338
Lowe, 243
Lowther (Lowder), 19^a, 187, 201, 216, 218,
225^a, 367, 390
Lucas, 118, 131, 146, 151, 162, 163, 178,
201, 224, 235, 243, 247, 248, 251, 255,
258, 263, 329, 349, 350, 365
Lumb, 68, 238
Lunn (Lune), 38, 68, 125, 146, 159, 190,
283, 308, 312, 383, 384
Lupton, 114, 126, 139, 143, 162, 167, 174,
180, 182, 204, 211, 212, 227, 228, 235,
237, 252, 257, 275, 278, 286, 299, 305,
330, 335, 356, 365, 367, 374, 376, 382
Lynd, 242
Lyon (Lyones, Lyonesse), 249, 357, 388

MACKREY, 86

Mackrill, 253
Mainor (Manner, Manor), 121, 157, 166,
234, 244, 313, 329, 331
Making, 8, 58
Mallison, 49, 368, 382
Mallory, 46^a
Mallowby, 264
Mammuts (Manninuts, Manyunts), 5, 28,
168, 179, 200, 219, 246, 275, 324, 332,
370
Manby, 173^a
Mancknowles, 32
Mankay, 47
Manklan[d], 85, 176, 197, 206, 220, 228,
229, 247, 264, 330, 372
Mann, 17, 24, 29, 44, 48, 49, 51, 52, 60,
74, 89, 94, 97, 106, 120, 124, 129, 151,
159, 169, 173, 179, 188, 215, 230, 245,
251, 257, 264, 266, 267, 270, 293, 305,
309, 314, 315, 321, 334, 335, 348, 355,
356, 359, 361
Margerison, 48, 241 (see Jerison)
Margetson, 16
Marian (Maryan), 196, 311
Maris, 97, 261
Markensfeld, 137
Markendayle (Markindall), 145, 160, 252,
261, 306, 383
Marritt, 167, 190, 216, 236, 339, 347, 353
Marsden, 47

Marshall, 2, 5, 13, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28,
36, 37, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52,
58, 64, 66, 73, 77, 78, 83, 86, 93, 98,
102, 104, 107, 112, 113, 118, 120, 123,
125, 126, 127, 130, 134, 137, 139, 144,
147, 148, 149, 150, 155, 156, 160, 166,
170, 172, 183, 187, 190, 193, 194, 197,
207, 213, 215, 223, 230, 231, 233, 234,
235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 243, 249,
252, 254, 258, 260, 264, 266, 271, 276,
277, 284, 290, 293, 296, 297, 301, 307,
308, 309, 310, 313, 314, 319, 321, 322,
324, 326, 328, 332, 337, 339, 344, 346,
352, 354, 355, 357, 365, 377, 380, 391
Martin, 8, 10, 45, 46, 47, 49, 58, 60, 123,
235, 241, 258, 259, 262, 277, 278, 285,
302, 336, 343, 353, 364, 365, 386
Martindale, 206, 216, 227, 241, 371
Marton, 257, 278, 286
Maryat, 140, 151, 241
Mashrover, 247
Mason (Mayson), 5, 16, 28, 90, 207, 218,
221, 222, 225, 228, 257, 260, 261, 262,
266, 342, 344, 359, 371, 372, 379, 382,
389
Massy, 5, 23, 113, 145, 178, 193, 197, 210,
220, 229, 248, 252, 311, 386
Masterman, 241
Maston, 51, 238, 299, 342
Mates, 28
Matey, 114
Math, 148
Mather, 47, 79, 107, 114, 123, 132, 191,
213, 296, 375
Matthew (Mathey), 9, 10, 13, 22, 27, 29,
34, 37, 43, 49, 51, 54, 64, 66, 81, 85,
88, 93, 95, 98, 100, 101, 106, 109, 110,
114, 115, 117, 120, 123, 125, 127, 128,
131, 132, 135, 140, 151, 156, 158, 160,
164, 165, 167, 173, 176, 177, 184, 188,
190, 191, 192, 195, 197, 198, 199, 201,
206, 208, 209, 210, 212, 219, 220, 228,
232, 233, 234, 235, 239, 247, 248, 251,
252, 253, 257, 267, 268, 270, 274, 276,
277, 278, 283, 287, 289, 298, 300, 301,
302, 306, 311, 312, 324, 325, 330, 335,
339, 343, 347, 350, 355, 356, 358, 361,
373, 374, 379, 381, 383, 384, 385, 386,
389, 391
Mattison, 3, 16, 30, 83, 264, 318, 382
Maud[e], 4, 50, 52, 60, 70, 74, 78, 84, 85,
88, 90, 95, 103, 106, 153, 180, 192,
200, 207, 219, 225, 232, 242, 249, 255,
258, 266, 268, 272, 278, 290, 312, 314,
318, 329, 341, 368, 381, 386, 389
Mauliverer, 177^a
Maunby, 300
Mawer (Mauer), 1, 82, 243, 317, 383

Mawson, 14, 19, 21, 46, 47, 48, 62, 64, 73,
97, 170, 233, 235, 238, 252, 270, 271,
282, 290, 343, 383
Maxwell, 388
Maynard, 140, 145, 185, 197, 207
Meadow[e] (Medowe), 2, 51, 59, 61, 68, 90,
111, 222, 231, 242, 259, 274, 280, 286,
291, 293, 304, 319, 321, 332, 372, 383
Mearin[g], 3, 19, 35, 52, 64, 81, 85, 87,
88, 101, 116, 133, 141, 146, 176, 311,
314, 358
Mease, 15, 207, 250, 256, 261, 290, 322,
323, 337, 368
Meckay, 3, 14, 63, 141
Medlam, 141, 299
Melling, 142, 241, 279, 311, 314, 385
Melthorpe, 239
Merryweather, 178, 191, 209, 226, 246
Messenger, 53, 111, 122, 137, 148, 171,
234, 308
Metcalfe, 2, 3, 8, 10, 11, 14, 18, 25, 26,
28, 29, 34, 38, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49,
52, 60, 66, 72, 75, 83, 86, 89, 94, 95,
96, 97, 100, 105, 107, 109, 110ⁿ, 111,
113, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 126, 127,
131, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 149, 150,
154, 155, 156, 157, 161, 162, 164, 165,
168, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 183, 186,
188, 190, 192, 193, 195, 198, 200, 204,
209, 211, 214, 215, 228, 230, 231, 232,
233, 234, 236, 238, 240, 242, 243, 244,
245, 246, 249, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258,
259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 269, 271,
273, 274, 277, 281, 282, 284, 286, 288,
290, 291, 293, 295, 296, 298, 299, 301,
302, 303, 308, 309, 311, 317, 318, 322,
327, 328, 335, 337, 339, 340, 342, 343,
346, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 357,
360, 361, 363, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370,
371, 372, 373, 378, 385, 388, 391, 392
Meynel, 136ⁿ
Micklethwaite, 236
Middleham, 15, 67, 115, 127, 165, 259,
274, 286, 301, 353
Middleton, 38, 47, 48, 116, 126, 169, 236,
246, 281, 319, 335, 368
Midgley, 27, 35, 39, 43, 48, 51, 58, 77,
98, 100, 114, 117, 127, 136, 142, 189,
207, 238, 240, 241, 242, 244, 250, 251,
254, 255, 258, 282, 290, 293, 297, 303,
308, 312, 317, 378, 385, 386
Midhope, 68ⁿ
Miggans, 249
Milburn, 7
Milburn, 18, 30, 94, 147, 162, 174, 242,
267, 321, 330, 344
Miles, 101
Millington, 195, 204, 219, 253, 360, 385
Milner, 2, 5, 6, 10, 12, 15, 17ⁿ, 23, 24, 25,

26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46,
47, 48, 54, 56, 58, 66, 70, 74, 76, 84,
85, 86, 93, 96, 103, 104, 105, 108,
112, 116, 117, 127, 128ⁿ, 133, 134, 138,
141, 143, 153, 159, 161, 162, 168, 170,
172, 178, 182, 184, 185, 187, 189, 193,
194, 195, 196, 201, 202, 207, 211, 215,
216, 217, 219, 227, 228ⁿ, 229, 231, 236,
237, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 250,
251, 252, 257, 259, 260, 261, 265, 281,
282, 285, 286, 295, 296, 298, 301, 302,
306, 307, 309, 319, 323, 324, 326, 327,
332, 334, 340, 345, 346, 353, 354, 360,
363, 364, 367, 368, 381, 383, 385, 387,
390
Milnthorpe, 86, 260, 368
Mirfield, 108, 147
Mirfit (Mirfoot, Murfit), 37, 123, 143, 163,
193, 331, 339, 341, 360, 361, 362
Mitchell, 11, 29, 44, 46, 48, 50, 54, 55,
81, 89, 92, 94, 111, 126, 147, 175, 183,
192, 194, 196, 200, 202, 205, 216, 219,
220, 226, 227, 231, 232, 235, 245, 248,
249, 251, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 263,
266, 267, 275, 305, 306, 309, 314, 331,
345, 346, 356, 358, 360, 365, 372, 375,
378, 380, 381, 389
Mitton, 244, 292
Moffit, 273, 274
Monckton, 47, 86, 89, 95, 231, 232, 233,
236, 239, 241, 268, 278, 279, 289, 294,
295, 311, 313, 314, 347
Monkey, 225, 260, 261, 283, 336 (see Man-
Monsfield, 144, 156, 311 [kay])
Montague, 44ⁿ
Moore (More), 2, 19, 22, 27, 33, 35, 41,
45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 58, 60, 62, 73,
77, 78, 79, 85, 94, 101, 104, 105, 110,
112, 117, 119, 122, 124, 130, 131, 132,
140, 149, 155, 156, 159, 176, 184, 186,
188, 189, 190, 192, 200, 205, 206, 209,
210, 211, 217, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228,
230, 231, 233, 236, 239, 248, 250, 251,
253, 254, 257, 259, 262, 265, 269, 270,
282, 283, 286, 287, 290, 295, 301, 303,
304, 307, 308, 314, 320, 321, 323, 327,
329, 343, 344, 345, 352, 354, 363, 368,
369, 377, 378, 385, 389
Moorhouse (Mrhus), 12, 13, 31, 37, 96, 97,
112, 119, 126, 129, 149, 152, 156, 167,
186, 209, 247, 249, 250, 251, 260, 262,
281, 291, 295, 306, 310, 317, 318, 323,
338, 361
Morgan, 56, 57, 71, 85, 93, 113, 171, 180,
199, 212, 239, 273, 290, 333, 360
Morley, 4, 7, 17, 38, 61, 70, 73, 84, 97,
112, 124, 151, 163, 168, 265, 274, 277,
280, 282, 301, 314, 338, 350, 355, 369,
384

Morrell, 9, 36, 73, 243
 Morrick, 141
 Morris (Moris), 12, 27, 33, 34, 48, 89, 107,
 115, 147, 181, 263, 264, 307, 346
 Morritt, 125, 172, 237, 254, 378
 Mortimer, 47, 77, 189, 349
 Mortnate, 12
 Mowell, 88, 260
 Moser, 138, 234, 244, 312, 326, 330 (see
 Mosley, 83 [Moyses])
 Mosse, 366
 Mough, 211, 251, 253, 254, 345, 346, 359,
 378, 384
 Mougham, 202
 Mought, 15, 33, 51, 69, 192
 Mouldson, 235
 Mounsey, 118
 Mountaine, 19^a
 Moverley, 213, 386
 Moxon, 80, 101, 118, 126, 133, 136, 145,
 149, 157, 162, 176, 197, 209, 235, 285,
 299, 311, 326, 345, 366, 370, 371
 Moyses, 39, 40, 47, 57, 90, 110, 124, 185
 (see Moses)
 Mudd, 14, 84, 230, 259
 Muffet, 273, 274
 Munkey, 125 (see Monkey)
 Murgatroyd (Murgitruide), 4, 32, 62, 64,
 97, 130, 198, 360
 Murras, 99
 Murray, 7, 24, 154, 164, 249, 351, 352,
 364, 370, 375, 385
 Murthwaite, 62
 Murton, 13, 19, 26, 39, 63, 79, 104, 114,
 151, 172, 196, 247, 255, 267, 278, 286,
 316, 337, 354, 360
 Musgrave, 7, 9, 15, 18, 26, 27, 29, 30, 38,
 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 56, 59, 64,
 71, 72, 75, 79, 83, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92,
 95, 99, 101, 102, 108, 109, 110, 113,
 115, 118, 121, 122, 131, 132, 136, 137,
 140, 143, 147, 151, 152, 154, 159, 161,
 171, 172, 177, 179, 180, 187, 198, 199,
 201, 208, 209, 213, 214, 217, 228, 231,
 232, 233, 234, 235, 240, 243, 247, 248,
 249, 256, 257, 258, 261, 265, 267, 278,
 283, 285, 289, 291, 293, 294, 295, 297,
 300, 303, 305, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312,
 313, 324, 326, 333, 334, 335, 336, 357,
 358, 361, 362, 363, 366, 370, 373, 375
 Myers (Myres, Mires), 13, 17, 20, 22, 32,
 36, 44, 55, 65, 94, 107, 113, 118, 121,
 130, 137, 148, 153, 168, 169, 212, 232,
 241, 249, 262, 264, 266, 273, 295, 300,
 301, 308, 309, 336, 350, 366, 376, 388

NALSON, 116^a, 144, 206, 217^a (see
 [Nolson])
 Nalton, 89, 116

Nameless, 6, 16
 Nateby (Neatby), 141, 182, 225
 Nateley, 158, 206, 242
 Naylor, 15, 48, 56, 59, 60, 67, 89, 179,
 213, 230, 237, 243, 250, 253, 254, 258,
 288, 290, 300, 324, 344
 Nelson, 6, 15, 16, 28, 58, 77, 81, 98, 103,
 139, 149, 153, 160, 161, 163, 169, 173,
 174, 179, 184, 198, 202, 206, 211, 219,
 242, 245, 249, 252, 255, 257, 259, 268,
 297, 314, 317, 324, 330, 353, 357, 358
 Nelstruppe, 248, 342
 Nesfield, 44
 Nestor, 63
 Netherwood, 7, 49, 57, 83, 165, 177, 193,
 207, 217, 224, 240, 244, 261, 293, 321,
 334, 368, 383
 Nettleton, 25, 49, 50, 53, 75, 110, 127,
 145, 150, 170, 239, 240, 243, 279, 296,
 304, 314, 316, 388
 Neville, 256
 Nevis (Newis), 210, 251, 360, 362, 382
 Nevison, 212, 245, 260, 384
 Newall, 5, 31, 38, 42, 49, 58, 59, 96, 107,
 180, 197, 218, 224, 256, 282, 287
 Newby, 13, 27, 47, 76, 100^a, 185, 218,
 219, 227, 247, 255, 256, 276, 294, 377,
 378, 383, 388
 Newcome, 18, 70, 72, 90, 190, 204, 349,
 364, 375, 384
 Newell, 49, 60, 63, 123, 221, 225, 250,
 253, 315, 328, 329, 334, 361, 364, 378,
 382, 385, 389
 Newham, 219, 257
 Newhouse, 188, 204
 Newsom[e] (Newson), 185, 188, 202, 222,
 239, 250, 252, 373, 388
 Newton, 42
 Nicanson (Nickison, Nickonson), 10, 85,
 105, 114, 116, 129, 138, 144, 167, 170,
 186, 206, 235, 239, 267, 285, 287, 322,
 329, 378
 Nichols, 70, 200, 214, 246, 249, 254, 256,
 296, 303, 343, 349, 363
 Nicholson, 30, 39, 43, 181, 205, 222, 235,
 241, 247, 278, 279, 376 (see Nicanson)
 Nimbling, 5, 16, 18, 22, 23, 33, 96, 105,
 125, 259, 301, 369
 Ninian, 8
 Nixon (Nickson), 161, 188, 204, 224, 244,
 245, 326, 344, 369
 Noble, 174, 185, 224, 248, 261, 389
 Nolson, 169, 254, 351
 Norcliffe, 44^a, 129^a, 173^a
 Normanton, 194^a
 Norris, 175, 229, 249
 North, 71, 137, 154, 171, 183, 188, 204,
 213, 223, 224, 237, 240, 249, 254, 259,
 260, 262, 264, 280, 326, 359, 365, 378,
 390

Norton, 45, 65, 96, 105, 119, 146, 182, 194,
233, 241, 242, 271, 280, 281, 318, 340,
353, 376, 380, 382

Nottar, 197, 326, 362, 381 (see Nutter)

Nottingham, 258

Nowell, 30, 60, 62, 66ⁿ, 95, 106, 111, 125,
168, 201, 246, 281, 282, 286, 287, 298,
376

Nuns (Nunsse), 51, 317

Nutter, 3, 50, 55, 96, 210, 211, 216

OKES, 247

Oates, 45, 63, 85, 190, 346, 350

Oddy, 2, 19, 22, 32, 46, 50, 60, 67, 74, 96,
112, 126, 130, 136, 141, 145, 153, 158,
166, 173, 189, 195, 200, 215, 222, 223,
228, 233, 235, 241, 245, 253, 260, 261,
268, 299, 315, 356, 372, 374, 383

Ogden, 53, 70, 238

Oldershay, 294

Oldfield (Ouldfield), 3, 18, 52, 67, 74, 75,
158, 185, 190, 200, 204, 212, 223, 228,
240, 243, 250, 251, 316, 330, 350, 368,
385

Oldred, 7, 12, 20, 25, 29, 33, 39, 43, 44,
45, 48, 61, 73, 79, 83, 85, 101, 113,
114, 116, 129, 134, 140, 141, 148, 150,
151, 175, 189, 204, 207, 216, 224, 229,
235, 237, 239, 241, 249, 250, 255, 256,
270, 282, 286, 287, 297, 299, 301, 314,
315, 318, 329, 330, 331, 335, 336, 355,
366, 369, 377, 390, 391

Oliver, 175, 189, 203, 209, 218, 224, 248,
257, 258, 386

Ollant, 3

Oltofts, 231

Oltus, 163, 168, 171, 176, 178, 182, 198,
214, 237, 247

One, 276, 277

Ormerod, 251

Orton, 193, 252

Orwidge, 294

Osburne, 29

Ossenthorpe, 101

Overend, 261

Overill, 389

Overin, 362

Owen, 289, 325

Owles, 47

Oxley, 4, 254, 289, 343, 378, 379

PAITE, 45, 78, 225, 242, 260, 284, 285,
300, 309, 368, 388

Palliser, 41, 46

Pannal, 198

Pape, 15, 21, 25, 31, 39, 46, 58, 61, 83,
93, 99, 114, 127, 149, 166, 189, 205,
247, 270, 271, 275, 342

Parish, 259, 383

Parke, 5, 49, 52, 83, 100, 111, 126, 149,
163, 249, 258, 259, 278, 280, 288, 299,
310, 330, 334, 341, 349, 357, 382

Parker[s], 2, 15, 30, 39, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48,
49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 64, 72,
73, 76, 84, 86, 94, 108, 109, 113, 116,
122, 125, 129, 136, 139, 140, 143, 147,
150, 152, 153, 156, 159, 168, 171, 173,
174, 178, 182, 186, 187, 188, 191, 194,
196, 200, 202, 204, 210, 213, 214, 220,
221, 232, 233, 235, 237, 242, 244, 249,
250, 253, 254, 255, 274, 280, 281, 283,
285, 286, 291, 305, 306, 307, 308, 313,
324, 330, 333, 335, 339, 345, 352, 356,
357, 362, 363, 370, 374, 379, 382, 386

Parkins, 139, 345

Parkinson, 124, 235, 249, 250

Paranthwait, 210, 230, 258

Parsavell (Parseball), 105, 126, 185, 328,
335, 343, 376, 381 (see Percival)

Patrick, 13, 24, 45, 72, 93, 102, 105, 106,
112, 128, 141, 156, 166, 196, 230, 234,
235, 239, 246, 261, 283, 293, 294, 324,
330, 340, 346, 360, 378

Patterson (Pattison), 2, 10, 11, 22, 35, 38,
87, 96, 122, 152, 171, 273, 332, 334

Paul, 18, 22, 66, 71, 73, 93, 102, 105, 111,
120, 266, 270, 281, 289, 347

Pawson, 7, 10, 12, 16, 21, 23, 30, 31, 47,
49, 71, 82, 86, 92, 99, 105, 110, 118,
132, 134, 151, 152, 164, 166, 172, 173,
184, 185, 190, 192, 196, 204, 205, 212,
228, 231, 239, 245, 247, 248, 252, 253,
255, 256, 257, 260, 263, 269, 283, 286,
291, 302, 309, 316, 318, 330, 335, 337,
338, 353, 355, 357, 363, 370, 372, 374,
379

Payler, 173ⁿ

Peacock[e], 21, 34, 71, 100, 120, 137, 142,
154, 160, 225, 238, 312, 325, 343, 346,
389

Peardreth (Peandreth), 256

Pearce, 47, 102

Pearson, 11, 14, 15, 26, 32, 37, 38, 45, 50,
55, 74, 114, 123, 133, 134, 151, 154,
155, 164, 173, 174, 189, 190, 191, 197,
205, 206, 211, 213, 219, 226, 228, 232,
234, 235, 239, 240, 244, 247, 250, 255,
262, 275, 287, 296, 298, 306, 315, 316,
318, 346, 357, 363, 367, 372, 377, 380,
386, 389

Peart, 229, 262, 380

Pease, 2, 10, 12, 19, 22, 24, 39, 46, 48, 51,
66, 69, 90, 91, 97, 99, 103, 105, 109,
116, 118, 120, 128, 133, 136, 137, 153,
155, 156, 160, 163, 164, 179, 186, 188,
200, 215, 219, 221, 230, 232, 235, 238,
245, 256, 265, 269, 271, 272, 298, 300,

302, 307, 308, 315, 319, 321, 322, 323,
326, 328, 334, 336, 340, 347, 353, 356,
370
Peate, 216
Pecke, 44, 200, 339, 363
Peckitt, 207, 220, 258
Pell, 36, 105, 135, 138, 250, 256, 286, 319,
387
Pepper (Pep), 12, 46, 84, 86, 133, 150, 152,
166, 171, 181, 203, 239, 246, 306, 314,
316, 333, 336, 351, 370, 373
Percival, 40, 85, 100, 111, 204 (see Parsavell)
Petch, 49, 126, 148, 189, 242, 251, 322,
337, 349, 354, 361, 383
Peter[s], 7, 42, 346
Petty, 28, 42, 50, 112, 119, 139, 156, 176,
199, 242, 246, 259, 283, 322, 328, 368,
373, 384
Peyton, 217ⁿ
Phillip (Phillop), 93, 104, 113, 137, 173,
185, 186, 220, 232, 237, 250, 333, 346
Philipson, 189, 207, 223, 230, 258
Pickard, 7, 20, 44, 55, 77, 78, 139, 215,
237, 256, 271, 319, 369, 376
Pickering, 10, 24, 39, 73, 121, 187, 201,
206, 214, 236, 250, 254, 262, 312, 320,
321
Pickersgill, 10, 20, 39, 46, 51, 73, 79, 81,
187, 208, 238, 255, 257, 263, 299, 322,
356, 367, 376
Pickuppe, 202
Piktan, 316
Pinder, 246, 249, 325, 369
Pinkney, 139, 154, 168, 179, 184, 185, 193,
195, 197, 200, 208, 216, 220, 228, 232,
247, 249, 312, 323, 330, 338, 346, 367,
369, 370, 378, 382, 384
Place, 47, 52
Platts, 43, 61, 253, 367
Plumpton, 7, 47, 68, 70, 245, 316, 368
Poe, 216
Pogmar, 303
Polewell, 133
Pollard, 45, 61, 79, 223, 245ⁿ, 250, 253,
260, 367, 378, 385
Polson, 197
Pomfret[t], 1, 17, 35, 50, 73, 80, 86, 94,
99, 103, 114, 234, 267, 276, 298, 321,
330
Ponde, 305
Pool[e], 152ⁿ, 307
Pop[p]lewell, 118, 161, 174, 266, 292, 296,
329
Porter, 49, 231, 256
Portington, 4ⁿ, 257
Posterne (Postran), 237, 280, 320
Pother, 367
Pott, 3, 5, 24, 93, 102, 108, 132, 266, 291,
293

Potter, 45, 120, 192, 207, 232, 239, 245,
277, 287, 288, 297, 322, 379
Potterton, 210, 220, 238, 283
Potts, 108
Poulton, 239
Powell, 6, 8, 26, 36, 41, 86, 88, 89, 98,
101, 102, 105, 109, 111, 113, 126, 129,
145, 178, 180, 190, 210, 212, 234, 246,
249, 251, 258, 263, 264, 272, 274, 276,
285, 286, 292, 301, 328, 329, 331, 334,
345, 349, 352, 356, 365, 372, 376, 377
Prasse, 334, 353
Pratt, 45, 81, 82, 89, 117, 129, 144, 146,
152, 158, 171, 175, 188, 216, 236, 242,
269, 272, 279, 313, 322, 341, 357, 358,
364, 382
Precious (Pretious), 122, 131, 178, 181, 295,
319, 342, 363, 370, 385
Prentis, 246, 341
Preston, 40, 49, 51, 90, 92, 96, 105, 107,
118, 127, 132, 143, 149, 150, 166, 176,
185, 235, 251, 288, 310, 351
Prettyman, 331ⁿ
Priestley, 40, 47, 187, 199, 205, 220, 225,
226, 240, 253, 255, 258, 271, 356, 391
Prince, 388
Procter, 9, 10, 29, 31, 37, 42, 84, 101, 103,
116, 120, 124, 129, 143, 192, 209, 211,
215, 219, 222, 226, 230, 247, 255, 257,
258, 259, 303, 306, 307, 309, 310, 320,
328, 333, 348, 365, 381, 388
Pullan (Pullen), 51, 100ⁿ, 112, 121, 126,
159, 234, 236, 245, 250, 280, 293, 323,
334
Purdiew, 389
Purdy, 187, 256
Pye, 164, 166, 177, 182, 195, 204, 214,
224, 242, 244, 245, 342, 348, 363

Q UARE, 378

RADCLIFFE, 26, 36, 98, 110, 123,
127ⁿ, 142, 157, 170, 174, 185
Ragge, 19, 43, 324
Raikes, 70, 277
Raingill, 263
Rales, 64
Rallinson (Rallison), 22, 80, 137, 155, 168,
232, 248, 268
Ramell, 5, 16, 32, 49, 85, 103, 231, 267
Ramer, 72
Ramfoot, 5, 16, 228, 256, 265
Ramsdale, 11, 23, 48, 60, 72, 286, 287
Ramsden, 48, 75, 108, 123, 172, 186, 236,
237, 238, 261, 289, 297, 391
Ranson, 215, 227, 390
Ranton, 261

- Rantree (Rawntree), 6, 22, 34, 51, 71, 90,
 92, 248, 250, 260, 271, 272, 315, 358,
 365
 Raper, 215, 227
 Rasdall, 11
 Rasin, 202, 222, 257
 Ratcliffe, 261, 334, 336
 Rauell, 281, 304
 Rawcliffe, 369
 Rawden, 4, 6, 11, 59, 60, 85, 157, 167,
 209, 230, 247, 250, 254, 255, 257, 259,
 261, 292, 320, 323, 326, 333, 345, 368,
 383
 Rawe, 46, 231, 264, 333
 Rawlings, 47, 200
 Rawson, 23, 48, 234, 279, 292, 315, 350
 Raynar (Rayne[r]), 3, 12, 15, 23, 31, 34,
 39, 63, 79, 138, 169, 170, 171, 186,
 197, 201, 214, 221, 230, 233, 234, 240ⁿ,
 241, 246, 247, 248, 260, 261, 316, 319,
 367, 369, 379, 385
 Readshaw, 46, 68
 Reame, 39, 44, 56, 70, 89, 108, 117, 129,
 130, 139, 158, 159, 175, 181, 196, 197,
 204, 221, 235, 242, 243, 245, 246, 254,
 291, 292, 298, 300, 318, 344, 345, 353,
 356, 360, 377, 383
 Rebshay, 274
 Recha, 45
 Redman, 279
 Reedall, 9, 50, 260
 Reeveley, 150, 240
 Reeves, 13, 28, 51, 68, 80, 83, 95, 109, 112,
 126, 144, 169, 242, 243, 276, 370
 Renton, 221, 258, 384
 Revis, 387
 Reynard, 47, 55, 61, 85, 147, 159, 235, 242,
 271, 272, 297, 298, 325
 Reynar, 169, 170, 171, 186, 201, 315, 336,
 337, 345
 Reynolds, 45
 Rhodes, 26, 192, 203, 206, 223, 252, 260,
 270, 286, 289, 291, 294, 295, 297, 298,
 371, 377, 378
 Richards, 372
 Richardson, 8, 12, 17ⁿ, 20, 21, 26, 27, 29,
 30, 34, 35, 42, 48, 49, 50, 72, 73, 74,
 75, 79, 85, 93, 95, 96, 108, 112, 113,
 119, 128, 134, 194ⁿ, 200, 206, 225, 236,
 247, 250, 256, 260, 261, 264, 279, 283,
 292, 296, 305, 321, 322, 341, 343, 349,
 354, 358, 360, 373, 374, 376, 378
 Richinson, 159, 166, 177, 178, 180, 193,
 339, 354, 355, 371, 372
 Rickaby (Rickerly, Rickowbee), 26, 92,
 113, 266, 303, 333, 385
 Riddal, 58, 239, 247, 261, 263
 Rider, 226, 249, 261, 331, 345, 346, 354,
 357
 Ridgwater, 252
 Riding, 259
 Rigcoate, 166
 Rigg, 32
 Riley (Ryley), 7, 17, 22, 52, 57, 73, 79, 80,
 248, 249, 268, 334, 336
 Rimer, 258
 Ripley, 151, 179, 186, 204, 207, 211, 223,
 225, 249, 251, 316, 357
 Rippenden, 254
 Risha, 80, 112, 131, 132, 179
 Rishburn, 31
 Rishforth, 5, 148, 236, 249, 258, 286, 305,
 312, 323, 346, 358, 385, 391
 Rishley, 86, 176
 Roberts, 33, 46, 59, 61, 104, 163, 191, 208,
 210, 213, 214, 220, 229, 237, 255, 256,
 338, 349, 366, 381, 385, 391
 Robin, 173ⁿ, 381
 Robinson, 2, 4, 13, 15, 22, 23, 26, 29, 33ⁿ,
 34, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 52, 54,
 55, 60, 62, 64, 70, 71, 72, 78, 81, 87,
 88, 89, 92, 95, 98, 99, 106, 122, 124,
 125, 127, 131, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143,
 148, 149, 150, 153, 154, 158, 159, 161,
 163, 164, 165, 170, 172, 174, 175, 176,
 177, 179, 182ⁿ, 183, 187, 188, 192, 195,
 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 207,
 208, 210, 211, 212, 214, 216, 217, 219,
 220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 230, 231,
 234, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245,
 247, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256,
 258, 259, 260, 264, 273, 274, 275, 276,
 278, 285, 288, 298, 303, 304, 305, 306,
 312, 321, 323, 325, 326, 337, 341, 345,
 348, 350, 351, 353, 358, 359, 362, 363,
 366, 368, 370, 371, 372, 374, 377, 379,
 380, 383, 391
 Robson, 19, 83, 210, 223, 354
 Robuck, 51
 Roderee (Rodora, Rothery), 116, 167, 198,
 217, 252, 302, 306, 312, 318, 336, 345
 Rodley, 33, 38, 43, 68, 71, 81, 96, 113,
 124, 141, 161, 300, 322, 328, 377
 Rogers, 49, 70, 204, 224, 253, 354
 Rogerson, 2, 26, 37, 60, 74, 79, 107, 232,
 284, 324, 326
 Rollings, 47
 Rome (Roome), 8, 20, 28, 38, 58, 65, 71,
 81, 83, 99, 113, 132, 155, 169, 243,
 247, 262, 290, 307, 324, 335, 378
 Rooke[s], 22, 46, 140
 Rookwood, 237ⁿ
 Rose, 13, 29, 33, 49, 55, 68, 72, 73, 75,
 80, 92, 96, 109, 113, 127, 133, 134,
 145, 155, 161, 169, 178, 196, 217, 227,
 237, 238, 243, 245, 251, 257, 277, 281,
 285, 294, 297, 299, 312, 321, 326, 330,
 336, 347, 366, 379, 386

Rosendall, 20, 71, 191, 218, 250, 293, 358
 Ross, 72, 73, 76, 94, 99, 112ⁿ, 129ⁿ, 185,
 202, 231
 Rothery (see Roderee)
 Rough, 341
 Roundell, 127ⁿ, 154, 167, 184, 203, 212,
 364
 Routh, 51, 119ⁿ
 Rowe, 6, 9, 18, 38, 46, 51, 81, 127ⁿ, 130,
 237, 239, 241, 242, 261, 264, 266, 269,
 279, 298, 334, 358
 Rowle, 263
 Rowthwaite, 211, 327, 344, 383
 Roydes, 33, 36, 43, 48, 49, 50, 52, 57, 76,
 87, 93, 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 113,
 117, 127, 129, 145, 233, 237, 240, 314,
 317, 324, 330, 354, 366
 Rudday, 131
 Ruddock, 23, 93
 Rumley, 294
 Rush, 71
 Rusker, 247
 Russell, 13, 21, 28, 33, 34, 35, 78, 83, 87,
 99, 136, 139, 191, 203, 241, 296, 305,
 318, 377
 Russit, 250
 Rycroft, 66
 Ryder, 21, 39, 84, 102, 112, 113, 146, 147,
 158, 169, 174, 180, 182, 193, 196, 206,
 208, 215, 226, 234, 283
 Ryther, 193

SADLER, 44, 52, 143, 152, 163

Saile (Sayle), 245, 287, 369
 Sandes, 154, 177, 199, 302, 307
 Sandford, 194ⁿ
 Saner, 261
 Sargeant, 225
 Sarginson, 46, 49, 54, 80, 114, 125, 137,
 151, 159, 177, 233, 245, 254, 293, 327,
 331, 350
 Saughell (Saughill, Savill), 68ⁿ, 87ⁿ, 148,
 175, 183, 193, 209, 215, 220, 238, 250,
 255, 313, 337, 351, 358, 363, 391
 Saule (Savle), 6, 9, 11, 15, 18, 25, 32, 44,
 52, 81, 91, 123, 136, 152, 153, 156,
 166, 170, 177, 180, 188, 191, 198, 208,
 216, 226, 227, 230, 241, 248, 254, 257,
 259, 269, 284, 301, 317, 318, 332, 339,
 342, 351, 356, 357, 360, 361, 362, 377,
 384, 386
 Saunders, 2, 7, 12, 19, 39, 49, 57, 73, 123,
 162, 237, 243, 244, 249, 258, 280, 319,
 361, 362
 Saunderson, 187, 218, 222, 236, 246, 247,
 252, 338
 Savill (see Saughell)
 Sawden (Sawdon), 15, 342

Sawer, 1, 5, 24, 44, 135ⁿ, 139, 164, 166,
 179, 180, 189, 196, 201, 203, 207, 211,
 217, 218, 224, 248, 253, 254, 255, 257,
 321, 333, 334, 340, 341, 349, 352, 357,
 359, 362, 365, 370, 376, 386
 Sawley, 221
 Sawre, 37, 47, 56, 66, 82, 83, 105, 106,
 127, 143, 153, 154, 231, 233, 236, 237,
 265, 303, 309
 Saxon, 133, 211
 Saxston (Saxton), 51, 65, 87, 120, 128, 130,
 133, 138, 146, 149, 157, 168, 194, 212,
 222, 226, 245, 253, 254, 287, 307, 331,
 337, 357, 375
 Sayner, 43, 244
 Scafe (Scaife), 2, 14, 33, 137, 148, 152,
 157, 164, 203, 239, 246, 260, 290, 321,
 326, 368, 384, 389
 Scarborough, 232, 244
 Scare (Scarre), 3, 11, 22, 56, 91, 123, 143,
 150, 164, 177, 191, 225, 235, 249, 297,
 319, 320, 324, 328, 352, 360, 365, 366
 Scarlet, 238
 Scatchard, 57, 69, 76, 86, 242
 Scawbert, 242
 Schofield (Schoofeld), 45, 125, 131, 142, 144,
 170, 193, 237, 238, 255, 280, 283, 325,
 336, 368
 Schoales (Scholes), 13, 44, 48, 67, 70, 113,
 120, 121, 130, 137, 151, 168, 172, 187,
 188, 235, 236, 254, 259, 273, 285, 320,
 364, 367
 Scholey, 85, 287, 377
 Scory, 132
 Scott, 3, 7, 15, 45, 71, 112, 123, 124, 143,
 167, 180, 201, 234, 237, 245, 249, 261,
 269, 270, 287, 295, 324, 325, 329, 360,
 361
 Scoyton (Scooton, Scroyton, Scruton), 2, 8,
 31, 47, 49, 55, 64, 87, 94, 107, 122,
 143, 176, 213, 235, 238, 280, 281, 285,
 295, 296, 301, 304, 347, 353
 Scrafton, 18, 27, 40, 92, 118, 141, 252, 275,
 362, 372
 Scroope, 258
 Scruton (see Scoyton)
 Scudamore, 307ⁿ
 Scurr[e], 177, 191, 235, 320, 328, 365
 Sedgwick (Sidgwick), 8, 36, 249, 259, 290,
 313, 339, 373
 Seedes, 2, 9, 18, 57, 65, 72, 147, 210, 224,
 259, 298, 349
 Sells, 25
 Sergison, 311
 Serjant, 260
 Servant, 127, 142, 158, 169, 174, 187, 189,
 195, 196, 214, 221, 230, 238, 247, 253,
 340
 Settle, 264

- Shackleton, 45, 203, 206, 218, 220, 253, 255, 340, 351, 366, 376
 Shafton, 14, 258
 Shan, 74, 245, 391
 Sharpe, 6, 20, 28, 38, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 55, 80, 96, 98, 104, 118, 119, 133, 136, 157, 190, 217, 220, 259, 262, 270, 278, 284, 299, 325, 342, 348, 349
 Sharpas, 260, 304
 Shaw, 10, 19, 25, 27, 30, 32, 36, 40, 46, 49, 51, 56, 62, 69, 74, 80, 81, 84, 97, 103, 106, 115, 149, 162, 175, 196, 202, 210, 213, 242, 254, 256, 267, 269, 286, 293, 300, 302, 307, 301, 367, 379
 Shearwood, 33, 49, 51, 97, 121, 130, 154, 172, 199, 232, 294, 328, 363
 Shepham, 275
 Shephard (Shepherd), 15, 30, 50, 51, 56, 61, 75, 76, 86, 97, 99, 123, 134, 153, 162, 165, 168, 170, 174, 182, 190, 201, 203, 210, 235, 239, 245, 246, 253, 255, 257, 259, 267, 268, 278, 289, 296, 298, 310, 317, 318, 323, 326, 327, 343, 349, 351, 356, 358, 362, 364, 370, 372
 Sherrman, 291
 Shield, 86, 257
 Shiers, 212, 320
 Shillito, 172, 188, 212, 229, 261, 363, 365
 Shine, 198
 Shinker (Shinkler), 34, 92, 98, 115, 130, 161, 265, 280, 316, 351, 365, 383
 Shipping, 43
 Shipton, 183, 227, 361
 Shires, 10, 21, 33, 53, 98, 107, 113, 131, 153, 212, 244, 253, 258
 Shoesmith, 101, 116, 130, 153, 172
 Shuttleworth, 89, 96, 106, 120, 140, 154, 231, 251, 329, 358
 Siddall, 12, 14, 16, 27, 38, 43, 44, 53, 54, 62, 67, 87, 92, 107, 109, 125, 130, 136, 140, 148, 149, 166, 168, 179, 193, 209, 228, 233, 234, 238, 250, 255, 270, 272, 277, 279, 280, 282, 298, 313, 317, 320, 334, 336, 337, 339, 343, 359, 360, 361, 375, 376, 383
 Silliman, 30, 39, 43, 46, 57, 62, 79, 102, 115, 120, 136, 156, 171, 195, 241, 243, 270, 290, 292, 302, 310, 319, 329, 353, 356, 361, 375, 376
 Sill[s], 18, 72, 274
 Silson, 163, 180, 183, 193, 199, 227, 241, 246, 252, 342, 348
 Sim, 156, 182
 Simpson, 5, 10, 17, 22, 24, 27, 33, 34, 35, 40, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 64, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 92, 95, 100, 102, 104, 106, 110, 111, 114, 116, 120, 122, 126, 127, 130, 137, 139, 144, 145, 149, 152, 154, 155, 160, 164, 171, 172, 174, 176, 177, 179, 188, 189, 190, 193, 195, 200, 204, 212, 213, 217, 224, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 260, 265, 266, 271, 272, 279, 288, 289, 295, 299, 302, 306, 310, 311, 315, 320, 322, 326, 328, 335, 340, 341, 345, 356, 363, 365, 374, 376, 387
 Sincklay, 77
 Singleton, 234, 335
 Sinyard, 120
 Sissells, 109
 Sissons, 114, 125, 139, 153, 279, 329
 Skelding, 194, 218, 253
 Skelton, 5, 24, 34, 40, 48, 94, 106, 118, 132, 172, 199, 211, 249, 253, 254, 334, 355, 391
 Skinner, 335
 Skirton, 99, 143
 Slagge, 49
 Slater (Slayter), 16, 21, 38, 46, 50, 62, 63, 75, 94, 105, 113, 116, 118, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 144, 148, 150, 154, 156, 160, 170, 181, 188, 193, 196, 202, 206, 231, 237, 266, 276, 284, 290, 291, 304, 305, 306, 323, 328, 329, 332, 341, 343, 355, 357, 366, 369, 370, 374, 380, 383, 385
 Slinger, 387
 Slingsby (Slinsbie), 46ⁿ, 230, 232, 255, 279, 311
 Small, 168
 Smalledge, 247
 Smalpage, 172, 176, 184, 208, 218, 229, 235, 245, 258, 323, 335, 369, 384
 Smart, 276
 Smawhorne, 222, 383
 Smeafoot, 3, 22, 73, 84, 192
 Smeaton, 253
 Smelt, 27
 Smital, 16
 Smith, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17ⁿ, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 126, 127, 130, 134, 135, 137, 138, 141, 143, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 168, 170, 171, 175, 176, 177, 180, 183, 188, 189, 190, 191, 198, 200, 206, 209, 210, 211, 215, 217, 218, 220, 221, 223, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 239, 241, 242, 243,

- 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254,
 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262,
 263, 264, 265, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273,
 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 282,
 284, 285, 287, 289, 290, 291, 295, 296,
 297, 298, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 308,
 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 316, 319, 320,
 321, 322, 324, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331,
 336, 337, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 347,
 349, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 363, 364,
 366, 369, 371, 372, 373, 377, 378, 379,
 381, 387, 390
 Smithee, 387
 Smithers, 208
 Smithies, 2, 43, 49, 60, 80, 257, 369
 Smithson, 9, 21, 43, 49, 93, 114, 118, 130,
 133, 135ⁿ, 145, 148, 152, 169, 192, 216,
 226, 235, 238, 239, 244, 251, 253, 284,
 315, 316, 320, 332, 333, 334, 341, 352
 Smorne, 242, 375
 Smyth, 26, 49, 64
 Snawden (Snowdon), 10, 15, 58, 59, 71,
 122, 127, 131, 179, 189, 190, 222, 229,
 234, 237, 240, 248, 260, 268, 273, 279,
 280, 289, 299, 308, 311, 322, 323, 332,
 337, 339, 342
 Snell[], 8, 18, 26, 39, 48, 49, 89, 97, 107,
 118, 133, 140, 147, 158, 179, 188, 198,
 209, 231, 252, 259, 264, 272, 303, 309,
 334, 385, 386
 Snipe, 7, 12, 13, 25, 31, 36, 38, 44, 80,
 82, 96, 108, 125, 178, 282, 303, 304,
 307, 341, 381
 Sober, 47, 96, 124, 189, 205, 226, 249,
 261, 374
 Somard, 158
 Somerscales (Sommerscales), 361, 380
 Sonyard, 360
 Soothill (Sothell), 199ⁿ, 207, 252, 254, 373,
 377
 Southard, 264
 Southerin, 243
 Sowden, 3, 7, 10, 27, 38, 44, 56, 61, 103,
 123, 161, 168, 179, 189, 229, 236, 237,
 239, 240, 242, 245, 253, 256, 257, 261,
 263, 268, 303, 316, 324, 340, 342, 344,
 345, 348, 352, 375, 388, 391
 Sowermire, 121, 142, 157, 178, 202, 223,
 340
 Sparke, 196, 382
 Sparling, 233
 Spawton, 22, 33, 70, 104, 124, 137, 149,
 169, 195, 211, 243, 261, 300, 306, 314,
 328, 333
 Spedling, 252
 Speed, 218
 Speight, 29, 35, 48, 94, 111, 120, 277, 290,
 320, 374
 Spence, 67, 89, 102, 129, 156, 160, 171,
 182, 199, 202, 214, 219, 230, 233, 237,
 241, 244, 247, 248, 249, 267, 276, 315,
 343, 345, 351, 383, 386
 Spencer, 9, 22, 47, 81, 89, 142, 163, 180,
 255, 295, 340
 Spetch, 6, 25, 32, 68, 96, 109, 143, 156,
 169, 203, 210, 213, 218, 228, 238, 267,
 300, 335, 341, 356, 363, 385, 387, 389
 Spink[e], 52, 322
 Spinkney, 147
 Spurr[e], 24, 98, 196, 212, 256, 310, 312,
 319, 356, 371
 Spurrer (Spurrier), 285, 306, 364
 Squier (Squire), 82, 88, 252, 378, 383
 Stable[s], 11, 13, 20, 23, 31, 37, 38, 41,
 43, 44, 46, 47, 51, 60, 63, 66, 69, 72,
 74, 78, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 94,
 97, 102, 106, 111, 112, 115, 119, 125,
 127, 128, 135, 136, 147, 168, 176, 180,
 181, 188, 204, 208, 209, 229, 232, 235,
 239, 240, 247, 248, 249, 256, 259, 267,
 277, 285, 286, 292, 296, 306, 310, 312,
 317, 323, 333, 335, 349, 350, 362, 363,
 377
 Stackhouse, 258
 Stag[g] (Stagge), 49, 135, 138, 239, 249,
 266, 277, 292, 312, 320, 334
 Stainburn[e], 21, 31, 37, 46, 84, 109, 120,
 148, 273, 351, 390
 Stainer, 217, 365
 Stainforth, 124, 142, 317
 Stainrood, 240
 Stainton, 236
 Standeven, 43, 366
 Stanhope, 256
 Stanley, 35, 50, 99, 111, 119, 137, 186,
 233, 235, 236, 237, 252, 270, 272, 280,
 284, 334
 Stapleton, 46ⁿ, 129ⁿ
 Stapper, 134ⁿ
 Starke, 96, 111, 121, 145, 231, 282, 284,
 298, 310
 Staveley, 110, 115, 117, 123, 142, 159,
 185, 191, 197, 199, 209, 214, 229, 250,
 289, 303, 309, 333, 338, 347, 350, 357,
 376, 387
 Stead, 4, 8, 16, 42, 51, 52, 87, 132, 153,
 175, 212, 222, 226, 239, 253, 260, 261,
 262, 266, 285, 289, 309, 326, 343, 347,
 352, 361, 374, 380, 389
 Steele, 24, 134, 154, 227, 238, 249, 321,
 384
 Stephens (Stevens), 134, 149, 161, 183,
 191, 203, 213, 232, 238, 249, 262, 330,
 353, 374, 384
 Stephenson (Stenson), 8, 12, 17, 24, 30,
 36, 43, 46, 47, 50, 77, 86, 92, 102, 142,

148, 161, 191, 212, 225, 234, 255, 263,
270, 308, 312, 314, 322, 323, 336, 349,
374, 385
Steward, 8, 61, 86, 141, 231, 239, 280,
288, 307, 330
Stileman, 60
Stirk[e], 85, 104, 108, 115, 127, 131, 151,
156, 160, 175, 197, 234, 243, 254, 275,
279, 308, 329, 342, 356, 386
Stirkhouse, 391
Stockdale, 6, 19, 20, 33, 46, 50, 62, 69, 86,
141, 148, 156, 176, 189, 190, 197, 212,
216, 217, 230, 235, 237, 240, 245, 246,
251, 252, 253, 255, 257, 261, 273, 279,
280, 284, 287, 292, 297, 299, 327, 339,
341, 349, 354, 369, 375, 386, 388, 389,
391
Stocks, 12, 237, 244, 277, 376
Stones, 2
Storey (Story), 32, 39, 48, 49, 75, 93, 98,
103, 105, 110, 121, 122, 125, 140, 146,
162, 163, 192, 233, 236, 243, 293, 300,
329, 340, 343, 367ⁿ, 373
Storr, 308
Stowin, 263
Strangeways, 129ⁿ
Strickland, 69, 75, 78, 121, 134, 145, 179,
194, 196, 211, 215, 227, 229, 231, 236,
243, 244, 245, 253, 269, 270, 294, 311,
326, 362, 369, 377, 387
Stringer, 15, 44, 83, 165, 205, 223, 246,
256, 326, 378
Strowton, 2, 8, 31, 54
Stubbing, 118
Stubs, 260
Sturdy (Stirby), 79, 137, 185, 194, 215,
216, 224, 240, 250, 370, 376
Styame, 232
Suard[e] (Suddard, Sudword), 286, 349,
355, 369, 370 (see Surde)
Sumers, 13, 18, 61, 70, 248, 267, 335, 387
Summerscales, 269
Sunderland, 135ⁿ, 353, 356
Surde, 237
Sutcliffe, 52, 54, 94, 95, 103, 104, 114, 121,
127, 142, 146, 157, 163, 169, 191, 199,
212, 233, 236, 268, 269, 282, 287, 308,
345, 357, 371
Sutell (Suttle), 16, 34, 50, 134, 145, 232,
239, 244, 301, 319, 320
Sutton, 64, 232, 383
Swaile (Swale), 48, 123, 143, 160, 208, 299
Swaine, 26, 36, 44, 57, 84, 88, 96, 110, 121,
137, 155, 166, 183, 184, 198, 215, 288,
308, 340, 342, 369
Swainson, 258, 361, 379
Swallow, 2, 4, 15, 16, 25, 28, 40, 46, 50,
64, 67, 75, 78, 80, 81, 90, 104, 116,
175, 188, 196, 206, 207, 217, 225, 239,

242, 252, 259, 275, 282, 299, 302, 310,
326, 352, 365, 382
Swan, 251
Swanson, 379ⁿ
Swift, 248
Swinyard, 39, 101, 277
Sykes, 3, 7, 8, 14, 18, 21, 25, 34, 42, 43,
53, 55, 56, 65, 69, 72, 74, 81, 86, 89,
136, 141, 144, 152, 159ⁿ, 162, 166, 169,
175, 180, 185, 186, 194, 195, 201, 204,
213, 220, 229, 232, 236ⁿ, 240, 241, 243,
247, 248, 255, 262, 263, 271, 273, 276,
278, 279, 294, 305, 319, 320, 321, 323,
332, 338, 341, 347, 358, 362, 364, 368,
371, 372, 378, 380, 381, 385
Symon, 316, 378

TAITE (Tate), 9, 14, 17, 30, 43, 94, 95,
119, 128, 162, 237, 239, 249, 251,
258, 267, 273, 285, 305, 323
Taiton (Tayton), 14, 125, 142, 233, 262,
279, 281, 321, 389
Tance, 236
Tasker, 97, 115, 130, 259, 296, 326, 366,
380
Tatham, 1, 8, 15, 16, 29
Taylor, 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16,
22, 25, 26, 31, 36, 39, 47, 48, 49, 50,
51, 52, 61, 62, 64, 65, 69, 73, 74, 75,
76, 79, 82, 83, 84, 86, 90, 95, 97, 98,
99, 102, 105, 106, 110, 115, 121, 122,
125, 126, 130, 133, 137, 139, 140, 143,
146, 147, 151, 153, 155, 156, 160, 165,
166, 169, 171, 173, 184, 185, 188, 191ⁿ,
196, 197, 208, 209, 210, 212, 217, 220,
221, 222, 224, 227, 232, 233, 236, 239,
240, 243, 244, 246, 247, 253, 254, 255,
256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 267, 270,
271, 274, 284, 286, 287, 291, 294, 296,
297, 298, 302, 306, 312, 314, 315, 316,
321, 323, 325, 327, 328, 331, 333, 334,
337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 349, 355,
357, 363, 365, 368, 371, 373, 374, 382,
384, 385
Teale, 114, 130, 151, 162, 206, 230, 316,
331, 332, 342, 352, 370
Tempest, 102, 245, 270, 300
Tenard, 150
Tench, 17, 26, 34, 94, 108, 278, 285, 316
Tennant (Tenand), 14, 27, 30, 33, 35, 38,
44, 45, 49, 50, 65, 79, 88, 98, 103, 112,
115, 120, 134, 137, 155, 164, 172, 186,
190, 199, 211, 223, 233, 237, 243, 249,
251, 262, 264, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282,
283, 284, 304, 309, 316, 328, 329, 360,
370, 383, 385
Terry[es], 49, 75, 106, 178, 186, 207, 250,
339
Tesman, 67

- Tetley, 45, 55, 254, 289
 Tettarsall, 377
 Tettrington, 268
 Tewton, 166, 327
 Thackrey (Thackuray), 6, 9, 14, 20, 21, 22,
 31, 36, 38, 39, 48, 50, 62, 75, 76, 84,
 98, 107, 119, 126, 138, 140, 159, 176,
 189, 202, 210, 213, 223, 248, 258, 261,
 263, 265, 276, 290, 293, 318, 331, 334,
 336, 338, 354, 360, 361, 364, 371, 379,
 382, 387, 389
 Theakney, 169
 Theakston, 49, 55, 59, 96, 109, 116, 125,
 146, 158, 177, 188, 191, 208, 212, 222,
 238, 239, 243, 256, 317, 356, 367
 Thimblebie, 286
 Thirleston, 1, 5, 15, 29, 34, 36, 51, 61,
 87, 88, 89, 90, 245, 259, 269, 274,
 276, 277, 323, 328, 357, 381
 Thirsby (Thoresby), 119ⁿ, 131ⁿ, 148, 157,
 174ⁿ, 193, 223, 235, 244, 313, 364,
 372, 385
 Thislebye, 45
 Thistlewood, 212, 258, 262, 373
 Thomas, 50, 88, 166, 182, 204, 226, 247,
 320, 387
 Thomasine, 375
 Thomlinson, 35, 46, 126, 243, 258
 Thompson, 2, 4, 6, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19,
 22, 24, 26, 31, 33, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43,
 48, 49, 51, 57, 58, 62, 66, 68, 76, 81,
 91, 92, 96, 104, 108, 110, 116, 119,
 124, 133, 143, 150, 154, 157, 158, 163,
 164, 165, 174ⁿ, 177, 184, 187, 196, 233,
 242, 319, 323, 324, 342, 362, 364, 366,
 370, 377 (see Tompson)
 Thoresby (see Thirsby)
 Thornbury, 360
 Thornley, 213, 255, 366
 Thornes, 72, 171, 177, 189, 201, 233, 244,
 324, 370
 Thornton, 5, 8, 11, 16, 23, 24, 29, 32, 38,
 42, 47, 61, 68, 73, 76, 83, 98, 100,
 101, 106, 112, 113, 119, 122, 124, 131,
 133, 134, 145, 159, 174, 178, 181, 183,
 184, 189, 195, 205, 206, 208, 209, 218,
 223, 224, 233, 243, 250, 252, 256, 257,
 274, 275, 290, 292, 294, 297, 313, 314,
 316, 321, 336, 339, 340, 347, 353, 376,
 384, 388
 Thorpe, 57, 147, 160, 174, 185, 212, 227,
 233, 241, 243, 245, 254, 262, 263, 288,
 296, 382
 Threapland, 44
 Threlford, 167, 362
 Thumslar, 233
 Thurnbeck, 190, 228, 252
 Thwaites (Thwats), 11, 12, 20, 21, 22, 34,
 43, 68ⁿ, 70, 72, 80, 99, 107, 151, 231,
 232, 233, 238, 243, 244, 268, 271, 281,
 319
 Tibbot, 135ⁿ
 Tiffin, 305, 316, 356
 Tillison, 298
 Tillotson, 204, 213, 238, 358, 365
 Tingle, 97
 Tinsdale, 149, 155, 163, 191, 229, 295
 Tinsley, 3, 11
 Tireman, 158, 245
 Tities (Titty), 19, 40, 74, 168, 283, 287,
 290, 332
 Todd, 29, 30, 47, 82, 98, 108, 114, 117,
 124, 127, 138, 139, 149, 154, 155, 171,
 176, 182ⁿ, 193, 195, 196, 206, 213, 216,
 226, 234, 238, 240, 261, 274, 279, 286,
 287, 289, 299, 304, 331, 333, 345, 349,
 359, 362, 363, 364, 369, 377, 386
 Tomlinson, 18, 31, 32, 46, 51, 52, 71, 100,
 116, 148, 176, 196, 225, 226, 237, 240,
 262, 282, 297, 329, 342, 343, 376, 380
 Tompson (Tomsen), 197, 198, 199, 203,
 210, 211, 215, 216, 218, 219, 224, 227,
 229, 231, 232, 235, 238, 241, 243, 247,
 248, 249, 250, 253, 255, 259, 260, 261,
 263, 264, 266, 268, 270, 274, 275, 276,
 278, 283, 288, 289, 292, 295, 297, 299,
 302, 306, 309, 317, 329, 338, 339, 346,
 349, 368, 371, 375, 383, 384, 386, 389,
 390 (see Thompson)
 Toobils, 233
 Toppin, 13, 24, 39, 68, 93, 98, 109, 118,
 127, 132, 142, 152, 155, 158, 167, 173,
 176, 178, 183, 186, 187, 194, 199, 202,
 203, 204, 216, 220, 225, 227, 228, 234,
 236, 237, 238, 241, 244, 248, 253, 255,
 261, 263, 278, 286, 287, 297, 298, 302,
 317, 319, 321, 322, 329, 335, 337, 340,
 341, 347, 350, 353, 360, 361, 368, 381
 Torduffe, 86, 214, 227, 339
 Totty, 3, 10, 21, 29, 39, 90, 96, 106, 108,
 114, 115ⁿ, 118, 124, 138, 141, 150, 173,
 196, 230, 231, 234, 238, 239, 243, 250,
 254, 288, 293, 300, 304, 318, 331, 332,
 347, 348, 365
 Toulson (Towlson), 15, 22, 26, 27, 36, 48,
 64, 68, 88, 93, 97, 134, 138, 148, 181,
 183, 199, 202, 214, 239, 246, 249, 250,
 255, 259, 271, 272, 278, 313, 329, 339,
 362, 368, 373, 374
 Towler, 47, 148, 165, 182, 203, 210, 216,
 242, 255, 317, 367
 Towne, 238
 Townell (Townill), 100, 113, 232, 271,
 301, 302, 308
 Townley, 126
 Townson, 173, 187, 201, 236, 247, 389
 Transfield, 328

Treves (Trevs), 31, 46, 237, 239, 266,
268, 276, 321, 388

Trent, 167

Trewman, 263

Tritt, 50

Trosse, 324

Tublay, 47

Tunderdell, 120

Tunstall, 263

Turnbull, 28, 45, 47, 137, 149, 312, 313,

320, 327, 329

Turner, 6, 10, 21, 27, 32, 47, 53, 57, 60,

89, 93, 98, 108, 119, 123, 139, 152,

169, 189, 197, 213, 215, 232, 240, 249,

251, 255, 263, 295, 300, 302, 322, 332,

333, 334, 337, 348, 353, 357, 368, 387,

390

Turpin, 10

Turton (Tirton), 164, 180, 194, 197, 211,

246, 327, 364, 373

Tutall, 389

Tutin (Tuton), 52, 111, 131, 151, 155, 187,

194, 214, 218, 221, 252, 282, 340, 380,

382 (see Tewton)

Tuttle, 114, 275, 277

UDAL, 230

Umpleby, 7, 96, 103, 115, 146, 163, 171,

204, 235, 236, 247, 271, 277, 304, 310,

317, 325, 357, 363, 369, 380, 381

VANT[E], 237, 280, 329, 330

Vardley, 350

Varlam, 174

Varley (Verley), 104, 162, 217, 257, 327,

353, 356, 365

Varnam (Vernam), 44, 224, 225, 258, 301

Varney, 211

Vaunt, 43, 177, 189, 352

Verne, 20

Verū, 70

Vevers, 11, 20, 23, 31, 37, 39, 44, 45, 47,

49, 50, 52, 59, 68, 69, 77, 78, 79, 92,

93, 102, 106, 107, 124, 133, 146, 148,

149, 163, 166, 169, 172, 179, 181, 185,

191, 201, 205, 230, 237, 240, 249, 257,

266, 283, 288, 289, 297, 300, 308, 329,

349, 351, 355, 357, 362

Vickers, 242, 275, 297, 327

WADE, 1, 6, 13, 21, 28, 45, 49, 50, 51,

52, 53, 55, 56, 68, 69, 73, 80, 84,

94, 101, 109, 115, 132, 133, 137, 142,

144, 155, 156, 159, 162, 167, 168, 172,

175, 180, 188, 192, 197, 200, 203, 206,

210, 215, 216, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237,

243, 244, 247, 255, 257, 261, 263, 264,

273, 275, 282, 285, 288, 289, 292, 300,

304, 305, 306, 308, 310, 311, 313, 318,

323, 325, 326, 328, 333, 334, 335, 347,

351, 355, 359, 361, 362, 363, 365, 367,

371, 374, 376, 379, 387

Wadeson, 167

Wadkin (see Watkin)

Wardrop, 132

Wadsworth, 15, 27, 64, 68, 157, 165, 182,

203, 205, 218, 283, 297, 320, 365, 366

Waidman, 342, 378

Wailles (Wales), 51^a, 130, 151, 166^a, 178,

346

Waine (Wayne), 149, 167, 342

Wainman, 220, 221, 230, 246, 260, 373

Wainwright, 297, 320

Waird, 308

Waite (Whaite, Wayte), 12, 26, 37, 38, 43,

45, 46, 79, 99, 101, 105, 116, 126, 158,

171, 244, 248, 249, 251, 252, 262, 263,

313, 351, 368, 370

Walker, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,

13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,

25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35,

36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46,

47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59,

60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 71, 72, 73, 74,

75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 87,

88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100,

101, 103, 106, 107, 110, 112, 113, 116,

117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124,

125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133,

134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142,

143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 154,

156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164,

165, 166, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 176,

177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185,

186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193,

194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 203, 204,

245, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212,

213, 214, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225,

226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234,

235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242,

243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250,

251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258,

259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 268, 269,

271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 279, 281,

284, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294,

295, 298, 299, 301, 303, 304, 306, 308,

310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317,

318, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327,

329, 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337,

338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346,

347, 348, 351, 352, 353, 357, 358, 359,

360, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368,

369, 370, 371, 373, 375, 377, 378, 379,

380, 381, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388,

389, 390, 391

Wall (Waul), 349

- Waller, 207, 218, 243, 257, 363, 369
 Wallis, 165, 245, 363
 Walmsley (Walmsley), 5, 9, 14, 16, 28, 35, 44, 50, 60, 64, 81, 87, 92, 143, 158, 163, 169, 176, 185, 216, 225, 236, 237, 240, 242, 246, 251, 303, 309, 338, 339, 347, 351, 389
 Walsgrave, 133
 Walsh, 5, 141, 155, 188, 205, 234, 235, 241, 243, 246, 251, 283, 284, 331, 366, 386, 387, 388
 Walter, 131, 139
 Walton, 23, 24, 29, 33, 34, 50, 83, 97, 99, 111, 115, 121, 140, 145, 149, 172, 176, 200, 213, 223, 232, 233, 253, 257, 260, 265, 282, 283, 286, 303, 355, 362, 363, 375
 Wanley, 325
 Ward, 6, 12, 43, 44, 45, 48, 52, 53, 56, 66, 67, 88, 102, 103, 111, 148, 154, 173, 178, 188, 189, 205, 209, 214, 233, 237, 239, 243, 248, 258, 264, 269, 273, 310, 316, 321, 338, 346, 358, 364, 365, 368, 374, 386, 387, 391
 Warden, 250
 Wardley, 300
 Wardman, 2, 12, 19, 39, 50, 62, 69, 79, 122, 141, 173, 198, 208, 241, 252, 356
 Wardresse, 63
 Wardroper, 52, 132
 Ware (Where), 36, 50, 66, 72, 94, 274, 282
 Waring (Weiring), 246, 327
 Warriner, 202, 220, 255
 Warwick, 127, 145, 162, 170, 187, 203, 221, 237, 298, 325, 335, 341
 Water (Watter), 50, 129, 275, 355
 Waterhouse (Watterhouse), 14, 29, 30, 43, 48, 110, 163, 181, 194, 235, 247, 252, 295, 300, 318, 322, 325, 330, 331, 343
 Waterworth, 72, 75, 82, 92, 93, 105, 116, 117, 128, 144, 145, 158, 160, 176, 178, 191, 203, 216, 220, 234, 242, 266, 267, 280, 318, 333, 363
 Watkin[s], 338
 Watkinson, 42, 64, 139, 147ⁿ, 156, 164ⁿ, 183, 223, 237, 239, 242, 262, 263, 273, 320, 339, 344, 355, 362, 388
 Watson, 1, 5, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 34, 35, 37, 39, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 64, 73, 77, 78, 79, 82, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 129, 130, 133, 134, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 151, 152, 156, 157, 203, 206, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 223, 225, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 250, 252, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 270, 272, 275, 278, 280, 281, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293, 295, 298, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 311, 312, 314, 315, 318, 319, 321, 326, 327, 330, 332, 333, 336, 337, 341, 343, 345, 348, 350, 351, 352, 354, 358, 361, 365, 366, 367, 370, 371, 372, 374, 375, 376, 379, 382, 391
 Watterby, 205
 Waudes, 15, 45, 86, 299
 Waudman, 252
 Waune, 167, 186, 250, 257, 322, 339, 340, 351
 Webster, 7, 8, 20, 37, 45, 46, 53, 54, 59, 69, 105, 116, 122, 127, 128, 143, 147, 158, 165, 173, 178, 180, 194, 195, 197, 203, 205, 210, 212, 218, 219, 228, 232, 235, 238, 241, 245, 246, 248, 254, 257, 261, 265, 283, 295, 299, 301, 303, 306, 319, 327, 329, 340, 343, 350, 354, 368, 371
 Weetman (Wetman), 2, 12, 23, 102, 157, 166, 186, 196, 247, 313, 327, 346, 391
 Welberre, 284
 Weldon, 60
 Welington, 294
 Wellox (Willocks), 14, 50, 79, 84, 241, 251, 375
 Wells, 338
 Wenslay (Wensley), 4, 14, 22, 27, 36, 50, 81, 82, 101, 109, 242, 274, 282, 285, 293, 309, 311
 Wentworth, 67
 Wereburne, 150
 West, 6, 10, 44, 53, 61, 63, 66, 68, 70, 78, 130, 137, 145, 146, 162, 169, 193, 226, 239, 240, 252, 259, 262, 288, 315, 319, 323, 330, 338, 362, 371, 374, 378, 382, 384
 Westerman, 7, 15, 32, 50, 66, 258, 262, 263
 Westfield, 173ⁿ
 Wether, 146
 Wetherell (Wetherill), 107, 111, 149, 199, 243, 279, 304, 333, 354
 Wetherhead, 69, 121, 132, 136, 165, 176, 215, 260, 308, 369, 389
 Wetton, 295
 Whaites, 370
 Whalley, 3, 6, 8, 17, 23, 26, 30, 38, 47, 48, 52, 53, 66, 71, 72, 81, 82, 85, 92, 93, 101, 107, 110, 114, 121, 134, 138, 142, 150, 161, 164, 178, 186, 187, 195, 197, 199, 204, 210, 216, 221, 229, 232, 233, 239, 242, 244, 245, 246, 248, 251, 256, 257, 259, 276, 279, 285, 293, 302, 304, 306, 308, 314, 334, 335, 340, 364, 371, 373, 375, 382, 390

- Wharton, 31, 47, 50, 52, 89, 91, 104, 120, 130, 139, 142, 146, 150, 161, 163, 178, 179, 180, 191, 201, 214, 233, 234, 241, 242, 246, 250, 261, 264, 271, 282, 286, 293, 298, 315, 317, 318, 329, 333, 335, 347, 358, 365, 366, 376, 378, 382, 388, 389
- Wheelhouse, 14, 26, 42, 49, 51, 57, 71, 75, 184, 201, 216, 251, 269, 364, 382
- Whiffin, 304
- Whinnery, 259
- Whipham, 170
- White, 28, 30, 38, 48, 113, 124, 128, 142, 146, 153, 161, 165, 167, 171, 176, 186, 187, 201, 222, 242, 244, 250, 263, 288, 296, 307, 314, 316, 326, 333, 337, 338, 346, 347, 349, 386
- Whitehead, 47, 57, 84, 119, 137, 139, 150, 157, 170, 194, 207, 233, 235, 237, 241, 251, 270, 273, 276, 301, 320, 332, 340, 357, 372
- Whitlock, 162, 189, 244, 335, 364, 373
- Whiteside, 87
- Whitfield, 43, 49, 99, 132, 190, 226, 231, 257, 280, 364
- Whitley, 8, 13, 15, 21, 24, 27, 37, 48, 50, 56, 58, 60, 61, 65, 67, 68, 70, 77, 82, 89, 92, 100, 102, 110, 119, 126, 130, 133, 141, 144, 146, 158, 163, 173, 175, 177, 193, 195, 198, 234, 237, 242, 243, 252, 253, 256, 257, 264, 266, 274, 285, 286, 293, 299, 301, 302, 305, 307, 308, 312, 313, 322, 325, 329, 331, 332, 337, 338, 340, 341, 345, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 356, 360, 362, 363, 366, 372, 375
- Whittaker (Whittecars), 4, 7, 44, 57, 67, 85, 89, 106, 109, 111, 115, 120, 129, 130, 145, 152, 166, 177, 183, 190, 191, 194, 210, 227, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 244, 252, 253, 260, 263, 277, 282, 289, 303, 311, 317, 318, 321, 324, 344, 347, 355, 365, 378, 381, 388, 390
- Whitterance, 10, 54, 186, 227, 239, 261, 287
- Whitwham, 117, 187, 206, 246, 333
- Whitworth, 251
- Wickliffe, 154, 318
- Wiggans, 189, 201, 222, 349
- Wigglesworth, 52, 186
- Wightman, 37, 71, 82
- Wigney, 226
- Wike, 44, 56, 206, 255, 332, 370
- Wikely, 132, 309
- Wilberfoss, 241
- Wilbore, 302
- Wilby, 43, 158, 176, 178, 193, 197, 210, 242, 244, 248, 263, 344, 353, 359, 388
- Wilcock, 31, 39, 99, 122, 152, 261, 284
- Wild, 374, 378
- Wildman, 11, 52, 81, 184, 187, 208, 210, 226, 233, 251, 259, 324
- Wilee, 159, 335, 357
- Wilkinson, 40, 44, 47, 51, 52, 57, 62, 74, 75, 79, 83, 94, 101, 110, 112, 124, 125, 131, 137, 140, 151, 155, 158, 165, 170, 171, 179, 180, 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 199, 201, 202, 207, 211, 216, 218, 220, 223, 228, 231, 237, 238, 239, 241, 247, 248, 249, 250, 253, 254, 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 267, 287, 289, 291, 292, 300, 311, 328, 329, 333, 337, 338, 340, 343, 347, 348, 350, 352, 353, 358, 359, 366, 371, 372, 380, 385, 387, 388, 391
- Wilks (Wilkes), 15, 31, 48, 62, 76, 77, 90, 219, 246, 247, 251, 253, 254, 256, 262, 264, 299, 303, 323, 374, 388
- Willan[s], 134, 230, 244, 259, 267, 370, 379, 388
- Williamson, 14, 23, 27, 35, 44, 45, 57, 60, 72, 81, 85, 88, 95, 96, 106, 118, 120, 129, 130, 152, 166, 187, 190, 197, 207, 218, 226, 229, 238, 242, 250, 255, 260, 268, 271, 285, 298, 302, 305, 327, 328, 330, 347, 348, 350, 352, 357, 368, 375, 379, 383, 390
- Willot, 241
- Wilman, 113, 144, 165, 235, 251
- Wilson, 1, 5, 7, 11, 14, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 42, 43, 44ⁿ, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 57, 61, 64, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76, 78, 85, 95, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 118, 122, 123, 126, 131, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149, 151, 154, 155, 156, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 170, 172, 174, 178, 180, 181, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 196, 199, 200, 203, 205, 206, 209, 210, 212, 214, 220, 224, 227, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 246, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 268, 270, 274, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 290, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 301, 302, 306, 309, 311, 316, 319, 320, 321, 325, 330, 334, 336, 337, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 347, 349, 353, 356, 357, 358, 363, 366, 368, 371, 374, 377, 378, 379, 381, 382, 387, 388, 391
- Winne (Wynn[e]), 6, 18, 23, 29, 31, 35, 42, 80, 95, 105, 106, 115, 126, 140, 150, 161, 165, 167, 171, 180, 182, 200, 218, 228, 236, 247, 254, 258, 260, 263, 268, 281, 289, 292, 301, 304, 307, 310, 342, 344, 367, 372, 380, 382, 383, 388
- Windes, 192
- Windrasse, 5, 16, 26, 33, 38, 39, 42, 51, 86, 94, 101, 105, 106, 112, 118, 132,

134, 149, 150, 159, 166, 170, 189, 255,
282, 291, 294, 315, 318, 321, 365, 384
Windrowe, 355
Windsore, 388
Windsover, 254
Winter, 68, 106, 116, 130, 139, 143, 146,
156, 160, 164, 169, 176, 177, 185, 205,
217, 228, 233, 236, 259, 264, 281, 332,
347, 350, 355, 363, 366, 367, 369, 370,
380
Winterburn, 67, 251, 262, 268
Winterscall, 183, 247
Wintersgill, 169, 351, 375, 380, 383
Wise, 2, 15, 22, 23, 27, 49, 52, 60, 68, 73,
82, 86, 92, 96, 103, 116, 130, 138, 143,
183, 192, 203, 221, 261, 276, 288, 291,
302, 336, 351, 354, 356, 358, 362, 365
Wiseman, 44
Wither, 155, 167, 178, 189, 242, 258, 339,
354
Willan, 34, 101, 124, 251, 298
Wodd (see Wood)
Wodworth, 273, 300
Wollard, 231, 260, 302, 351
Wolton, 3, 7, 11, 17, 20, 55, 62, 80, 103,
107, 133, 137, 152, 233, 240, 273, 275,
308, 314, 317
Womersley, 3, 11, 19, 31, 37, 47, 52, 54,
57, 62, 67, 70, 72, 74, 84, 89, 98, 104,
123, 124, 149, 161, 175, 177, 187, 194,
200, 201, 211, 217, 226, 241, 242, 249,
250, 251, 256, 261, 264, 288, 321, 323,
335, 338, 344, 350, 352, 361, 369, 376,
377, 379, 381, 386
Wone, 241
Wood, 1, 7, 10, 11, 21, 22, 25, 31, 37, 38,
40, 43, 44, 46, 49, 51, 56, 57, 68, 69,
74, 82, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101, 107, 108,
112ⁿ, 119, 121, 126, 129, 131, 133, 145,
149, 151, 155, 159ⁿ, 169, 171, 172ⁿ, 174,
177, 185, 188, 197, 198, 201, 203, 204,
208, 210, 213, 215, 227, 228, 229, 231,
233, 234, 235, 239, 241, 245, 247, 252,
253, 254, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263,
266, 271, 273, 283, 284, 287, 291, 292,
301, 305, 307, 308, 314, 317, 323, 327,
328, 331, 336, 343, 349, 350, 354, 358,
360, 362, 364, 368, 374, 378, 385, 389,
390

Woodale (Woodall), 169, 181, 199, 208,
220, 224, 230, 353, 391
Woodhouse, 69, 116, 128, 142, 155, 168,
186, 218, 263, 296, 342, 391
Woodroffe, 128, 294
Woodrope, 111, 118, 306
Woodrowe, 86, 163, 248, 267, 322
Woodworth, 98, 119, 279, 281
Wooldrich, 254
Wormald (Wormell), 151, 236, 325
Wotheroff, 57, 92, 104
Wotherowe, 86, 163
Wotheruppe, 233, 267
Wrangham, 124, 163, 380
Wrathay, 54
Wray, 14, 27, 38, 39, 80, 81, 100, 111, 112,
121, 126, 148, 176, 186, 191, 201, 221,
239, 244, 251, 253, 256, 298, 305, 324,
333, 368, 370, 374, 375
Wreakes, 248
Wressle, 174
Wrigglesworth, 46, 57, 174, 246, 248, 273,
296, 331, 340
Wright, 7, 18, 21, 25, 28, 33, 34, 37, 43,
44, 50, 56, 67, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102,
103, 106, 115, 117, 129, 131, 134, 141,
144, 147, 148, 150, 162, 163, 169, 172,
176, 179, 184, 192, 201, 209, 215, 225,
227, 231, 232, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240,
242, 246, 247, 251, 253, 256, 259, 264,
268, 273, 276, 282, 287, 288, 290, 293,
295, 301, 304, 307, 310, 311, 313, 315,
316, 320, 321, 322, 326, 329, 332, 334,
346, 351, 359, 362, 368, 369, 388, 389
Wringham, 124
Wrough, 45

YATES, 226

Yeadon, 2, 7, 9, 12, 14, 30, 32, 43, 44, 46,
51, 58, 65, 66, 69, 71, 72, 73, 77, 79,
104, 233, 253, 268, 269, 271, 318, 340
Yest, 264
Yoile (Youle), 7, 12, 35, 52, 63, 64, 81, 85,
110, 131, 160, 234, 244, 248, 287, 299,
304, 313, 323, 343
Yorke, 373
Young, 19, 22, 28, 69, 71, 91, 109, 257

INDEX LOCORUM.

NOTE.—The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the *name is repeated* that number of times in the same page.

A BERFORD, 238

Adel, 52², 110ⁿ, 232, 233, 234, 242
 Addingham, 244, 246
 Adwerton [? Adwalton], 252
 Altofts, 194ⁿ
 Arksey, 113ⁿ
 Audbrough [? Aldborough], 338

B ARDSEY, 42ⁿ, 231

Barwick-in-Elmet, 136, 234, 236, 244, 257, 264
 Batley, 177, 232², 236, 246, 252², 263, 264, 267, 285
 Beamsley, 44ⁿ
 Bingley, 49, 202ⁿ, 262
 Birkenshaw, 249
 Birstal, 52, 225, 244
 Bolsover, 194ⁿ
 Bradford, 48, 217ⁿ, 233, 240, 250², 254, 255, 256, 258, 259, 275, 340³, 379
 Bramham, 231, 240
 Bramhope, 262
 Brayton, 4ⁿ
 Bulmer, 131ⁿ
 Burton (Westmorland), 172, 177, 250

C ALVERLEY, 48³, 49, 110ⁿ, 241², 243, 245, 249², 253, 260, 264, 339, 370

Calwick, 66ⁿ
 Cambridge, 250
 Carolina, 199ⁿ
 Cathorpe, 259
 Copley, 68ⁿ
 Culmountain, 198

D ARELTON, 86

Denby, 177ⁿ
 Dewsbury, 158, 233, 241
 Doddington, 217ⁿ
 Drighlington, 2, 297
 Dunningley, 357
 Dunkeswick, 378

E CCUP, 254

Elland, 236
 Ellaston, 60ⁿ
 Ely, 217ⁿ
 Exelshead, 265

F ELKIRK, 48

Felixkirke, 263
 Fishlake, 119ⁿ

G IDDING, 102ⁿ

Gilling, 129ⁿ
 Grinton, 262
 Guiseley, 178, 232, 233², 235, 238, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 251, 252, 254, 256, 260, 262, 264, 341

H ALIFAX, 7, 51, 68, 135, 170ⁿ, 253, 359

Halton, 262
 Hampsthwaite, 244, 247
 Harewood, 48, 65, 135ⁿ, 231, 244
 Harrogate, 251, 256, 257, 360
 Hatfield, 119ⁿ, 257
 Heworth, 111ⁿ
 Hexham, 263
 Highloe, 60ⁿ
 Holdenby, 111ⁿ
 Holme, 238ⁿ
 Horbury, 50
 Horsforth, 53, 252, 253
 Horton, 257
 „ Great, 273
 „ Little, 217ⁿ
 Huddersfield, 81
 Hull, 165ⁿ, 219², 232, 248, 251, 253
 Hunsingore, 19ⁿ
 Hutton Pannell, 235

I DLE, 51

Ilkley, 262
 Ingmanthorpe, 44ⁿ, 129ⁿ
 Ireland, 198
 Irishman, an, 147, 387

K—, 232

Keighley, 239, 249
 Kellington, 261
 Kendal, 247
 Killom-on-the-Wolds, 262
 Kilnwick Percy, 135ⁿ
 Kingscross, 263
 Kippax, 9ⁿ, 233
 Kirkby Overblow, 135ⁿ, 243
 Kirkthorpe, 194ⁿ
 Knottingley, 87

L ANGTON, 44ⁿ, 129ⁿ, 173ⁿ

Laxton, 129ⁿ
 Learley, 219, 226
 Leathley, 51
 Ledsham, 238ⁿ, 242
 Linton, 50
 London, 135ⁿ, 141, 194ⁿ, 225, 255, 373
 Long Marston, 236ⁿ
 Luddington, 263

M ETHLEY, 51, 194ⁿ, 217ⁿ, 234, 237, 245

Mexborough, 177ⁿ
 Middleton, 74
 Monk Fryston, 225ⁿ, 237
 Moor Muncton, 19ⁿ
 Morley, 78, 233
 Morwick, 9ⁿ

N EWBIGGIN, 259

Newcastle, 135ⁿ, 157
 Newlay (New Laithes), 357
 Normanton, 49, 194ⁿ
 North Bierley, 194ⁿ
 Norton, 135ⁿ

O RTON, 9ⁿ

Ossett, 243
 Otley, 17ⁿ, 48, 238, 244
 Oulton, 172, 223

P ANNAL, 241, 357

Parlington, 376
 Penwortham, 60ⁿ
 Pollington, 119ⁿ
 Pontefract, 251, 262
 Pudsey, 261, 388

R AWCLIFFE, 128ⁿ

Rawden, 248
 Ripley, 50
 Ripon, 217ⁿ
 Rothwell, 50², 52, 236, 244, 245, 246²,
 248, 251², 254, 264², 267, 368

S CARTHINGWELL, 46ⁿ

Scrolyton, 241
 Selby, 253
 Shadwell, 243
 Sheffield, 257
 Skelton, 239, 245, 278, 354
 Skipton, 262
 Snaith, 4ⁿ, 49, 119ⁿ, 249
 Spofforth, 236ⁿ, 254
 Stanningley, 205, 368
 Swillington, 19ⁿ, 225ⁿ, 236, 246, 247
 Sykehouse, 119ⁿ

T ADCASTER, 194, 242, 252, 256

Tanfield, 28
 Temple Newsam, 173ⁿ
 Thirsk, 135ⁿ
 Thornhill, 245
 Thorneholme, 90
 Thorne, 232, 254, 255
 Thornes, 195
 Thorpe Bassit, 248
 Tuam, 126ⁿ, 236ⁿ

W ADSWORTH, 262

Wakefield, 50, 136ⁿ, 194ⁿ, 227, 246, 250,
 251, 252, 253, 254, 257, 262, 372, 388
 Walkington, 217ⁿ
 Warton, 218
 Wath, 236
 Westminster, 225
 Wetherby, 159ⁿ, 235
 Whitkirk, 48², 51, 233, 236, 239, 240,
 241, 243, 252, 253, 262, 263, 264
 Wighill, 46ⁿ
 Wike, 260
 Wimbeldon, 111ⁿ
 Woodchurch, 246, 253, 260, 261
 Woolley, 234, 246
 Woodlesford, 257
 Wormfield, 235
 Wressle, 174ⁿ

Y ORK, 42ⁿ, 135ⁿ, 157, 172ⁿ, 173, 177ⁿ,
 217ⁿ, 223², 231, 236, 247², 255, 256,
 257, 259, 262, 333, 338, 392



76 L 125
71



University of California Library



32101 063965238

